

MINIM KOMIN

Minimib New Testament

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

Matyu	4
Mak	39
Luk	60
Jon	98
Aposil	124
Rom	158
1 Korid	175
2 Korid	191
Galesia	200
Epesas	206
Pilipai	211
Kolosi	215
1 Tesalonaika	219
2 Tesalonaika	222
1 Timoti	224
2 Timoti	229
Taitas	233
Pilimon	235
Hibru	236
Jems	249
1 Pita	253
2 Pita	258
1 Jon	261
2 Jon	265
3 Jon	266
Jud	267
Repelesin	269

Matyu

Ebrahim tikek tik damil dapil gel Jisas Krai nup tik dolak (Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Jisas Krai nup nised acik ne okok tikel tik amil apil gil nup tik dolak rek agnig gebin. Bi kib Ebrahim tikek tik damil, kiŋ Depid nup tik dolak. Depid ne tikek tik damil, Jisas Krai nup tik dolak.

² Nig gilak:

Ebrahim Aisak nup tik dowak.

Aisak Jekop nup tik dowak.

Jekop ne pen, Juda nup tikil, nimam kisen won ak umigan tik dowak.

³ Juda ne bin Dema eip midil, Peres eip Sera eip kirop tik dowak.

Peres, Hesron nup tik dowak.

Hesron, Ram nup tik dowak.

⁴ Ram, Aminadap nup tik dowak.

Aminadap, Nason nup tik dowak.

Nason, Salmon nup tik dowak.

⁵ Salmon, Boas nup tik dowak. Boas nonim ne ak Rehap.

Boas, Obed nup tik dowak. Obed, nonim ne ak Rut.

Obed, Jesi nup tik dowak.

⁶ Jesi, kiŋ Depid nup tik dowak.

Depid, Solomon nup tik dowak.

Solomon nonim ne ak, ned bi nak Yuraia nup dek kimek, kisen Depid nup dil me, Solomon nup tik dowak.

⁷ Solomon, Riaboam nup tik dowak.

Riaboam, Abaija nup tik dowak.

Abaija, Esa nup tik dowak.

⁸ Esa, Jihosapat nup tik dowak.

Jihosapat, Joram nup tik dowak.

Joram, Asaia nup tik dowak.

⁹ Asaia, Jodam nup tik dowak.

Jodam, Ehas nup tik dowak.

Ehas, Hesekaia nup tik dowak.

¹⁰ Hesekaia, Manasa nup tik dowak.

Manasa, Emos nup tik dowak.

Emos, Josaia nup tik dowak.

¹¹ Josaia, Jekonaia nup tik dapil, nimam ognap tik dowak. Nin nibak, taun kib Babilon bin bi apil, Isrel bin bi kirop nag li dam Babilon dad amnilak.

¹² Dad amelak, Jekonaia nib okok midil, Sialtiel nup tik dowak.

Isrel bin bi kiri Babilon kirig gil kariŋ lim Juda adik gi amnilak ak, Sialtiel, Serababel nup tik dowak.

¹³ Serababel, Abaiad nup tik dowak.

Abaiad, Eliakim nup tik dowak.

Eliakim, Eso nup tik dowak.

¹⁴ Eso, Sedok nup tik dowak.

Sedok, Ekim nup tik dowak.

Ekim, Elaiad nup tik dowak.

¹⁵ Elaiad, Eliesa nup tik dowak.

Eliesa, Matan nup tik dowak.

Matan, Jekop nup tik dowak.

¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nup tik dowak.

Josep me, bin Maria nup nelak. Maria ne Jisas nup tik dowak. Jisas nup Krai apal.

¹⁷ Nib ak me, based cin Ebrahim ne tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil aknib wajrem pis adan amnak ak, kisen based kiŋ Depid nup tik dolak. Tik dapel, Depid ne pen tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil ak rek nep wajrem pis adan amek, kisen Babilon bi ke okok nib apil kirop nag li dam kariŋ lim kiri ak dad amnilak. Dad amelak, kisen pen kauyan tik dam dapil gil aknib wajrem pis adan amnak ak, kisen Krai nup tik dolak.

Maria Jisas nup tik dowak

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisas Krai nup tik dolak minim ak agnig gebin. Jisas nonim Maria, Josep nup nelak, ne eip ajil mer, kiri niŋlak Maria ni kogi midek. Kaun Siŋ ne ak ke gek, ni kogi nibak midek. ¹⁹ Pen nigmil ne Josep bi tep ak me, minim kib ma agak; gos ak nep niŋil agak, "Ni kogi mideb nibak, bin bi okok ag niŋigain, nup nabiŋ gini-gab. Nib ak, kapkap ag yokin," agak. ²⁰ Josep nig niŋak ak pen, kislim eyan wisin niŋak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap nup agak, "Josep, Depid ni ne! 'Bin nibak, tari giniŋ dinim?' agil, gos ak ma niŋnimin; abramek dinimin. Ni kogi mideb ak, Kaun Siŋ ak nep gek mideb. ²¹ Kisen ni ak tik dapek ne kib gil, bin bi ne okok tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigab ak me, yib ne Jisas agnimin," agak. ²² Nig gak nibak, Bi Kib ne bi minim ne agep bi alap nup ag ŋak niŋil ne pen nig giniŋgab agil agak.

²³ Ne agak,

"Bin praj bi alap eip ajil mer, ni kogi midil, ni alap tik dapiŋgab, yib ne ak Emanyuel agnigal," agak.

Emanyuel minim wagin ak, God cin eip mideb.

²⁴ Pen Josep wisin kinil warikil, Bi Kib ejol ne minim agak ak dil, bin Maria nup dinim, agil gos niŋak. ²⁵ Ned Josep Maria eip ajil mer, Maria ni ak tik dapek, Josep ni nibak yib ne Jisas agil me, Maria nup pis nep dak.

Bi gos kid yik niñeb okok apil Jisas nop niñlak

2 Pen Herod Judia Propins kiñ midoligip ñin ak, Maria Jisas nop tik dowak Betlehem taun, karip lim Judia nab siñak. Tik dapek, bi gap kid yik niñeb okok, pib apeb kid okok nib Jerusalem apil, bin bi okok kirop ag niñil aglak, ² "Juda bin bi, Kiñ cin, apim ak nop tik dopal! Miñi lipal mideb akal? Cin karip lim cin pib apeb kid nib okok midil nipin gap ak misen lip; niñil me, yib ne agon ar amnan agil opin," aglak. ³ Nib agelak, kiñ Herod minim nibak niñil, bin bi siñ aul kiri ñi nibak nop gos niñil yip ma niñnimel rek lip, agil, gos par niñak. Jerusalem bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep gos par niñlak. ⁴ Pen kiñ Herod, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, kirop sik agek apelak agak, "God minim agep bi okok Krai nop tik donigal karip lim akal aglak?" agak. ⁵ Nib agek aglak, "Bi God minim agep alap, birarik nep minim ñu kil tikil agak rek, nop tik donigal Betlehem taun, karip lim Judia nab siñak. God minim agep bi nibak God Minim ñu kil tikil agak,

⁶ "Karip lim Judia nab okok karip lim ke ke konai mideb ak me, karip lim Betlehem niñek sikol rek linigab ak pen Bi Kib ak karip lim nibak nib apil, bin bi yad Isrel bin bi okok kirop kod midenigab. Nig ginigab rek, Betlehem yib kib midenigab," agak," aglak.

⁷ Nib agelak, kiñ Herod niñil, am bi gos kid yik niñeb okok kirop kapkap sik agek apelak agak, "Won akal rek gap nibak misen lak?" agak. ⁸ Agek, nop minim nibak ag ñelak, kirop Betlehem ag yokil tom agil agak, "Nibi am ñi nibak piyo niñ tep yib gil, adik gi apil yip agem, yad abe amil yib ne agen ar amnan," agak.

⁹ Kiñ Herod nib agek, kiri pandel niñlig gi, gap kiri pib apeb kid okok nib niñlak ak ned ned gek niñlig gi, kiri kisen gilak. Gap ak amil amil, niñan ak karip midek nab siñak alan nep wös gak. ¹⁰ Nig gek kiri gap ak niñel, tep gek niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib gilak. ¹¹ Karip ñilik migan eyan amil niñlak, niñan ak nonim Maria eip miderek. Kiri am kogim yimil, niñan ak yib agel ar amek niñlig gi, wad kiri okok an lil, nop tap tep ognap ñilak. Gol ognap, pauda ki tep owep ognap, wel ki tep owep ognap ñilak.

¹² Pen kiri kislím nab eyan kinil wisin niñlak, God agak, "Adik gi Herod mideb ak ma amnimib!" agak. Nib ak, agak rek niñil, kanib par alap amil, karip kiri adik gi amnilak.

Josep Maria amil mal ponj dil pirik gi karip lim Ijip dad amnak

¹³ Pen bi gos kid yik niñeb okok kiri nig gil amnilak niñlig gi, Josep wisin niñak, ejol alap apil nop agak, "Herod niñan ak ñag pak linim agil, piyo niñnig geb. Nib ak, niñan amil mal kirop kasek ponj dil, pirik gi karip lim Ijip amnimin. Onimin agenim nep, kauyan adik gi onimin," agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Josep kislím nab eyan nep warikil, niñan amil mal ponj dil karip lim Ijip dad amnak.

¹⁵ Ponj dil amnak nibak, Bi Kib ne bi minim ne agep alap nop ag ñak niñil ne pen ñu kil tikil agak, "Ñi yad ak Ijip nib sik agen owip," agak.

Pen Josep amilgon am Ijip nep midel, Herod kimek me, kisen kauyan adik gi olak.

¹⁶ Pen Herod ne niñak, bi gos kid yik niñeb okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop milik kal yib yapek agak, "Yip gipal nibak, niñan bi kib midenigab ak yad ti gil nop ñag pak linim?" agil gos niñak. Pen ne gos alap niñil agak, "Bi gos kid yik niñeb okok kirop gap ak misen lak ñin ak, yip ag tep gil amnilak. Nib ak yad nipin, Betlehem ulep siñak niñan tik dapel, mi omal yowip okok abe, niñan kisen tik dopal okok abe, ñag pak linigal ak, ñi nibak abe ñag pak linigal," agak. Nib agil me, bi ne ognap ag yokek amil, niñan Betlehem ulep siñak okok midelak magilsek ñag pak li saklak.

¹⁷ Betlehem niñan ñag pak lilak nibak, bi God minim agep Jeremaia ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gilak. Jeremaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

¹⁸ "Rama taun siñak cib gek, minim saköl kib agil, sil kib agnigal. Bin Resel tikek, tikel tik amil apil ginigab okok, mapin gek sil agnigal. Ñi ne kim saknigal niñil bin bi ognap kirop ag dñimel rek ma linigab," agak.

Josep Maria amil mal eip kauyan adik gi amnilak

¹⁹ Pen sain bi kib Herod kimek, Josep Ijip okok midil kinil wisin niñak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap apil nop agak, ²⁰ "Bi niñan ñag pak linig gelak okok bir kimbak ak me, bin nak amil mal kirop ponj dil, adik gi karip lim Isrel amnimin," agak. ²¹ Agek, Josep niñan amil mal ponj dil, adik gi Isrel amnak. ²² Pen amjakek, minim alap aglak, "Herod kimek, ñi ne Akeleas Judia Propins bin bi kirop kod mideb," aglak. Agelak, Josep ne Akeleas mideb karip lim nibak tari ginig amnim agil, pirikak ak pen, kinil wisin niñak God nop agak, "Nak karip lim Judia ma adik gi amnimin, karip lim Galili amnimin," agak. ²³ Agek, Josep niñan amil mal kirop ponj dil Nasaret taun amil mideligipal. Amnilak nibak, bi God minim agep okok nig ginigab agil ñu kil tiklak rek nep gak. Kiri ñu kil tikil aglak, "Nop bi Nasaret nib alap agnigal," aglak.

Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak God minim ag ñoligip

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

3 Nasaret midelak ñin nab nibak, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak apil, karip lim Judia nab siñak, karip lim bin bi konai ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midek niñlig gi, bin bi okok apel, ne kirop minim ag ñoligip. ² Kirop ag ñil agoligip, "Ulep mideb, God bin bi dil kod midenigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib," agoligip. ³ Jon kirop minim ag ñoligip nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep ginigab agil, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bi alap, kariþ lim bin bi konjai ma midebal, miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siñak am midil, sik agil agniñgab, ‘Bi Kib ak apeb!

Kaniþ mak kilan kiyan gi midoniñiñ okok, dim gol pilis gi midoniñiñ okok, piñil pag tep gi mideniñiñ, agniñgab,” agak.

⁴ Pen Jon walij ne ak, kaj kamel kas dil gilak walij alap yimil, kaj kau wak sib nag nab siñak pig loligip. Tap niñeb ne ak, jon golbid ak abe, bom niñ ak abe niñboligip. ⁵ Niñ nibak, Jerusalem bin bi midelak okok abe, bin bi kariþ lim Judia yokop nib okok midelak okok abe, niñ jodan ulep okok bin bi midelak okok abe, kiri magilsek Jon midek siñak amnilak. ⁶ Jon midek siñak amil, tap si tap timel gilak okok misen ag piwak pe gel niñlig gi, Jon kirop niñ jodan nab siñak niñ pak niñligip.

⁷ Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe konjai nep, Jon cinop niñ pak niñ agil apelak, Jon kirop silik ag gil agak, “Nibi soñ niñ pai siñ aul! Gos tari niñil pirik gi apebim? Niñ pakon, God bin bi ke nib okok kirop ag giniñgab niñ ak, cinop ma ag giniñgab, agil, pirik gi apebim ar? ⁸ Nibi niñ pakniñ giniñgabim ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari giniñ nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep giniñgab. Nig giniñgabim ak, bin bi niñnigal, nibi tap si tap timel göligipim ak bir kirig gipim. ⁹ Pen nibi gos alap niñil, ‘Cin based acik Ebrahim niñ pai ne midobin niñil God cinop tap timel alap ma giniñgab, agil, gos ak ma niñniñgab. Ebrahim niñ pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop! God kab siñ aul dil, Ebrahim niñ pai ne okok gi linig gil, gi lipkop! Nib ak, ‘Bi tep Ebrahim tikil tik amil apil gil cin ke tik dap lipal,’ apim ak, minim ak rek ma agniñgab.

¹⁰ “Niñ tep giniñgab! God mab ak wagin sek tib junig, tu ak mab wagin eyañ kid gil mideb. Mab alap magil niñeb tep ognap ma piñniñgab ak, tib gi rik di mab yineb eyañ yokniñgab. ¹¹ Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari giniñ nig gipin agil, kirig gem me, yad nibep niñ nep pak niñniñgab. Pen bi yip kisen onigab ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niñen nabiñ giniñgab. Tob wak ne dad ajenim rek ma lip. Yad nibep niñ nep pak niñeb, pen bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Siñ ak pak niñ, mab milar pak niñ giniñgab.

¹² “Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak giniñ geb. Wid magil niñeb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke linigab. Nig gil, wid magil niñeb ne okok dam kariþ niñlik migan siñak linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ke yin mideb ak dagilniñgab,” agak.

Jon Jisas nop niñ pak niñ

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Niñ nibak, Jisas ne, Jon yip niñ pak niñ, agil, kariþ lim Galili kirig gil, niñ jodan amil, ¹⁴ Jon nop agak, “Yip niñ pak niñ,” agak. Agek, Jon agak, “Nak nep me yip niñ pak niñnap. Pen yad titi gil nep niñ pak niñim?” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak ageban ar ak kirig giniñ, yad agebin rek nep gil me, God agip agip rek nep gini-

gabir,” agak. Agek Jon, “Niñid ageban,” agil, Jisas nop niñ pak niñ.

¹⁶ Jon Jisas nop niñ pak niñ niñlig gi, Jisas niñ gol siñak alañ apil niñak, seb kab ar alañ migan pag yikek, God Kaun ak yakir tibaglem rek ug gi nop owak.

¹⁷ Kaun Siñ nig gil apek niñlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alañ nib apil agak, “Niñ tep nibaul, niñ midmagil yad yib. Yad nop niñen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

Seten, Jisas nop gos niñ tap si tap timel giniñ agil niñak

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

⁴ Niñ nibak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop pon dil, kariþ lim bin bi ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok dad amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap giniñ akan agil gak. ² Jisas miñ mab nep nab nib okok tap niñbil mer, niñ akniñ niñ juil omal (40) melik abe kislum abe yokop nep midek. Nig gil yokop nep midek niñlig gi, nop yuan kib yib gek, ³ Seten Jisas nop gos niñ, timel giniñ agil, apil Jisas nop agak, “Yad God Niñ ne midebin apan ak, kab ognil agek, bred rek lan,” agak. ⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak niñ kil tikil aglak,

‘Bin bi okok bred nep niñbil

komniñ ma mideniñgal;

God minim ageb nibak magilsek niñ dil me,

komniñ mideniñgal,’ aglak,” agak.

⁵ Jisas nib agek, kijeki Jisas nop pon dil dam taun kib tid Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep kariþ i ar alañ gilak ak lil agak, ⁶ “Yad God Niñ ne midebin apan ak, preñid lim eyañ yowan. God Minim ak niñ kil tikil aglak, ‘God ejol ne okok agek, apil nep niñmagil kiri denigal me,

kab tob nep ak ma piñil giniñgab,’ aglak,” agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Mer! God Minim ak minim ognap sek niñ kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib ak, ne bi niñid akan bi tom agep, ma agniñgab,’ aglak,” agak.

⁸ Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kib yib alap amil, kariþ lim tep tep bi kib ke ke kod midelak okok Jisas nop yomil agak, ⁹ “Nak kogim yimil, yib yip agek ar alañ amek, yad kariþ lim nib siñaul magilsek nep niñniñgab,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas Seten nop agak, “Nak ke okok amnon! God Minim ak niñ kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib yib nop ak nep agem ar amnan; wög nop nep giniñgab,’ aglak,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas nib agek niñlig gi, kijeki, Jisas ne tap timel ognap giniñ agil, gi gi mer niñil, nop kirig gil amek niñlig gi, ejol ognap apil, nop ap gon lil kod midelak.

Jisas kariþ lim Galili wagin gil bin bi okok God minim ag niñ

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Niñ nibak Jon bi niñ pak niñ ak nop miñ lilak. Jisas minim nibak peyig niñil, kariþ lim Galili adik gi amnak. ¹³ Amil taun ne Nasaret ma am midek; am midek taun sikol Kapaneam, kariþ lim Sebyulan Naptalai nab siñak mideb Niñ Cöb Galili gol siñak. ¹⁴ Jisas kariþ lim nibak

amił, bin bi okok kirop minim tep ak ag ñi ajoligip ak me, bi God minim agep Aisaia ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

¹⁵ “Karip lim Sebyulan abe Naptalai abe, Ñig Cöb Galili gol sñak,

Ñig Jodan pib pañid ameb pis kid,
Juda bin bi mer karip lim Galili sñak midebal okok
kiri melik kib yib nìpal.

Kislim okok midil kimnimel rek lak ak
pen melik kib ak bir nìpal,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas ñin nibak wagin gil, bin bi okok kirop God minim tep ak ag ñi ajlig gi agak, “Tap si tap timel gipim ar ak, tari ginig ñig gipin agil, kirig ginimib. Mañ mideb, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ sñak kod midenigab; ñin kisen nibi per kod mideligipim ak miñi owip!” agak.

Jisas bi omal omal, “Nibi yad eip onimib,” agak
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jisas Ñig Cöb Galili gol ar sñak ap yap amił niñak, bi kipsal dep mamil mal, uben yoklig gi kipsal derek. Bi mamil mal, nimam alap yib ne ak Saimon, nimam alap yib ne ak Edru. Saimon nop yib alap Pita agöligipal.

¹⁹ Jisas kirop mal niñil agak, “Yip sain gir. Yad nirep gen, niri mamil mal, kipsal dep bi mer, bin bi dep bi midenigair,” agak. ²⁰ Agek, agak rek nep niñil, kipsal derek uben okok kirig gil, Jisas eip ajöligipir.

²¹ Pen won alap tapin amlig gi niñak, Jems eip Jon eip nap Sebedi eip ñig magöb migan ak apilgon midlig gi, uben luöl dilig gi midelak. Jisas niñil, kirop mal sik agek, ²² kiri nap Sebedi ñig magöb sñak kirig gil, Jisas eip amnirek.

Jisas okok gi tagil bin bi kirop minim ag ñak
(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jisas karip lim Galili nab sñak gi ajlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok okok amił, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi ajlig gi, tap tari tari bin bi okok kirop gak okok gek komiñ loligip. ²⁴ Nig gek, karip lim Siria bin bi okok magilsek minim nibak niñil, bin bi kirop tap tari tari gak okok dad apel, Jisas gek komiñ loligip. Bin bi nib okok, ognap tap gak; ognap mib goñ yur kib gak; ognap kijeki abañ ñagak; ognap udin mimain apek, ap yap pakil jep jep döligipal; ognap ñin tob kalau gak; pen bin bi kirop tap tari tari gak okok dapel, Jisas gek magilsek komiñ loligip. ²⁵ Pen Galili bin bi dil, Dekapolis bin bi dil, Jerusalem bin bi dil, Judia bin bi dil, ñig Jodan kid adañ sñak bin bi dil, koñai nep Jisas amek niñlig gi, kisen amnilak.

Jisas dim yirik alañ am midil, minim ag ñak
(Luk 6:20-23)

5 Jisas, bin bi koñai nep nib okok niñil, am dim yirik alañ bi ne aknib umigan alañ dak okok eip bisig midlig, kirop minim ag ñak.

Bin bi miñ miñ ginigal
(Luk 6:20-23)

² Jisas ne bin bi kirop minim ag ñilig gi agak,

³ Bin bi okok, cin bin bi tep mer,
God ne nep cinop gi ñinigab agil,
God nop ag niñnigal okok,
God kirop dil seb kab ar alañ kod midenigab ak me,
miñ miñ ginimel.

⁴ Bin bi sil agebal okok,
God kirop ag dinigab ak me,
miñ miñ ginimel.

⁵ Bin bi sain kapkap midebal okok,
kiri lim dai wagin aul dinigal ak me,
miñ miñ ginimel.

⁶ Bin bi, God agak rek nep ginigabin agil, nìpal okok,
God kirop kod midenigab ak me,
miñ miñ ginimel.

⁷ Bin bi kiri bin bi okok kirop mapin niñil di tep ginigal okok,

God kirop pen ak rek nep mapin niñil di tep ginigab ak me,
miñ miñ ginimel.

⁸ Bin bi God nop gos nokim niñebal okok,
God nop niñnigal ak me,
miñ miñ ginimel.

⁹ Bin bi niñnigal, bin bi ognap pen pen ginigal okok,
kiri apil agnigal, ‘Nibi aknib ma ginimib, kapkap midenimib,’ agnigal okok,
God kirop ñi pai yad agnigab ak me,
miñ miñ ginimel.

¹⁰ Bin bi kiri God ageb rek nep ginigabin agil midel,
bin bi ognap kirop gi timel genigal ak,
God kirop dil seb kab ar alañ kod midenigab ak me,
miñ miñ ginimel.

¹¹ “Nibep Jisas bin bi ne agil gi timel gil, minim tom agil ag juenimel, nibi miñ miñ yib ginimib. ¹² Bi God minim agep birarik ped okok kirop ar nibak nep gilak. Nib ak, nibep ak rek nep genigal ak, gos par ma niñnimib; God cinop seb kab ar alañ di tep ginigab ag gos niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib ginimib,” agak.

God bin bi ne okok kiri dek sol rek midebal; kiri melik rek midebal

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ Jisas minim nibak agil agak, “Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok, nibi dek sol rek kiri midebim. Pen dek sol kabiam ak am sakek kauyañ kabiam ma gini-gab; pis nep timel gip agil, tau cib jakil di yoknigal.

¹⁴ “Taun kib dim alañ midil, we gil midenimiy rek ma linigab; misen yib midenigab. Nib ak rek, bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok kirop sip melik rek midebim.

¹⁵ Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög migan okok ma we gini-gal. Ar sñak alañ tik lel melik gek, bin bi karip ñilik migan okok magilsek niñ tep ginigal. ¹⁶ Nib ak rek, nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep gem, bin bi okok nibep niñil, Nap nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb yib nop nep agel ar amnigab.

Lo minim ak

¹⁷ “Nibi agnigabim, Jisas owip ak, God Mosis nop lo minim agak minim ar ak abe, bi God minim agep og- nap aglak minim ar ak abe, kirig ginimib agnig owip agnigabim ak pen ak mer! Yad opin ak, bi God minim agep okok ginigab aglak rek magilsek ginim agil opin. ¹⁸ Yad nibep niñid yib agebin. Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe pis nep kir ginigab ak pen God Minim ne ak minim magil alap ma kirig ginigab; magilsek per per nep midenigab. Minim tari tari agak ak, magilsek agak rek nep ginigab.

¹⁹ “Nib ak, bin bi an an God lo minim ak niñil, minim sikol won alap kirig ginim agil, bin bi okok abramek ag ñek kirig ginigal ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak, yib kiri ap yonigab. Pen bin bi an an God lo minim niñil, niñ tep gil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginigal ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak, yib kiri ap rannigab. ²⁰ Bi Perisi okok abe, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, ‘God minim ageb ar ak nep gipin,’ apal ak pen kiri yokop minim agil God minim ageb ar ak ma gipal, mer. Nibi ke pen, God minim ageb rek nep yipid gil nep niñ dil kisen ginimib. Nib ginigabim ak me, God nibep dil seb kab ar alaŋ siñak kod midenigab.

Bin bi kausal maual nibi okok eip minim ag jim ñil midenimib

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ “Birarik nep naps nased yes okok God lo minim ageligipal ar ak nibi nipim. Kiri agöligipal, ‘Cip ñag ma paknimib. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap ñag pak linigab ak, minim kib niñnigab,’ agöligipal. ²² Minim nibak nipim ak pen nibep miñi ag tep ginim. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop niñek milik yonigab ak, minim kib niñnigab. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap yib dap yonigab ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogim gil, nop minim kib agnigal. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop agnigab, ‘Nak bi saköl sek,’ agnigab ak, karip lim mab ke yineb migan eyaŋ amnimin rek lip.

²³ “Nib ak, nak tap God nop sobok gi ñeb dam kab bid ar ak sobok gi ñinig, nanai namam nak alap nop gi timel gipan rek minim mideb ag gos niñnigan ak, ²⁴ tap God nop sobok gi ñeb nibak kab bid ar siñak kirig gil, nop eip minim ag tep gil, miñi kapkap jim ñil midor agil, adik gi apil tap nibak God nop sobok gi ñinimin.

²⁵ “Tap tari gi timel ginigabim ak, nibep minim kib agnig, dam kanib nab okok kisen dad amel niñlig gi, kirop eip minim nibak ag tig asikil, jim ñil midenimib. Mer ak, nibep dam bi kib ak nop ñenigal, ne pen nibep di polisman kai kirop ñek, nibep dam nag linigal. ²⁶ Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, tap dai nibi midonimin ak pis nep magilsek dai pag juil me söŋ amnigabim.

Bin si bi si gipal

²⁷ “Pen minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Bin si bi si ma ginimib,’ aglak. ²⁸ Pen yad nibep agebin, bi alap bin alap nop niñil, nop gipnep

agil gos niñnigab ak, God niñek, bi nibak gos ne nab eyaŋ bin nibak si ginigab. ²⁹ Nib ak, udin magil yipid kid niñil, tap si tap timel ginimin rek lonimin ak, udin pis nibak tig ju yoknimib. Pen udin nibi ak yimig niñnigabim ak, tap si tap timel gil, mab ke yineb migan eyaŋ amnimib rek lip. ³⁰ Pen ñinmagil yipid kid ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap timel ginimin rek lonimin ak, tib gi rik di yoknimib. Nig gil me, ñin pis kid nep midek komin amnigabim. Mer ak, mab ke yineb migan eyaŋ amnigabim.

Jisas bin ag yokep minim ag ñak

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ “Nibi nipim, minim alap aglak, ‘Bi alap bin ne nop kirig ginig, bin aul pis nep kirig ginim, agil, ñu kil bad alap tikil, bin nibak nop ñil me, pis nep kirig ginigab,’ aglak. ³² Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap, bin ne bi alap si ma dinigab mer, pen nigmil ne bin ne yokop nep kirig ginigab ak, gi timel ginigab. Pen bin ak nop nig gil kirig gek, am bi kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bi nibak ne bin ne kirig ginigab ak me, ne nig gek, bin ne bi si dep bin linigab. Pen bi an bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep bi linigab.

Minim niñid yib agobin, apal

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³³ “Birarik nep minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Nibi Bi Kib udin yirik ne minim niñid yib agnigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginimib. God ne niñ mideb niñil agnigabim rek nep ginimib,’ aglak. ³⁴ Pen yad nibep agebin: minim alap agnig, ‘God udin yirik ar ak niñid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib. ‘Karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siñak mideb rek niñid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib; God ne karip lim nib siñak sea kiŋ ar siñak bisig mideb. ³⁵ ‘Lim dai wagin aul mideb rek niñid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib; God ne sea kiŋ ar siñak bisig gil, karip lim wagin aul tob ar siñak tau mideb. ‘Jerusalem mideb rek niñid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib; ak Kiŋ Kib yib taun kib ne me. ³⁶ ‘Nabic yad mideb rek, niñid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib. Nibi ke gem, nabic kas nibi nokim alap kiloi akan mosib ma tannigab. ³⁷ Nib ak, ‘Ginigain’ agil, ‘Ginigain’ nep agnimib; pen ‘Ma ginigain’ agil, ‘Ma ginigain’ nep agnimib. Minim kauyaŋ lil agil, lil agnigabim ak, Seten nibep gos ñek, nib agnigabim.

Jisas pen pen gep minim agak

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Pen minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Udin magil ak piñil juenimel, kirop pen abe piñil junimib. Meg magil pipag genimel, kirop pen abe pipag ginimib,’ aglak. ³⁹ Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap nibep gi timel genimin, nop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Bi alap nibep mikem pak sil genimin, adik gem pis kid abe pakninin. ⁴⁰ Bi alap apil nibep minim kib agil, ‘Sior nak ak yip saj gan,’ agenimin, sior nep ma ñinimib, kolsior ak abe ñinimib. ⁴¹ Bi alap nibep ag niñil, ‘Tap wad aul dam kau siñak yokil onimin,’ ageni-

gab ak, ma yo niñnimib; kau agnimel siñak sil gil, dam yokop kau siñak yokil onimib. ⁴² Bin bi ognap nibep, 'Cinop tap ognap ñim,' ag niñenimel, abramek ñinimib. Pen bin bi ognap nibep, 'Cinop tap ognap yokop ñem, kidek nibep pen adik gi dam ñinigabin,' agenimel, ma kirig ginimib, abramek ñinimib.

Kausal maual nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ "Minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, 'Namid namam nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib; bin bi kausal maual nibi okok kirop milik dai niñnimib,' aglak. ⁴⁴ Pen yad nibep agebin: bin bi kausal maual nibi okok, kirop midmagil linimib; bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok, God nop sobok gil, 'Kirop kod mid tep ginimin,' agnimib.

⁴⁵ "Nibi nig ginigabim ak, Nap seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, ñi pai ne yib midenigabim. Ne gek, pib melik gek, bin bi gi tep gipal okok abe, bin bi gi timel gipal okok abe, melik geb. Ne gek, miñab pakil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok tap wög kiri okok tanil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok tap wög kiri okok tanil gip. ⁴⁶ Nibi bin bi nibep midmagil lipal okok nep di tep ginigabim ak, bi takis dipal okok gipal rek nep ginigabim. Nig ginigabim ak, God ne titi gil miñ miñ gil nibep tap tep ñinigab? ⁴⁷ Nibi nanai namam nibi okok nep ag wasu ag dinigabim ak, bin bi God nop gos ma nipal okok, bin bi yokop okok kirop gipal rek nep ginigabim.

⁴⁸ "Nib ak, Nap seb kab ar alañ gi tep yib geb rek, nibi ak rek nep gi tep yib ginimib.

Bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop abramek ñinimib

6 "Pen nibi, yib kib din agil, bin bi udin yirik ar kirop ak nep God ageb rek nep gin, agil gipim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak niñil nibep pen tap tep alap ma ñinigab. ² Bin bi ognap, God nop niñ dipin, agil, tom nep gipal. Yib kib din, agil, kiri bin bi yim gep rek okok kab magil tap ognap ñinig, Juda mogim gep karip bin bi konai midenigal miñgan ak akan, kanib kib bin bi konai nep ajenigal okok nep amil, bin bi udin yirik ar siñak ñinigal. Ginigal nibak yad nibep agebin: yib kib din, agil, tap kiri pen dinigal nibak; Bapi kirop tap ognap sek ma ñinigab. Kiri nig gipal rek ma ginimib.

³ "Pen nibi bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop tap ñinig, miserj ma ñinimib; ⁴ kapkap we gil rek ñinimib. Tap tari kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi magilsek niñeb rek, tap tari ginigabim niñil, nibep pen tap tep ñinigab.

Jisas God nop sobok gep minim ag ñak

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ "Nibi God nop sobok ginig ginimib ak, bin bi ognap, God nop gos nipin, agil, tom nep gipal rek ma ginimib. Kiri bin bi ognap cinop niñel, yib kib dinigabin, agil, am Juda mogim gep karip nab siñak midil akan am kanib tam okok midil, bin bi udin yirik ar siñak God nop sobok gipal. Gipal nibak yad nibep agebin, yib kib din,

agil, tap kiri pen dinigal nibak; God ne minim kirop ak ma dinigab. ⁶ Nib ak, nibi God nop sobok ginig, karip magil ñilik miñgan nibi ak amil, kijon gi ñil, Bapi cin udin ma niñobin ak nop sobok ginimib. Tap tari kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi magilsek niñeb rek, tari tari ginigabim niñil, minim nibep niñil, nibep pen tap tep ñinigab.

⁷ "Bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok, nop sobok ginig, minim par kib yib apal. Gos kiri nep niñil apal, 'Minim par kib agon me niñnigab,' apal. ⁸ Pen nibi aknib rek ma ginimib. Minim tari Nap nop sobok ginig gebim ak, ne ned niñip. ⁹ Nib ak, God nop sobok ginig, agnimib, 'Bapi cin seb kab ar alañ mideban; yib nak i ar alañ mideb.

¹⁰ Nak cinop dil kod midenimin.

Seb kab ar alañ ageban rek niñil gipal ak, cinop lim dai ar wagin aul gi ñinimin, cin abe minim nep niñil kisen gin.

¹¹ Cinop tap niñeb ognap nonim li ñinimin; per ñiban rek ñin nokim nokim ñinimin.

¹² Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gipal niñil kirig gipin rek,

cin gi timel gipin ak rek nep niñil kirig ginimin.

¹³ Kijeki lip gek, cin gi timel gijin rek lip ak, nak cinop kod midek, cin gi timel ma gin,' agnimib.

¹⁴ "Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel niñil kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim ak, ak rek nep niñil, kirig ginigab.

¹⁵ Pen bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel niñil ma kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim ak, ak rek nep niñil ma kirig ginigab.

Tap niñeb bil gipal

¹⁶ "Nibi tap niñeb kirig ginig, bin bi God nop gos nipin, agil, tom nep gipal rek, ma ginimib. Kiri, 'Cin milik agrob gi yapil rek midon, bin bi niñil agnigal, "God nop gos niñil, tap niñeb bil gil me, milik agrob gi yapil midebal," agnigal,' agil, tom gil nig gipal. Yad nibep niñid yib agebin: bin bi cinop niñlan, agil ginigal nib okok, bin bi okok niñil yib kirop agel ar amnigab ak pen God kirop tap tep seb kab ar alañ ma ñinigab.

¹⁷ Nibi pen tap niñeb okok bil genigabim ak, milik agrob gi yapil rek ma midenimib. Nig pak tep gil, wel lil, kom gil midenimib. ¹⁸ Nig genigabim ak me, nibep bin bi tap magil bil gipal okok, agil, ma niñnigal. Pen tap kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi, cin udin ma niñobin Bi ak, ne magilsek kapkap we gil mideb ak niñeb rek, niñil nibep pen ñil tap tep ñinigab.

Amil God eip midon, agil, niñlig gi midenimib

(Luk 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ "Pen lim dai ar wagin aul tap tep tep okok di mogim gin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Tari ginig: tap nib okok di mogim genigabim ak, sipsep ñibil, ki gil, si dil ginigal. ²⁰ Nib ak, tap tep nibi rek okok, God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak di mogim gem, sipsep ma niñnigab, ki ma ginigab, si ma dinigal, midep nep midenigab. ²¹ Tap tep nibi lim dai ar wagin aul di mogim geni-

gabim ak, gos nibi midenigab lim dai ar wagin aul; tap tep nibi God karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijak di mogim genigabim ak, gos nibi ak amnigab nib alaj.

Mib goj melik ak
(Luk 11:34-36)

²²“Udin magil mib goj sip melik rek mideb. Udin magil nibi ak tep midek, melik tep gek niñ tep ginigabim. ²³Pen udin magil nibi ak timel gek, mib goj nibi ak kislim ginigab. Melik gipkop pen pis nep kislim gek, tap alap ma niñginigabim. Nibi melik ma nipim ak, kislim gip rek midebim.

Mani tap okok god alap rek ma midenimij
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁴“Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kirop wög gi ñinimij rek ma lip. Tari ginig: bi kib alap nop niñek tep genigab, alap nop kirig ginigab: pen bi kib alap nop niñek tep genigab, alap nop kirig ginigab. Nib ak, nibi mani tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok niñem tep gek, God nop kirig ginigabim rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimib.

Gos kib ma niñnimib
(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵“Ar nibak me nibep agebin: tap akal nib niñil midojin, walij akal nib tol gil midojin, agil, gos par ak ma niñnimib. Komij midep ak tap kib; tap niñeb tap sikol. Miñi midobin aul, mib goj tap yib; mib goj walij tol gep tap sikol. Nig gek niñil, God nibep gi lak ak, ne tap niñeb, walij mib goj tol gep, tap sikol nib okok ma niñigab ag gos niñebim ar? ²⁶Nibi nipim, yakir okok tap yij ma yibal; wid tap okok tik dap mogim ma gipal. Pen Nap kiri seb kab ar alaj ak kirop kod midek, tap niñbal. Nib ak, yakir okok tap yokop ak pen ne tap ñek niñbal rek, nibep ak rek nep ma niñigab ag gos niñebim ar? ²⁷Akarj, gos par niñil me, tapin midil kimnigabin ag gos niñebim ar?

²⁸“Pen tari ginig walij tap okok gos par niñebim? Tap pilpil be okok tanib okok, wög ma gil, walij ma gil, gipal. ²⁹Pen kij Solomon mani konai midek tib kadig tep yib goligip ak, tap pilpil nib okok rek tib kadig tep ma goligip. ³⁰Tap pilpil nib okok tap yokop. Per midil mer, miñi rek midil, tol rek tib gi rik dagilpal. Pen God tap yokop nib okok gi lil tib kadig tep gi niñ ak, tari ginig cinop ma kod midenigab ag gos niñebim? Nibi nibak rek gos niñginigabim ak, nibi God nop niñ di tep ma gipim.

³¹“Nib ak, tap akal nib niñin, ñig akal nib niñin, walij tari tol gin, agil, gos par ak ma niñnimib. ³²Bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok, tap nib okok din, agil, gos par nibak rek nipal. Pen nibi nipim, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaj mideb ak, nibi tap tari tari ma mideb ak bir niñip. ³³Nib ak, God bin bi ognap dil kod midenigab ak, cinop ak rek nep dinigab, agil, gos ar nokim niñnimib; God ne ageb rek nep gi midon, agil, gos ar nokim niñnimib; nibi nig gem amek me, tap niñeb, ñig niñeb, walij tol gep, tap nib okok magilsek nibep niñigab.

³⁴Nib ak, tol menik tari gil midojin, agil, gos par ak ma niñnimib. Niñ miñi ak niñ miñi. Miñi niñ aul nep tap miker ognap mideb ak, ak nep gos niñnimib.

Bin bi ognap kirop minim kib ma ag ginimib
(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

7 “Cin bin bi tep agil, bin bi ognap kirop gos timel niñginigabim ak, minim nibak adik gi nibep ke onigab. ²Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Nibi bin bi ognap kirop ginigabim rek, God nibep pen ginigab. Nibi bin bi ognap niñil minim kib ag ginigabim rek, God nibep ak rek nep minim kib ag ginigab. ³Mab bog udin nibi pak karikil mideb ak, tari ginig mab bog nibak tap yokop agil, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak niñil agebim? ⁴Nak bi minim tom agep bi. Mab bog udin nibi pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokil, udin niñ tep gil, namam tap acip udin nop mideb ak nop, ‘Di yokin’ agil agnimib. ⁶God tap sij ne okok, kain sapeb okok kirop ma niñnimib. Kibap milep okok, kaj okok mideb, agil, ma di yoknimib. Pen tari ginig: di yoknigabim, kiri tau acip acip gi yokil, adik gi apil nibep sunigal.

Cin titi gil Bi Kib nop sobok gin
(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷“Tap tari ma midonimij ak, God nop ag niñem nibep niñigab. Pen tap ognap piyo niñginigabim ak, dini gabim. Cinop kijon yikan, agil, pak gu gu gem, nibep kijon ak yiknigab. ⁸Pen tari ginig: bin bi God nop ag niñnigal ak, ag niñnigal rek nep ginigab. Tap piyo niñnigal ak kirop yomnigab. Pen, kijon ak yikan, agil, pak gu gu gel, agnigal rek niñil yiknigab.

⁹“Nibi bi nap sikop, niñ pai nibi alap bred alap ñan agek, nibi kab niñigabim? ¹⁰Akarj pen, kibsal alap ñan agek, soij alap niñigabim? Aknib gil ma ginigabim. ¹¹Nibi bin bi tep mer ak pen niñ pai nibi okok, tap tep okok nep niñigabim. Nap nibi seb kab ar alaj Bi tep yib ak, esek ma agnigab; nibi ag niñginigabim ak, ne nibep tap tep niñigab.

¹²“Pen nibi ke, cinop ar ak gilarj, ar ak ma gilarj, agil gos nipim, ar ak nep bin bi okok kirop ginimib. Mosis God lo minim dil ñu kil tikak minim ak abe, bi God minim agep ñu kil tiklak minim ak abe, wagin me nibak.

Kijon sikol, kijon kib
(Luk 13:24)

¹³“Mab ke eyarj kijon kib ak miserj niñil am tep gipal. Bin bi konai nep migan nibak amebal. Nib ak, nibi niñ rep gil, per midep kijon sikol ak niñil amnimib. Kijon sikol nibak koslam amnigal. Bin bi nokim nokim nep, kanib sikol par nibak kilis gil piyo niñil amnigal.

Esek agnigal, niñ tep ginimib
(Luk 6:43-46)

¹⁵“Pen bin bi God minim agobin agil tom apal okok, kaj sipsip sain tep rek ulek lil onigal ak pen apil midlig gi, kain sapeb bin bi suip rek ak nibep ginigal. Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. ¹⁶Bin bi mid tep gipal rek ulek lil oni-

gal ak pen kiri tap si tap timel ginigal rek niñil, kirop niñ tep ginigabim. Niñi niñim, nag yokop ñu ñu sek okok magil ñiñeb ak pilek ma ju ñiñigabim. ¹⁷ Mab okok ak rek nep ginigab. Mab magil ñiñeb bid okok, mab magil ma ñiñeb ma pilnigab. Pen mab magil ma ñiñeb bid okok, magil ñiñeb ma pilnigab. ¹⁹ Pen mab magil tep ma pilnigab okok, tib gi rik marik gi dam mab yineb eyañ yoknigal. ²⁰ Niñ ak, bin bi okok miñ ginigal ar ak niñil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil niñigabim.

Jisas “Yad niñeb ma niñöligipin,” agnigab
(Luk 13:25-27)

²¹ “Bin bi yip, ‘Bi Kib cin!’ ‘Bi Kib cin!’ agebal okok magilsek, God kirop dil kod midenigab, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ mideb ak ageb rek gipal bin bi okok nep kirop dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab. ²² God bin bi minim kib agnigab ñin ak, bin bi koñai nep yip agnigal, ‘Bi Kib, cin bin bi nak nep. Yib nak nep agil, minim nep ag ñinok. Yib nak nep agil, tap bin bi kijeki abañ ñagak okok ag yoknok. Yib nak nep agil, tap ma gep rek okok koñai nep ginok,’ agnigal. ²³ Yip niñ agnigal ak pen yad kirop pen agnigain, ‘Yad niñeb ma niñöligipin; niñi gi timel nep gipim ak, ke okok amnim!’ agnigain.

Bi omal kariñ omal girek
(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Bi gos niñ tep ginigab alap, kariñ ne ak ginig, kab midenigab ar alañ ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, miñab kib pakil, ñig ulik apil ginigab ak pen kariñ ne kab ar alañ gi kilis ginigab ak, pag jisipik masipik gi ma dad amnigab. Niñ ak rek me, bin bi minim yad niñil, niñ dil, agebin rek ginigal bin bi okok.

²⁵ “Pen bi gos niñ tep ma ginigab alap, kariñ ne ak ginig, lim kab kilip lenigab ar alañ ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, miñab kib pakil, ñig ulik apil, kariñ ne ak pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnigab. Niñ ak rek me, bin bi minim yad niñil agebin rek ma ginigal bin bi okok,” agak.

²⁸ Jisas minim nibak ag juek niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep ap midelak okok niñil aglak, “God lo minim ag ñeb bi cin okok minim apal rek ma agip; ne bi minim niñ tep yib gip rek agip,” agil, wal yib aglak.

Jisas bi soi sapeb lak ak gek, komiñ lak
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

8 Jisas dim yirik alañ midek ak kirig gil, mak eyañ ap yapek niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep nop kisen gilak. ² Pen bi soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek ulep siñak amil, kogim yimil, kibor kiyan gil agak, “Bi Kib. Nak yip cib niñil komiñ lañ agil genigan ak, yip soi sapeb lip ak komiñ linigab. Yip komiñ lenigab ak, yad God sobok gep kariñ migan amnigain ak, yip mer ma agnigal,” agak. ³ Niñ agek, Jisas ñinmagil parsek lil bi nibak di niñil agak, “Yad ginigain; nep komiñ lañ,” agek, won nibak nep nop komiñ lek niñlig gi, ⁴ Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Nep gen komiñ lip nibak, bin bi og-

nap kirop ma ag ñinimín mer. Am bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop nep yomil agnimín, ‘Yip komiñ lip niñim!’ agnimín. Niñ agil, Mosis agak rek, yakir alap God nop pak sobok gi ñinimín. Niñ genigan, bin bi okok niñil agnigal, ‘Nop komiñ lip ak me niñ geb,’ agnigal,” agak.

Jisas, ami bi kib bi wög gi ñeb ne ak nop gek, komiñ lak
(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam amek niñlig gi, ami bi koñai nep kod midoligip bi kib alap, Jisas yip gi ñinimín agil apil Jisas nop agak, ⁶ “Bi Kib, bi wög gi ñeb yad ak nop miñak kib gil, yur bir gek, kaun ma gip; kariñ siñak kim mideb,” agak. ⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad am nop gen komiñ linigab,” agak. ⁸ Agek, ami bi kib nibak agak, “Bi Kib, niñid ageban ak pen yad bi kib rek kariñ yad ak onimín. Yad niñin ak, ami bi kib ognap yip kod midel, yad pen ami bi ognap kirop kod midil, ‘Amnim,’ agen, ambal sek; ‘Owim,’ agen, opal sek. Bi yip wög gip ak nop, wög okok niñ ginimín niñ ginimín agen, gip. Niñ ak rek, nak yokop, ‘Komiñ lañ,’ agenimín, nop komiñ linigab,” agak. ¹⁰ Niñ agek Jisas wal agil, bin bi kisen amelak okok kirop agak, “Bi niñbaul par okok niñ ak pen, God gip rek niñ tep yib gil me, niñ agip. Bi cin Isrel niñ alap, God nop niñ di kilis gil agip nibak rek agek, yad ma niñin. ¹¹ Niñ ak, kisen bin bi par okok niñ okok, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ kod midenigab nab ak amil, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi eip bisig gil, tap ñiñeb koñai ñibil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal. ¹² Kiri nig gil am midenigal, pen bin bi cin Isrel niñ okok, am nab nibak ma midenigal rek lip. God kirop ag yoknigab, am midenigal sönj kislím gip ar eyañ. Kiri sil magil agil meg magil su pag pe pag gi ñiblig gi midenigal,” agak. ¹³ Niñ agil, Jisas ami bi kib nibak nop agak, “Nak adik gi amnonj! Niñ dil apan rek nep ginigab,” agak. Jisas niñ agek, ne kariñ amil niñak, bi ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won nibak nep komiñ lak.

Jisas Pita niñbor nop gek, komiñ lak
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Pen Jisas Pita kariñ amil niñak, Pita niñbor ak, miñ goñ okok mab rek yinek, abañ ar alañ kim midek.

¹⁵ Jisas niñil, am Pita niñbor ñinmagil kid nop di niñek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep komiñ lek, ne warikil, Jisas nop tap magil di li rep gak.

Jisas bin bi koñai nep gek, komiñ lak
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶ Digep won ak, bin bi kijeki abañ ñagak okok abe, bin bi tap gak okok abe, dam Jisas midek siñak apelak, ne kijeki okok ag sönj yokil, bin bi ñi pai tap gak okok gek magilsek komiñ lak. ¹⁷ Ne gak nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia, birarik nep ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne ñu kil tikil agak,

“Cinop tap gak okok gek komiñ lak.

Tap tari tari cinop timel gak okok ag yokek mid tep gipin,” agak.

Bi alap Jisas nop agak, "Yad eip ajonigabir," agak
(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jisas niŋak, bin bi koŋai nep apil nop piŋil kis kis gelak, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Niŋ cöb juil pis adarj amnin," agak. ¹⁹ Niŋ agek niŋlig gi, God lo minim ag ñeb bi alap apil nop agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak karip lim akal akal amnigan ak, yad nak eip amnigain," agak. ²⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, "Kain saköl okok, kiri lim migan okok kinbal. Yakir okok, kau kiri kineb ak mideb. Pen yad Bi Ni ne kineb migan ak ma mideb," agak. ²¹ Pen bi Jisas nop niŋ dak bi alap agak, "Bi Kib, yad nak eip amnim ak pen, yip yau agek, bapi nop kimek tigel gil, nak eip ajenigain," agak. ²² Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi yip ma niŋ dipal ognap kimenimel, bin bi yip ma nupal ognap dam tigel ginimel; pen nak apek yad eip amnir," agak.

Jisas agek, yigen asad kib kir gak
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jisas niŋ magöb dil amnig gek, bi ne okok eip paŋdilak. ²⁴ Niŋ nab siŋak amelak niŋlig gi, dai yigen kib yib ak dil, niŋ pag apil, niŋ magöb ak tig adik ginig rek gak. Pen Jisas ne wisin kinek rek, ²⁵ bi ne okok nop am agel warikek aglak, "Bi Kib! Yigen asad kib ak cinop tig adik gek, niŋ niŋjin rek lip ak, nak cinop di komiŋ yokan," aglak. ²⁶ Agelak, kirop agak, "Tari ginig pirikebim? Nibi minim yad sikol sikol ognap ma niŋ dipim ar?" agak. Niŋ agil, warikil, yigen asad dek ak agek kir gil, niŋ pag apek ak abe pigil gak. ²⁷ Nig gek, kiri wal agil aglak, "Bi kal yib aul ne bi titi bi rek midil agek yigen asad dosip ak kirig gil, niŋ pag aposip ak kirig gil gip?" aglak.

Kiyob ñilik sek bi omal Jisas gek, komiŋ lak
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Jisas niŋ juil, karip lim Gadara pis adarj amjakek niŋlig gi, bi saköl kijeki abarj ñagak omal cip tigel göligipal kab migan okok niŋ apjakrek. Bi niŋ omal kirop kijeki kiyob ñilik abarj ñagak rek, bi sapeb yib omal miderek. Kiri midöligipir siŋak, bin bi ognap kanib par niŋak ma tageligipal. ²⁹ Pen kiri mal apjakil, Jisas nop agrek, "God Ni ne. Tari ginig apeban? Cinop yur kib niŋig apeban aka? Niŋ nak cinop karip lim timel ag yokep niŋ ak ma owip," agrek. ³⁰ Pen magil niŋak nep, kaj koŋai nep amil niŋbelak ulep gol niŋ siŋak me, ³¹ kijeki kiyob ñilik bi niŋ omal kirop abarj ñagak okok, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, "Cinop ag yokniŋ genimin ak, agek, cin amil kaj midebal okdarj kirop yipil sikin," aglak. ³² Agelak, Jisas "Amnim," agek, bi niŋ omal kirop yem gi amil kaj okok kirop yipil siklak. Yipil sikel kaj okok pig ju lim midin gol siŋak amil, gi dam niŋ cöb eyarj pakil, niŋ niŋbil, magilsek kim saklak. ³³ Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak niŋak niŋil, kasek taun siŋak amil, Jisas tari tari gak ak, bi kijeki abarj ñagak omal tari tari gak minim ak, bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag ñilak. ³⁴ Ag ñelak, bin bi taun midelak niŋ okok magilsek Jisas nop niŋin agil, ap nop niŋil, neb neb

gilig gi aglak, "Karip lim cin aul kirig gil, ke okok amnonj," aglak.

Jisas bi niŋmagil tob kalau gak ak nop gek, komiŋ lak
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

⁹ Jisas kauyarj niŋ magöb dil, niŋ cöb juil, karip lim ne kinoligip ak pis kid adarj amnak. ² Pen bin bi ognap, bi niŋmagil tob kalau gak alap, Jisas gek komiŋ linigab, agil, nop yir ar lil dapil Jisas midek siŋak dolak. Pen, Jisas gek komiŋ linigab, agil niŋlak rek, Jisas bi niŋ tob kalau gak niŋak nop agak, "Ni aul! Gos sek midenimin. Tap si tap timel gipan okok niŋil kirig gebin," agak. ³ Jisas niŋ agek, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok ognap aglak, "Bi aul God nop ag julig gi me niŋ ageb," aglak. ⁴ Pen Jisas gos kiri niŋlak niŋak ke niŋil agak, "Nibi tari ginig yip gos timel niŋil niŋ agebim?" ⁵ Yad nop, 'Tap si tap timel gipan okok niŋil kirig gebin,' agen, niŋep tep ginigab, akanj 'Warik amnonj!' agen, niŋep tep ginigab? Akanj minim tari agen, niŋep tep ginigab? ⁶ Miŋi niŋ niŋniŋgabim, Bapi God yip Bi Ni ne ag lak niŋil, yad lim dai wagin aul apil, tap si tap timel gipal okok niŋil kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain," agak. Jisas niŋ agil, bi niŋ tob kalau gak ak nop agak, "Warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dil, karip nak amnonj!" agak. ⁷ Jisas niŋ agek, bi niŋak warikil mij bad ne ak winig dil karip ne amnak. ⁸ Karip ne amek niŋlig gi, bin bi okok niŋil, God agek Jisas apil geb, agil, pirikil, bi alap lim dai wagin aul niŋ aknib rek gek ma nipin agil, God yib nop agel ar amnak.

Jisas bi ne Matyu nop dak
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisas karip lim niŋak kirig gil, migan alap amil niŋak, bi takis dep wög goligip bi alap karip ñilik migan ak bisig midek. Bi niŋak yib ne Matyu. Jisas nop niŋil agak, "Nak owan e, yad eip ajor!" agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

¹⁰ Jisas bi ne okok eip Matyu karip amil, tap niŋbel niŋlig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap timel göligipal bi okok abe, koŋai nep apil Jisas bi ne okok eip tap niŋbelak. ¹¹ Tap niŋbelak, bi Perisi okok niŋil, Jisas bi ne okok kirop aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi niŋi ak, ne tari ginig, bi takis dep okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, eip jim niŋ tap niŋbeb?" aglak. ¹² Agelak, Jisas minim niŋak peyig niŋil agak, "Bin bi tap ma gip okok, soi ñon gep bi okok ma ambal; bin bi tap gip okok nep soi ñon gep bi okok ambal. ¹³ Pen God minim alap agak wagin ak niŋ tep gil midenimib. Ne agak, 'Yip tap sobok gi niŋigabim ak, yip tep ma ginigab; pen bin bi okok kirop yimig niŋil, gi tep genigabim ak, yip tep ginigab,' agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin bi, cin bin bi tep, mid tep gipin agil gos nupal bin bi okok, kirop piyo niŋ dinig ma onek; yad bin bi, cin tap si tap timel gipin agil gos nupal bin bi okok, kirop piyo niŋ dinim agil onek," agak.

Tap magil bil gep
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ñin alap, Jon ñig pak ñeb bi ne okok, Jisas midek siñak apil aglak, "Cin abe, bi Perisi okok abe, ñin og-nap, God nop nep gos niñin, agil, tap ma ñibin. Pen bi nak okok tari ginig ak rek nep ma gipal?" aglak.

¹⁵ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Bin bi okok, bi bin dinig geb bi ak eip midenigal ñin ak, miñ miñ gilig gi tap ñiñigal; pen bi ognap apil bi nibak nop tig junigal ñin ak, yimig gek tap bil gil ma ñiñigal," agak.

¹⁶ Pen Jisas ne kirop minim alap sid tikil agak, "Walij kisen alap dil, walij ajil gi, pig gi rik ginigab tam ak ñag dör ma ginigal. Pen ti ginig gil ñag dör ma ginigal? Niñ genigal ak, walij wör gebin agnigab, migan kib yib pak bil bil ginigab. ¹⁷ Pen ñig wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain kisen nib gil, di kaj meme wak milep migan ak ma pag linigal. Pen tari: niñ genigal ak, ñig wain komiñ ak tanil, biñ yib agil, kaj meme wak ak pig gi rik gil, sonj gi amnigab. Nib ak, ñig wain komiñ ak dil, kaj meme wak komiñ nib migan ak di lel nep me, tep ginigab," agak.

Jisas gek bin kib alap, pai sikol alap, komiñ lak
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Jisas minim nibak agek niñlig gi, Juda bi kib alap Jisas midek siñak apil, kogim yimil agak, "Pai yad ak pis nep kimib ak pen nak am nop di niñek, wariknimin," agak. ¹⁹ Agek, Jisas bi ne okok eip warikil, bi nibak eip amnilak.

²⁰ Pen adikeyan alap, lakañ yaplig gi yaplig gi midek, mi aknib umigan alañ yinak. Niñ gek, gos ne ak nep niñil, "Jisas walij ne par kib gol okok nep di niñen, yip komiñ linigab," agil, Jisas amek niñlig gi, kid ken okok amil, walij nop ak di niñak. ²² Di niñek, Jisas adik gil adikeyan nibak nop niñil agak, "Yip niñ dipan ak me, nep komiñ lip. Gos sek midenimin," agak. Agek, tap nop goligip ak won nibak nep komiñ lek, lakañ apoligip ak milep gak.

²³ Pen Jisas adiklon adikeyan nib okok kirop kirig gil amil, bi kib karip ak amjakil niñak, akil magil piglig gi, minim saköl kib yib agelak. ²⁴ Jisas niñil kirop agak, "Ñibi ke okok amnim! Pai aul ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb," agak. Nib agek, nop sik aglak. ²⁵ Pen Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop ag sön yokil, karip ñilik migan eyañ amil, pai kimak ak nop, ñinmagil kid ak di niñek, warikak. ²⁶ Niñ gek, minim nibak yig dad karip lim nib okok magilsek di amnilak.

Jisas gek, bi udin kwoi omal udin ñil niñrek

²⁷ Pen Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil amek niñlig gi, bi udin magil kwoi gak omal nop sain gilig gi, meg migan dap ranlig gi agrek, "Depid Ñi ne! Cirop mal yimig niñan!" agrek. ²⁸ Nib agerek, pen Jisas ne karip ñilik migan eyañ amnak. Bi nib omal sain amil karip ak amjakrek, Jisas kirop mal agak, "Ñiri mal, yad niñep gen komiñ linigab agil, yip apil agebir? Yad yau agnigain, ñiri gos niñir udin ñiri ñil niñigair aka mer?" agak.

Agek, agrek, "Yau. Bi Kib, cir mal niñ gos niñir," agrek. ²⁹ Agerek, Jisas udin kirop mal di niñil agak, "Yip niñ dipir ak me, apir rek ginigab," agak. ³⁰ Agek, udin kirop mal komiñ lek, udin ñil niñer niñlig gi, Jisas kirop mal minim kilis agil ag tep gil agak, "Bin bi nib okok, Jisas gek cirop komiñ lip, agil ma ag ñinimir," agak. ³¹ Nib agak ak pen kiri mal amil, bin bi karip lim nab nib okok magilsek ag ñer amnak.

Jisas aleb adik gak bi alap nop gek, minim agak

³² Pen kiri mal amer niñlig gi, bin bi ognap, bi kiyob ñilik sek aleb adik gak bi alap, dap Jisas midek siñak dapelak. ³³ Jisas kiyob ñilik bi nibak nop abañ ñagak ak ag yokek, minim ag tep gak. Niñ gek, bin bi okok wal agil aglak, "Karip lim Isrel aul, bi alap nib aknib rek gek ma niñin," aglak.

³⁴ Pen bi Perisi okok aglak, "Ne kijeki kiyob ñilik nap kiri Seten kilis ak dil me, kiyob ñilik okok ag sön yokeb," aglak.

Jisas bin bi okok kirop mapin niñak

³⁵ Pen Jisas ne taun sikol okok abe, taun kib okok abe gi ajlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, Kiñ kib ke yib ak bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñak. Pen bin bi okok kirop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek nep gek komiñ lak. ³⁶ Jisas niñak, bin bi nib okok kaj sipsip okok bi kod midep kiri alap ma mideb rek ak midelak. Gos par niñil koslam midelak ak pen kirop bi gi ñeb alap ma midek. Nib ak niñil, Jisas ne mapin yib niñil, ³⁷ bi ne okok kirop agak, "Tap magil koñai yib nep wög dai siñak pilil pok gi mideb ak pen bin bi pag dowep koñai ma midebal. ³⁸ Nib ak, ñibi Bi Kib wög dai nap nib ak nop ag niñem, bi pag dowep ognap sek ag yokek, pag dap nop pis ken dolañ," agak.

Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne aknib umigan alañ
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

10 Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ kirop sik agek apelak agak, "Yad ke nibep agebin ak me, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yokniñ, ag yokniñgabim. Bin bi tap tari tari ginigab okok ak rek nep gem, komiñ lini-gab," agak.

² Bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alañ Jisas ag yokak bi okok, yib kiri okok me, bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Pita agöligipal; bi alap Edru, Pita nimam ne ak; bi alap Jems, Sebedi ñi ne; bi alap Jon, Jems nimam ne; ³ bi alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Tomas; alap Matyu, ne takis doligip; bi alap Jems, Alpias ñi ne; bi alap Tadius; ⁴ bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Selot agöligipal; bi alap Judas Iskariot, ne me kisen Jisas nop mimig niñak.

Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne aknib umigan alañ kirop ag ke ke yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Jisas bi ne nib okok kirop minim tep wög ak ginimel agil, kirop ag ke ke yoklig gi agak, "Ñibi Juda bin bi mer

nab okok abe, Sameria kai midebal nab okok abe, ma amnimib. ⁶ Pen nibi amil bin bi cin Isrel, bin bi kiri God nop gos ma nipal okok, kirop ag ñilig gi agnimib, ⁷ "God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak, bir manj apeb," agnimib. ⁸ Bin bi tap ginimij okok gem, komij linimij. Bin bi pis nep kimlak okok gem, kauyan wariknimel. Bin bi soi sapeb linimij okok gem, komij linimij. Bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik abanj ñagnimij okok ag sönj yokem amnimij. Bapi cir apil nibep per yokop wög gipir rek, nibi ak rek nep bin bi nib okok kirop yokop wög gi ñinimib. ⁹ Kab magil gol, kab magil silpa, kab magil lakañ ognap ma dad amnimib. ¹⁰ Wad, walij ognap sek, tob tirip, yir dai, tap okok ma dad amnimib. Pen tari: bin bi wög gi ñinigal okok pen tap ñel ñinigal.

¹¹ "Pen taun alap akanj karip tirig tironj alap amjakem, bin bi nibep ag wasu dinimel rek ognap niñil, kirop eip nep midil, karip lim ke alap okok amnig ginigabim ñin ak nep, kirop kirig gil amnimib. ¹² Pen karip alap amil, "Nibi midebim!" agem, "Yau, midobin; tep apebim," agenimel, karip ñilik migan nibak amnimib. Pen kirop minim yad ag ñem ag wasu ma denimel ak, kirig aminig, acip acip tob kid nibi cig dil midonimij ak, tau lilig gi yokil amnimib. ¹⁵ Yad nibep niñid yib agebin: minim kib agep ñin ak, Sodom Gomora bin bi yur sikol sikol dinigal; bin bi nibep ma dinigal nib okok, yur kib yib dinigal.

Miker konjai nep onigab

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ "Pen niñim! Yad nibep kaj sipsip rek ak, bin bi kain saköl rek midebal nab okok ag yokebin. Nib ak, gos niñ rep gilig gi, kapkap kirop ag ñilig gi midenimib.

¹⁷ "Pen bin bi ognap nibep di wös gil, dam Juda mogim gep karip okok amel, kansol kiri okok ap minim kib agil, nibep paknigal. Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. ¹⁸ Nibep bi yad midebim agil, lip gi dam gapman bi kib akanj kin midenigal siñak dad amel, nibi minim tep yad ak, bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi mer karip lim par kib okok nib okok abe, kirop ag ñinigabim. ¹⁹ Nibep minim kib agnigal nibak, minim tari ar agin akanj minim titi gil agin, agil, pirikil, gos par ma niñnimib. Nibi minim agem niñlig gi, Nap God Kaun ne nibep eip mideb ak, gos tep ñek niñlig gi, minim gos nibi ke ma agnigabim; Nap God Kaun ne nibep agnigab rek nep agnigabim.

²¹ "Ñin nibak, nimam sikop okok warikil, nimam kiri ke okok ñag paklanj agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Nap sikop okok warikil, ñi pai kiri ke okok ñag paklanj agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Ñi pai okok warikil, nonim nap kiri ke okok kid ñil ak rek nep ginigal. ²² Yip pis ken ar midenigabim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep niñel, milik kal yonigab. Pen bin bi an an kilis gil, yad eip nep midenigal okok, ñin kisen ak apek, God kirop dinigab. ²³ Pen migan alap amem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, pirik gi migan alap amnimib. Yad nibep niñid agebin, Isrel taun okok bin bi okok kirop ag ñem ma amnigab adek, yad Bi Ñi ne onigain.

²⁴ "Ñi pai skul apal okok kib midel, ag ñeb bi kiri okok sikol ma midebal. Pen ag ñeb bi mideb rek midon agil me, skul apal. Bin bi wög gi ñibal okok kib midel, bin bi kirop kod midebal okok sikol ma midebal. Wög gipal ak, bin bi kib midebal rek midon agil, wög gipal. Nib ak rek, bin bi yad okok, yad midebin rek midon agil, gipal. Pen bin bi okok yip ag juil, Seten yib ne alap lil yip Bielsebul apal rek, nibep bi wög gi ñeb yad ak rek nep ag juil minim timel agnigal.

God nop nep pirikep

(Luk 12:2-7)

²⁶ "Bin bi okok kirop niñil ma piriknimib. Minim tari mifiñ karikil mideb ak, kisen misen midenigab. Tap tari kiri kapkap gi we gil gipal okok, kisen misen lek niñnigal. ²⁷ Minim yad nibep we gil agnigain ak, nibi am kirop misen ag ñinimib. Minim yad nibep timid wagin agnigain ak, karip ar alanj amil, minim kib ag ñem niñnimel.

²⁸ "Nibi bin bi ñag pak lipal bi okok niñem jel gek ma piriknimib. Kiri yokop mib goñ ak nep ñag pak linigal; kaun ak sek gi timel ginimel rek ma lip. Pirik ginig me, Bi Kib bin bi mib goñ abe kaun abe mab ke yineb migan eyanj di yoknigab nibak nep piriknimib. ²⁹ Yakir sikol okok, tap yokop. Kab magil lakañ nokim nep yokil, yakir omal dipal. Tap yokop ak pen, God kirop niñ mideb rek, alap yokop ma yap paknigab. ³⁰ Kimkas nibep ak, God magilsek wök pagip. ³¹ Nib ak, ma piriknimib. Yakir okok tap sikol yib; nibi pen tap yip midebim.

Yad Jisas bi ne agil misen agnimib

(Luk 12:8-9)

³² "Bin bi an an yip pis ken ar midil, bin bi okok kirop misen ag ñenigal okok, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alanj mideb ak nop, yip pis ken ar midebal, agil, misen agnigain. ³³ Pen bin bi an an yip cig tep ma gil, bin bi eip midenigal nab siñak agnigal, bi nibak yad ma nipin, agnigal ak, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alanj ak nop, bin bi siñaul yad ma nipin, agnigain.

Pen pen ginigal

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ "Yad lim dai wagin aul onek ak, 'Jisas ne lim dai wagin aul owak rek, kapkap mid tep ginigabin,' agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Yad onek ak me, bin bi okok minim kib agil, pen pen ginigal. ³⁵ Nib ginigab: ñi okok warikil, nap bi eip pen pen ginigal. Pai okok warikil, nonim eip pen pen ginigal. Ñine bin okok warikil, nipis eip pen pen ginigal. ³⁶ Nig ginigal nibak, karip kiri nokim kin midebal ak, kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal.

³⁷ "Bin bi an an nonim nap akanj ñi pai kiri okok nep midmagil lil, yip midmagil ma linigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma linigab. ³⁸ Bin bi an an yad eip midnig gos niñnigal ak pen gos alap niñil agnigal, 'Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip,' agil, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma linigab. ³⁹ Bin bi an, yad ke ausek midil, mid tep gin

agnigab ak, mab ke yineb eyañ amnigab. Bin bi an pen agnigab, yad Jisas pis ken miden, yip ñag pak linig, ñag pak lilañ, agnigab ak, komiñ per per midep ak dinigab.

God nibep ak rek nep di tep ginigab

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ "Ñibi amem, bin bi ognap nibep ag wasu denimel ak, yip abe ag wasu dinigal. Pen yip ag wasu dinigal rek, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu dinigal. ⁴¹ Bin bi an, God minim agep bi alap niñil agnigab, 'Bi owip aul, God wög gip ak me, nop dinigain,' agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God minim agep bi nibak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. Bin bi an, God bin bi komiñ tep ne alap niñil agnigab, 'Bi owip aul, God bi komiñ tep ne ak me, nop dinigain,' agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God bin bi komiñ tep ne ak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. ⁴² Pen bin bi an, bi yokop yad alap niñil, Jisas bi ne ak agil, ñig mil dap ñinigab ak, God niñek, tep gek, pen yipin ma ginigab," agak.

Jon bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop niñnig amnilak

(Luk 7:18-35)

11 Jisas bi ne akniñ umigan alañ okok kirop nig gñil nig gñil ginimib agil ag ñi tep gñil, kariñ lim nibak kirig gñil, taun yokop ulep nib okok amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

² Pen Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak miñ midil, Krai tari tari gak minim ak niñil, bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas midek siñak amjakil, ³ nop ag niñil aglak, "Cinop ag ñan, nak bi 'Krais' agil per kod midobin ak nep opan akanñ cin bi kisen nib bi alap ke kod midon?" aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Ñibi Jon mideb siñak amil agnimib, 'Cin amil udin cin ke niñil, timid cin ke nipin, ⁵ bi nibak bin bi udin kwoi gip okok gosip udin ñil nipal. Bin bi tob timel gip okok gosip kanib tag tep gipal. Bin bi soi sapeb lip okok gosip milep gip. Bin bi timid migan piliñ gip okok gosip gos piwakek nipal. Bin bi kimbak okok gosip kauyañ warikpal. Bin bi yim gep rek okok, ak rek nep Krai minim tep ak agek nipal,' agnimib. ⁶ Pen minim alap agnimib, 'Bin bi yip niñ dil, gos alap alap ma niñnigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,' agnimib," agak.

⁷ Nib agek, Jon bi ne okok amel niñlig gi, Jisas bin bi ap midelak okok kirop Jon minim ar ak agil agak, "Ñibi ned miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok ambek ñin ak, tari niñnig ambek? Sid par nokim alap yigen di adañ aul gip alap niñnig ambek aka? ⁸ Akanñ tari niñnig ambek? Bi walij tep tep nep lipal bi alap niñnig ambek aka? Bi walij tep tep din agil nipal okok, bi kib kariñ kil tep okok kinbal. Kiri Jon midoligip miñ mab nep nab siñak ma kinbal. ⁹ Pen tap tari niñnig ambek? Yokop ma ambek. Jon bi God minim agep bi nibak niñnig ambek. Bi God minim agep onigab, agil kod mideligipim me, bi nibak me ak. Pen Jon ne God minim agep bi alap nep mer. ¹⁰ Jon nop gos niñil, birarik nep God ne

Ñi ne nop minim agak minim nibak, God Minim eyañ ñu kil tikil aglak,

'Bi minim agep yad ak,
ag yoken ned amil,
bin bi okok ag ñi tep gek,
kisen nak ke amnigan,' agil ñu kil tiklak.

¹¹ Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok, nokim alap Jon rek mer. Pen God bin bi yokop yib dam seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab okok, kiri Jon rek ma midenigal; God ne bin bi yokop yib okok di tep yib gek, bin bi tep ne yib midenigal. ¹² Jon bi ñig pak ñeb bi apil minim tep ag ñak ñin ak tikil, bin bi okok, God cinop dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midonimij agil, minim nibak kilis yib gi dam dam, miñi ak rek nep kilis yib gipal.

¹³ "Bi God minim agep minim ñu kil tiklak okok abe, Mosis God lo minim ñu kil tikak ak abe, wagin ak me, God Mesaia ak nop ag yokek, ne bin bi okok kirop dil kod midenigab. Minim nibak nep ag dapel dapel me, Jon owak. ¹⁴ Pen minim agnig gebin ak dinigabim akanñ ma nipin. God Jon nop agek, apil bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak ak, God Minim ñu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak. Ñu kil tikil aglak, bi God minim agep Ilaija rek bi alap onigab, aglak. ¹⁵ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib.

¹⁶ "Bin bi miñi ñin aul midebal okok yad nipin, kiri ñi painañ ognap maker siñak bisig gñil, ñi painañ ognap meg migan dap ranil kirop apal rek ak midebal. ¹⁷ Kiri apal,

'Cin akil pigon,
nibi tari ginig kogim ma papim?
Kimep sil agep rek alap agon,
nibi tari ginig sil ma apim?' apal.

¹⁸ Nib ak rek, God Jon nop ag yokek apil, ñin ognap tap magil ma ñibil, ñig wain ma ñibil gek, apal, 'Bi nibaul nop tap tari abañ ñagek nig gip?' apal. ¹⁹ Bi Ñi ne pen apek apal, 'Bi tap kib ñibil, ñig wain ñibil, bi takis dipal okok eip ajil, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok eip ajil gip,' apal. Pen bin bi God Minim ak niñ dil, gi tep gñil, mid tep ginigal ak, bin bi okok niñil agnigal, God Minim ak minim tep yib, agnigal," agak.

Minim kib dinigal

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Jisas taun kib ned gi ajil, tap ma gep koñai nep gek, bin bi okok niñlak ak pen kiri, tari ginig tap si tap timel gipin agil, tap si tap timel göligipal ak kirig gñil, Jisas nop ma niñ dilak. Nig gel, Jisas kirop ag gñil agak, "Korasasin taun bin bi okok! Betsaida taun bin bi okok! Tap ma gep okok gen, nipek. Pen tap si tap timel gipim ak kirig gñil, yip ma niñ dipim. Nig gipim ak, nibi minim kib yib dinigabim. Taun kib Taia, Juda bin bi mer okok, taun kib Saidon, Juda bin bi mer okok, tap ma gep nib okok kirop ak rek nep gebnep, kiri tap si tap timel göligipal okok kirig gñil, wad ajil rek ognap yimil, tin silikil lilig gi lilig gi mideblap. ²² Nib ak, minim kib agep ñin ak, Taia bin bi abe, Saidon bin bi abe, minim sikol

rek dinigal; pen nibi Korasin bin bi abe, Betsaida bin bi abe, minim kib yib dinigabim.

²³ "Kapaneam bin bi okok. Nin nibak nibi seb kab ar alar sijak ma amnigabim; pis nep mab ke yineb kau migan eyar ak amnigabim. Tap ma gep rek nibep nab aul ginek ak, taun kib Sodom gebnep, kiri tap si tap timel goligipal okok kirig gil, miñi komiñ mideblap.

²⁴ Ar nibak yad nibep agebin, minim kib agep nin ak, Sodom bin bi okok minim sikol rek dinigal; nibi Kapaneam bin bi minim kib yib dinigabim," agak.

Yip apil ake linimib (Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Nin nibak Jisas Nap nop agak, "Bapi, yad yib nep agen ar alar amnar. Nak Bi Kib, seb kab ar alar abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kod mideban ak, gos nak ke niñek tep gip rek, bin bi gos kid yik niñil niñobin apal okok, kirop minim yad agebin wagin ak ma ag niban; pen bin bi ni painar rek midebal okok kirop gos tep nil, minim yad agebin wagin ak ag miser lipan ak, nep tep agebin," agak.

²⁷ Jisas nib agil agak, "Bapi kilis ne mideb rek, yip nib. Bin bi ognap yip niñ tep ma gipal; Bapi nep yip niñip. Yad nep Bapi nop niñ tep gipin. Pen bin bi gos tep ninim ag gos niñigain okok, kirop gos tep nen, Bapi nop niñigal," agak.

²⁸ Jisas nib agil agak, "Nibi bin bi tap wad tibrib tikrok miker per di ajil gos par niñil midebim okok, yip onimib niñil tap wad kib miker di ajebim okok yad ke tig asik den ake linigabim. ²⁹ Yad bi sain tep kapkap midebin; kal ma ginigain; nib ak, yip apil, wög yad gi nil, cibur gos midmagil nibep nab adar ake linimib.

³⁰ Nibi yip apil wög yad genigabim ak, di miker alap ma ginigab; auan amnigab.

God nop sobok gep nin ak, wid magil tik niñlak (Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

12 Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög nab sijak amlig gi, bi ne okok yuan gek, wid magil nib okok ognap dil, wak pak yokil, niñlig gi niñlig gi amelak. ² Nig gelak, bi Perisi okok niñil, Jisas nop aglak, "Lo minim cin ageb, bin bi God nop sobok gep nin ak wög ma ginigal. Pen bi nak okok tari ginig God nop sobok gep nin wög ma gep nin aul, wid magil wak pak yokebal?" aglak.

³ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Depid birarik nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karip ak amjakil, bred God udin yirik ar sijak lel, bi yokop ma nibal, bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok nep nibal bred ak, kirop ag niñek nop nel, bi ne okok eip niñlak. Pen yuan lek gilak kesim nibak, God Minim eyar nin kil tiklak ak nibi ma nipim ar?

⁵ "Nibi Mosis God Minim nin kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. Ne nin kil tikil agak, 'Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok, God nop sobok gep nin ak, God sobok gep karip migan ak am midil, wög gipal. Pen God kirop minim kib ma agnigab,' agak. ⁶ Pen yad nibep agebin, God sobok gep karip nibak tap kib mer; niñebim aul me

kib. ⁷ Pen minim alap God Minim nin kil tiklak ak, niñ tep ma gipim akan? Minim nibak nin kil tikil aglak, 'Bin bi yip tap pak sobok gi ninigal ak, yip tep ma ginigab; bin bi okok kirop yimig niñigal ak, yip tep ginigab,' aglak. Minim nibak niñil ma gipim ak me, bi yad okok gi tep gel niñlig gi, kirop di silikil apim. ⁸ 'God nop sobok gep nin! God nop sobok gep nin!' apim ak pen Bi Ni ne nep God nop sobok gep nin ak kod mideb ag gos ak ma nipim.

Jisas bi ninmagil pipic gak ak gek, komiñ lak (Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, karip lim alap amil, Juda mogim gep karip nilik migan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen karip nilik migan nibak bi ninmagil pipic gak alap midek. Bin bi ap midelak okok, Jisas minim ognap agek nop dam minim kib agin, agil, nop minim tom agil aglak, "God nop sobok gep nin aul, bin bi komiñ lep akan mer?" aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Kaj sipsip nibi alap God nop sobok gep nin aul kau migan amenigab ak, di yoknigabim aka mer? Di yoknigabim rek lip. ¹² Pen kaj sipsip ak tap yokop. Bin bi okok tap yib. God nop sobok gep nin aul komiñ lar agil ginigabin ak, minim ma mideb, ginigabin," agak.

¹³ Jisas nib agil, bi ninmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, "Ninmagil parsek lan!" agak. Nib agek, ninmagil parsek lebin agak. Nig gak niñil ninmagil pipic gak ak pis nep komiñ lil, ninmagil pis kid tep midek ak rek lak.

¹⁴ Nig gek niñil, bi Perisi okok am mogim gil, nop nig nig gil ñag pak lin, agil, minim ag niñ ag niñ gilak.

Jisas ne God bi wög gi ñeb bi ne

¹⁵ Nig gelak, Jisas niñil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, migan alap amnig gil amnak. Amek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilak. Nig gelak, bin bi tap gak okok, ne gek magilsek komiñ lek niñlig gi, ¹⁶ kirop agak, "Bi ak nig nig gip, agil, ma agnimib!" agak.

¹⁷ Jisas gak nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ginigab agak rek nep gak. Ne nin kil tikil agak,

¹⁸ "Nibi niñim! Bi yad pis nep ag lipin aul, wög yad gi ñeb bi me ak.

Bi yad niñen, yip tep yib gip me ak. Yad nop midmagil lipin.

Kaun yad ak nop bak goñ lek, bin bi kiri titi gil bisig mid tep ginigal minim yad ak, bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag ninigab.

¹⁹ Ne bin bi okok niñek milik yapek, minim pen pen ma agnigab.

Bin bi midebal okok, yip nep niñlar agil, meg migan dap ranil ma agnigab.

²⁰ Bin bi ma nipal okok

kirop kapkap ag tep ginigab.

Lam soñ ginig gek, wel tim lel yin mideb rek ak kirop agnigab.

Ne nig gilig gi damil me,

God agip rek miñ ar ak gek ap ranek,

tap si tap timel gep miñ ar ak pis nep ap yonigab.

²¹ Bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib ak rek nep, nup gos sek kod midenigal," agak.

Jisas ne Bielsebul kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Bi kijeki aban nagek, udiin kwoi gil, meg migan pilin gil gak bi alap dam Jisas midek sinjak dapelak. Jisas kijeki ak ag soñ yokek, udiin yib nil niñil, minim agil gak. ²³ Bin bi midelak okok, Jisas gak nibak niñil, wal agil aglak, "Bi nibaul based Depid Ni ne per kod midobin ak rek lip," aglak.

²⁴ Pen bi Perisi okok minim nibak niñil, gos kiri okok nep niñil aglak, "Bi nibak God kilis ne dil ag soñ ma yokip; ne kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok, nap kiri Bielsebul kilis dil ag yokip," ag gos niñlak.

²⁵ Pen gos niñlak nibak, Jisas ke niñil, kirop agak, "Seten warikil, bin bi ne ognap ag yoknigab ak, titi gil bi kib midenigab? Karip lim alap, kiri ke pen pen gil asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Karip lim kib alap akan bin bi wagin nokim alap, kiri ke pen pen gil asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Nibi gos aknib rek niñil agebim ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok kirop ma ag yoknigab.

²⁷ "Yip agebim, 'Kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok nap kiri Bielsebul kilis ak dil ag soñ yokeban,' agebim ak pen nibi yip agem niñin. Bi nibi ke okok Bielsebul kilis ak dil kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag soñ yokebal aka tari? Kiri ke agnigal, 'Bin bi alap nig ginimel rek ma lip,' agnigal.

²⁸ "Pen God Kaun kilis ak dil, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag soñ yokebin ak, tari ginig God ne bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak bir owip aul, agil, yip ma dipim?

²⁹ "Bi kilis yib alap midek, tap nop okok dinig, yokop ma amnigal. Ned nop pis nep nag di non gi lil amil me tap nop okok me si dinigal.

³⁰ "Bin bi yad eip midebal okok, bin bi okok kirop yip donigal. Pen bin bi yad mer okok, bin bi yip onig gebal okok kirop yik gi yoknigal. ³¹ Nib ak, nibi niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari genigal ak, God niñil kirig ginigab. Bin bi God nop minim tib junigal ak, ak rek nep God niñil kirig ginigab. Pen God Kaun nop minim tib junigal ak, God niñil ma kirig ginigab. ³² Bi Ni ne ak nop minim timel agenigal ak, God niñil kirig ginigab. Pen Kaun Sin nop minim timel agenigal ak, nin aul abe, nin kisen ak abe, God ne gos niñ nep midil ma kirig ginigab.

Minim ke agebim ar ak nep, nibep minim kib agnigab
(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ "Nibi yip tari ginig agebim, 'Seten aban nagek, wog tep ak geb,' agebim? Mab tep okok magil tep pilnigab; mab timel okok magil timel pilnigab. Mab magil pilnigab magil nibak niñil me, mab ak tep mab ak timel agnigal. ³⁴ Nibi soñ ni pai tik dopal okok me nib agebim. Nibi bin bi timel nibak rek, titi gil minim tep agnigabim? Bin bi minim agebal rek niñnigabin me, cibur gos midmagil kirop nab adan tari rek mideb ak niñnigabin. ³⁵ Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan tap tep mideb niñlig gi, gi tep gipal; bin bi timel

okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan tap timel mideb niñlig gi, gi timel gipal. ³⁶ Niñ tep ginimib. Kisen minim kib agep nin ak, God bin bi okok kirop magilsek, minim abramek agil bin bi ognap gi timel gilak ak, tari ginig nib apek agil, kirop ag ginigab. ³⁷ Nib ak me, nibi ke minim agnigabim ak nep God niñil agek komiñ amnigabim akan yur dinigabim," agak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap gek niñin, aglak
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ God lo minim ag neb bi ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, apil Jisas nop aglak, "Minim ag neb bi! Tap ma gep rek alap gek, cin niñil me, nak God nep ag yokip opan agnigabin," aglak.

³⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi bin bi tap si tap timel nep gil, God minim agak ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin agebim ak, pen nibep tap alap gen ma niñnigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep, yip ak rek nep gek, niñnigabim. ⁴⁰ Birarik nep kibsak kib ak Jona nop kom jal yokek, cibur nab eyan nin omal nokim midil, adik gi owak. Nib ak rek, yad, Bi Ni ne, ak rek nep nin omal nokim lim nab okok midil, adik gi onigain. ⁴¹ Birarik nep Jona amil, taun kib Ninepa bin bi kirop agek, tap si tap timel gilak okok kasek kirig gil, God nop niñ dilak. Jona bi yokop ak agek niñlak; nibi pen Bi Kib miñi mideb aul, minim ageb ak ma dipim. Nib ak, kisen minim kib agep nin ak, Ninepa bi warikil nibep minim kib agel, nibi minim kib dinigabim.

⁴² "Bin kwin kib, karip lim Siba nib ak, birarik nep gak rek ak nipim. Karip lim ne par okok nib ak pen, Juda kin kib Solomon gos kid yik niñak bi ak minim nop niñnig owak. Solomon bi yokop ak nop nig gak; pen tari ginig Bi Kib miñi mideb aul minim ageb ak ma nipim? Kisen minim kib agep nin ak, Siba kwin warikil nibep minim kib agek, nibi minim kib dinigabim.

Kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok kauyan adik gi onimij rek lip, agak
(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ "Seten yakam ne kijeki tap okok apil bin bi aban nag midil, soñ amil, bin bi ognap aban nagek, agil, niñ tag mer niñil, ⁴⁴ adik gi apil niñnigab, bi ned kirig amnigab kau ar ak tep tep nep midenigab. ⁴⁵ Ne niñil, kijeki timel ne rek mer, kijeki timel yib, aknib ar onid ak pon dapil, bi nibak nop yipil siknigal. Nig gek, ned mid timel gak rek mer; kisen mid timel yib ginigab. Nibi bin bi miñi midebim nibi tap si tap timel ned gi mideligipim rek mer, kisen tap si tap timel yib ginigabim," agak.

Jisas nonim nimam sikop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim agek niñlig gi, nonim nimam ne ke okok soñ eyan apil aglak, "Cin Jisas nop minim agnig opin," aglak. ⁴⁷ Agelak, bi alap karip nilik migan amil, Jisas nop agak, "Nanim namam nak okok, nep minim agnig ap midebal soñ eyan," agak.

⁴⁸ Agek, bin bi ne eip karip ñilik migan eyañ midelak okok kirop niñ padiklig gi agak, “Niñid apan ak pen, bin bi karip ñilik migan midebal siñ aul, kiri me ami yad, mam yad midebal.” ⁵⁰ Bin bi Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ minim ageb rek niñil, niñ akniñ rek nep gebal okok, kiri me ami yad, ai yad, mam yad midebal,” agak.

Jisas, God minim ak niñ tep gilañ, agil, minim sid tikil agak

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

13 Ñin nokim niñak nep, Jisas karip ne ak kirig gil am Ñig Cöb Galili gol siñak bisigek, ² bin bi konjai yib nep apil nop piñil kis kis gelak. Niñ gelak niñil ne am ñig magöb ar ak bisig gil, amil ñig nab siñak adañ midek niñlig gi, bin bi ñig cöb gol siñak warik midelak.

Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil minim konjai nep ag ñak. Ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi alap wid tanañ agil, wid magil ak dam wög dai okok yokenigab.” ⁴ Yiñ di yokek, ognap kanib ar siñak yapek, yakir okok apil niñnigal. ⁵ Ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab siñak yapil, kasek marip ginigab ⁶ pen kidil am kilis ma ginigab rek, piñ niñil milep ginigab. ⁷ Pen ognap nag ñu ñu sek nab okok yapil tannigab ak pen nag niñak sau gil pak ñibek, milep ginigab. ⁸ Pen ognap lim tep ar siñak yapil, tan tep yib gil, magil konjai yib nep pilnigab. Ognap ñin juil mamid ak (100) rek pilnigab; ognap ñin juil omal nokim (60) rek pilnigab; ognap ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam akniñ wajrem alañ (30) rek pilnigab. ⁹ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiñ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib,” agak.

Jisas tari ginig minim sid tikil agoligip

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jisas niñ agek, bi ne okok apil, nop ag niñil aglak, “Bin bi okok kirop tari ginig minim sid tikil nep apan?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, ne pen agak, “God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim we gil mideb ak, niñep gos ñek niñnigabim; pen bin bi yokop okok ma niñnigal. ¹² Bin bi minim yip niñil niñ dipal okok, minim ognap sek niñil, wagin ak niñ tep ginigal; pen bin bi minim yip niñil ma niñ dipal okok, minim sikol niñal ak pis nep kir ginigab. ¹³ Kirop minim sid tikil apin ak, kiri udin sek, gos timid sek ak pen, agip ar me ak, agil, ma niñal.

¹⁴ “Gipal niñak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ned ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gipal. Aisaia minim niñak ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Minim niñnigal ak pen minim agip niñ, agil, minim wagin tig dam ma niñnigal.

Udin niñnigal ak pen tap alap ma niñnigal.

¹⁵ Bin bi siñ aul minim yad apin ak kiri yirik gek ma niñpal.

God Minim niñon, cinop gek, bin bi ne midojin rek lip agil, timid migan pilin gil, udin jikil nep midebal,’ agak.

¹⁶ “Niñ ak, kiri ma niñal; pen God niñep gos tep ñek niñim ak, miñ miñ ginimib. Yad niñep niñid agebin, God minim agep bi okok abe, bin bi God Minim ageb rek niñil göligipal bin bi okok abe, konjai nep Mesaia nop niñin ag gos niñöligipal ak pen udin niñil, peyig ma niñlak. Pen miñi niñi udin niñil, peyig niñebim ak, miñ miñ yib ginimib.

Bi wid magil di yokak kesim agak ak, Jisas minim wagin ak ag ñak

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Pen minim sid tikil agesin ak, bi ne wid magil dam wög dai okok di yokak ak, wagin ak agen niñim,” agak.

¹⁹ “Wid magil ognap kanib ar siñak yapek, yakir okok apil niñnigal agesin ak, bin bi okok, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak niñnigal ak pen wagin ak ma niñnigal niñil Seten ne gek pis nep saköl ginigal, agil agesin.

²⁰ “Pen magil ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab siñak yapil, kasek marip ginigab pen kidil am kilis ma ginigab rek, piñ niñil milep ginigab agesin ak, bin bi okok kiri minim yad kisen niñnigal won ak, miñ miñ ginigal ak pen miñi nep bin bi ognap apil, bin bi minim yad niñnigal okok gos timel niñil, kausal maual rek midil, kirop gi timel ginigal niñil bin bi minim yad ned niñ dilak okok, miñi minim yad ak saköl gil, gos ar ognap niñnigal, agil agesin. ²² Magil ognap yonigab nag ñu ñu sek nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok minim yad ak niñnigal ak pen wög wari, karip, kaj, tu miñol, agon kilnok kibap tap okok nep gos niñil, God minim tep ak kirig ginigal niñil tap niñeb ognap ma pilnigab, agil agesin. ²³ Pen magil ognap lim tep ar siñak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konjai pilnigab agesin ak, bin bi okok minim yad ak niñil, di kilis yib gil, ognap gi tep ginigal, ognap gi tep yib ginigal, ognap gi tep ar ke yib ginigal, agil agesin,” agak.

Bin bi gi timel gipal okok God bin bi ne okok eip jim ñil midebal

²⁴ Jisas kirop minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim dinig gebin aul rek ginigab. Bi kib alap wid magil okok tanañ agil, dam wög dai ne okok yoknigab. ²⁵ Pen kislim eyañ kin amnigal won ak, bi timel alap tap yiñ timel ognap dapil, nab niñ okok yokil amnigab. ²⁶ Niñ ak, wid yiñ tep ak tannigab ak pen tap yiñ timel ak abe tannigab. ²⁷ Niñ gek, bi wög gi ñeb okok apil bi kib ak nop agnigal, ‘Bi kib! Tap yiñ tep okok nep dam wög dai ak yokpan ak pen tap yiñ timel okok akal niñ apil sek taneb?’ agnigal. ²⁸ Ne kirop pen agnigab, ‘Bi kausal maual yad alap dap yokip,’ agnigab. Pen kiri agnigal, ‘Cin amil tap yiñ timel taneb niñ okok tig ju yokin akan?’ agnigal. Bi wög dai nap niñ bi niñak pen agil agnigab, ²⁹ ‘Mer! Ñin aul, tap yiñ timel niñ okok tig juim agen, niñi amil tap yiñ tep ognap sek tig junimib rek lip!’ ³⁰ Kirig gem omalgil tannimij. Pen tanil magil pilek, tikep ñin ak bi tap tikep bi yad okok agnigain, “Tap yiñ timel niñ okok tig juil, dam ñon ñon gi lem, mab dagilel yin sibok ñib am-

nimiņ; pen wid magil okok nep di mogim gil, dam wid magil lep ñilik miğan yad ak yoknimib," agniğabin,' agniğab," agak.

Mab mastad magil ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³¹ Jisas kirop minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, "Bi alap mab mastad magil sikol ak dam wög dai ne ak yokenigab, tan kib gil, lek tep ak lek, yakir okok apil, lek ke ke karip giniğal. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alaņ sijağ kod mideniğab ak me," agak.

Yis ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Luk 13:20-21)

³³ Jisas minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, "Bin okok tap yis apal ak, di plaua tin kib eyaņ sek di adik madik gel, tap kib yib tanib. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep seb kab ar alaņ sijağ kod mideniğab ak me," agak.

Jisas ti giniğ bin bi okok minim sid tikil agoliğip

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ognap ag ñiniğ gil miser ma agoliğip; minim sid tikil nep kirop ag ñoliğip. ³⁵ Gak nibak, bi God minim agep alap ned giniğab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

"Karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damil miñi midobin ñin aul, minim ma niņlak ak, minim sid tikep minim ak nep kirop ag ñiniğain," agak.

Jisas wid magil minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wağin ak agak

³⁶ Jisas nib agil, bin bi okok kirop kirig gil, karip ñilik miğan amek niņlig gi, bi ne aknib umiğan alaņ okok apil, nop aglak, "Tap yij timel wög dai nab okok tanib, agil, minim sid tikil apan ak, cinop agek niņin," aglak.

³⁷ Agelak, ne pen agak, "Bi tap yij tep yokip, apin ak, yad Bi Ñi ne. ³⁸ Wög dai apin ak, lim dai wağin aul magilsek. Tap yij tep apin ak, bin bi God kirop dil kod mideniğab bin bi okok. Bi tap yij timel dap yokek tanib apin ak, bi yip niņek milik yowip Seten nop nep apin. Tap yij timel tanib apin ak, Seten bin bi ne okok kirop apin. Pen wid magil pok giniğab ñin apin ak, ñin karip lim wağin aul kir giniğab ñin nibak apin. Bi tik dowep apin ak, ejol okok kirop apin. ⁴⁰ Tap abramek tanib okok tig juil, dam mab ke yineb eyaņ yokniğal apin ak, ñin karip lim wağin aul kir giniğab ñin nibak me ak. ⁴¹ Bi Ñi ne ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek, apil, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bin bi bin bi ognap kirop agel, kiri tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, ejol kiri apil kirop dil, ⁴² mab ke yineb miğan eyaņ ak yokniğal, yur gek niņlig gi, meg magil su ribikil sil agniğal, agil apin. ⁴³ Ñin nibak, bin bi Nap kiri dil seb kab ar alaņ kod mideniğab okok, kiri pib melik rek paklig gi mi-

deniğal. Nibi bin bi gos timid midoniği okok, minim agebin aul timid li niņ tep giniğib.

Mani kes we gilak ak, minim sid tikil agak

⁴⁴ "Pen God bin bi dil kod mideniğab ak, kesim agniğ gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi alap amil niņniğab, mani kes birarik nep we gilak alap wög dai alap mideniğab. Ne niņil, tap ognap di pak ribik tep gil, karip amniğab. Amil, miñ miñ yib gil, tap ne okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, mani nibak damil, wög dai nibak tauil, am mani kes nibak diniğab.

Pöl tep tep ak, minim sid tikil agak

⁴⁵ "Pen God bin bi dil kod mideniğab ak, kesim agniğ gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi sikim gep okok magil sikol kibap milep rek tid geb "pöl" apal tap okok piyo niņ ajil, pöl magil milep yib alap niņil, karip amil, tap kiri okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, am pöl magil milep nibak tauniğal.

Uben ak, minim sid tikil agak

⁴⁷ "God bin bi dil kod mideniğab ak, kesim agniğ gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bin bi ognap uben damil, ñiğ cöb sijağ yokel, kibsal koņai nep apil miğan nibak ambal. ⁴⁸ Niğ gel, uben lip gi dam gol okok amil, kibsal tep okok yipriğ kibsal lep tin miğan ak lil, kibsal timel okok di yokpal. ⁴⁹ Karip lim wağin aul kir giniğab ñin ak, nib aknib rek nep giniğab. God ejol ne okok apil, bin bi God Minim ageb rek gipal okok di bilok ke lil, bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gipal okok di bilok ke lil, ⁵⁰ dam mab ke yineb eyaņ ak yokniğal. Yokel yur gek, meg magil kiri su ribikil sil aglig gi mideniğal," agak.

⁵¹ Nib agil agak, "Yad minim agesin wağin ak niğim aka mer?" agak.

Agek, bi ne okok aglak, "Yau, niğin," aglak.

⁵² Agelak, agak, "Nibi ned God lo minim ak nep ag ñoliğipim ak pen miñi nibi God bin bi dil kod mideniğab minim tep agebin ak bir niğim. Niğ niņil nibi miñi bin bi okok ag ñiniğabim ak, nibi God Minim tep ned nib ak abe, God Minim tep kisen nib ak abe ag ñiniğabim," agak.

Nasaret bin bi kiri Jisas nop ma niņ dilak

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Pen Jisas ne minim sid tikil minim agak nibak ag juil, taun ne ke Nasaret amil, Juda mogim gep karip ñilik miğan ak amil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñek, kiri niņil wal yib aglak. Kiri pen aglak, 'Bi nibaul ne titi gil gos kid yik niņil tap ma gep aknib rek geb?' aglak. Kisen pen aglak, ⁵⁵ "Bi nibaul nonim nap, ninai nimam ne okok, cin eip midebal ak pen ne titi gil bi kib rek midil, minim ke agil, tap ma gep rek okok geb? Nap ne ak bi kapeda; nonim Maria; nimam bi ne okok Jems ak, Josep ak, Saimon ak, Judas ak. Nib ak, ne titi gil apil niğ geb?" aglak. ⁵⁷ Nib agil, kiri Jisas nop gos timel niņil, minim ne agak ak ma dilak.

Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Bi God minim agep okok karip lim par okok amil ag nel, niñid agebal agil niñnigal; pen karip lim kiri ke ak ag nel, tom agebal rek lip agil kirig gipal ak rek gebim," agak. ⁵⁸ Minim agak ak ma niñlak ak me, karip lim nibak tap ma gep rek konjai nep ma gak.

Herod agek, Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak nabic cög ne ak tib gi rik gilak

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Pen gapman bi kib karip lim Galili kod midoligip Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gak minim ak niñil, ² am bi nop wög gi ñeb ognap kirop agak, "Bi Jisas tap ma gep rek geb bi nibak, ne bi alap ke mer; ne Jon bi ñig pak ñeb bi nibak nep. Nop ñag pak linek ak pen kauyañ warikil ap mideb rek, tap ma gep rek nib okok geb," agak.

³ Pen Herod ne Jon nop miñ lil ñag pak lak minim wagin ak nig gil mideb. Herod ne nimam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak, "Nak aknib gipan, gi timel gipan. Bi alap nimam ne komiñ midenigab bin nuwi ne ma dinigab," agak. Jon nib agek, bin nibak Herodias ne Herod nop minim agak niñil Herod Jon nop dam miñ lil, ñag pak lin, ag gos niñak ak pen bin bi okok Jon nop, bi God minim agep cin aglak rek, pirikil kirig gak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herod nonim nop tik dowak kos tikep ñin ak amek, bin bi konjai nep ap mogim gil, tap magil dagil niñnig gilak. Nin nibak, Herodias pai ne ak apil nab nib siñak kogim pagek, Herod niñek, tep yib gak.

⁷ Nig gek, ne pai nibak nop minim agil agak, "Yad minim niñid yib agil nep agebin, nak tap alap ag niñenigan, nep abramek di ñinigin," agak. ⁸ Agek, pai nibak, nonim agak rek niñil agak, "Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kimig cög ne ak, kinañ cög miñan eyañ lil, dap ñinimin," agak.

⁹ Nib agek, Herod niñek yimig gak, pen bin bi okok niñ midel niñlig gi, pai nibak nop misen minim niñid ag lil agak, "Nak tap alap ag niñenigan, nep abramek ñinigin," agak rek niñil, bi ognap ag yokek, am Jon miñ midek siñak amil, kimig cög nop ak tib gi rik gil, ¹¹ di kinañ cög miñan eyañ lil, dap pai nibak nop ñilak. Ñelak, ne pen damil nonim nop ñak.

¹² Pen Jon bi ne okok apil, cip se dam tigel gil, am Jisas nop ag ñilak.

Jisas bi aknib paip tausand tap magil ñek niñlak

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

¹³ Jisas minim nibak niñil, am karip lim ke miñan alap midenim, agil, ñig magöb dil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, pañdak. Pen bin bi okok, Jisas ameb siñak sain amnin, agil, karip lim kiri okok kirig gil, wagin ar amlig gi, Jisas amnig gek siñak amnilak. ¹⁴ Jisas ne pen karip lim miñan nibak apjakil, ñig magöb ak kirig gil, gol okok apil niñak, bin bi konjai nep midelak. Kirop niñek, yimig gek, bin bi tap gak okok gek, komiñ lak.

¹⁵ Pen di gep won ak, bi ne okok Jisas midek siñak apil, nop aglak, "Mañ kislim ginig geb. Midarik nep tap

magil niñeb won ak padikip. Siñ aul miñ mab nep nab siñaul. Nibak nak bin bi konjai nep siñ aul agek, karip mañ siñ aul amil, tap magil kiri ognap tau niñlan," aglak. ¹⁶ Nib agek, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Mer, kiri ma amnigal. Nibi ke kirop tap magil ñinimib," agak.

¹⁷ Agek, aglak, "Cin tap magil konjai ma mideb. Yokop bred magil aknib mamid kibsal omal mideb," aglak.

¹⁸ Agek, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Tap nib okok dil yip dowim," agak. ¹⁹ Nib agil, bin bi okok kirop agek, tap kas ar okok bisig gel amek niñlig gi, bred kab ak dil, kibsal omal ak dil, kilan gi niñil, God nop tep agil, bred ak di pag gil, bi ne okok kirop ñek niñlig gi, kiri dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. Kibsal ak ak rek nep gilak. ²⁰ Nig gil nonim li ñelak, ñibel, ñibel, kogi gek, ñib saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib umigan alañ ak di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak. ²¹ Bin bi tap ñibelak nib okok, bin okok mer, ñi pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me paip tausand rek amnak.

Jisas ñig kas ar siñak taulig gi amnak

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Jisas, bi ne okok kiri ñig pis kidadañ amnilañ ag gos niñil agek, ñig magöb dil amelak niñil ne bin bi okok kirop ag yokil, ²³ ne ke God nop sobok ginig karip lim dim alap amnak. Midek, karip dignig gek pen ne ausek nep dim nib alañ midek. ²⁴ Pen bi ne okok ñig magöb dil ñig cöb nab kib siñak amel niñlig gi, yigen asad kib yib ak apil, ñig magöb ak tig adik ginig rek gak. ²⁵ Won nibak karip kisen nep tiknig gek ak me, Jisas ñig kas ar ak taulig gi apil, bi ne okok midelak ulep siñak apek, ²⁶ kiri niñil, "Ak cip kaun alap apeb!" agil, jel gek pirikil, wal kib agil bleble gilak.

²⁷ Jisas pen kirop agak, "Ma piriknimib! Yad nep apebin!" agak.

²⁸ Agek, Pita agak, "Bi Kib! Nak nep apenimin ak, yip abe agek, ñig kas ar siñak taulig gi piyak siñak nin," agak.

²⁹ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nib ak, nak owan!" agak.

Agek, Pita ñig magöb ar ak kirig gil, ñig kas ar ak taulig gi am Jisas midek siñak am am nab siñak amil niñak, yigen kib yib apil, ñig ak pag aposip. Nig gek ne pirikil, ñig eyañ pañid yaplig gi, sik kib agil agak, "Bi Kib! Nak yip kasek di yokan!" agak.

³¹ Nib agek, Jisas kasek nop di ribikil agak, "Niñ dep won nak ak mañ yib gip. Tari ginig gos omal niñesan?" agak.

³² Nib agil, Jisas eip Pita eip ñig magöb miñan ak amel niñlig gi, yigen asad kib dek ak pis nep kir gak.

³³ Nig gek niñil, bi ne ñig magöb miñan eyañ bisig midelak okok, Jisas yib nop agel ar amek niñlig gi aglak, "Niñid! Nak God Ñi ne yib!" aglak.

Genesaret bin bi tap gak okok Jisas gek, komiñ lak

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kiri ñig cöb juil, karip lim Genesaret pis kidadañ amjaklak. ³⁵ Amjakel, bin bi kin mideligipal okok Jisas nop niñil, Jisas nep owip agil, bin bi karip lim ulep

nib okok magilsek sik agel, bin bi tap gak okok magilsek dolak. ³⁶ Dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, "Nak cinop yau agek, bin bi tap gip siŋ aul, walij nep gol siŋak nep di niŋel, komiŋ laŋ," aglak. Agelak ne yau agek, bin bi walij ne di niŋlak okok kirop magilsek komiŋ lak.

Nipis nised sikop göligipal rek, Perisi kai ak rek nep göligipal
(Mak 7:1-13)

15 Pen ñin nibak, bi Perisi ognap, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap, Jerusalem nib apil Jisas nop aglak, ² "Bi nak siŋ aul, tari ginig apis based sikop minim per ak kirig gil, ñinmagil kiri ñig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap ñibal?" aglak. ³ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibi tari ginig God Minim ne ak kirig gil, napis nased sikop göligipal rek nep gipim? ⁴ God agak, 'Nanim nap kirop gi tep gil di tep ginimib,' agak. God minim alap agil agak, 'Bi alap nonim nap kirop minim timel ognap agnigab ak, kiri bi nibak nop ñag pak lilaŋ,' agak. ⁵ Pen nibi minim nibak yipid gil ma ag ñibim. Bi alap, nonim nap kirig ginigain agnigab ak, kirop agnigab, 'Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nirep mal ñibnep pen mani nirep mal ñeb mani ak, miñi yad God nop ñinigain apin, niŋil mani nirep mal ñeb alap ma mideb,' agnigab. Nig gel, nibi niŋil apim, 'Kiri nig gipal ak, minim ma mideb,' apim. Nib apim ak, 'God Minim agobin,' apim ak pen nibi minim esek yib agil, nibi ke apim rek ma gipim. Nibi minim nibak rek bin bi okok kirop ag ñibim ak, God minim agep bi nak Aisaia ne bi nibep rek nep gos niŋil, minim niŋid yib alap ñu kil tikak. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

⁸ "Bin bi siŋ aul minim tom agil apal,
"God Bi Kib cin," apal ak pen
yokop minim nep apal;
yip midmagil ma lipal.
Yip sobok gil,
yokop minim nep apal.
God Minim bin bi okok kirop ag ñobin apal ak pen
bi kariŋ lim wagin aul nib
minim kiri ke apal minim ak nep dad ag ñi ajebal!
agak," agak.

Bin bi tap gac gip okok
(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Jisas nib agil, bin bi midelak okok sik agek apelak agak, "Minim agebin aul, niŋ tep ginimib! ¹¹ Bin bi okok tap magil okok abramek ñibel, cibur nab kiri eyaŋ amil kiñir ma gip; cibur nab kiri eyaŋ gos timel niŋil agebal ak me, kiñir gac sek midebal," agak.

¹² Pen Jisas bi ne okok apil Jisas nop aglak, "Bi Perisi okok minim apan ak niŋel, nep milik yowip ak, nak ni-pan?" aglak. ¹³ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Ak minim ma mideb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ mideb ak, tap yin ne ma yimib okok magilsek wagin sek piŋil ju di yoknigab. ¹⁴ Bi nib okok kiri udin kwoi. Bi udin kwoi alap, bi udin kwoi alap nop poŋid damil, omalgil kau migan ak ap yap paknigair," agak.

¹⁵ Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, "Minim nibak minim sid tikil apan wagin ak cinop ag ñek niŋin," agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Kiri ma nipal rek, nibi ak rek nep ma nipim ar? Niŋim! Tap tari tari abramek ñibal okok, God niŋek, minim ma mideb. Ak yokop ñibil, cib sek kil yokpal. ¹⁸ Cibur nab kiri eyaŋ gos timel nipal ak me gek, kiñir sek midebal. ¹⁹ Gos kiri ke niŋil, gos timel niŋil, bin bi ñag pak lil, bin si bi si gil, tap okok si dil, minim kib agnigal ñin ak minim tom agil, bin bi ognap kirop ag juil, gipal. ²⁰ Gipal nibak me, God niŋek gac sek midebal; pen tap ñiŋnig, ñinmagil ñig li ma yokil abramek ñibal ak, God niŋek gac ma gip," agak.

Kenan bin alap Jisas minim agak rek niŋ dak
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jisas kariŋ lim Genesaret nibak kirig gil, kariŋ lim kib, taun kib omal Taia Saidon nab okok amnak. ²² Amil nib okok kariŋ lim Kenan okok midek, bin kariŋ lim nib okok nib alap, Jisas nop apil agak, "Bi Kib, Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig niŋan! Pai yad ak kijeki abanŋ ñagek, mid tep ma gip," agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas pen ma agak. Pen bi ne okok apil, Jisas nop aglak, "Bin aul cinop kisen gilig gi, minim sosim aiŋeb ageb. Nop ag yokek okok amnaŋ!" aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, "God yip ag yokek onek ak, Juda bin bi God nop kirig gipal okok, kirop nep dinim, agil, onek," agak. ²⁵ Nib agek, bin Juda mer nibak apil, Jisas midek wagin siŋak kogim yimil agak, "Bi Kib, yip gi ñinimin!" agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Tap magil ñi pai cin ñeb ak, di kain okok ma yokin," agak.

²⁷ Agek, bin nibak pen agak, "Bi Kib, niŋid apan ak pen, bi kib okok tap ñibel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ñiŋnigal," agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Bin aul, yip niŋ di wös gipan ak me, tap ag niŋeban ak ginigain," agak. Nib agek niŋlig gi, kijeki ak won nibak nep pai ne ak nop kirig gil sönj amek, nop komiŋ lak.

Jisas bin bi koŋai nep kirop gek, komiŋ lak

²⁹ Jisas adik gi Ñig Cöb Galili gol pis kidadaŋ amil, mak ak kilan gil, am dim alaŋ bisigak. ³⁰ Bisig midek niŋlig gi, bin bi koŋai nep, bin bi tob timel gak okok, udin kwoi gak okok, ñinmagil tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok, aleb adik gek minim ma agelak okok, tap tari tari gak okok magilsek dapil, Jisas midek tob wagin siŋak lel niŋlig gi, kirop gek komiŋ lak. ³¹ Nig gek, bin bi nib okok niŋil, wal agil aglak, "Cin Isrel bin bi God cin ak tep yib. Bin bi aleb adik gak okok gek, minim agebal; bin bi ñin tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok gek, komiŋ lip; bin bi tob timel gak okok gek, tag tep gebal; bin bi udin kwoi gak okok gek, udin ñil niŋebal," agil, yib nop agel ar amnak.

Jisas bi po tausan rek tap ñek ñiñlak

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jisas bi ne akniñ umigan alan kirop sik agek, apelak, agak, "Bin bi siñ aul kirop yimiñ niñebin. Ñin omal nokim yad eip midesal pen kiri tap magil ma mideb. Kirop yokop ag yoken, amil kanib nab siñak udin mimain apek, ap yap paknimel rek lip," agak.

³³ Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, "Karip lim bin bi konjai ma midebal nab nib siñ aul, cin tap magil akal nib piyo niñil dapil, bin bi konjai nep nib siñ aul kirop ñon ñiñiñ-gal?" aglak. ³⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Bred won nibi titi gi rek mideb?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Bred akniñ ar onjid kibsal sikol ognap sek mideb," aglak. ³⁵ Agelak, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, lim ar nib siñak bisiglak. ³⁶ Kiri nig gil bisigal niñlig gi, ne bred magil akniñ ar onjid ak dil, kibsal sikol okok abe dil, God nop tep agil, ti pañil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. ³⁷ Nig gil nonim li ñelak, ñibel, ñibel, kogi gek, ñib saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad akniñ ar onjid di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak.

³⁸ Bin bi tap ñiñlak nib okok, bin okok mer, ñi pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me, po tausan rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen nig gil tap ñibil, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop ag yokil, ne ñig magöb dil, karip lim Magadan pis kideim amil, karip lim nab nib okok amnak.

Jisas nop aglak, "Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin," aglak

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

16 Bi Perisi ognap, bi Sadyusi ognap, Jisas tari ginimiñ nop ag juin, agil, apil nop aglak, "Nak Mesaia ak midebin apan ak, tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alan nib gek niñil, niñid apan agil, niñin," aglak.

² Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Pib pañid amil, seb kab lakañ lakañ gek niñlig gi agniñgabim, 'Karip tik tep gini-gab,' agniñgabim. ³ Kislim sek pib lim ginig gil lakañ lakañ gil seb karik ñek niñlig gi, agniñgabim, 'Miñab pakniñ geb,' agniñgabim. Nig gil niñ tep gipim ak pen yad miñi tap tari tari gebin aul, nibi niñim pen wagin ak ma niñim. ⁴ Nibi bin bi miñi midebim okok, mid tep ma gil, God nop gos ak ma niñim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin, agebim ak, yad gen ma niñniñgabim. Bi Jona nop gak rek, ar ak yip gek, niñniñgabim," agak. Jisas nib agil, kirop kirig gil miñan alap amnak.

Tap yis ak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe ñig magöb dil, ñig cöb pis kidadañ amil niñlak, bred okok saköl gil ma dolak.

⁶ Nig niñil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bi Perisi, bi Sadyusi, yis kiri ak, niñ tep ginimib," agak. ⁷ Jisas nib agak niñil, bi ne okok, ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, "Cin bred ma dopin ak me, nib ageb," aglak.

⁸ Pen Jisas kiri agelak nibak ke niñil agak, "Nibi tari ginig bred ma dopin, agil, ag amil apil gebim? Nibi yip niñ di tep ma gipim. Bi paip tausan rek midelak ñin ak,

bred won akniñ mamid ak dil, di pag gi ñenek, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak?

¹⁰ "Pen ñin kisen ak, bred won akniñ ar onjid dil, bi po tausan rek midelak ak ñenek, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak? ¹¹ Ñin nibak nibi ke midil, bred wad yipek ak pen miñi minim sid tikil agesin ak ma niñil, 'Bred tap agil ageb,' agebim. Bred tap okok agil ma agebin. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, yis kiri ak nibep dinimiñ rek lip ak, agil, agebin," agak. ¹² Nib agek, kiri niñlak tap yis bred sek lipal ak ma agak; bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, minim ag ñibal ak ma niñnimib, agil, minim sid tikil agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, "Nak Mesaia, God komiñ Ñi ne ak," agak

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kisen Jisas taun kib Sisaria Pilipai nab siñak am-jakil, bi ne okok kirop ag niñil agak, "Bin bi okok Bi Ñi ne bi an apal?" agak.

¹⁴ Agek, bi ne okok aglak, "Ognap Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, apal; ognap, Ilaija, apal; ognap, Jeremaia, apal; ognap pen bi God minim agep alap, apal," aglak.

¹⁵ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibi ke pen, yip an agil niñim?" agak.

¹⁶ Agek, bi ne Saimon Pita agak, "Nak Mesaia, God komiñ Ñi ne ak," agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, "Jona ñi ne Saimon. Minim ageban nibak, tep ageban. Nak gos yipid gil niñan nibak, ke okok nib ma owip; Bapi seb kab ar alan ak nep, nep gos nibak ñek, nak yipid gil niñan.

¹⁸ "Yad nep agebin, nak Pita. Gos yipid gil niñan nibak, yad bin bi yad tigon tigon pon dapil, cöc yad kab nibak ar ak linigain. Kimeb magil ak cöc yad gek, yap pakniñim rek ma lip.

¹⁹ "God karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak, piyam ur ak nep ñinigain. Nak lim dai wagin aul midil, miñ ar akal niñil, yipid gil ma gip, mer agenigan ak, God seb kab ar alan siñak, ak rek nep mer agniñgab. Pen miñ ar akal niñil, yipid gil mideb, yau agenigan ak, God seb kab ar alan siñak, ak rek nep yau agniñgab," agak.

²⁰ Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bin bi okok kirop, yad Mesaia me nibak, agil, ma agniñimib," agak.

Jisas, "Yad yur dil kimil warikniñgain," agak

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ñin nab nib ak, Jisas bi ne okok kirop, bi okok yip nig niñ ginigal, agil, misen agil agak, "Yad kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim di bilokep okok lil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, yip yur ñil ñag pak linigal. Pen ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyañ warikniñgain," agak.

²² Nib agek, Pita, Jisas nop dam gol siñak amil, minim kilis rek agil agak, "Bi Kib! Nep nig ma ginimiñ! Minim nibak ag tep ma gipan. God nep kod midek, nig ma ginimiñ," agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas adik gil, Pita nop agak, "Seten, yip kirig gil amnon! Yip tari ginig mer agil ageban? God gos

niñip rek ma niñan; bin bi gos niñal rek nep niñil ageban," agak.

²⁴ Jisas niñ agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bin bi an an, Jisas pis ken ar midon, agenimel ak, tap lim dai wagin aul gos kib niñal ak kirig gil, miñ goñ kiri ke gos kib niñal ak kirig gil, mab kros di ka gil yip sain ginimel.

²⁵ Bin bi an, yad Jisas nop den tep ma ginigab, agil, niñigab ak, komiñ ma midenigab; pen bin bi an, yad Jisas nop niñ di miden yip tap tari tari genimel ak, minim ma mideb, agnigab ak, per nep komiñ nep midenigab.

²⁶ "Bin bi an, tap lim dai ar wagin aul dinim, agil, gek amnigab ak, gos kib ne ak ar niñak nep amenigab me, komiñ per midep ak ma dinigab. Akan God nop tap niñ okok tauil, komiñ per midep ak dinigab? Mer yib!

²⁷ "Kisen yad Bi Ni ne, Bapi melik kilis dil, ejol okok eip adik gi onigain niñ ak, minim kib niñil, bin bi okok kiri tap tari rek gipal okok niñil kirop pen niñigain.

²⁸ "Yad niñep niñid yib agebin, niñi bin bi midebim siñ aul, oñap komiñ midenigabim ak me, Bi Ni ne bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab niñ ak, Bi Ni ne apek niñlig gi, nop niñigabim," agak.

Jisas miñ goñ ke yib lak

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

17 Jisas minim niñak agil, niñ akniñ kagol onjid ak midil, Pita, Jems, Jems nimam Jon kirop yakam poñ dil, dim i oklañ alap amil, ke midelak. ² Nig gil midel niñlig gi, Jisas miñ goñ ne ak ke yib lil, milik dai ak piñ rek niñil, walij ne ak melik melik yib gak. ³ Nig gek niñlig gi, kiri niñlak, bi God minim agep ned kimrek, Mosis eip Ilaija eip, apil Jisas eip minim ag midelak. ⁴ Kiri niñil, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, "Bi Kib. Cin siñaul midobin ak, tep yib midobin. Nak yau agnimin, kariñ badak omal nokim gin, nep alap, Mosis nop alap, Ilaija nop alap," agak.

⁵ Pita niñ agek niñlig gi, seb tid yib bad alap apil, kirop magilsek pirau yipil yokak. Pirau yipil yokek niñlig gi, minim alap seb nab niñak niñ agak, "Ni midmagil yad aul, yip tep yib gip. Minim tari tari agniniñ ak, niñ dinimib," agak.

⁶ Minim niñak nig gil apek niñil, Jisas bi ne okok gos par niñil, pirikil, am lim wagin siñak pakil, milik dai kiri ak lim eyañ li midelak. ⁷ Jisas apil, kirop di niñil agak, "Ma piriknimib. Warikim!" agak. ⁸ Agek, warikil niñlak, Jisas ne ausek nep midek.

⁹ Pen kiri mak ak kiyan gi amlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, "Miñi tari tari gosip niñim niñak, bin bi okok kirop ma ag niñimib. Kisen Bi Ni ne kimil wariknigab niñ ak me, bin bi okok kirop ag niñigabim," agak.

¹⁰ Agek, bi ne okok nop aglak, "Lo minim ag niñeb bi okok tari ginig apal, 'Ilaija ned onigab, kisen Mesaia lim dai wagin aul onigab,' apal?" aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Niñid apal. Minim niñak mideb: 'Ilaija ned apil kirop ag tep ginigab, kisen Mesaia onigab.'" ¹² Pen niñim. Ilaija owak ak pen apek, nop ma niñlak. Gos kiri ke niñlak rek, nop gi timel gilak. Bi Ni ne ak nop ak rek nep ginigal," agak.

¹³ Jisas niñ agek, bi ne okok niñlak, Jisas Ilaija yib agak ak pen Jon bi niñ pak niñeb ak nop nep agak.

Kijeki abañ niñagak niñ alap, Jisas gek, komiñ lak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Pen kiri gi meñ eyañ amjakil niñlak, bin bi koñai nep midelak. Bi alap, bin bi midelak nab niñ siñak apil, Jisas midek siñak kogim yimil agak, ¹⁵ "Bi Kib. Ni yad ak yimig niñnimin. Nop saköl niñagek, mid tep ma gip. Per amil, mab yineb nab okok abe, niñ nab okok abe gi dam pakeb. ¹⁶ Nop dam bi nak okok midesal siñak dad amen, gi mer niñil kirig gipal," agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, "Niñi bin bi miñi niñ aul midebim okok, God nop gos niñil ma niñ dipim; God ageb rek ma gipim. Miñek akal niñi niñ dil ke ginigabim? Niñ niñak di yad midebin siñaul dowim," agak.

¹⁸ Agek, niñ niñak dapelak, Jisas kijeki nop abañ niñagak ak ag gek, soñ amek, won ak nep komiñ lak.

¹⁹ Nig gek, Jisas bi ne okok ne midek siñak apil, ke nep midlig gi, nop ag niñil aglak, "Tari gek, kijeki abañ niñagak niñak, ag yok mer niñil kirig gipin?" aglak.

²⁰ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Niñ dep won niñi ak ulep gip ak me, ag yok mer niñil kirig gipim. Pen niñim! Niñ dep won niñi ak mab mastad yin magil sikol mideb rek ak midenigab ak, tap tari tari ginigabin, ag gos niñigabim ak, ginigabim. Dim yirik aul, 'Pag okdañ amnoñ,' agnigabim ak, amnigab. ²¹ Pen kijeki abañ niñagak niñak, yokop ag yoknimib rek ma lip. Tap magil kirig gil, God nop sobok gilig gi midil me, ag yoknigabim," agak.

Jisas kauyañ agak, "Kimil wariknigain," agak

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

²² Jisas bi ne okok eip kariñ lim Galili apil mogim gil, kirop agak, "Mañ mideb, Bi Ni ne nop dam bin bi oñnap kirop niñigal, ²³ nop pis nep niñagak pak lel kimnigab ak pen niñ omal midil, niñ omal nokim ak kauyañ wariknigab," agak.

Jisas niñ agek, bi ne okok nop mapin niñil, gos par yib niñlak.

Jisas God sobok gep kariñ takis ak niñak

²⁴ Pen kisen, Jisas bi ne okok eip taun sikol Kapaneam amjakel, bi God sobok gep kariñ takis dep bi okok kiri apil Pita nop aglak, "Minim ag niñeb bi niñi ak takis niñ sek aka mer?" aglak. ²⁵ Agelak, Pita pen agak, "Yau, ne takis niñ sek," agak. Pen Pita niñ agil, kariñ miñan amek niñlig gi, Jisas ne ned agil, Pita nop ag niñil agak, "Gos nak tari niñan? Gapman bi kib okok, takis mani akal niñ dipal? Bin bi kiri ke okok niñ dipal akan bin bi par okok niñ dipal?" agak.

²⁶ Agek, Pita pen agak, "Bin bi par okok niñ dipal," agak. Agek, Jisas agak, "Niñid, bi kiri ke okok takis ma niñal. ²⁷ Pen cir mal ma niñigabir ak, kirop milik yonimniñ rek lip. Niñ ak, nak niñ cöb siñak amil, nag wik yokil, kibsak ned dinigan ak, meg miñan tig lakil niñigan, kab magil nokim alap meg miñan ak midenigab.

Dil dam takis cir mal ak ñinimin," agak. Agek me, am agak rek nep gak.

Bi kib midon, agil, minim pen pen aglak
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

18 Jisas bi ne okok apil, nop ag niñlak, "Bin bi God dil, seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab okok, an bin kib bi kib midenigab?" aglak.

²Agelak, Jisas ñi pai sikol alap sik agek apek, di udin yirik ar kirop siñak warik ñil, ³agak, "Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, nibi ñi pai sikol okok gos nupal rek ma niñigabim ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak ma amniñigabim. ⁴Nib ak, bin bi cin bin bi kib ma midobin agil, ñi pai sikol aul rek midenigal ak me, God bin bi ne ke dil, kod midenigab nab siñak, bin bi kib rek midenigal," agak. ⁵Pen bin bi yip niñ dil, ñi pai sikol aul rek di tep ginigal ak, kirop nep mer, yip abe di tep ginigal.

Ñi pai kirop tap timel gi yombal ak
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶"Pen bin bi ognap apil, ñi pai yip gos niñ dipal okok, kirop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, kiri gos yip ak yipin gil, tap si tap timel ginigal. Bin bi nig ginig genigal ak, ned makid kib alap kiñam kiri miñ di li ribikil, dam ñig solwara nab siñak yoknigal ak tep. Komij midil, nig gi timel yib ginigal ak, yur kib yib dinigal.

⁷"Bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok miker yib ginigab. Miñ timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kirop gos ñel, ar nibak gil ap yap paknigal ak, timel yib ginigab. Miñ ar nibak ned göligipal, miñi gipal, kisen ak rek nep ginigal. Nig ginigab ak pen bin bi ar nibak gi yomnigal okok, yur ke yib dinigabal.

⁸"Ñinmagil tob nibi ak niñil, tap si tap timel ginig genimij, ñinmagil tob nibak tib gi rik di yoknimib. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak kirig gil, God karip lim siñak amil, per per midenigabim. Mer ak, ñinmagil tob sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb siñak amniñigabim.

⁹"Pen udin ak niñil, tap si tap timel ginig genimij, udin nibak tig gilig gi yoknimib. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak kirig gil, God karip lim siñak amil, per per midenigabim. Mer ak, udin omal sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb siñak amniñigabim.

¹⁰"Nibi niñ tep ginimib, ñi pai sikol okok tap yokop, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Yad nibep agebin, ñi pai sikol okok ejol kiri okok, Biñen yad udin yirik ar ne ak karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak midebal.

Jisas, kaj sipsip kir gak ak, minim sid tikil agak
(Luk 15:3-7)

¹¹"Bi Ñi ne ak, bin bi kir gipal okok, kirop dinig owak.

¹²"Bi alap kaj sipsip ne ñin juil akniñ mamid alañ rek midenigab. Pen nokim alap kir genigab ak, ne tari ginigab? Sipsip ne ognap kirop kirig gek, tap kas kas ñib midel niñlig gi, ne amil sipsip ne kir ginigab ak nop piyo niñek amniñigab. ¹³Am piyo piyo niñ dil, miñ miñ

yib ginigab. Nibep niñid agebin, kaj sipsip ne magilsek miñ miñ gip, pen kaj sipsip ne alap kir gek, piyo niñ dam dam dinigab ak, sipsip nibak nep miñ miñ yib ginigab. ¹⁴Nib ak rek, Biñen nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, ñi pai sikol ne alap ma kir ginimij, agil, niñ nep mideb.

Ai mam nak alap nep gi timel genigab ak, ne nig ginimin

¹⁵"Bin bi ai mam, agnigan okok, bi alap nep gi timel genimij, nak pen amil, nop eip ke midil, nep tap tari gak nibak misen agnimin. Nib agek, niñ denigab ak me, nanai namam nak yib midenigab. ¹⁶Pen nak nig gek, ne ma niñenigab ak, nak amil, ai mam omal sek ulik gi damil, kiri niñ midel niñlig gi, nak bi nibak eip minim agnimir. ¹⁷Pen nak nig gek, ne minim nirep ma donimij ak, bin bi cöc opal rek magilsek niñ midel niñlig gi, minim nibak kirop ag ñinimin. Pen nak nig gek, bi nibak bin bi cöc opal minim ma donimij ak, nop kirig ginimin. Bi nibak bin bi God Minim ma niñil, bi takis dep rek ak me, nig gip, agil, nop kirig ginimin.

¹⁸"Nib ak, yad nibep niñid agebin, lim dai ar wagin aul mer genigabim ak, God ne seb kab ar alañ midil, ak rek nep mer agnigab; pen yau agenigabim ak, ne ak rek nep yau agnigab.

¹⁹"Yad nibep agebin, bin bi omal lim dai wagin aul midil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ mideb ak nop ag niñenigair ak, ag niñigair rek ginigab. ²⁰Pen bin bi omal akan omal nokim rek, gos yip niñil, ap mogim genigal ak, yad kirop nab nib siñak midenigain," agak.

Bi wög gi ñeb timel ak

²¹Pita Jisas midek mañ siñak apil agak, "Bi Kib. Mam alap yip gi timel genimij ak, ñin titi rek gi timel genigab, yad niñil kirig ginim? Ñin akniñ ar onjid ak rek aka?" agak. ²²Agek, Jisas agak, "Ñin akniñ ar onjid mer; nak bi nibak nep gi timel ginigab ak niñil kirig ginigan ak, ñin juil ñin juil akniñ ar onjid ak niñil kirig ginigan.

²³God bin bi dil karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Kiñ alap ne bi wög gi ñeb ne ognap kirop mani ognap ñil, kisen pen ñim agnigab. Kisen ne gos niñil agnigab, 'Kiri dai ñilanj,' agnigab. ²⁴Pen mideb ak pen ñinigal, agek, bi alap ne mani yir ñin juil konjai yib tap dai midenigab bi ak donigal. ²⁵Pen bi nibak pen ne kib yib midenigab ak me, pen ñinimij rek ma linigab. Nig gek, bi kib ak niñil, bi wög gep bi ne ognap kirop agnigab, 'Ne gip nibak rek, nop dil, bin ñi pai, tap ne tari tari mideb okok magilsek dil, dam sikim gem, tauenimel niñlig gi, mani nibak dap yip ñinimib,' agnigab. ²⁶Nib agek, bi nibak pen, kogim yimil, bi kib ak nop agnigab, 'Nak yip mapin niñil, kod midenimin; tap dai nak nib okok magilsek dai pagnigain,' agnigab. ²⁷Agek, bi kib ak nop mapin niñil, tap dai ne ak, nak kirig gil amnon, agnigab.

²⁸ “Bi kib ak dai nibak kirig gek niñlig gi, bi wög gi ñeb nibak ne pen amil niñnigab, bi ne eip wög göligipir bi alap midenigab. Nop niñil, kiñam nop di cici lil agnigab, ‘Nep mani yir nokim alap ñinek ak dai pagan!’ agnigab. ²⁹ Agek, bi ne eip wög göligipir nibak kogim yimil minim neb neb gi agil agnigab, ‘Nak yip mapin niñil, kod midenimin; tap dai nak nibak magilsek dai pagnigain,’ agnigab. ³⁰ Agek, bi nibak minim nop ak ma niñil agnigab, ‘Nep dam miñ lenigain, tap dai nibak magilsek dai pagenigan ak me, söñ amnigan,’ agil, nop dam miñ linigab. ³¹ Nig gek, bi ne eip wög gipal okok, kirop cibur timel gek, amil kiñ ak nop minim nibak magilsek ag ñinigal. ³² Ag ñel, bi kib ak, bi ne nibak nop sik agek apek agnigab, ‘Nak wög gi ñeb bi timel yib. Nak yip sil agesan, nep yimig niñil, tap dai yad nep mideb ak kirig gipin. ³³ Nak pen tari ginig, bi nak eip wög gipir ak nop ak rek nep yimig niñil, ma kirig gipan?’ agnigab. ³⁴ Bi nibak bi ne eip wög göligipir ak nop yimig ma niñnigab ak me, bi kib nibak kal juil, wög gi ñeb bi nibak nop dam miñ lep kau kodep bi okok ñil agnigab, ‘Nop miñ lek, yur gek niñlig gi midil, tap dai yip ak magilsek dai pag juil me söñ amnigab,’ agnigab. ³⁵ Nibi ai mam ognap kirop ak rek nep genigabim, Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb ak, nibep pen ak rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nanai namam nibi okok nibep gi timel genigal ak, kirop yimig niñil, midmagil lil, kirig ginimib,” agak.

Bi bin dinig, pis nep dinigab; kisen nop ma ag yoknigab

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

19 Jisas minim nibak ag mibil juil, kariñ lim Galili kirig gil, kariñ lim Judia, ñig Jodan pis kidadan ken amnak. ² Amek, bin bi koñai yib nop kisen gelak niñil bin bi tap gak okok gek komiñ lak.

³ Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag niñon, minim timel ognap agnimin, agil, apil aglak, “God Mosis nop ag ñak lo minim ak, bin alap tap sikol alap gi timel ginigab ak, bi ne nop ag yoknig, ag yoknigab aka mer? Nak tari gos nipan?” aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak nibi uñin li ma nipim ar? Kariñ lim birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak, God ne bi alap, bin alap, gi lak. ⁵ God agak, ‘Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midil, bin dil, nonim nap kirig gil, kiri ber mal jim ñil kin midel miñ goñ nokim yib linigab,’ agak. ⁶ Nib ak me, God agek miñ goñ kiri mal mer, miñi jim ñil nokim linigab nibak, bi alap apil, kirop ag tig asik ke ke ma linigab mer,” agak.

⁷ Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok nop aglak, “Pen tari ginig Mosis minim alap ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Bin ag yoknig, bin aul pis nep kirig gebin, agil, mij alap ñu kil tik ñil, ag yoknimib,’ agak?” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibi bin bi minim ma niñ dipim ak me, Mosis nib agak. Pen God bin bi birarik okok gi lak ñin ak, nig ma göligipal. ⁹ Pen yad nibep agebin, bi an, bine ak bi alap eip di ger mer, yokop nep ag yokil, bin kisen nib dinigab ak, bin si dinigab niñil

God niñek timel yib ginigab; ne bin si dep bi me ak,” agak.

¹⁰ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Bi okok bin kiri yokop ma ag yoknigal ak, bi praj midil bin ma dinigal ak tep,” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bi magilsek yokop midenimel rek ma lip. God bi yokop midenimel, agil, ag lak bi okok nep, yokop midenimel rek lip. ¹² Bi ognap, kiri walak ma lek tik dopal okok, bin ma dipal. Bi ognap, bi ognap walak kirop tib gi rik gipal okok, bin ma dipal. Pen bi ognap, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab wög ak gin, agil, bin ma dipal. Nibi, bi praj midon, agil, bi praj nep midenimib ak tep,” agak.

Jisas ñinmagil arak ne ak ñi pai sikol nabic cög ar alañ lak

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Bin bi okok, “Jisas ñinmagil ñi pai cin nabic cög ar alañ lil, God nop sobok gar,,” agil dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirop niñ i sek lil ag gilak. ¹⁴ Nig gel, Jisas pen ñi pai nib okok sik agek apelak niñlig gi, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Tari ginig kirop nib ag gipim? Ñi pai sikol nib okok kirig gem yip olañ. God bin bi dil, seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab ak, ñi pai sikol nib okok rek,” agak. ¹⁵ Jisas nib agil, ñinmagil arak ne ak ñi pai sikol nabic cög ar alañ lil, kariñ lim migal alap amnak.

Bi alap tap ne koñai nep midek

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Bi alap Jisas midek siñak apil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Yad tap tari tep ak gil, per komiñ midep magil ak dinim?” agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yip tari ginig, tap tep akal, agil, ag niñeban? God nokim me Bi tep. Pen per per midenim, agnimin ak, lo minim agil ñu kil tiklak okok niñil ageb rek ginimin,” agak.

¹⁸ Agek, agak, “Lo ar akal rek ageban?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Cip ma ñag paknimin; bin si bi si ma ginimin; tap si ma dinimin; minim kib agnigal ak, minim tom ma agnimin; ¹⁹ nanim nap minim agnimin ar ak nep niñil kisen ginimin; nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin,” agak.

²⁰ Nib agek, bi praj nibak agak, “Lo minim okok magilsek niñ sakpin. Pen yad tari tap tep ak gil, komiñ per midep ak dinim?” agak.

²¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mid tep yib ginim, agnimin ak, tap nak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi mapin gep rek okok kirop ñinimin. Nak nig genigan ak me, mid tep gep nak ak midenigab God kariñ lim seb kab ar alañ siñak. Pen yad agebin rek gil, apek yad eip ajor,” agak.

²² Agek, bi praj nibak tap ne koñai midek rek, minim nibak niñil, gos par lilig gi lilig gi amnak.

²³ Pen ne nig gil amek niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi mani tap kiri koñai midenigab okok, God nop koslam gos niñ del, kirop dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab. ²⁴ Kaj

kamel okok, ñu mauöl nag yokpal migan ak amniğ amniğal; pen bin bi tap koñai mideb okok, God nop koslam gos niñ del, kirop dil kod mideniğab," agak.

²⁵ Jisas bi ne okok minim nibak niñil, gos par niñlig gi aglak, "Pen bi tep nibak, God di seb kab ar alañ siñak ma dad amniğab, apan ak, bin bi an rek dad amniğab?" aglak.

²⁶ Agelak, Jisas kirop niñlig gi agak, "Bin bi okok ke ginimel rek ma lip. God ne nep me, tap tari tari ginig, ginigab," agak.

²⁷ Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, "Niñan! Cin tap cin okok magilsek kirig gil, nak eip nep cig gil ajobin ak, cin pen tap tari diniğabin?" agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad nibep niñid agebin, ñin kisen ak yad melik kilis sek apil, bin bi magilsek kod mideniğain. Ñin nibak me, nibep bi yip kisen geniğabim okok agen, Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke akniğ umigan alağ okok, kirop kod mideniğabim. ²⁹ Bin bi yip niñ dil, kariñ, ninai nimam, nonim nap, ñi pai, wög dai, tap tari tari okok kirig ginigal okok, God kirop yipin ma ginigab; tap nib okok rek kirop pen koñai yib ñil, per midep kirop ñiniğab. ³⁰ Pen bin bi miñi ned amebal okok, kisen koñai nep kid ken yib okok mideniğal. Pen bin bi miñi kid ken yib siñak midebal okok, kisen koñai nep ned am mideniğal.

Bin bi nag wain wög giğal okok, minim sid tikil agak

20 Jisas nib agil agak, "God bin bi dil kod mideniğab ak, kesim agniğ gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi wain wög nap nib alap, yad amil bi ognap dapen, wög yip ak giñan, agil, miñab kisen tikak won ak warikil, am bi ognap piyo niñil, ² nibep kab magil silpa won nokim nokim tauniğain, agil, kirop eip minim ag ar nokim alap lil, ag yokek, am wain wög ne ak wög gelak. ³ Pen pib yokop nab siñak ap raneb won ak, am maker siñak amil niñak, bi ognap yokop midelak. ⁴ Kirop niñil agak, 'Ñibi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak geniğabim, yad nibep kab magil yipid gil tauniğain,' agak. ⁵ Agek, am wög ne ak gelak. Pen pib nab kib alağ won ak abe, pib kim geb won ak abe, minim nibak nep agil, bi ognap sek dek, wög ne ak gelak. ⁶ Pib pañid amniğ geb won ak, kauyañ maker siñak amil niñak, bi ognap sek apil midep nep midelak. Kirop agak, 'Ñibi tari ginig ñin aul wög ma gil, yokop nep midebim?' agak. ⁷ Agek, nop aglak, 'Bi alap cinop wög alap ma ñib,' aglak. Agelak, kirop agak, 'Ñibi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak ginimib,' agek, am wög gelak. ⁸ Digep won ak, wain wög bi nap nib ak, bi kod midep ne ak nop agak, 'Nak amil, bi wög yip gebal okok kirop agek, apel, bi kisen agen opal okok, kab magil kirop ak ned ñinimin; bi ned agen opal okok, kab magil kirop ak kisen ñinimin,' agak.

⁹ "Agek, bi kod midep ak, bi nib okok kirop sik agek apelak, bi pib pañid amek niñlig gi, ap wög gelak okok, ap kab magil kiri ak ned dilak. ¹⁰ Pen kiri niğ gil del niñlig gi, bi ned agek ap wög gelak bi okok gos niñlak, 'Cin kab magil kib ak diniğabin,' ag gos niñlak ak pen kisen dilig gi niñlak, kiri kab magil ar nokim nibak nep

dilak. ¹¹ Dil, dai bi wain wög nap nib ak eip pen pen agil aglak, ¹² 'Cin tari ginig, bi kisen opal okok kab magil dipal nokim ak rek nep dipin? Cin kislim sek warikil, pib kal niñek niñlig gi, wög gon gon yirik giğp ak, pen bi alap aua eper alap nep wög gesal kab magil ñiban rek nep cinop ñiban!' aglak. ¹³ Agelak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak niñil, bi kiri alap nop agak, 'Mam, niñan! Nep gi timel ma giğin. Nep kab magil ñiniğain apin rek ñibin. ¹⁴ Bi kisen opal okok, bi ned opal okok eip adip adip ñiniğ, ñiniğain. Ak tap yad. Nib ak, bi ognap titi gil mer agniğal? Kirop abramek ñibin ak, nep ti ginig milik yowip? Kab magil ñibin ak dad kariñ nak amnoñ!' agak," agak.

¹⁶ Jisas kesim nibak agil, agak, "Bin bi kisen midebal okok, ned mideniğal; bin bi ned midebal okok, kisen mideniğal," agak.

Jisas kauyañ agak, yip ñag pak lel kimil warikniğain, agak

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jisas Jerusalem amlig gi, kanib nab siñak, bi ne akniğ umigan alağ kirop dam gol okok amil, ke mide-lak niñlig gi kirop agak, ¹⁸ "Ñibi niñim! Cin Jerusalem ameniğabin, Bi Ñi ne nop mimig gil, nop dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, ñinmagil ar kirop ak leniğal, kiri nop minim kib agil agniğal, 'Bi aul nop ñag pak lep,' agniğal. ¹⁹ Nib agil, Juda bi mer okok kirop ñeniğal, nop ag juil, tapin pakil, dam mab bak alağ ñag pak lel kimniğab. Ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyañ warikniğab," agak.

Jems eip Jon eip bi kib midor agil gos niñrek

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebedi ñi ne omal, nonim ñi nib omal poñ dil, Jisas midek siñak apil, kibor kiyan gil agak, "Yad minim alap midosiñ apebin," agak.

²¹ Agek agak, "Minim nibak tari?" agak.

Agek, agak, "Yip tep ginigab ak, kisen nak kiñ midil, bin bi kod mideniğan ñin ak, ñi yad omal bak nep siñak bisignigair, alap yipid kid, alap anidken kid," agak.

²² Nib agek, Jisas bi omal kirop pen agak, "Minim yip ag niñebir ak, niñ rep ma gebir. Niğ silek yad niñniğ gebin ak, niri mal ak rek nep niñniğair?" agak. Agek, agrek, "Yau! Niñniğabir!" agrek.

²³ Agerek, agak, "Niñid agebir. Niğ silek niñniğ gebin ak niñniğair. Pen bi an yipid pis kid, bi an anidken pis kid bisig mideniğair ak, ma agniğain. Minim ak minim yad mer; Bapi minim ne. Bin bi ne ke ag lip okok nib rek mideniğair," agak.

²⁴ Bi ne nib omal minim nibak nib agerek, bi ne akniğ wajrem alağ minim ak niñel, milik yapek, madil mal kirop minim ag giğak. ²⁵ Jisas pen bi ne okok kirop magilsek agek apelak agak, "Ñibi niñim, Juda bin bi mer okok, kiñ kiri kilis gil, kod midebal; bi kib kiri minim tari tari agniğal ak niñil, kaun dil, sain ginigabal me. ²⁶ Pen kiri giğal rek ma ginimib. Bi an bi kib mi-

donimij ak, bi sikol rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop wög gi ñeb bi rek midonimij. ²⁷ Bi an bi kib yib midonimij ak, bi sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop miñ wög gep bi rek midonimij. ²⁸ Bi Ñi ne owak ak, bin bi okok kiri wög yip gilar, agil, ma owak; wög kirop gi ñi damil, kisen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak saj gi kimen, kiri komij amnilan, agil, owak," agak.

Jisas bi udin kwoi gak omal gek, udin ñil niñrek

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jisas taun kib Jeriko kirig gil amek niñlig gi, bin bi konjai nep nop kisen gilak. ³⁰ Bi udin kwoi gak omal kanib gol siñak bisig mider niñlig gi, "Jisas apeb," agel niñil, meg migan dap ranil agrek, "Depid Ñi ne, cirop yimig niñan!" agrek.

³¹ Agerek, bin bi okok kirop mal niñ i sek agil aglak, "Minim saköl ma agir!" aglak. Nib aglak ak pen, minim kirop ak ma dil, meg migan tapin dap ranil agrek, "Depid Ñi ne, cirop yimig niñan!" agrek. ³² Nib agerek, Jisas wös gil, kirop mal sik agil agak, "Cirop tari gan, agil, yip sik agebir?" agak. ³³ Agek, agrek, "Bi Kib, cirop udin kwoi gip ak gek ñil niñir!" agrek. ³⁴ Agerek, Jisas kirop mal yimig niñil, udin kirop ak di niñek, magil ak nep udin ñil niñil, ne amek niñlig gi, kisen girek.

Jisas Kir rek Jerusalem amnak

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

21 Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem am manj manj gil, karip lim sikol Betpaji, Olip Dim ulep amjaklak. Amjakil, bi ne omal ag yokil agak, ² "Niri mal karip tirig tironj pis adanj amil niñnigair, kaj donki nonim ñilik amil mal miñ ñon gi lel midenigair. Niñil, miñ ak wisibil ponjid donimir. ³ Pen bin bi alap apil, tari ginig kaj donki cinop ak wisib dad amebir agenimij ak, pen agnimir, 'Bi Kib ak wög midek, agosip dinig opir,' agil, kasek yau agenigab, donigair," agak. ⁴ Pen kirop mal ag yokek amnerek nibak, bi God minim agep alap ginigal, agil, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

⁵ "Jerusalem bin bi kirop agnimib, 'Kij nibi bi sain ak, kaj donki ar ak bisig gil, nibep apeb.

Ne kaj donki ñilik ar ak bisig gil apeb,' agnimib," agak.

⁶ Pen Jisas bi ne ag yokek amnerek nib omal, agak agak rek, ⁷ kaj donki nonim abe, ñilik marip abe ponjid daperek, bi ne okok walij par tig juil, kaj donki ar alanj lelak, Jisas ar siñak bisigak. ⁸ Bin bi konjai nep, Bi Kib apeb, agil, walij par kiri ar alanj tol gi löligipal okok tig juil, kanib kib siñak lilak. Ognap am mij kas, mab kas okok tib gi rik di dapil kanib kib siñak lelak. ⁹ Bin bi okok Jisas nop piñil kis kis gilig gi, amlig gi, meg migan dap ranlig gi, aglak,

"Niñim! Depid tikek, tik damil tikip ak, apeb me aul.

Nop tep agobin!

Bi Kib nop ag yokek apeb bi nibaul me, nop tep agobin!" aglak.

¹⁰ Jisas Jerusalem amjakek niñlig gi, bin bi okok magilsek ag amil apil gil aglak, "Bi nibak bi an?" aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, bin bi Jisas eip olak okok aglak, "Bi aul me Jisas, bi God minim agep Nasaret karip lim Galili nib," aglak.

Jisas bin bi God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok kirop yik söñ eyañ yokak

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jisas God sobok gep karip migan eyañ amil niñak, bin bi okok tap sikim gi midelak. Ne niñil, kirop magilsek yik yokil, abañ bad kab magil lil pen pen yimjik gelak okok tig adik gil, bi yakir sikim gil mab bog ar bisig midelak okok, tig adik gak. ¹³ Nig gil kirop ag gil agak, "God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak, God agak, 'Karip yad ak yip sobok gep karip, pen nibi gipim ak, bi tap si dep karip alap rek lip,' agak," agak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karip ñilik migan nibak midek niñlig gi, bin bi udin kwoi gak ognap, bin bi tob timel gak ognap apelak, kirop gek komij lak. ¹⁵ Ne tap ma gep rek gek, ñi pai sikol okok sik aqlig gi aglak, "Nep tep agobin! Depid Ñi ne! Use!" aglak. Pen kiri nig gelak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe niñel, kirop milik yib yowak. ¹⁶ Milik yapek aglak, "Minim nep agebal ak niñeban?" aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Yau! Agebal ak niñebin ak pen kiri minim ognap ñu kil tikil aglak, 'God, nak genigan niñil ñi pai sikol ñi painañ okok yib nep agel ar amnigab,' aglak. Kiri minim ñu kil tiklak nibak, udin li ma nipim ar?" agak.

¹⁷ Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, am karip tirig tironj Betani kinak.

Jisas agek, mab kiyau ur alap milep gak

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jisas adik gi Jerusalem amil kanib nab okok amek, nop yuan gek, ¹⁹ kanib kib gol siñak niñak, mab kiyau ur alap midek. Wagin siñak amil niñak, magil niñeb ma pilak; kas kab nep midek. Nig gek Jisas agak, "Nak kisen magil alap ma piñigan!" agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, won nibak nep kiyau mab ur ak milep gak. ²⁰ Nig gek, bi ne okok niñil, wal agil aglak, "Titi gil mab nibaul kasek milep gip?" aglak. ²¹ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Yad nibep niñid agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep ginigab, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim nep niñnigabim ak, ginigab. Pen mab kiyau milep gak ak nep mer; dim yirik nibaul lilig gi ñig kib nab siñ adanj amnonj, agenigabim ak, amnigab.

²² "Pen nibi God nop niñ di kilis gil, nop ag niñnigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginigab," agak.

Jisas nop aglak, "Nep bi an agek, nib ag ajeban?" aglak

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jisas God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di bilokep okok abe apil nop aglak, "Nep bi an, nig ginimin, agip, niñil nig gi ajeban?" aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nibep minim alap ag niñen, yip ag ñem, yad pen bi an agek wög gipin ak,

nibep ag ñinigain. ²⁵ Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak ak, ne ke gos niñil owak akan God agek apil nig gak?" agak. Jisas nib agek, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, "Cin, 'God ag yokek apil gak,' agenigabin ak, cinop agnigab, 'Nib ak, Jon agip ak tari ginig ma niñ dipim?' agnigab. ²⁶ Pen, 'Jon gos ne ke niñil apil gak,' agenigabin ak, bin bi okok cinop kabiam junigal. Gos kiri ak, Jon ne bi God minim agep bi alap owak," aglak. ²⁷ Nib agil, Jisas nop aglak, "Cin ma nipin," aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibi yip ma ag ñebim rek, yad pen bi an agek yad apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag ñinigain," agak.

Jisas bi mamil mal, minim sid tikil agak

²⁸ Jisas nib agil agak, "Pen nibi tari gos niñebim? Bi alap ñi ne omal midenigab. Ñi ne ned ak nop agnigab, 'Ñi aul! Miñi wain wög ak am wög gan,' agnigab. ²⁹ Agek, ñi ne agnigab, 'Adi am ma ginim,' agil, kisen pen gos adik niñil, am wain wög ak genigab. ³⁰ Nap pen am ñi sain ak nop ak rek nep ag niñek, agnigab, 'Yau, ginim!' agnigab ak pen am ma ginigab. ³¹ Pen ñi nib omal, an biñen agnigab rek ginigab?" agak. Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok aglak, "Ñi ne ned ak nep biñen agnigab rek ginigab," aglak. Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad nibep niñid agebin, nibi yokop midem niñlig gi, bi takis dipal bi okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab kariñ lim ak, nibep tausak lil amnigal. ³² Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, nibi tari tari gem God nop tep ginigab ak, nibep ag ñak ak pen minim ne ak ma niñ dipek. Bi takis dipal okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, kiri Jon minim agak ar nibak niñil, dilak. Dilak nibak nibi ke bir nipek, pen nibi ke, Jon minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin agil, ma kirig gipek," agak.

Bi timel wain wög kod midebal, minim sid tikil agak (Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Jisas agak, "Miñi minim sid tikil alap sek agnig gebin aul niñim. Bi wög dai nap nib alap nag wain wög ak gi yimil, wari gil, nag wain magil pak cib jakep migang alap ginigab. Gi lil, nag wain magil alap si ñiñigal ak niñ midojin, agil, kariñ par kib alap gi lil, bi ognap kirop agnigab, 'Nibi nag wain wög yip ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinimib,' agil, kariñ lim par yib okok amnigab. ³⁴ Nag wain magil ak pok gek niñlig gi, bi ne okok kirop agnigab, 'Wain wög yad okok amil, bi wög kod midebal okok agil, nag wain magil yip ognap dowim,' agnigab. ³⁵ Kiri wain wög okok amjakel, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok warikil, bi alap nop gab gab paknigal, bi alap nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab, bi alap nop makid ju paknigal. ³⁶ Nig gel, bi nag wain wög nap nib nibak, bi ne tapin bad alap pen ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, amenigal, bi nag wain wög genigal okok kirop ak rek nep ginigabal. ³⁷ Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib nibak agnigab, 'Ñi yad ak ag yoken me, minim nop ak niñigal,' agil, ag yokek amenigab. ³⁸ Ñi ne ak amjakek, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop niñil, kiri ke agnigal, 'Bi wain wög dai nap nib

ñi ne ak apeb aul. Biñen kisen kimenigab, tap wög siñ aul ñi ne dinigab. Nib ak, nop ñag pak lon kimek, kisen tap wög siñ aul magilsek dinigabin,' agnigal. ³⁹ Nib agil, nop dam wög dai gol okok amil, pis nep ñag pak linigal.

⁴⁰ "Nig genigal ak, kisen bi nag wain wög dai nap nib ak apil, kirop tari tari ginigab?" agak.

⁴¹ Agek, aglak, "Bi timel ginigal nib okok kirop genigab, yur kib yib dil kimnigal; kisen pen bin bi ognap sek dil, kirop nag wain wög ak ag lek, wög nibak ginigal. Nag wain magil pok ginigab ñin ak, nop tik dam ñinigal," aglak.

⁴² Agelak, Jisas agak, "God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. Kiri ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Bi kariñ gep okok, kiri makid kariñ ginig gi, makid alap dil aglak, 'Kab aul kab timel gip gö kirig gin,' aglak.

Pen Bi Kib ne gek niñil

kab nibak nep kariñ ne siñak kab tep ke yib mideb. Bi Kib ne nig gek, cin niñil wal yib agobin,' aglak.

⁴³ "Kab tep ma dipim nibak, God nibep Juda kai kirig gil, bin bi ke okok nib, tap nop ñeb ñinigal bin bi nib okok kirop dil kod midenigab. ⁴⁴ Bin bi kab ar nibak ap yap paknigal okok, kirop tapin nep paknigab; pen kab nibak ju yapil, bin bi pak ribiknigab okok, pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi amnigab," agak.

⁴⁵ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Jisas minim sid tikil agak nibak, kirop nep agak ak niñil, ⁴⁶ nop miñ lin, agil, gos niñlak ak pen bin bi okok, Jisas nop bi God minim agep bi alap ag gos niñlak ak me, cinop kal ginigal, agil, nop tap alap ginimel rek ma lak.

Bi bin dil tap kib ñibal (Luk 14:15-24)

22 Jisas kauyan minim sid tikil agak, ² "God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek:

"Bi kiñ alap ñi ne ak bin dinig gek, tap kib ñiñig, tap magil dap mogim ginigal. ³ Nig gil, bi ne ognap ag yokil agnigab, 'Bin bi ag linek okok am agem apel, tap kib ñiñin,' agnigab. Nib agek, kiri am bin bi nib okok kirop agnigal ak pen kiri kirig ginigal. ⁴ Nig gel, bi ne ognap pen kauyan ag yokil agnigab, 'Nibi am bin bi nib okok kirop agnimib, 'Kiñ ak, kaj kau kib ognap, kaj kau ñilik mariñ ognap pak dagil, tap okok magilsek gi jin gil, 'Owim,' agip,' agnimib,' agnigab. ⁵ Nib agek, kiri am agnigal ak pen minim kirop ak di yoknigal. Ognap tap wög kiri okok amnigal; ognap mani wög kiri okok genigal; ⁶ pen ognap, kiñ bi ne okok gi timel gil, ñag pak lel kimnigal.

⁷ "Nig gel, kiñ nibak niñek, cibur nop ak timel gek, ami bi ne okok ag yokek, am bin bi bi ne ñag pak linigal nib okok kirop magilsek ñag pak li sakil, taun kib kiri ak dagil ju yokel amnigab. ⁸ Pen bi nop wög gi ñeb okok kirop agnigab, 'Tap magil tap okok bir mogim gipin, pen bin bi ned sik agnek okok onimel rek ma lip.

⁹ Nib ak, nibi kanib tam okok amil, bin bi niñnimib okok, kirop magilsek, "Apem tap kib ñiñjin," agil, abramek poñ dil dapem, tap kib ñiñjin,' agnigab. ¹⁰ Nib agek, bi ne okok am kanib tam tam okok amil, bin bi tep okok, bin bi timel okok kirop magilsek, 'Apem tap kib ñiñjin,' agil, abramek poñ dapil, bi bin dil tap kib ñiñnigal karip migan nibak amil, tibik gi yib agil midenigab.

¹¹ "Kiñ nibak pen, bin bi opal okok niñjin, agil, karip migan eyañ amil niñnigab, bi alap, tap ñiñnig walij lipal ak lil mer, yokop nep midenigab. ¹² Nig gek, nop agnigab, 'Bi aul! Tari ginig, bin dil tap ñiñnig walij lipal ak lil mer, yokop nep opan?' agnigab. Agek, bi nibak pen minim alap ma agnigab. ¹³ Pen kiñ ak bi ne okok kirop agnigab, 'Bi aul ñin tob nop okok miñ lil, dam kislilim gip nab eyañ di yokem, bin bi nib okok eip meg magil su pag pe gilig gi, sil magil aglig gi midelan,' agnigab," agak.

¹⁴ Jisas kesim nibak ag dai juil, kirop agak, "God bin bi konjai nep sik agnigab, pen kirop magilsek ma dinigab. Bin bi oñap nep dinigab," agak.

"Gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis ñeb akañ mer?" aglak

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop minim tari agon, pen agek niñil, nop dam miñ lin, agil, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil, ¹⁶ bi kiri ke oñap, Herod bi ne oñap ag yokel, Jisas midek siñak amil aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak bi minim niñid yib nep ageban. Bi oñap niñil ma pirikpan. God minim ageb rek nep niñil, bin bi ag ñeban. ¹⁷ Nib ak, nak gos tari niñeban? Cin Isrel bin bi, Sisa bi kib taun kib Rom nib ak, nop takis ñeb akañ ma ñeb?" aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas gos timel kiri ak niñil agak, "Yip tari ginig coco gilig gi apil, nig gil ag niñebim? ¹⁹ Nibi takis ñibal kab magil alap ñem niñin!" agak. Agek, nop kab magil alap dap ñelak. ²⁰ Jisas kab magil nibak niñil kirop agak, "Kab magil aul, bi kimig cög aul, bi an kimig cög mideb? Yib ak, bi an yib mideb?" agak. ²¹ Agek, aglak, "Ak bi kib Sisa," aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nib ak, Sisa tap ne midonimij, Sisa nop ñinimib. God tap ne midonimij, God nop ñinimib!" agak. ²² Nib agek, kiri gos par niñil, nop kirig gil amnilak.

Kimil kauyañ wariknigal aka agil, Jisas nop ag niñlak

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ñin nibak nep, Sadyusi bi oñap Jisas midek siñak olak. Sadyusi bin bi nib okok apal, bin bi kimil kauyañ ma wariknigal, apal. ²⁴ Kiri Jisas midek siñak apil aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Mosis agak, 'Bi alap bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop nep kimenigab ak, nimam ne ak, bin nibak dil, mam yad ñi pai ne okok, agil, tik donimij,' agak. ²⁵ Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onjid ak midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer womleb kimnigab. Nig gek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak nep dinigab. ²⁶ Nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, womleb kimnigab. Nib ak, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, womleb kimnigab.

Nibak nep gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onjid ak, magilsek ñi pai tik dapil mer, womleb nep kimnigal.

²⁷ Pen bin ak, ak rek nep kimnigab. ²⁸ Nimam okok kiri magilsek bin nibak dilak. Nib ak, bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal ñin ak, bin nibak bi an dinigab?" aglak.

²⁹ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Nibi God Minim ageb ak abe, God kilis mideb ak abe, ma nipim ak me, titimel agil apim, 'Bin bi okok kimil ma wariknigal,' apim. ³⁰ Bin bi wariknigal ñin ak, bin okok bi ma dinigal, bi okok bin ma dinigal. Ejol seb kab ar alañ midebal rek ak midenigal. ³¹ Nibi, 'Bin bi kimil ma wariknigal,' apim ak, God Minim ñu kil tiklak oñap ma nipim ar? ³² God agak, 'Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri ak me midebin,' agak. Bi okok pis nep kimblap ak, God bi ned kimlak nib okok kirop agil, 'Yad God kiri midebin,' ma apkop. Bi kimel, tigel gilak nib okok komiñ midebal ak me, kirop agak, 'Yad God kiri midebin,' agak," agak.

³³ Jisas minim nibak ag ñek, bin bi midelak okok niñil, kib gaul gilak.

Lo kib yib ak

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jisas minim nibak ag tep gek, Sadyusi bi okok minim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak. Pen Perisi bi oñap, Jisas nig gak ak niñil Jisas midek siñak olak. ³⁵ Bi kiri lo minim niñ tep gak bi alap, Jisas tari rek agnimij, agil agak, ³⁶ "Minim ag ñeb bi. Lo minim ak, minim ar akal minim kib yib mideb?" agak.

³⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, "Midmagil nak ak magilsek, gos timid nak ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop midmagil linimin. ³⁸ Minim kib ned yib me ak. ³⁹ Minim kib yigwu nab nib ak pen niñgil mideb: nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin. ⁴⁰ Minim omal agesin aul, Mosis lo minim ñu kil tiklak minim ak magilsek abe, God minim agep bi okok ñu kil tiklak minim ak magilsek abe, minim wagin kib yib me minim nib omal nep," agak.

Jisas ag niñak, "Mesaia apim ak, nop bi an ñi ne agil nipim?" agak

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Perisi kai ap mogim gil midel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop minim alap ag niñil agak, ⁴² "Nibi Mesaia ak nop tari gos nipim? Nop bi an ñi ne agil nipim?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Depid ñi ne," aglak.

⁴³ Agelak, Jisas agak, "God Kaun ak Depid nop gos ñek niñlig gi, Depid ne Mesaia ak nop 'Bi Kib yad' agak. Depid agak,

⁴⁴ 'Bi Kib minim agil, Bi Kib yad ak nop agip,

"Nak ñinmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimin me, yad gen, kaul maual nak okok kirop tau lilig gi yoknigan," agip,' agak.

⁴⁵ Mesaia ak, Depid nap acik ne apim ak pen Depid nop 'Bi Kib yad' agak. Nib ak, nibi tari gos nipim?" agak. ⁴⁶ Jisas minim ne ak ag tep gek, kiri nop pen agnimel rek ma lek me, pirik gi midelak niñil kisen Jisas nop minim oñap sek ma ag niñlak.

Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe gipal rek ma ginimib, agak
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

23 Kisen ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi ognap abe, kirop minim agil agak, ² "Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Mosis kau ne ak dil, God lo minim Mosis birarik nep ñu kil tikak rek ag ñibal. ³ Nib ak, bi nib okok kiri God lo minim tari agnimel ak niñ dil kisen ginimib; pen miñ kiri ginimel ar ak niñil, kisen ma ginimib. God lo minim ag ñibal ak pen kiri ke minim nibak kisen ma gipal. ⁴ Tap okok ginimib, tap okok ma ginimib, apal ak, minim konjai yib nep agebal. Kiri apal nibak, wad miker kib yib ak rek, bin bi okok kirop gom ñibal ak pen kirop mapin niñil, ognap tig asik ma yokpal. ⁵ Bin bi okok cinop nep niñlan, agil, God Minim ñu kil tiklak minim ognap di aun beñ ar alañ abe, ñinmagil okok abe li ribikil ajpal. Cin God bi ne ke me okok, aglan, agil, walij par kib miñ dai sek tep okok tol gipal. ⁶ Kiri tap kib ñiñeb nab siñak amil akan Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal ar siñak nep bisigpal. ⁷ Gos kiri nipal ak, bin bi konjai midebal nab okok amon, 'Minim ag ñeb bi kib apeban e!' agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipal. ⁸ "Pen nibi mam wagin nokim midebim rek, nibep, 'Ag ñeb bi kib yad,' agil ma agnimel. Ag Ñeb Bi Kib nibi nokim alap nep mideb. ⁹ Lim dai wagin aul bi alap, 'Bapi bi kib yad,' agil ma agnimib. Nap nibi nokim alap nep mideb karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak. ¹⁰ Nibi ak rek nep, 'Bi nabic bi kib yad,' agil ma agnimel. Bi nabic bi kib nibi nokim alap nep, Mesaia ak nep mideb. ¹¹ Nibi nab siñak, bin bi an ne bin bi kib rek midonimij, ne bin bi wög gi ñeb rek midenigab. ¹² Bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar amenigab okok, yib kiri ap yonigab; pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ma amenigab okok, kisen yib kiri kib yib midenigab.

Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, kiri minim tom agil gi timel gep bi
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³ "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, kiri minim tom agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Nibi ke God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab migan ak ma amnigabim. Pen bin bi amnig gebal okok kirop kijonj tikebim.

¹⁴ "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim tom agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Nibi bin kanil karip sek si dipim. Nibak pen, bin bi cinop niñnimel, agil, God nop minim par kib esek okok nep apim. Gipim nibak me, yur kib yib dinigabim.

¹⁵ "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Bin bi okok minim cinop ak niñil sain gilan, agil, karip lim par okok piyo niñ ajil, ognap niñil ag ñem, kiri ke Seten bi ne midebim rek mer, kiri Seten bin bi ne yipid gil yib linigal.

¹⁶ "Bin bi okok kirop God kanib ak yom tep gipin, apim ak pen nibi bi udin kwoi ak me, nibi ke ma nipim! Nig gipim nibak, minim kib yib mideb. Bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil apim, 'Cin, "God sobok gep karip mideb rek, niñid agobin," agnigabin ak, kisen kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig ginigabin. Pen gol dil, tap God sobok gep karip migan eyañ gilak okok yib nibak aglig gi, "Niñid agobin," agenigabin ak, agnigabin rek nep ginigabin me alek; ma kirig ginigabin,' apim. ¹⁷ Nibi bi udin kwoi, bi sakö! Nibi gos tari nipim: gol ak tap yib aka God sobok gep karip tid ak tap yib? Tap yib me, God sobok gep karip tid ne ak. Karip tid midenigab ak, tap karip migan mideb abe tid midenigab me.

¹⁸ Minim alap ak rek nep, bin bi okok kirop minim tom agil apim, 'Cin, "God kab bid ne mideb rek niñid agobin," agenigabin ak, minim niñid agnigabin ak tap yokop; kisen gos alap niñil, kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig ginigabin. Pen, tap God kab bid ar siñak God nop pak sobok gi ñibal okok, yib nibak aglig gi, "Niñid agobin," agenigabin ak, kisen gos ke alap niñil ke gijin rek ma linigab; agnigabin rek nep ginigabin,' apim. ¹⁹ Nibi bi gos timid ma lip okok, tap tari ak tap kib? Tap God nop pak sobok gi ñibal tap ak. aka kab bid ar siñak sobok gi ñibal ak? Tap yib me, kab bid ak. Kab bid ar siñak midenigab ak me, tap nibak tap God nop ñeb rek linigab. ²⁰ Pen 'Kab bid mideb rek, niñid agobin,' agenigal ak, bid ar nibak tap dap dagilöligipal sek agnigal. ²¹ Pen 'God sobok gep karip mideb rek, niñid agobin,' agenigal ak, karip ak God karip ne niñil God yib ne ak abe agnigal. ²² 'Seb kab ar alañ mideb rek, niñid agobin,' agenigal ak, God sea kiñ bisig mideb siñak niñil sea kiñ nibak abe, God sea kiñ nibak bisig mideb ak abe mideb rek, niñid agobin agnigal.

²³ "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Minim bin bi ognap kirop apim ar ak nibi ke ma gipim. Sinib silek, tap abramek wög dai tanib ak niñem, tap yib rek lek, wök pagem, am wajrem alañ amek, God nop nokim alap ñin, agil, per tap nibi God nop ñibim. Tap sikol sikol nibak rek per nig gipim, pen tari ginig minim jij yib ak nig ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirop timel ginimij ar ak ma ginimib; yipid gil ginimij ar ak ginimib. Kirop yimij niñil, di tep ginimib. Ginigabin, agenimib ak, nig ginimib. ²⁴ Bin bi okok, nibep kanib yomobin, apim ak pen nibi ke bi udin kwoi. Tap sikol sikol okok niñem, tap yib rek lip, pen tap kib tap yib miserj mideb okok ma nipim.

²⁵ "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Pler kap nibi okok rek, söñ ar okok ñig li yok tep gipim ak pen nab eyañ tap si tap timel kiñir ak ap ran jakil mideb. Cin tap konjai din, agil, miñ gonj cin ke gi tep gin, apim. ²⁶ Nibi Perisi bi okok gos timid ma lip. Pler kap nibi nab eyañ ñig li yok tep gipkep, söñ ar okok ak rek nep mid tep gipkop.

²⁷ "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Cip kab migan okok tigel gil,

kijonj pilinj gil, ciku tid lel melik tep gek, bin bi okok niñel, tep gip, pen migan nab eyañ cip tiñil ki timel aplig gi mideb; nibi aknib rek nep midebim. ²⁸ Nibi aknib rek nep, sönj ar miß goñ niñin ak, nibi bi tep rek lip ak pen nab nibep eyañ, minim esek okok abe, tap si tap timel okok abe, gac ak ap ran jakil mideb.

God nibep pen gi timel ginigab, agak
(Luk 11:47-51)

²⁹ "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Bi God minim agep birarik nep ñag pak lel tiğel gilak kau miğan tib ar ak tib kadig gi tep gi lil apim, ³⁰ 'Apis based sikop gilak rek ak, cin God minim agep bi okok kirop ma ñag pakpnop,' apim. ³¹ Pen apim nibak, bi God minim agep okok kirop ñag pak löligipal wagin ak me, cin midobin, agil, apim. ³² Nib ak, apis based sikop gi timel gilak ak rek, nibi ak rek nep ginigabin, agenigabim ak, nibak rek nep ginimib! ³³ Nibi soinj ñi pai siñ aul. Kisen God bin bi minim kib agil, mab ke yineb eyañ yoknigab ñin ak, nibi titi gil pirik gi ke okok amnigabim? Mer yib. Kanib nibi ameb alap ma midenigab. ³⁴ "Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, yad bi God minim agep ognap, bi gos kid yik niñeb ognap, bi minim ag ñeb ognap ag yoken, nibep apenigal, ognap ñag pak lini-gabim, ognap mab bak alañ ñag pak linigabim, ognap Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan nibi ak paknigabim, ognap pirik gi amel niñlig gi, karip lim tigoñ tigoñ yik gi dam yoknigabim. ³⁵ Nib ak me, God bin bi komiñ tep ne okok, birarik nep ñagel owip aul rek, minim miker ak dinigabim. Adam ñi ne, gi tep nep goligip bi ak Ebol, nop ned wagin gil ñag pak lil, ñag dapil, ñag dapil, kisen Berekaia ñi ne Sekaraia nop, God nop sobok gep karip siñ adañ, kab di gilak bid siñ adañ midek niñlig gi, nop nab nib siñak ñag pak lilak. ³⁶ Yad nibep niñid yib agebin: tap gipim nibak, minim nibak nibep miñi midebim siñ aul adik gi onigab.

Jisas Jerusalem niñek, mapin gek, sil agak
(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ "Jerusalem bin bi, bin bi mapin gep rek yad siñ aul. Bi God minim agep God kirop ag yokak bi okok, karip lim nibep ak apel, kab juil per nep ñag pak lipim. Yad nibep kilokil nonim ñilik okok gipal rek, dam auan mok yad ak di lin agil di lipin ak pen yip niñil kirig gipim. ³⁸ God ne God sobok gep karip nibi ak kirig amnak; sönj nep mideb. ³⁹ Miñi yip ma niñnigabim; kisen, 'God bi cinop nen ag yokak bi aul tep yib azeb,' agenimib, ñin nibak nep yip kauyañ niñnigabim," agak.

God sobok gep karip ak tig wal ginigal, agak
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

24 Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, sönj amek niñlig gi, bi ne okok nop aglak, "God sobok gep karip tep siñ aul niñan!" aglak. ² Agelak, kirop agak, "Nibi tap nib okok magilsek niñil agebim ak pen yad nibep niñid yib agebin, kisen karip

aul tig wal ginigal ak, makid alap makid alap ar ak rek ma midenigab," agak.

Kisen mid tep ma ginigal
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jisas am Olip Dim alañ bisig midek niñlig gi, bi ne okok kiri ke nep apil, Jisas nop kapkap ag niñil aglak, "God sobok gep karip di wal ginigal apan ak, minek akal rek nig ginigabal? Cin tap tari ak gek niñin, nak mañ onigan niñil karip lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab, agil niñnigabin?" aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Niñ tep yib ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep esek agnigal. ⁵ Bi koñai nep apil, bin bi okok kirop esek agil, yib yad ak dil agnigal, 'Yad nep Kraisa ak,' agnigal. Bin bi koñai nep minim tom kiri ak niñ dinigal. ⁶ Ulep siñak pen pen gel, gu agek niñnigabim; pen par yib okok pen pen ginigal ak, minim ak nep apek niñnigabim. Nig gek niñil, ñin kisen ak onig geb agil ma piriknimib. Ak yokop pen pen ñagnigal. Ñin kisen ak kisen onigab. ⁷ Bin bi miğan ognap warikil, bin bi miğan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kiñ miğan ognap warikil, kiñ miğan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monmon dil, yuan kib yib apil ginigab. ⁸ Nig genigab, nibep bin ñi pai niñeb rek ak gek, ulep mideb agil niñnigabim.

⁹ "Nibi bin bi yad midenigabim rek, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek nibep yirik niñil, dam miñ lil, gi timel gil, pis nep ñag pak linigal. ¹⁰ Ñin nibak, bin bi God nop niñ dipal okok koñai nep niñ dep won kiri ak kirig gil, nimid nimam kiri ke okok niñel miñlik yapek, kirop di bi kausal maual ñinmagil ar ak linigal. ¹¹ Pen bin bi koñai nep apil, "Cin God minim agep bi," agil, minim esek agel, bin bi koñai nep minim esek kiri ak niñ dinigal. ¹² Bin bi okok miñ timel ar ak gel gel, magilsek rek gos ar nibak niñil, midmagil lep ar ak yipin ginigal. ¹³ Pen bin bi an an God minim tep ak niñ di wös gil, ageb rek gil, bin bi ke nib okok midmagil lil gilig gi nep midenigal okok, God bin bi nib okok kirop magilsek di komiñ yoknigab. ¹⁴ Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, karip lim ke tigoñ tigoñ bin bi ke ke okok nib okok nib magilsek yib agel agel am saknig geb ak me, ñin kisen nibak onigab.

Bi alap God sobok gep karip ak gi timel yib ginigab, agak

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ "Pen bi God minim agep Daniel birarik nep agak rek ak ginigab. Ne agak, 'Nibi niñnigabim, God sobok gep karip ñilik migan tid ak, tap asik mosik timel yib gep ak apil warik midenigab,' agak. (Nibi bin bi minim aul miñi nep uñin li niñebim okok, minim nibaul wagin ak niñ tep ginimib!) ¹⁶ Nibi bin bi karip lim Judia midenimib okok, tap timel nibak niñil, kasek pirik gi dim yirik okok amnimib. ¹⁷ Bin bi karip ar alañ midenimib okok, tap cin ognap din agil, adik gi karip migan ma amnimib. ¹⁸ Bin bi wög dai okok ajenimib okok, walij par alap din agil, adik gi karip ma amnimib. ¹⁹ Pen ñin

nibak bin ñi kogi sek midenimib okok abe, bin ñi painjar ci ñenimib okok abe, koslam yib amnigabim.

²⁰ "Pen God nop sobok gil agnimib, karip yigen gip ñin ak ma pirik gi amnin, agnimib; God nop sobok gep ñin nibi ak ma ginimij, agnimib. ²¹ Tari ginig, God birarik ped okok karip lim gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damil miñi midobin ñin aul, tap timel nibak rek ma gak; kisen aknib rek ma ginigab. ²² Yokop ak, tap timel nibak per gek, bin bi magilsek kim sakplap. Pen Bi Kib ak bin bi ne dinigab okok kirop gos niñil, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap ginigab.

²³ "Ñin nibak bin bi ognap nibep agnigal, 'Niñim! Krais mideb aul! Krais mideb adanj!' agnigal ak pen niñid agebal agil, ma niñnimib. ²⁴ Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ag lak okok, pis cinop kid olan, agil, esek agil agnigal, 'Yad nep Krais; yad nep bi God minim agep bi alap,' agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ag lak okok ma dinigal, mer. ²⁵ Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep bir agen nipim ak me, niñ tep gilig gi midenimib.

²⁶ "Nib ak, bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, 'Krais apil mideb miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok,' agenigal ak, nib okok ma amnimib. Pen bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, 'Krais apil we gil mideb siñ aul,' agenigal ak, niñid agebal agil ma niñnimib. ²⁷ Yad Bi Ñi ne onigain ñin ak, añim añim dil, kasin magil bol ak dai eim nib dai onid amib rek ak gek niñlig gi, onigain. ²⁸ Kimin ko-bri alap kimil midenigab ak, yakir apil mogim ginigal.

Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ "Pen miker kib nibak gi dam dai juek niñlig gi, pib ak melik ma ginigab; takin ak melik ma ginigab; gap okok seb kab alanj nib ju yonigab; tap seb kab ar alanj okok, eim nib onid nib ginigab. ³⁰ Ñin nibak, Bi Ñi ne onig gek niñlig gi, seb kab ar alanj ke lek, bin bi karip lim okok ke ke midebal rek niñil, sil agnigal. Bi Ñi ne Nap kilis ak dil, melik tep aknib ke sek seb bad ar siñak apek niñlig gi, niñnigal. ³¹ Akil magil kib agek niñlig gi, ejol ne okok ag yokek, bin bi ne, dinigain, agil ag lak okok dinig, karip lim wagin aul mideb mideb rek tigonj tigonj magilsek amil, dil nop donigal.

Mab tauan ak niñnimib

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² "Nibi nipim, mab tauan kas silip lil, manj kilis ginig geb niñlig gi, pib linig geb agil nipim. ³³ Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek niñlig gi, "Bi Ñi ne adik gi onigab ñin ak miñi ulep yib mideb; won sikol eñap midil, apjaknigab," agil, niñnigabim. ³⁴ Yad nibep niñid agebin, bin bi miñi midebal okok ma kimnigal, kominj midel niñlig gi, tap nib okok magilsek ginigab. ³⁵ Seb kab ar alanj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen minim magil yad ma kir ginigab.

Ñin akal yad Bi Ñi ne onigain ak, bin bi alap ma niñip, agak

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ "Yad won akal rek, ñin akal rek onigain ak, bin bi ma nipal; ejol okok ma nipal; yad ke God Ñi ak pen yad abe ma nipin; Bapi ne ke nep niñip.

³⁷ "Yad Bi Ñi ne adik gi onigain ñin ak, Noa midek ñin ak gi mideligipal rek nep gi midenigal. ³⁸ Birarik nep Noa midek ñin nibak, ñig ak bin bi okok kirop di yipil ma yokak won ak, kiri tap ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, bin bi dilig gi, gi midel niñlig gi, Noa ñig magöb kib migan ak amek, ñig apil kirop magilsek di yipil yokak. ³⁹ Pen kiri tap alap cinop ginigab agil ma niñlak; ñig ak apil kirop magilsek di yipil yokek niñlig gi nep niñlak. Kisen yad Bi Ñi ne onigain minek, nig aknib rek nep ginigab.

⁴⁰ Ñin nibak, bi omal wög dai okok wög gi midenigair ak, bi alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. ⁴¹ Pen bin omal plaua ginig, wid magil pak jisipik masipik ligolig genigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain.

⁴² "Yad Bi Kib onigain ñin ak ma nipim ak me, niñ tep gilig gi midenimib. ⁴³ Bi karip nap nib ak, bi tap si dep ak won akal onigab ak nipkop, niñ tep gipkop; karip ne pak ju lil migan adanj amil tap ne okok si ma dipkop.

⁴⁴ Nib ak rek, nibi gi jin gil midenimib. Mer ak, Bi Ñi ne ma akep agil, saköl padek gi midenigabim ñin ak nep onigain.

Bi wög gi ñeb ognap wög gi tep gipal, ognap wög gi tep ma gipal, agak

(Luk 12:14-48)

⁴⁵ "Bi kib alap kanib amnig gil, bi an wög gi rep ginigab ak nop ag lil agnigab, 'Bi wög yip gi ñebal okok kirop kod midlig gi, tap magil kirop nonim li tep gi ñilig gi midenimin,' agil, amnigab. ⁴⁶ Kisen adik gi apil niñnigab, agak rek nep ginigab. Nig niñil nop di tep yib gek niñlig gi, bi wög gi ñeb ne miñ miñ ginigab. ⁴⁷ Yad nibep niñid agebin, nop ag lek, tap ne okok magilsek kod midenigab.

⁴⁸ "Pen bi ne ag linigab nibak mid damil, bi kib miñi ma onigab, agil, ⁴⁹ bin bi wög gi ñeb ognap kirop tapin magil pakil, amil bi ñig ñibil saköl ñapal okok eip nab sakil, tap ñibil, ñig ñibil gi midenigab. ⁵⁰ Bi wög gep nibak, bi kib kasek ma onigab, agil, saköl padek agil midenigab ñin ak nep, bi kib onigab. ⁵¹ Apil, nop gi timel yib gil, bin bi esek agil, "Cin Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin," agil esek apal okok eip ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, kiri am meg magil su ribikil, sil aglig gi nep midenigal.

Bin praj aknib wajrem alanj, minim sid tikil agak

25 "God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin nibak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. Bi alap bin dinig geb. Bin praj aknib wajrem alanj tap kib niñnig amnigal. Bin praj nib okok, bi nibak nop am kanib nab siñak niñil ponid di dad karip onigabin, agil, lam ke ke dil amnigal. ² Pen bin praj nib okok, aknib mamid alanj gos niñ tep ginigal; aknib mamid alanj gos niñ tep ma

ginigal. ³ Bin praj gos niŋ tep ma ginigal okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel ognap sek ma dad amnigal. ⁴ Pen bin praj gos niŋ tep ginigal nib okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel ognap pag barol migan ak lil, sek sek dad amnigal. ⁵ Pen bin praj nib okok kiri magilsek amjakil, kod midel midel, bi bin dinig ginigab ak kasek ma apenigab me, wisin apek wisin kin amnigal.

⁶ "Pen kislum nab kib eyaŋ, bin bi ognap sik agil agnigal, 'Bi bin dinig geb ak azeb. Nop am kanib nab siŋak niŋil, poŋid dowim,' agnigal. ⁷ Nib agenigal, bin ŋon aknib wajrem alaŋ nibak magilsek warikil, lam wik kiri okok gi tep ginigal. ⁸ Niŋ gil, bin gos niŋ tep ma ginigal ŋon ak, bin gos niŋ tep ginigal ŋon ak kirop agnigal, 'Lam cin okok soŋ ginig geb ak, wel ognap nibi kam cinop ognap ŋim,' agnigal. ⁹ Nib agenigal ak pen bin gos niŋ tep ginigal ŋon ak agnigal, 'Mer! Cin wel cin nibep ognap ŋinigabin ak, wel cin ulep ginigab. Nibi wel tauep kariŋ alap okok amil, nibi ke tauim,' agnigal. ¹⁰ Nib agenigal, wel tauep kariŋ ak amnigal magil ak, bi bin dinig ginigab ak apjaknigab. Bin gos niŋ tep ginigal ŋon ak, bi nibak eip kariŋ ŋilik migan amel niŋlig gi, ne kijon gi ŋinigab. ¹¹ Kisen pen bin praj gos niŋ tep ma niŋnigal ŋon ak apjakil agnigal, 'Bi kib! Bi kib! Cinop kijon ak yikan,' agnigal. ¹² Agenigal, agnigab, 'Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, yad nibep ma nipin,' agnigab," agak. ¹³ Jisas minim nibak agil bin bi okok kirop agak, "Nib ak, nibi Bi Kib ak ŋin akal aka won akal onigab ak ma nipim rek, niŋ tep gil midenimib," agak.

**Bi kib alap bi wög gi ŋeb ne okok kirop mani ŋak,
minim sid tikil agak**
(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ "Pen kesim dinig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. Bi kib alap kariŋ lim par kib okok amnig, bi wög gi ŋeb ne okok kirop sik agek apel, tap ne okok kod midelaŋ, agil, kirop ŋinigab. ¹⁵ Bi ne nib okok, wög ginigal ginigal rek niŋil, mani nonim lil, bi alap nop paip tausan ŋinigab, alap nop tu tausan ŋinigab, alap nop wan tausan ŋinigab. ŋil, ne am okok midek niŋlig gi, bi paip tausan dinigab ak, mani nibak dil, sikim gi dad amil apil gil, mani siniŋ paip tausan dinigab. ¹⁷ Bi tu tausan dinigab ak, ak rek nep, mani nibak dil, sikim gi dad amil apil gil, mani siniŋ tu tausan dinigab. ¹⁸ Pen bi mani wan tausan dinigab ak, damil, kau dil, lim ŋinigab.

¹⁹ "Kisen mid damil, bi wög gi ŋeb nib okok bi kib kiri ak adik gi apil, mani ŋibin nibak tari tari gipal, agil, kirop ag niŋnigab. ²⁰ Ag niŋek, bi paip tausan dinigab ak, mani ne ak dap ŋil agnigab, 'Bi kib, niŋan! Yip mani paip tausan nep ŋinak pen yad mani nibak dil, sikim gi adik madik gi damil, paip tausan mani siniŋ dipin me aul,' agnigab. ²¹ Agek, bi kib ak nop pen agnigab, 'Tep gip. Nak wög gi ŋeb bi tep. Nak yip wög gi tep gi ŋiban ak me, niŋ gipan. Nak tap sikol ak niŋ gi tep gipan ak, nep agen, tap kib okok kod midenigan. Nak apil, kariŋ yad ak miŋ miŋ yib gilig gi midenimin,' agnigab.

²² "Bi mani tu tausan dinigab ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap ŋil agnigab, 'Bi kib. Yip tu tausan nep ŋinak pen

yad mani nibak dil, sikim gi adik madik gi damil, tu tausan mani siniŋ dipin me aul,' agnigab. ²³ Agek, bi kib ak agnigab, 'Tep gip. Nak wög gi ŋeb bi tep. Nak yip wög gi tep gi ŋiban ak me, niŋ gipan. Nak tap sikol ak niŋ gi tep gipan ak, nep agen, tap kib okok kod midenigan. Nak apil, kariŋ yad ak miŋ miŋ yib gilig gi midenimin,' agnigab.

²⁴ "Pen bi mani wan tausan dinigab ak, mani ne ak dap ŋil agnigab, 'Bi kib. Yad nep nipin; nak bi kal yib. Bin bi nak ognap wög wari kiri gipal okok, nak yokop yig dap ŋiban. ²⁵ Nak niŋ gipan rek, yad pirikil, mani ŋinak ak damil, kau dil, lim ŋinek midoligip ak, miŋi mani nak dap ŋebin me aul,' agnigab.

²⁶ "Agek, bi kib ak agnigab, 'Nak bi timel wög ma gep bi alap. Bin bi yip wög wari gipal okok, tap yokop yig dap ŋibin, apan ar? ²⁷ Nib ak, nak mani yip aul dam beg pasbuk lipnap, miŋi yad apil mani siniŋ ognap sek yokop dipnep,' agnigab. ²⁸ Nib agil, bi ne ognap kirop agnigab, 'Niŋ gip ak, mani wan tausan nibak ju dil, bi ten tausan mideb ak nop ŋinimib. ²⁹ Bin bi gep okok, kirop ognap sek ŋel, dil mid tep ginigal; pen bin bi gep mer okok, tap sikol kiri mideb ak pili gi del, yokop midenigal. ³⁰ Nib ak, bi wög ma gip nibak nop dam kislum kib owip soŋ ar siŋ eyaŋ yokem, bin bi meg magil su ribikil, sil aglig gi midebal okok eip miden,' agnigab," agak.

Minim kib agep ŋin ak

³¹ "Bi ŋi ne Kiŋ kib midil, melik tep aknib ke sek onigab ŋin ak, ejol okok magilsek eip apil, sea Kiŋ ne bisig midep ar ak bisig gek, ³² bin bi lim dai ke tigon tigon midebal rek magilsek apil, uŋin yirik nop siŋak mogim gel niŋlig gi, kirop nonim li pis ak ke lil, pis ak ke lil ginigab. Bi kaj sipsip kaj meme miŋep bi okok, kaj sipsip okok migan alap ke yokil, kaj meme okok migan alap ke yokil gipal rek ak ginigab. ³³ Bin bi kaj sipsip rek midebal okok niŋil, ŋinmagil yipid pis kid linigab; bin bi kaj meme rek midebal okok niŋil, ŋinmagil anjidken pis kid linigab. ³⁴ Ne Kiŋ kib ak me, bin bi ŋinmagil yipid pis kid ne midenigal okok, kirop agnigab, 'Bapi nibep di tep gip ak me, miŋ miŋ ginimib. Ne kariŋ lim birarik ped okok gi lak ŋin ak, kau nibep ak gi lak. Apil, kau tep nibak dim. ³⁵ Pen tari: yip yuan gek, tap magil ŋibim. Yip ŋig nen gek, ŋig ŋibim. Yad kariŋ lim par okok nib apen, yip ag dil dam kariŋ nibi ak lipim. ³⁶ Yad walij ma midek, yip walij ak ŋibim. Yad tap gek, yip gi tep gipim. Miŋ midenek, yip am nipim,' agnigab.

³⁷ "Nib agenigab, bin bi tep okok nop pen agnigal, 'Bi Kib. Won akal nep yuan gek tap magil ŋibin? Won akal nep ŋig nen gek, nep ŋig ŋibin? ³⁸ Won akal nak bi par okok nib rek apek, nep ag dil dam kariŋ cin ak lipin? Won akal nak walij ma midek, nep walij ŋibin? ³⁹ Won akal nep tap gak aka nak miŋ midenak, nep am nipin?' agnigal.

⁴⁰ "Agenigal, Kiŋ ak agnigab, 'Mam yad yokop alap gi tep gipim ak me, yip gi tep gipim,' agnigab. ⁴¹ Kirop nib agil, bin bi ŋinmagil anjidken pis kid ne midenigal okok, kirop agnigab, 'God nibep niŋil gos timel niŋeb.

Ne Seten nop abe, Seten ejol ne okok abe, kirop yur gek niñlig gi midelan, agil, kau mab ke yineb alap gi lak. Nibi bin bi timel, yur kib dinigabim okok, yip kirig gil, mab ke yineb kau nibak amnim. ⁴² Tari ginig: yip yuan gek, tap magil ma nibek. Yip ñig nen gek, ñig ma nibek. ⁴³ Yad par okok nib apen, yip ag dil dam karip nibi ak ma lipek. Yad walij ma midek, yip walij ma nibek. Yad tap gak ñin ak aka miñ midenek ñin ak, yip ap niñil gi tep ma gipek, agnigab.

⁴⁴ "Agenigab, kiri nop pen agnigal, 'Bi Kib. Ñin akal nak yuan midenak, tap magil ma ñinok? Ñin akal nep ñig nen gek, ñig ma ñinok? Ñin akal nak par okok nib apek, nep ma ag dinok? Ñin akal nak walij ma midek, nep ma ñinok? Ñin akal nep tap gak aka miñ midenak, nep am niñil gi tep ma ginok?' agnigal.

⁴⁵ "Nib agenigal, Kij ak kirop pen agnigab, 'Yad nibep niñid agebin, nibi mam yad yokop alap gi tep ma gipim ak me, yip ak rek nep gi tep ma gipim,' agnigab. ⁴⁶ Nib agil, kirop ag yokek amil, per nep yur gek niñlig gi midenigabal kau ak amnigabal; pen bin bi tep ne okok agek, kiri amil, per nep per nep komiñ midep karip lim siñak amnigabal," agak.

Jisas nop titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, kapkap ag niñlak
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

26 Jisas minim nibak agil, bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok kirop agak, ² "Nibi nipim, ñin omal midil, Pasopa ñin kib ak miñi, agil, ap mogim gil yokop midenigal. Pen kiri nig gil ap mogim gil, yip Bi Ñi ne ak, di gapman bi kib okok kirop ñil agnigal, 'Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lim,' agnigal," agak.

³ Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di bilokep okok abe, apil bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Kaiapas karip kib ne ak ap mogim gil, ⁴ Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap di cici lil, ñag pak linigabin, agil, minim ag li midelak. ⁵ Pen kiri aglak, "Pasopa tap ñiñeb yokop midep ñin aul, cin nig gon, bin bi konjai nep midebal siñ aul pen pen ginimel rek lip. Nib ak, miñi kirig gil, ñin alap nop ñag pak lin," aglak.

Bin alap Jisas nabic cög nop wel li ñak
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶ Jisas karip tiriñ tiron Betani am midil, Saimon bi soi sapeb ned lak ak karip ne ak am bisig gil tap ñibelak. Tap ñibel niñlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani kib taupal ak, barol sek dapil, Jisas nabic cög ar alañ soñ gak. ⁸ Soñ gek, Jisas bi ne okok niñel, cibur kirop ak timel gek, aglak, "Wel nibak damil mani kib dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñeb rek ak, pen tari ginig nig gil yokop soñ gip?" aglak.

¹⁰ Minim nibak agelak, Jisas ke niñil, kirop agak, "Bin nibaul ne yip gi tep yib gip ak, tari ginig nib agebin? ¹¹ Bin bi tap ma mideb okok eip per midenigabim, pen yad eip per ma midonigabin. ¹² Bin bi kimel, cip tigel ginig, wel li ñil dam tigel gipal. Yip tigel ginig gebal ak me, ne wel nibak mib goñ yip li ñib. ¹³ Pen yad nibep niñid agebin, kisen karip lim wagin aul ke tigon tigon magilsek, minim tep yad ak aglig gi, bin nibaul nig

gosip ak kesim dilig gi, gak nibak saköl ma ginigal," agak.

Judas Jisas nop mimig niñak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ñin nibak, Jisas bi ne Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop kain gi dam ñen, ñag pak lilan, agil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop agnig amnak. Amil agak, "Yad Jisas nop kain gi dapil nibep ñinigain ak, yip pen tap tari ñinigabim?" agak. Agek, nop silpa magil ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (30) ñilak. ¹⁶ Ñelak, Judas ne, "Yad titi gil Jisas nop mimig gen, nop di cici lil dad amnilan," agil, gos ak niñ midek.

Jisas bi ne okok eip Pasopa tap ñiñlak
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kisen tap ñiñeb kib Bred Yis Ma Mideb agöligipal ñin ak wagin gek, ñin sabdan ak nep, bi ne okok Jisas midek siñak apil aglak, "Pasopa sipsip ñilik pak ñiñigabin ñin ak ulep mideb. Nib ak, cin karip akal amil tap ñiñigabin okok gi li tep gin?" aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, kirop agak, "Nibi taun kib ak amil, bi alap mideb siñak karip ne amil nop agnimib, 'Minim ag ñeb bi agip, 'Ñin yad ak ulep mideb ak me, bi yad okok eip kaj sipsip ñilik pak dagil ñiñigabin karip nak ak,' agip, agnimib," agak.

¹⁹ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok agak rek niñil, amil kaj sipsip nibak karip nibak pak dagil, gi li tep gelak.

²⁰ Digep won ak, bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok eip bisig gil, ²¹ tap ñiblig gi agak, "Yad nibep niñid agebin, nibi bi alap yip kain gi dam amnigab," agak.

²² Agek, bi ne okok gos par lil, nokim nokim nop ag niñlig gi aglak, "Bi Kib! Yip ageban aka?" aglak.

²³ Agelak, agak, "Bi yad eip kinañ migan nokim tap ñibobir aul, yip kain gi dam amnigab. ²⁴ God Minim ak birarik nep ñu kil tikil aglak rek, yip kain gi damil, ñag pak lel kimnigain ak, pen bi yip kain gi dam amnigab ak, God bi nibak nop gi timel ginigab. Nonim nop ma tik dopkop ak tep. Pen tik dapek, midlig gi nig ginigab ak, kisen yur kib yib dinigab," agak.

²⁵ Agek, bi ne Judas, nop kain ginig gak bi nibak agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Yip ma ageban añ?" agak. Agak, agak, "Me nep agebin," agak.

Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred ñig wain ñak
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tap ñib midlig gi, Jisas bred dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil, bi ne okok kirop ñilig gi agak, "Nibi di ñiñim. Ak mib goñ yad," agak.

²⁷ Nib agil, ñig wain kap ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep agil, kirop ñilig gi agak, "Nibi magilsek ñiñim. ²⁸ Ak lakañ yad soñ gi yonigab ak. Soñ gi yapek, God birarik okok agak minim ak kilis gek amnigab. Soñ gi yapek, bin bi konjai nep tap si tap timel gipal okok, God niñil kirig ginigab," agak.

²⁹ Nib agil agak, "Yad nibep agebin, ñig wain aul miñi ognap sek ma ñiñigain. Kisen, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab ñin ak nep, yad nibep eip

ñig wain kisen ñiñgain," agak. ³⁰ Nib agil, bi ne okok eip God yib dap raneb kimep alap aglig gi, Olip Dim amnilak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, "Jisas nop ma nipin,' agnigaban," agak

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisas agak, "God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Yad bi kaj sipsip mikep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip ne okok magilsek pirik gi amnigal,' aglak. Aglak nibak me, midek kislím nab eyañ nibi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi amnigabim. ³² Pen yad kimil warikil, karip lim Galili ned amenigain, nibi sain nini-gabim," agak.

³³ Agek, Pita agak, "Bi magilsek nep kirig gil, kid ñinimel rek lip, pen yad nig ma ginigain," agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nep minim niñid agebin, kislím nab eyañ kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, 'Jisas nop ma nipin,' agil, yij omal nokim agnigan," agak.

³⁵ Agek, Pita kilis yib gil agak, "Yip ñag pak linig, ñag pak linigal ak pen, 'Jisas bi yad mer,' agil ma agnigain," agak. Jisas bi ne magilsek ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep aglak.

Jisas God nop sobok gi midek

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amil, bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Nibi siñaul bisig midenimib. Yad siñ adañ amil, Bapi nop sobok gilig gi midenigain," agak. ³⁷ Nib agil, Pita eip, Sebedi ñi ne omal Jems Jon eip kirop poñ dil amnak. Amlig gi, Jisas ne gos par liilig gi, ³⁸ kirop yakam agak, "Midmagil yip ak piñil ñil nep lip ak, kimnim rek lip. Nibi siñaul midil, yip kod midenimib," agak.

³⁹ Nib agil, kirop nib siñak ag lil, ne yokop ulep ped siñak amil, kibor kiyang gil, milik dai ak di lim eyañ lil, God nop sobok gil agak, "Bapi, tap yip ginig geb nibak, mer agnig, mer agnimin. Pen yad gos nipin ar ak ma ginimin; gos nak ke nipan ar ak rek ginimin," agak.

⁴⁰ Nib agil, adik gi apil niñak, bi ne okok wisin kinelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, "Nibi aua nokim alap nep yip ma kod midebim ar? ⁴¹ Tap timel gijin rek lip, agil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Gos nibi ak ginimib rek lip ak pen mib goñ ak nep masos gip," agak.

⁴² Jisas nib agil, kauyañ am Nap nop sobok gil agak, "Tap yip ginig geb yur dinig gebin ak, kirig gep rek ma mideb ak, abramek gan; gos nak ke nipan ar ak rek ginimin," agak. ⁴³ Nib agil, kauyañ adik gi apil niñak, bi ne okok udin ma niñ midelak; wisin kinelak.

⁴⁴ Pen ne adik gi amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek nep, kauyañ sobok gil, ⁴⁵ adik gi apil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Nibi masos gek, kin midebim ar? Bi ognil, niñim! Bi yip kain gil, Bi Ñi ne bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ñinig geb. ⁴⁶ Warikem amnin! Niñim! Bi kain gip bi azeb aul," agak.

Judas Jisas nop kain gi dad amnak

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisas minim agek niñlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alap alap, Judas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, nop aglak rek, bi kiri konai nep dil apjakak. Kiri tu par kid ognap, yir pakep ognap dil, olak. ⁴⁸ Judas ned kirop ag lil agak, "Yad bi alap nop am ag wasu dil, di bom silokil, milik ñibenim ak, bi me ak, agil, nop di cici linimib," agak. ⁴⁹ Pen Judas ne Jisas midek siñak kasek nep apjakil, "Minim ag ñeb bi, nak mideban?" agil, nop milik niñak.

⁵⁰ Nig gek, Jisas agak, "Bi aul. Tap ginig geban ak kasek gan!" agak.

Agek, bi Judas eip olak okok Jisas nop di cici lilak.

⁵¹ Jisas di cici lel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne alap tu par kid ne ak lip gi dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak wög nop goligip bi ak, nop timid pis kid ak pis nep tib gi rik yokak. ⁵² Nig gek, Jisas nop agak, "Tu par kid dipan ak adik gi ligeke migan eyañ yokek yowañ. Bin bi tu par kid dil pen pen ginigal okok, ar nibak nep kimnigal. ⁵³ Yad 'Bapi ake!' agebnep, ne kasek nep ejol yakam ke ke aknib umigan alañ rek ag yokek, apil yip kod mideblap. ⁵⁴ Pen birarik nep God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, yip nib nib gil kimnigab aglak ak me, nig ginimiy. Yad ar alap ke genigain ak, yipid gil ma ginigab," agak.

⁵⁵ Pen bi nop dinig olak nib okok kirop agak, "Yad per am God sobok gep karip ak bisig midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñibin ak pen yip ma dipim. Miñi pen, tu par kid sek, yir pakep sek dapil, bi tap si dep rek ak yip dinig opim. ⁵⁶ Nibi gebim nibak, God minim agep bi okok God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim," agak.

Pen won nibak, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pirik gi amnilak.

Juda Kansol Kib bi okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap mogim gi midelak bi Kaiapas God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak karip ne siñak me, Jisas nop di cici lil, dam karip nibak amnilak.

⁵⁸ Pen Pita ne kisen kisen amil, karip soñ ar ak midil, God sobok gep karip polisman okok eip bisig gil, tari rek ginigal agil, niñ midek.

⁵⁹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe aglak, "Cin bi minim esek agep bi ognap kirop ag niñon, kiri minim ognap agel, yipid gil midek, minim jij me ak, agil, Jisas nop ñag pak lin," aglak. ⁶⁰ Nib aglak ak pen minim nibak ke ke amek, Jisas nop ñag pak lep wagin alap ma midek.

Nig gak ak pen kisen bi omal apil agrek, ⁶¹ "Bi nibaul agak, 'Yad God sobok gep karip ak ti pañ yokil, midak ñin omal nokim kauyañ gi linigain,' agak," agrek. ⁶² Nib agerek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Jisas nop agak, "Minim nep agebir ak, nak pen alap ma agnigan ar?" agak. ⁶³ Agek, Jisas pen minim alap ma agak. Nig gek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak agak, "Miñi

minim kib agnig midobin aul, minim tom ma agninin. God per komiņ midob ak, ak rek nep niņ midob. Nib ak, cinop yipid gi agninin: nak Mesaia ak, God Ņi ne aka mer?" agak. ⁶⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Me nak ageban ak. Pen nibi magilsek niņim! Yad nibep agebin, yad Bi Kib kilis ke sek ak űinmagil yipid pis ar ne midil, seb bad ar siņak amil, lim dai wagin aul apeniņain ak niņniņabim," agak.

⁶⁵ Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bilili gilig gi agak, "Ne God yib ak tib juosip niņim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag niņniņabin. Ne gi timel gi ak misen agip me ak. ⁶⁶ Aka nibi gos tari niņebim?" agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, "Me agip me ak; ne kimaņ nokim," aglak.

⁶⁷ Nib agil, milik jo milik nop ak kiņik űag űilig gi, paklig gi, gilak. Ognap Jisas űolep won ne pirau karik űil, mikem ne okok paklig gi, ⁶⁸ aglak, "Nak Mesaia ak, bi an nep pakeb ak, cinop agek niņin," aglak.

Pita, "Jisas nop ma niņin," agak

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Pen Pita minim kib agep kariņ mis ar eyaņ bisig midek ak me, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wog goligip pai alap apil, nop agak, "Nak Jisas bi Galili nib ak eip midesir," agak.

⁷⁰ Agek, Pita bin bi okok magilsek niņ midel niņlig gi, agak, "Minim nak ageban ak adi ma niņin," agak. ⁷¹ Nib agil, warikil, am kijaņ wagin siņak midek niņlig gi, bin kariņ nibak wog goligip alap apil, Pita nop niņil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, "Bi aul ne bi Jisas Nasaret nib ak eip miderek niņin," agak. ⁷² Agek, Pita we űil agak, "Yad niņid yib agebin, bi agebim nibak adi ma niņin," agak.

⁷³ Sikol magil alap midil, bin bi Pita eip jak midelak okok nop aglak, "Niņid nep agobin. Nak bi kiri alap. Meg migan kiri agebal rek, nak abe ak rek nep ageban," aglak.

⁷⁴ Agelak, Pita pak bleble gi agak, "Yad nibep niņid yib agebin. Mer ak, God yip yur mab űinimiņ tep. Bi nibi agebim nibak adi ma niņin!" agak. Nib agek niņlig gi, dai kilokil ak gaul gak. ⁷⁵ Kilokil ak gaul gek, Pita Jisas minim nop ned agak nibak gos niņil, gos par niņak. Tari giņig: Jisas ned agak, "Kilokil gaul ma giņigab won ak, 'Jisas nop ma niņin,' agil, yij omal nokim agniņan," agak. Gos nibak niņil me, gos par niņil, mis amil, sil kib agak.

Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot nop űilak

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

27 Kariņ kisen tikak niņil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, minim ag niņ ag niņ gil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Jisas nop űag pak lin, aglak. ² Nib ak, Jisas nop nag lil, damil gapman bi kib gapna Pailot nop űilak.

Judas miņ űiņak

(Apo 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jisas nop minim kib agil, űag pak linig gelak niņil, Judas, tari giņig Jisas nop mimig niņin, agil, kab magil dak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop ju dam űinim, agil, God sobok gep kariņ ak amnak. ⁴ Amil, kab magil nib okok kirop űilig gi agak, "Jisas gi timel ma gi ak pen yad nop mimig niņin ak, midak kimniņgab. Nib ak, yad tap si tap timel giņin," agak. Agek, kiri aglak, "Ak tap cin mer. Nak ke nep niņ giņan," aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Judas kab magil űilak nibak God sobok gep kariņ migan ak di yokil, amil miņ űiņak.

⁶ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, kab magil nibak dil aglak, "Kab magil nibaul, bi űag pak lin, agil, mimig giņok ak me, God nop űiņin rek ma lip," aglak. ⁷ Nib agil, minim ag niņ ag niņ gil aglak, "Bi par okok nib apil kimel, dam tigel giņin ak, lim dai migan alap tauil tigel giņin," agil, am bi alap makjak dil tin cog goligip lim dai migan nibak taulak. ⁸ Lim dai migan nibak, mimig piņil űilak kab magil ak dil taulak ak me, kisen bin bi lim dai migan nibak, yib "Lim Migan Lakaņ Sek" aglak. Miņi ak rek nep lim dai migan nibak, yib "Lim Migan Lakaņ Sek" apal.

⁹ Pen kiri lim dai taulak nibak, bi God minim agep Jeremaia ned agil űu kil tikak rek nep gilak. Ne God Minim ak dai alap űu kil tikil agak, "Kiri kab magil silpa űin juil nokim alap adik gi dam akniņ wajrem alaņ (30) ak, Juda bi aglak kab magil ak yig damil, ¹⁰ bi makjak dil tin cog goligip lim dai migan nibak taulak. Bi Kib yip agak rek nep gilak," agak.

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag niņak

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jisas nop damil, gapman bi kib Pailot midek siņak amel niņlig gi, gapna Pailot Jisas nop agak, "Nak Juda kai kiņ kib kiri mideban aka?" agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Me nak ageban me ak," agak. ¹² Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, nop minim ognap agelak, ne pen minim alap ma agak. ¹³ Nig gek, gapman bi kib Pailot nop agak, "Minim pen pen agil, minim ke ke agebal ak, nak ma niņan ar?" agak. ¹⁴ Agek, Jisas minim pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par yib niņak.

Juda bin bi okok, Jisas nop űag pak lim, aglak

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Pen Pailot ne bi kib minim tig bilokep sea ar ak bisig midek niņlig gi, bine minim alap agek, apek agak, "Yad midarik nep kislim eyaņ wisin niņin, bi minim kib ageban bi ak bi tep. Nop minim kilis ma agninin. Yad wisin niņin nibak, gos par yib niņebin," agak. Pen Pailot gos ne ke okok nep niņak, Jisas tap timel alap ma gak; bi kib okok nep nop niņel milik yowip dopal. Nib ak, yad titi gi, nop ag yoken amnaņ, agil, gos ak niņak.

Pen Rom gapna bi kib ak per mi nokim nokim Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak, kirop bi nagiman kiri ke ag niñöligipal ak, yokop wisib yokoligip. Ñin nibak, bi timel yib alap miñ midek; yib ne ak Barabas. Bin bi konjai nep ap mogim gelak okok, Pailot kirop agak, "Ñibep bi akal yokop ag yoknim? Jisas, Mesaia apal bi ak aka Barabas nop ag yoknim?" agak. ²⁰ Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, bin bi konjai midelak okok kirop aglak, "Ñibi Pailot nop agem, ne Barabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop ñag pak linimij," aglak.

²¹ Pen Pailot bin bi ap mogim gi midelak okok kirop agak, "Bi omal aul, bi an nop wisib yoknim?" agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, "Barabas nop wisib yokan," aglak.

²² Agelak, Pailot agak, "Ñib agebim ak, Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nop tari ginim?" agak.

Agek, kiri magilsek aglak, "Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilañ!" aglak.

²³ Agelak, Pailot agak, "Pen tari? Ne tap tari tap gi timel gip?" agak. Agek, minim agak ak ma niñil, minim dap ranil aglak, "Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilañ!" aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Pailot gos niñak, minim yad ma dinigal; pen minim ognap sek kirop ag ñen, pen pen paknimel rek lip, ag gos niñak. Nig gos niñil, bin bi okok uñin yirik ar kiri siñak, ñig dil ñinmagil kid ne ñig li yoklig gi, kirop agak, "Bi nibaul nop ñag pak linig gebim ak, minim nibak yip ma onigab; nibepe ke adik gi nini-gab," agak.

²⁵ Agek, bin bi okok magilsek aglak, "Ak cip kimig cini ke! Lakañ ne cinop apil, ñi cin okok amnigab! Minim nibak, cin abe, ñi pai cin okok abe onigab!" aglak.

²⁶ Nib agelak, Pailot kirop Barabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop ami bi ne okok ñak niñil kiri nag di Jisas paklak. Nig gel, Pailot ne Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilañ, agil, ami bi ne okok kirop ñak.

Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Gapna Pailot ami bi ne okok Jisas nop dil, dam karip kib kiri ak amil, ami bi yokop okok kirop magilsek sik agel, ²⁸ ap mogim gil, walij nop ak tig juil, walij sapai, bi kib yibal rek alap dapil, nop yim ñilak. ²⁹ Yim ñil, nag ñu ñu sek okok dapil, kiñ kai tol gipal rek usajil bad alap gil, nop tol gi ñil, bi kib okok yir dipal, agil, gamil par alap di Jisas nop ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak ñil, apil nop kogim yimil, ag julig gi aglak, "Bi kib nak apeban? Juda kai kiñ kiri nak apeban?" aglak. ³⁰ Nib agil, nop kiñik ñagil, gamil par nibak ju dil, nop nabic cög ar alañ paklak.

³¹ Pen Jisas nop nig gil ag juil, walij sapai nop yim ñilak ak tig ju yokil, walij ne ke yim ñil, nop mab bak alañ ñag pak linig, ponjid di dad amnilak.

Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kanib nab okok amlig gi niñlak, Sairini taun nib bi alap apek. Yib ne ak Saimon. Nop nabiñ pakil, kilis gil

aglak, "Jisas nop ñag pak linigabin mab kros aul dad noñ," aglak. ³³ Agel, ne dilig gi, karip lim Golgota dim amnilak. Golgota agöligipal ak minim wagin ak, "Cip Nabic Cög Tiñil."

³⁴ Pen dim nibak amjakil, ami bi okok ñig wain dil, ñig silek alap dil, sek tig adik madik gil, Jisas nop ñelak, pen ne ñib niñil kirig gak. ³⁵ Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lil, walij nop okok nonim li ke ke dinig, sadu rek gil dilak. ³⁶ Nig gil, Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak wagin siñak bisig gil, kod niñ midelak.

³⁷ Jisas nop ñag pak lil, mab bak alañ ñu kil tiklak:

BI AUL JISAS, JUDA KAI KIÑ KIRI ME AUL.

³⁸ Pen Jisas nop ñag pak lil, bi tap si dep omal, alap pis kid, alap pis kid, ñag pak lilak. ³⁹ Bin bi kanib nibak ar ap ran ap yap gelak okok, kimig cög gor mar gil, nop ag juil aglak, "Nak God Ñi ne rek! God sobok gep karip ak tig wal gi yokil, ñin omal nokim kauyañ gi lini-gan ak me, mab kros bak alañ kirig gil yapek cin niñin!" aglak.

⁴¹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bi minim tig bilokep okok, kiri ak rek nep nop ag juil aglak, ⁴² "Bin bi ognap kirop gosip komiñ ambal, pen ne ke nig ginimij rek ma lip. Isrel Kiñ kib cin ak, mab kros bak alañ kirig gil, lim wagin aul yapek, niñid agip, agil, nop niñ din. ⁴³ Ne God nop niñ dil agip, 'Yad God Ñi ne,' agip. God ne ke ak rek nep gos niñenigab ak, miñi apil, nop di komiñ yokañ," aglak. ⁴⁴ Bi tap si dep Jisas eip ñag pak lilak bi omal, kiri ak rek nep, nop minim timel nibak rek nep agrek.

Jisas kimak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ñin nibak pib nab epel won ak, kislim apil, mid damil, pib kim gak won ak kauyañ melik gak. ⁴⁶ Pib kim gak won ak, Jisas sik kib agil agak, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani," agak. Agak nibak, "God yad. God yad. Yip ti ginig kirig gipan?" agak. ⁴⁷ Nib agek, bin bi ognap ulep nib siñak midelak okok niñil aglak, "Bi nibaul bi God minim agep Ilaija nop sik ageb," aglak. ⁴⁸ Nib agil, bi alap am tap dai wis sain rek bad alap di dapil, ñig wain silek ak tauil, gamil par alap dil, kabis ñagil, ñen niñan agil, ñak.

⁴⁹ Nig gil ñek, bi ognap aglak, "Kirigan! Kapkap niñ midon. Ilaija apil, nop di komiñ yoknigab aka?" aglak.

⁵⁰ Pen Jisas kauyañ sik kib agil, kaun ne God nop ñak.

⁵¹ Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep karip ñilik miñan eyañ, kijañ pak piliñ gilak ak, nab eyañ pak bil bil gil pis kid ke pis kid ke amnak. Nig gek niñlig gi, monmon dil, kab okok pawikil, ⁵² cip kab miñan tigel gil pak piliñ gilak okok, miñan yikil, God bin bi siñ ne ned kimlak tigel gilak okok, konjai nep gek, kauyañ wariklak. ⁵³ Warikil, kab miñan okok kirig gi söñ amil, Jisas warikak ñin ak kiri taun kib tid Jerusalem amelak, bin bi konjai nep kirop miserj lel miserj niñlak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon dil, tari tari gak ak niñil, ami bi kib ak abe, bi ne okok eip midelak okok abe, kiri jel gek piriñkil, midmagil kiri amek niñlig gi, kiri aglak, "Yaue! Bi aul ne God Ñi ne niñid yib!" aglak. ⁵⁵ Pen bin konjai nep

apil, ke ke siŋak midil, niŋ midelak. Bin niŋ okok Jisas nop gi ŋinig Galili niŋ olak. ⁵⁶ Bin midelak niŋ okok alap Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip nonim Maria ak, alap Sebedi ŋi ne omal nonim ak.

Josep ne Jisas miŋ goŋ dam kab miŋan alap tiŋel gak
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Bi gep yib alap, Josep, Arimatia taun niŋ ak, ne Jisas bi ne alap midek. Bi niŋak, Jisas kimiŋ niŋil, digep digep won ak apil, gapna Pailot nop, Jisas miŋ goŋ ak dinim aka agek, Pailot yau agil, bi ne okok kirop agek, Josep nop ŋilak. ⁵⁹ Jisas miŋ goŋ ne ak Josep nop ŋel, ne walij tid tep alap dil, cip se par ak magilsek kom silok yokil, ⁶⁰ dam kab miŋan kisen nep alap, yipe tiŋel ginigal, agil, piŋil jirik lilak miŋan ak tiŋel gil, kab salai kib alap di go ga gi dam kijon piŋil gil amnak.

⁶¹ Bin omal miderek, bin alap Maria Magdala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal apil niŋ miderek niŋlig gi, Josep nig gi tiŋel gak.

Ami bi okok cip se tiŋel gilak kab miŋan ak kod mide-lak

⁶² Jisas kimek tiŋel gilak ŋin niŋak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok ginig ŋin ak tol, agil, tap gi dap jin gilak. Pen minek, God nop sobok ginig ŋin kiri ak me, gapman bi kib Pailot midek siŋak amnilak. ⁶³ Amil aglak, "Bi kib. Bi esek agep niŋak agak, 'Yad kimil, ŋin omal nokim ak warikniŋain,' agak. ⁶⁴ Niŋ ak, nak bi oŋnap agek, ŋin omal nokim cip tiŋel ak kod midenimel. Mer ak, bi ne okok apil, cip se par ak si dil, bin bi okok kirop esek agil agniŋal, 'Ne kauyaŋ warikip,' agniŋal. Niŋ gel, Jisas ned minim esek agak ak tap sikol; kiri kisen minim esek agniŋal ak kib yib ginigab," aglak.

⁶⁵ Agelak, Pailot kirop agak, "Niŋ ak, niŋi ami sikop bad alap dil, cip tiŋel gilak okok amil, gos niŋi ke niŋ tep gil, cip tiŋel kab li wös gem, ami bi kod niŋ midenimel," agak.

⁶⁶ Agek, Juda bi kib niŋ okok amil, kijon piŋil gilak kab kib ak uren rek gil, ami bi bad alap kirop agel, kiri niŋ siŋak kod niŋ midelak.

Jisas warikak

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

28 Minek kariŋ tik dam lek niŋlig gi, bin omal Maria Magdala abe Maria alap abe kiri amil, Jisas nop tiŋel gilak siŋak niŋniŋ amnerek. ² Won niŋak monmon kib yib dek niŋlig gi, ejol alap seb kab ar alan niŋ apil, Jisas nop tiŋel gil kab salai piŋil gilak ak, tiŋ ju bak siŋak yokil, ar niŋak bisigak. ³ Ejol niŋak, milik dai ne melik melik gilig gi midek. Walij ne ak, tid tep yib ak lak. ⁴ Pen ami bi niŋ midelak okok, nop niŋil, jel gek pirikil, jep jep dil, kimil rek midelak.

⁵ Pen ejol ak bin omal kirop agak, "Ma piriknimir! Yad niŋin, niŋi mal Jisas mab bak alan ŋag pak lilak ak nop niŋ ajebir. ⁶ Ne siŋaul ma mideb. Ned agak rek, mi-darik nep kauyaŋ warikil amib. Pen niŋi apil, nop dam lilak kau ar ak niŋil, ⁷ kasek amil, bi ne okok kirop ag-nimir, 'Jisas kauyaŋ warikil Galili ameb. Niŋi bi ne amil nop niŋ okok niŋniŋabim,' agnimir. Minim niŋak nep niŋep ag ŋinig opin," agak.

⁸ Niŋ agek niŋil, bin omal pirikrek ak pen miŋ miŋ gilig gi, cip tiŋel niŋak kasek kirig gil, bi ne okok kirop agniŋ kasek amnerek. ⁹ Kanib nab okok amerek niŋlig gi, Jisas kirop mal nabiŋ pakil agak, "Niŋi midebir?" agak. Agek, kiri mal ap kogim yimil, tob ne di wös gil, yib ne ak ager ar amnak. ¹⁰ Jisas kirop mal agak, "Ma piriknimir! Niŋi amil mam sikop yad okok kirop ag-nimir, 'Galili amil Jisas nop niŋniŋabim,' agnimir," agak.

Ami bi okok am Jisas tikjakip minim ak aglak

¹¹ Bin omal, kanib nab okok amer niŋlig gi, ami bi niŋ midelak okok oŋnap, taun kib wari miŋan eyaŋ amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop, tari tari gak niŋak magilsek ag ŋilak.

¹² Ag ŋelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok amil, bi minim tig bilokep eip minim ag ar nokim lil, ami bi niŋ okok kirop mani kib ŋil aglak, ¹³ "Niŋi minim aul nep agnimib, 'Kislim nab eyaŋ wisin kinosin won ak, bi ne okok apil, cip se par ak si dad ambal,' ag-nimib. ¹⁴ Niŋ agem, gapna Pailot minim niŋak niŋniŋab ak, cin nop eip agon, niŋep miker oŋnap ma ŋinigab," aglak.

¹⁵ Niŋ agel, ami bi okok mani niŋak dil, amil Juda bi kib niŋ okok aglak rek nep gilak. Kiri esek agil, Jisas cip se par ne ak, bi ne okok si di ambal, agelak minim ak, miŋi Juda bin bi okok minim esek niŋak nep aglig gi nep midebal.

Bi ne okok Jisas nop niŋlak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Jisas bi ne akniŋ agip alan okok Galili amil, Jisas ned agak dim ak amnilak. ¹⁷ Kiri amil, Jisas nop niŋil, yib ne agel ar amnak. Pen bi ne oŋnap niŋil sidol gil aglak, "Ak Jisas aka bi akniŋ ke?" aglak.

¹⁸ Pen Jisas maŋ siŋak apil, kirop agak, "Bapi yip agek, kariŋ lim seb kab ar alan siŋak abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, yad magilsek kod midebin. ¹⁹ Niŋ ak, niŋi kariŋ lim okok magilsek tigon tigon amil, bin bi ke ke okok magilsek minim tep yad ag ŋem, kiri yip niŋ dil bin bi yad midil yip kisen ginimel. Niŋi niŋ gil, Bapi ak, ŋi ak, Kaun Siŋ ak yib agil, kirop niŋ pak ŋinimib. ²⁰ Niŋ gil, yad niŋep ginimib, agil, minim tari tari ag ŋibin ak, niŋi ak rek nep minim niŋak magilsek kirop ag ŋi tep gem, magilsek kisen ginimel. Pen yad niŋep niŋid yib agebin, yad niŋep eip midil, mid damil, miden niŋlig gi, lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab," agak.

Mak

Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak God minim ag ñoligip

(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Jisas Kraiss, God Ñi ne minim tep ak agnig gebin.
² God birarik nep Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss nop minim agak rek, bi God minim agep Aisaia, minim nibak God Minim ñu kil tikil agak,

“Niñan! Bi minim yad dad ameb ak, ned ag yoken amil,

kanib nep ak lig gi tep ginigab.

³ Bi nibak, kariþ lim bin bi konjai ma midebal, miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siñak am midil, sik agil agnigab,

‘Bi Kib ak apeb! Kanib mak kilan kiyan gi midonimiñ okok,

dim gol pilis gi midonimiñ okok, piñil pag tep ginimib,’ agnigab,” agak.

⁴ God minim agep bi nibak ned nib agak rek nep me, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak amil, kariþ lim bin bi konjai ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab siñak midek niñlig gi, bin bi okok apel, kirop minim ag ñil agoligip, “Tap si tap timel gipim okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gem, yad nibep ñig pak ñen, God tap si tap timel gipim okok niñil kirig ginigab,” agoligip.

⁵ Ne nib agek niñlig gi, bin bi kariþ lim Judia yokop nib okok midelak okok abe, Jerusalem bin bi midelak okok abe, kiri magilsek minim nop ak niñnig amnilak. Amil, tap si tap timel göligipal okok, ag miserj lel, Jon kirop ñig Jodan nab siñak ñig pak ñak.

⁶ Pen Jon walij ne ak, kaj kamel kas dil gilak walij alap yimil, kaj kau wak sib nag nab siñak pog loligip. Tap ñiñeb ne ak, jon golbid ak abe, bom ñig ak abe ñiboligip. ⁷ Ne bin bi okok kirop agoligip, “Bi yip sain apeb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niñen nabiñ ginigab. Yad amil ulep siñak kogim yimil tob tirip ne ak nag wisibnim rek ma lip. ⁸ Yad nibep ñig nep pak ñebin ak pen ne apil, nibep Kaun Siñ ak nep pak ñiñigab,” agak.

Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak

(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Pen ñin alap, Jisas Nasaret taun, kariþ lim Galili Propins midoligip ak kirig gil, Jon midek siñak apek, Jon Jisas nop ñig Jodan nab siñak ñig pak ñak. ¹⁰ Nop ñig pak ñek, Jisas ñig gol siñak alarj amil niñak, seb kab ar alarj pag yikek, God Kaun ak yakir tibaglem rek, Jisas nop ug gi owak. ¹¹ Nig gil ug gi apek niñlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alarj siñak nib apil agak, “Nak Ñi midmagil yad yib. Nep niñen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

Seten apil Jisas nop neb neb gak

(Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

¹² Pen won nibak nep, God Kaun ak Jisas nop ag yokek, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok amil, ¹³ ñin aknib ñin juil omal (40) siñak midek. Nib okok midek niñlig gi, Seten, “Jisas nop gen, minim yip ak kisen gil, timel garj,” agil, apil agoligip. Kariþ lim midoligip migan nibak ke kain tap okok nep midoligip. Pen ejol okok apil, Jisas nop kod mideligipal.

Jisas God minim tep ak ag ñi midek

¹⁴ Pen kisen gapman bi kib Herod Jon nop miñ lak niñil Jisas ne kariþ lim Galili Propins amil, God minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñilig gi agak, ¹⁵ “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin per kod mideligipim ak, miñi owip! Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil kirig ginimib, God minim tep ak niñid ageb, agil, niñ dinimib,” agak.

Jisas bi ne omal omal dak

(Mat 4:18-22)

¹⁶ Jisas Ñig Cöb Galili gol siñak padiklig gi niñak, bi kibsal dep mamil mal, kibsal dir, agil, uben alap di ñig nab eyarj yokil miderek. Bi mamil nib mal yib kiri mal ak, Saimon eip Edru eip. ¹⁷ Jisas kirop mal niñil agak, “Aper, yad eip ajil, yad nirep mal ag ñi tep gen, bin bi dep bi omal midenigair,” agak. ¹⁸ Jisas agek, niñid ageb agil, dai uben okok kirig gil, Jisas eip amnirek.

¹⁹ Pen Jisas yokop sikol won alap amil niñak, Sebedi ñi ne Jems eip, Jon eip ñig magöb migan ak midlig gi, uben pig gi rikak tam ak, ñag döb gilig gi miderek.

²⁰ Jisas kirop mal niñil agak, “Niri mal owir e!” agak. Jisas nib agek, kiri mamil mal niñil, nap nop wög gi ñeb bi ognap eip kirop ñig magöb ar siñak kirig gil, Jisas eip amnirek.

Kijeki bi alap nop abarj ñagak ak, Jisas ag söñ yokak

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Pen kiri taun sikol Kapaneam amil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, Jisas Juda mogim gep kariþ ñilik migan eyarj amil, God Minim ak ag ñek, ²² bin bi okok niñil, pak ju dil aglak, “God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok agebal rek ma ageb; ne bi kib yib niñ tep gil agebal rek ageb,” aglak. ²³ Pen magil nibak, bi kijeki abarj ñagak bi alap, mogim gep kariþ ñilik migan nibak apjakil bleble gil agak, ²⁴ “Jisas bi Nasaret nib! Nak cinop tari

ginig opan? Cinop kijeki okok ñag pak linig opan aka? Yad nep nîpin, nak God Ñi Siñ ne ak," agak.

²⁵ Agek, Jisas pen kijeki bi nibak abañ ñagak ak nop minim kilis agil agak, "Minim ma agan! Bi ak nop kirig gil, mis amnon!" agak. ²⁶ Jisas nib agek, kijeki nibak bi ak nop di jep jep dil, sik gaul gil, sön amnak. ²⁷ Jisas nig gek, bin bi midelak okok wal yib agil, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, "Ak tari? Bi aul minim kisen nib alap dapil ag ñeb. Ne bi kilis sek. Kijeki kiyob ñilik okok minim ne dil ageb rek gebal," aglak. ²⁸ Bin bi okok nib aglig gi, Jisas kijeki kiyob ñilik ag sön yokak minim nibak, karip lim Galili okok magilsek ag ñel amnak.

Jisas gek, Saimon nibor nop komiñ lak

(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kiri Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil, sön amil, Saimon eip nimam Edru eip karip kiri ak amnilak. ³⁰ Karip amjakel, Jisas nop aglak, "Saimon nibor ne miñ goñ ak mab rek yinek, kin mideb," aglak. ³¹ Agel, Jisas amil ñinmagil kid ne ak dil di warik ñek niñlig gi, wak ne mab rek yinek ak komiñ lak niñil dai tap magil kirop ñak.

Jisas gek, bin bi konjai nep komiñ lak

(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Pen piñ panjid amnak magil ak, bin bi tap gak okok abe, bin bi kijeki abañ ñagak okok abe, Jisas gek komiñ lan, agil, Jisas midek siñak dolak. ³³ Taun sikol Kapaneam bin bi okok magilsek apil, karip kijon wagin sön kid eyañ ar niñ midel niñlig gi, ³⁴ bin bi konjai nep tap ke ke gak okok, Jisas gek, komiñ lak. Kijeki kiyob ñilik abañ ñagak okok konjai nep ag mis yokak. Pen kijeki kiyob ñilik nib okok, Jisas nop bi an, niñ tep gilak rek, Jisas kirop, "Minim ma gim," agil, ag mis yokak.

Jisas miñgan alap ke amil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi midek

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Miñek, Jisas kislim sek yib warikil, karip kinak ak kirig gil, taun nibak abe kirig gil, am miñgan alap ke amil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi midek. ³⁶ Pen bi ne Saimon, bi ne ognap eip, Jisas akal, agil, nop piyo niñnig amnilak. ³⁷ Jisas nop piyo niñ dam niñil aglak, "Bin bi magilsek nep akal, agil, piyoebal," aglak. ³⁸ Nib agelak, Jisas agak, "Cin karip tiriñ tiron ognap sek ulep siñaul amnin. Yad opin ak, bin bi karip lim miñgan tigon tigon kirop minim ag ñinim, agil, opin," agak. ³⁹ Nib agil, karip lim Galili nab okok gi taglig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip miñgan okok amil, God Minim ag ñilig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi kirop abañ ñagak okok ag sön yokak.

Jisas, soi sapeb lak bi alap gek, milep gak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek siñak apil, kogim yimil, agak, "Nak soi yip ak komiñ lan, agenigan ak, komiñ linimiñ," agak. ⁴¹ Nib agek, Jisas nop yimig niñil, ñinmagil parsek lil, bi nibak nop di niñil, agak, "Yau, ginigain. Komiñ lan," agak. ⁴² Nop di niñek, dai soi

sapeb lak ak ulek lil komiñ lak. ⁴³ Pen Jisas bi nibak nop minim kilis agil agak, "Kanib nab okok bin bi ognap kirop niñil, Jisas yip gek komiñ lip, agil, ma agnimin. Yipid gil nep amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ak nop miñ goñ nak ak yomil, agnimin, 'Soi sapeb yad ak komiñ lip,' agnimin. Nib agil, Mosis ned agak rek, tap ognap dam bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ak ñenimin, ne pak God nop sobok gi ñek me, bin bi okok, bi ak miñi komiñ lip, agil, niñnigal," agak. Jisas minim nibak nep agil, bi ak ag yokek, amnak. ⁴⁵ Jisas nib agak ak pen bi nibak ne amil, bin bi okok abramek ag ñek amnak. Nig gek, Jisas taun okok miserñ ajonimiñ rek ma lek, ne amil, bin bi konjai ma midelak nab okok nep midek niñlig gi, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek nop niñnig apeligipal.

Jisas gek, ñin tob kalau gak bi alap komiñ lak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

2 Ñin omal nep padikek niñlig gi, Jisas kauyañ taun sikol Kapaneam apek, Jisas ap mideb karip ne ak, agel, bin bi konjai nep apil gel gel, karip miñgan minim ag ñek miñgan ak tibik gil, kijon wagin sön ar siñ eyañ ak rek nep tibik gi yib gak. Pen Jisas kirop God Minim ag ñi midek. ³ Jisas kirop ag ñi midek niñlig gi, bi aknib tiguaup par alañ ak bi ognap eip, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap yir ar lil, dapil Jisas midek siñak dolak. ⁴ Apil niñlak, bin bi tibik dil midelak niñil bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop dam karip ar alañ amil, karip nab siñak tig miñgan juil, yir ar kinek ak nag lil bi nibak sek yokel, am Jisas midek eyañ yowak. ⁵ Pen kiri Jisas gek komiñ linigab, agil, gos niñ dilak ak niñil, Jisas agak, "Ñi yad. Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil, kirig gebin," agak.

⁶ Nib agek, Juda lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap bisig midelak okok, gos kiri okok nep niñil aglak, ⁷ "Bi aul tari ginig, God nop ag julig gi, minim tom ageb? Bin bi okok tap si tap timel gel, bi alap acir kirop ak lig gi yoknimiñ rek ma lip; God nokim nep me nig ginigab," aglak. ⁸ Pen gos niñlak nibak, dai Jisas ke niñil agak, "Nibi tari ginig gos nibak rek niñebim. ⁹ Bi ñinmagil tob kalau gip ak nop tari agen, nibep tep ginigab? Tap si tap timel gipan ak niñil kirig gebin, agen, nibep tep ginigab; aka, warikil mij bad nak piyak winig dad amnon, agen, nibep tep ginigab? ¹⁰ Pen yad gen, nibi niñnigabim, Bi Ñi ne lim dai ar wagin aul onek ak, gos yad ke niñil ma onek. God agek onek ak me, tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain," agak. ¹¹ Nib agil, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, "Yad nep agebin, warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dil, karip amnon," agak. ¹² Jisas nib agek, bin bi niñ midel niñlig gi, bi nibak warikil, mij bad ne ak winig dil panjak. Nig gek niñlig gi, bin bi okok magilsek wal yib agil, God yib ne ak agel ar amek niñlig gi, aglak, "Ned tap nibak rek alap gel, cin ma niñoligipin," aglak.

Jisas Lipai nop sik agak (Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jisas kauyan amil, Nig Cöb Galili gol sijak tagek niqlig gi, bin bi konjai nep niqlil, midek sijak ap mogim gelak niqlig gi, Jisas kirop God Minim ag fak. ¹⁴ Jisas minim ag ni dai juil, kanib nab sijak amlig gi niqak, Alpias ni ne Lipai, bi takis dep bi alap, wög goligip kariq nilik migan ak bisig midek. Jisas nop niqlil agak, "Apek, yad eip amnir," agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

¹⁵ Jisas pen, bi ne okok eip Lipai kariq ak amil, bisigil tap nibel niqlig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap timel gilak okok abe, Jisas eip ajalak rek, kariq nibak amil jim nil tap nibelak. ¹⁶ Bi lo minim ag neb bi Perisi ognap, Jisas ne bi takis dep okok eip, bi tap si tap timel göligipal okok eip midil tap nibek ak niqlil, bi ne okok kirop aglak, "Jisas tari ginig bi takis debal okok eip, bi tap si tap timel gebal okok eip bisig midil tap nibeb?" aglak.

¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas minim nibak niqlil agak, "Bin bi komiq midebal okok, soi non gep bi niqniq ma ambal; bin bi tap gip okok nep soi non gep bi niqniq ambal. Nib ak rek, bin bi, gi tep gipin, ag gos nipal okok, kirop dinig ma opin; bin bi, tap si tap timel gipin, ag gos nipal okok, kirop dinig opin," agak.

Jisas minim sid tikil agak, minim yad ak minim kisen nib, agak

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Jon bi nig pak neb bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, nin ognap God nop sobok gilig gi nep midojin, agil, tap ma nibeligipal. Nin alap kiri nig gelak ak niqlil bin bi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, "Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, nin nokim nokim tap bil gipal. Pen bi nak okok, tari ginig nig ma gipal?" aglak.

¹⁹ Agelak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak, "Bi bin dinig ginigab bi alap, nimid nimam ne okok eip midil, tep gek niqlig gi midenigal ak me, tap magil ma kirig ginigal.

²⁰ Pen kisen, bin bi ognap apil, bi kiri nibak nop dad amenigal ak, mapin gek, nin nibak tap ma niqniqal.

²¹ Pen walij kisen nib bad alap dil, walij ajil gil pig gi rik ginigab tam ak nag del, walij kisen ak kilis midlig gi, walij ajil ginigab ak pig gi rikil, walij nibak tapin nep pig gi rik dek amnigab.

²² "Nig wain ak, ak rek nep. Nig wain komiq ak dil, kaj meme wak ned nib migan ak ma soq gi lipal. Pen tari: soq gi lil simjen nel, kaj meme wak ak binj agil, pig gi rikil soq gi am saknigab. Nib ak me, nig wain komiq ak, kaj meme wak komiq migan ak nep soq gi lep," agak.

Bi Ni ne God nop sobok gep nin ak Bi Kib mideb

²³ Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep nin kiri alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög nab sijak padiklig gi, bi ne okok wid magil ognap tiklig gi amelak. ²⁴ Nig gel, Perisi bi okok niqlil, Jisas nop aglak, "Mi ni God nop sobok gep nin cin wög ma gep ak, tari ginig bi nak okok nig gil wög gil lo cin tib juebal?" aglak. ²⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak,

"Based Depid birarik nep yuan lek gak kesim nu kil tiklak ak, nibi ma nipim ar? ²⁶ Birarik nep bi nak Abiata God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midoligip nin ak, Depid bi ne okok eip kirop yuan lek, God sobok gep kariq ak amil, bred bin bi yokop okok ma nibeligipal, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok nep nibeligipal ak dil, bi ne okok kirop nek, niqlak.

²⁷ "God ne nin yokop midep minim ak ned agil, kisen bin bi ma gi lak; bin bi ned gi lil, kiri ake lil mid tep genimel, agil, nin alap yokop midenimel, agak. ²⁸ Nib ak, cin nipin, Bi Ni ne God nop sobok gep nin ak abe Bi Kib mideb," agak.

Jisas bi ninmagil kalau gak alap, God nop sobok gep nin ak gek, komiq lak

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

3 Nin alap pen, Jisas kauyan Juda mogim gep kariq ak amil niqak, bi ninmagil kalau gak alap kariq nilik migan nibak ap midek. ² Bi Perisi midelak okok ognap, Jisas tari rek gek, nop dam minim kib agin, agil, bi nibak God nop sobok gep nin aul gek komiq linigab aka mer agil, kapkap niq i sek li midelak.

³ Jisas pen bi ninmagil kalau gak ak nop agak, "Warikil, siqaul owan," agak. ⁴ Agek, ne midek sijak alarj apek, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop agak, "God nop sobok gep nin ak tari gep? Tep gep aka timel gep? Bin bi okok kirop yimig niqlil gon, komiq amnimel, aka gos timel niqlil kirig gon, kimnimel?" agak. Agek, kiri nop pen minim alap ma aglak. ⁵ Jisas minim ma dijin ag gos niqlak bi nib okok, Jisas kirop niqek, milik yowak. Kiri bi ninmagil kalau gak nibak nop midmagil ma lilak ak niqlil, Jisas kirop niq padiklig gi silikak. Nig gil, bi ninmagil kalau gak ak nop agak, "Ninmagil nak parsek lan!" agak. Agek, ninmagil parsek lek niqlig gi, komiq lak. ⁶ Nig gak niqlil, bi Perisi Juda mogim gep kariq ak kirig gil, Herod bi ne okok midelak sijak amil, minim ag niq ag niq gil, "Jisas nop titi gil dam nag pak lin?" aglak.

Bin bi konjai nep Jisas kisen gilak

⁷ Jisas pen bi ne okok eip amil, Nig Cöb Galili gol sijak am midelak. Pen bin bi Galili nib konjai nep nop kisen gil olak. Ne tap tari tari goligip ar ak magilsek agel okok amek niqlig gi, Judia bin bi ognap, Jerusalem bin bi ognap, kariq lim Idumia bin bi ognap, nig Jodan pis kid adarj bin bi ognap, taun kib omal Taia Saidon kariq lim ulep sijak nib bin bi ognap, bin bi konjai yib Jisas nop niqniq olak. ⁹ Jisas bin bi konjai nep gek, komiq lak ak me, nop di niqon komiq linimiq, agil, bin bi konjai yib nep apil, nop cirok cirok nilig gi apel, yip piqlil kis ginigal, agil, bi ne okok kirop agek, nig magob alap di lilak. ¹¹ Pen bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik tap tari abarj nagak okok, Jisas nop niqlil, tob wagin ne sijak lim eyarj yap pakil, minim kib agil, "Nak God Ni ne!" agoligipal. ¹² Jisas pen kijeki kiyob nilik okok kirop minim kilis agil agoligip, "Yad Bi an midebin ak misen ma agnimib mer," agoligip.

Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alarj dak

(Mat 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jisas karip lim dim alap amil, bi ne dinig gak okok agek apelak. ¹⁴ Bi aknib umigan alarj ag lil agak, "Nibi yad eip ajil, bi minim yad dad ameb okok midil, nibep ag yoken, amil bin bi okok kirop God Minim tep ak ag ninigabim. ¹⁵ Yad nibep agebin ak me, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ak rek nep ag yoknigabim," agak. ¹⁶ Jisas bi ne dak nib okok yib kiri me, alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap Pita agak. ¹⁷ Alap Jems, nimam alap Jon, nap kiri mal yib ak Sebedi. Jisas kirop mal Boanerges agak. Yib nibak wagin ak "Timik Bi". ¹⁸ Bi ne alap Edru; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ni ne; alap Padias; alap Saimon, nop Saimon Selot agoligipal. ¹⁹ Pen alap Judas Iskariot. Ne me kisen Jisas nop mimig gak.

Jisas nop kijeki abarj nagip, aglak

²⁰ Pen Jisas karip alap amek, kauyarj bin bi konjai nep ap mogim gi midelak ninil, bi ne okok eip tap ninimel rek ma lak. ²¹ Nig gek, bin bi ognap Jisas sakol nagip agel ninlig gi, nonim nimam sikop nop ponj dinig olak.

²² Pen lo minim ag neb bi Jerusalem nib olak okok aglak, "Kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok nap kiri Bielsebul Jisas nop abarj nagip rek, kiyob nilik tap okok ag yokeb," aglak. Minim esek nibak agelak, ²³ Jisas ne ninil, bin bi okok kirop agek apelak, minim ar nibak minim sid tikil agak, "Seten ne titi gil Seten nop ag yoknigab? ²⁴ Bin bi karip lim kinj nokim alap nep kod midenigab bin bi okok, kiri bin bi kiri ke pen pen genigal ak, tigorj nibak asik ke ke lil ap yap paknigab.

²⁵ Pen amilgon apilgon okok ak rek nep, kiri bin bi kiri ke pen pen genigal ak, kifinj nibak asik ke ke lil ap yap paknigab. ²⁶ Nib ak rek, Seten ne ke kijeki kiyob nilik tap ne okok ag yokenigab ak, asik ke ke lil pis nep yap paknigab.

²⁷ "Bi kal yib alap karip ne sinjak midek ninlig gi, bi alap apil, tap nop okok ma dad amnigab; ned bi kal nibak nop nag non gi lil me, amil tap karip ne okok mideb ak dad amnigab.

²⁸ "Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari ginigal ak, God ninil kirig ginigab. God nop ag juenigal ak, ne ninil kirig ginigab. ²⁹ Pen Kaun Sinj ak nop ag juenigal ak, God ninil ma kirig ginigab. Tap si tap timel ginigab nibak per nep midenigab," agak. ³⁰ Jisas nop, "Kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok nop abarj nagip," agelak ak me, nib agak.

Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok

³¹ Pen Jisas nonim nimam sikop apil, sonj eyarj midil, bi alap nop, "Nak amil Jisas nop agek owarj," aglak.

³² Nib ak, bin bi karip nilik migan eyarj Jisas nop ninil kis kis gi bisig gi midelak okok nop aglak, "Nanim nanai namam sikop okok sonj eyarj am midil, 'Nak owan e,' agebal," aglak. ³³ Nib agelak, Jisas agak, "Ami yad, mam yad bi an?" agak. ³⁴ Nib agil, Jisas bin bi

midelak okok ninj padiklig gi agak, "Nibi me ami yad, mam yad midebim. ³⁵ Bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok me, mam yad, ai yad, ami yad midebal," agak.

Jisas, bi tap yinj yimib ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

4 Jisas Nig Cob Galili gol sinjak amil, bin bi okok kirop kauyarj minim ag ni midek ninlig gi, bin bi konjai yib nep ap mogim gilak. Nig gelak, Jisas nig magob alap ar ak bisig gil, amil nig nab ulep sinjak midlig gi, bin bi nig gol okok warik midelak okok kirop minim ag nak. ² Minim nib okok minim sid tikil ar ke ke konjai nep ag nak.

³ Minim ar alap minim sid tikil agak, "Minim agnig gebin aul ninim! Bi alap wog dai ne ak wid yinj tanarj, agil, di yokek amek ninlig gi, ⁴ yinj ognap kanib ameb ar sinjak yapek, yakir okok apil ninjigal. ⁵ Yinj ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol lenigab sinjak yapil tannigab ak pen ⁶ kidil yipil ma amnigab rek, pib ninil, milep ginigab. ⁷ Yinj ognap kilikasik midenigab nab sinjak yapil, tannigab ak pen kilikasik okok sau gi pak nibek, magil ma pilnigab. ⁸ Pen yinj ognap lim tep ar ak yapil, tan tep gil, magil pil tep ginigab. Ognap magil nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alarj (30) rek pilnigab, ognap magil nin juil omal nokim (60) rek pilnigab, ognap nin juil aknib mamid alarj (100) rek pilnigab," agak. ⁹ Jisas minim nibak ag dai julig gi agak, "Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li ninj tep ginimib," agak.

Jisas ti ginig gi minim sid tikil agoligip

(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jisas minim agek ninlig gi, bin bi ninj midelak nib okok ke ke amnilak ninlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alarj okok abe, bin bi ne ognap sek abe, Jisas nop aglak, "Minim sid tikil apan wagin ak tari?" aglak. ¹¹ Agelak agak, "God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak, God gek nibi nipim ak pen bin bi okok kirop sid tikil nep ag nebin. ¹² Nig gen, bi God minim agep alap God Minim nu kil tikil agak rek nep ginigab. Ne agak, 'Udin ninjigal ak pen tap ognap ma ninjigal.

Minim ninjigal ak pen minim wagin ageb nib gil rek agil ma ninjigal.

Ninj rep giplap, God nop ag ninjeblap, tap si tap timel gipal okok ninil kirig gipkop,' aglak," agak.

Jisas bi tap yinj yimib minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak ag nak

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Jisas nib agil kirop agak, "Minim sid tikil agesin nibak ma nepim ak, kisen minim ognap sek sid tikil agenigain ak, titi gil ninjigabim?" agak. ¹⁴ Wid yinj bi di yoknigab, agesin ak, God Minim ne ak, agil, agesin. ¹⁵ Yinj ognap kanib ameb ar sinjak yonigab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ninjigal ak pen magil nibak nep Seten apil minim nibak ju dad amnigab, agil, agesin. ¹⁶ Pen yinj ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol linigab

siŋak yapil, tannigab ak pen kidil yipil amil kilis ma gek, piŋ niŋil milep ginigab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak kisen won ak niŋel, tep gek niŋlig gi, miŋ miŋ gilig gi kasek dinigal ak pen yokop ulep magil ak midel niŋlig gi, miker ognap apenigab aka bi okok kirop gi timel genigal niŋil minim nibak kasek nep kirig ginigal, agil, agesin. ¹⁸ Yiŋ ognap kilikasik nab siŋak yapil tannigab, agesin ak, bin bi God Minim niŋnigal ak pen ¹⁹ wög wari, karip mij kineb, kaj tap okok gos par niŋil, tu kibap, kilnok mani tap okok gos par niŋil, tap okok okok nep gos niŋnigal ak me, God Minim ak sau gi pak ŋibek, magil ma pilnigab, agil, agesin. ²⁰ Wid yiŋ lim tep ar siŋak yonigab, agesin ak, bin bi God Minim niŋil, niŋ denigal niŋil magil ŋin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alar (30), aka ŋin juil omal nokim (60), aka ŋin juil akniŋ mamid alar (100) rek pilnigab; gos nibak niŋil agesin me ak," agak.

Jisas minim sid tikil agak, bin bi yad kiri sip melik rek midebal, agak
(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jisas pen kauyar minim alap sid tikil agak, "Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög migan okok aka abañ ar kinebal mok okpi okok ma we ginigal; ar epel di lel melik ginigab. ²² Nib akniŋ rek, tari tari miŋi we gil mideb ak, kisen misen lek niŋnigal. ²³ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiŋ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niŋ tep ginimib," agak.

²⁴ Kirop minim alap agak, "Minim niŋebim ak, tik dam niŋ tep ginimib. Nibi bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, pen titi rek ŋim agniŋabim ak, God ne niŋil nibep ke ak rek nep minim kib agil, pen ak rek nep akniŋ rek ŋim, agniŋab. Pen ne nibep pen ognap sek ar alar abe ŋim, agniŋab. ²⁵ Bin bi tap ognap mideb okok ognap sek dinigal; pen bin bi tap ognap ma mideb okok, tap ognap sikol sikol mideb ak sek dad amnigal.

Krais minim tep ak ag ŋel amek, bin bi konjai nep niŋ dinigal

²⁶ Jisas minim alap minim sid tikil agak, "God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agniŋ gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi wög nap alap wid yiŋ tanar, agil, dam wög dai ne okok yokniŋab. ²⁷ Wid yiŋ wög dai siŋak yokil, kin tagek niŋlig gi, marip gil, tannigab. Titi gil tanib, agil, ma niŋnigab. ²⁸ Lim ak ke gek, silip ap ran jakil, tanil, magil pilil, pok ginigab. ²⁹ Pen wög dai nap nib ak pok gek niŋil, tik dam lep ŋin ak owip, agil, tu gomej ak damil, tik donigab," agak.

Jisas mab mastad ak, minim sid tikil agak
(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisas nib agil agak, "God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim tari rek dil agen niŋnigabim? ³¹ Me, mab mastad yiŋ rek ak agniŋain. Tap yiŋ ognap kib yimebal okok sikol taneb, pen mab mastad yiŋ ak sikol yib yimel, tan kib gil, tam kib ŋagek, yakir okok apil sisi nib okok li midebal," agak.

Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil nep ag ŋoligip
(Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikep nib okok rek konjai nep ag ŋoligip; nig gil, minim tep ak kirop ag ŋoligip. Kiri minim niŋ tep ginigal minim ak nep kirop ag ŋoligip; minim niŋ tep ma ginigal minim ak ma ag ŋoligip. ³⁴ Ne kirop minim sid tikil nep ag ŋoligip. Kisen bi ne okok eip ke midlig gi, minim wagin magilsek ag ŋi tep goligip.

Jisas agek, asad kir gak
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ ŋin nibak nep karip bir digip won ak, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "ŋig cög pis kid adar amnin," agak. ³⁶ Nib agek, bi ne okok bin bi konjai nep ap midelak okok kirop kirig gil, ŋig magöb Jisas midek migan ak tanil, paŋdilak. ŋig magöb ognap sek eip amnilak. ³⁷ Nab amel niŋlig gi, dai pinem asad apil, ŋig si pag ŋig magöb migan ak amil pige ap yonig rek gak. ³⁸ Jisas ne pen ŋig magöb migan dai onid ar, nabic yir lil kinek niŋlig gi, bi ne okok nop am kaun gil aglak, "Minim ag ŋeb bi, cin magilsek kimniŋ gobin ak nak niŋesan tap yokop rek lip ar?" aglak. ³⁹ Agelak, Jisas warikil, pinem asad dek ak abe, ŋig si pag apek ak abe, kapkap midei, agek, pinem asad dek ak kir gil, ŋig si pag apek ak pis nep kir gil gak.

⁴⁰ Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Nibi tari ginig piriŋebim? Niŋ dep magil nibi sikol yib mideb niŋil piriŋebim aka?" agak. ⁴¹ Agek, kiri wal agil, pen ag niŋek pen ag niŋek gil aglak, "Bi nibaul bi an? Titi gil agosip, pinem asad dosip ak abe, ŋig si pag aposip ak abe, minim nop ak niŋil, agosip rek gip?" aglak.

Kijeki bi alap nop abar ŋag midek ak, Jisas ag sön yokak
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

5 Jisas bi ne okok eip ŋig magöb dil, ŋig Cög Galili juil, karip lim Gerasa bin bi midelak pis kid adar ar amjakil, ² ŋig magöb ak kirig gil, preŋid yapek niŋlig gi, won nibak nep, kijeki abar ŋag midek bi alap, cip tigel migan okok nib apil, Jisas midek siŋak owak. ³ Bi nibak cip tigel gilak kab migan okok kin tagoligip. Nop per sen dil, ŋin tob ne okok li tibikeligipal ak pen sen okok gek, pig gi rikek, amoligip. Ne kilis yib goligip ak me, nop gel gos niŋnimiŋ rek ma lak. ⁵ Piŋ nab, kislim eyar, cip tigel gilak kab migan okok abe, dim gol okok abe, gaul par gilig gi, kab dil mib goŋ ne ke tiboligip. ⁶ Pen ŋin nibak, ne Jisas nop yipid niŋil, pig gi rikid ag amil, Jisas midek siŋak kogim yimak. ⁷ Ne kogim yimek, Jisas kijeki bi nibak nop abar ŋag midek ak nop agak, "Nak kijeki kiyob ŋilik, bi aul nop kirig gil sön amnon!" agak.

Jisas nib agek, ne pen agak, "Jisas, God kilis akniŋ ke yib ŋi ne. Yip tari ginig apeban? Minim niŋid agninin, 'God niŋ mideb rek, yad nep yur mab rek ma ŋinigain,' agninin!" agak.

⁹ Nib agek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, "Yib nak tari?" agak.

Jisas nib agek, ne pen agak, "Yip kijeki konjai nep aban̄ ñagip rek, yib yad 'Konjai Nep,'" agak. ¹⁰ Ne Jisas nop, kijeki kiyob ñilik okok miñ mab ke par okok ma ag yoknimin, agil, ag niñlig gi nep midek.

¹¹ Pen magil nibak, kaj konjai yib amil ñibelak pibak nib okok. ¹² Nib ak, kijeki okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Cinop agek, amil kaj oklan̄ kirop mijem sikin," aglak.

¹³ Nib agel, Jisas yau agek, kijeki okok bi nibak nop kirig gil, amil kaj okok kirop mijem sikel, magilsek tu tausan rek pig juil midin̄ eyan̄ amil, gi dam ñig cöb eyan̄ pakil, magilsek ñig ñibil kim saklak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak nibak niñil, kasek amil taun nibak abe, kariñ lim okok abe, minim nibak ag ñel niñlig gi, bin bi okok amil niñin, agil, Jisas midek siñak olak. ¹⁵ Apil niñlak, bi ned kijeki konjai nep aban̄ ñagak nibak, walij yimil, mid tep gil, bisig midek. Niñel, jel gek piriñlak.

¹⁶ Bin bi ned midelak okok, bin bi kisen olak okok kirop, bi kijeki aban̄ ñag midek bi ak nop Jisas tari tari gak ak ag ñilak. Pen kaj okok kirop tari tari gak ak abe ag ñilak. ¹⁷ Pen bin bi nib okok, minim aglak nibak niñil, Jisas nop minim neb neb gil aglak, "Kariñ lim cin aul kirig gil amnon̄!" aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas ñig magöb dil amnig gek, bi kijeki aban̄ ñagak Jisas gek komiñ lak bi ak nop neb neb gil agak, "Yad eip amnir aka?" agak. ¹⁹ Agek, Jisas bi ak nop mer agil, agak, "Kariñ nak amil, bin bi nak okok kirop, Bi Kib nep yimig yib niñil, tari tari gip minim ak magilsek ag ñinimin," agak. ²⁰ Agek, bi nibak kariñ lim Dekapolis nab siñak, taun okok gi taglig gi, Jisas nop tari tari gak minim nibak magilsek bin bi okok kirop ag ñek, kiri magilsek wal yib aglak.

Jisas gek, bin alap komiñ lak, pai kimak alap warikak
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jisas pen ñig magöb dil, kauyan̄ adik gi amil, Ñig Cöb Galili pis kid adan̄ gol siñak midek niñlig gi, bin bi konjai nep apil ne midek siñak bim kib gilak.

²² Bi alap yib ne Jairas. Ne Juda mogim gep kariñ alap kod midoligip. Jairas Jisas nop niñil, apil midek siñak kogim yimil, ²³ nop neb neb gilig gi agak, "Pai sikol midmagil yad ak kimnig geb. Nak yad eip apil nop di niñek, warik komiñ amnan̄," agak. ²⁴ Agek, Jisas Jairas eip amer niñlig gi, bin bi konjai nep amil, Jisas nop cirok cirok ñilig gi nab nab lilig gi dad amelak.

²⁵ Pen bin alap, ne bin kanib ajoligip mi aknib umigan alan̄ midek. ²⁶ Bin nibak soi ñon gep bi okok kirop, yip gel komiñ lan̄, agil, mani ne magilsek bir tauak ak pen nop gel komiñ ma lil, tapin kib yib gak. ²⁷ Pen ne Jisas goligip minim ak agel niñak rek, amil walij bad nop ak di niñen komiñ linigab, agil, bin bi konjai midelak nab siñak kid ken apil, walij nop ak di niñek, ²⁹ magil nibak nep lakañ yapoligip ak milep gek, nab ne siñ eyan̄ niñak, nop tap gak ak komiñ lak. ³⁰ Pen Jisas dai ke niñak, kilis ne ognap amnak niñil, adik gil, bin bi konjai midelak okok kirop agak, "Walij yip ak bi an di niñip?"

agak. ³¹ Agek, bi ne okok aglak, "Bin bi konjai sikerek nep cirok marok ñebal ak, tari ginig yip bi an di niñip, agil, ageban?" aglak. ³² Pen Jisas minim kiri aglak ak ma dil, yip bi an di niñip, agil, piyo niñlig gi midek. ³³ Pen bin nibak, nop tari tari gak ak niñil, piriñil jep jep dilig gi apil, Jisas midek tob wagin ne siñak kogim yimil, nop komiñ lak minim ak magilsek misen̄ ag ñak.

³⁴ Jisas pen nop agak, "Pai yad. Jisas yip gek komiñ linigab, agil, niñ dipan rek, nep gen komiñ lip me ak. Nak amil kapkap mid rep ginimin," agak.

³⁵ Jisas minim nibak agek niñlig gi, Jairas bi ne ognap, kariñ ne siñak nib apil aglak, "Pai nak ak bir kimib; ag ñeb bi aul agek, tob yur ma onimin̄, adik gi amninin̄," aglak. ³⁶ Nib aglak ak pen Jisas minim kirop ak ma dil, Jairas nop agak, "Ma piriñimin; gos kilis gi niñninin̄," agak. ³⁷ Jisas nib agil, bin bi okok eip ma amnigabin, agil, kirop nib okok ag lil, Pita ak, Jems ak, Jems nimam Jon ak, kirop yakam nep poñ dil amnak. ³⁸ Kiri Jairas kariñ ak amjakil Jisas niñak, bin bi minim pig agil, sil magil kib yib aglig gi midelak. ³⁹ Kariñ ñilik miñan eyan̄ amil agak, "Tari ginig minim saköl agil, sil agebim? Pai ak ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb," agak. ⁴⁰ Nib agek, nop sik agel, kirop ag mis yokil, pai nonim nap ber ak dil, bi ne ñon ak dil, poñ dil pai ak kim midek kariñ ñilik miñan eyan̄ amnak. ⁴¹ Amil, pai nibak ñinmagil kid nop ak dil, Arameik minim lil agak, "Talita kom!" agak. Minim agak nibak wagin me, "Pai sikol! Nep agebin, warikan!" ⁴² Jisas pai nibak nop minim agek, magil nibak nep warikil, ap ran ap yap gek niñlig gi, bin bi okok niñil wal yib aglak. Pai nibak mi ne aknib umigan alan̄ amnak. ⁴³ Bin bi midelak okok wal agel niñlig gi, Jisas minim kilis agil agak, "Gipin nibak bin bi okok kirop misen̄ ma ag ñinimib," agak. Nib agil kirop agak, "Pai ak nop tap magil ognap ñem ñinan̄," agak.

Nasaret bin bi Jisas nop ma niñ dilak
(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

6 Jisas bi ne okok poñ dil kariñ lim nibak kirig gil, taun ne ke Nasaret amnak. ² Am midil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, mogim gep kariñ ak amil, bin bi konjai nep ap midelak okok kirop minim ag ñek niñlig gi, wal agil aglak, "Bi nibaul kapeda kariñ lim aul nib bi ak, Maria ñi ne alap. Nimam ne ak Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. Ninai sikop ne okok eip midobin aul. Pen minim tep nibak akal nib niñil ageb? Tap ma gep rek titi gil geb?" aglak. Nib agil, nop gos timel niñil kid ñilak.

⁴ Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Bi God minim agep okok, kariñ lim miñan ognap gi tagel, bi kib cin, agil, dinigal ak pen kariñ lim kiri ke siñak gi tagel, bin bi yakam kiri ke okok minim kirop ma dinigal," agak. ⁵ Nop ma niñ dilak ak me, tap ma gep rek ognap ginimin̄ rek ma lak; bin bi tap gak okok omal nep di niñek, komiñ lak. ⁶ Pen Nasaret bin bi nop ma niñ dilak ak niñil Jisas ne wal yib agak.

Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alarj, wög yip ginimib, agil, ag yokak
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jisas pen karip tirig tironj karip lim nib okok gi ajlig gi, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñak. ⁷ Ñin alap bi ne aknib umigan alarj okok sik agek apelak agak, "Bi omal ke, bi omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke amil, minim tep yad ak ag ñinimib. Yad nibep ag yokebin rek, minim ag ñi ajlig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yoknig, ag sönj yoknigabim," agak. ⁸ Minim alap pen agak, "Amnig gil ak, tap ñiñeb, wad, mani dad ma amnimib; yir dai ak nep dad amnimib. ⁹ Tob tirip lil pen sior par nokim alap nep lil amnimib; sior ognap sek dad ma amnimib. ¹⁰ Karip alap amem nibep ag denimel, karip nibak nep midil, wög gi dai juil, taun nibak kirig amnig ginimib ñin ak nep amnimib. ¹¹ Pen karip lim alap amjakem nibep ag dil, minim nibep ak ma niñenimel, karip lim nibak kirig amnig ginimib ñin ak, niñlarj, agil, tob silikil pakem yapek amnimib," agak. ¹² Jisas nib agek, bi ne aknib umigan alarj okok kiri karip lim tigonj tigonj amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi aglak, "Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginimib," aglak. ¹³ Nib agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi abarj ñag midek okok konjai nep ag sönj yokil, bin bi tap gak okok konjai nep wel li ñel, kominj lak.

Herod agek, Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb nabic cög ne ak tib gi rik gilak

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Pen Jisas gak rek minim ak, karip lim tigonj tigonj okok amek, kinj Herod ak rek nep niñak. Bin bi okok, minim nibak ag amil apil gilig gi, ognap aglak, "Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kimek tigel gilak ak, kauyarj warikil me, apil tap ma gep rek nib okok geb," aglak. ¹⁵ Ognap aglak, "Bi nibak bi nak Ilaija," aglak. Pen bi ognap aglak, "Bi God minim agep birarik nep mideligipal rek bi alap apil mideb," aglak. ¹⁶ Pen kinj Herod ne niñil agak, "Ak Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ned kinjam tib gi rik ginek ak nep warikil, apil nig geb," agak.

¹⁷ Pen tari: ned Herod, nimam Pilip bine Herodias nop dak. Dek, Jon "Gipan nibak, gi timel gipan. Bi nuwi ne ma dinigab," agak. Pen Jon nib agek, Herodias Jon nop niñek milik yapek agek, Herod bi ne okok ognap ag yokek, amil Jon nop miñ lilak. Bin Herodias, Jon nop titi gil ñag pak linim, agil, gos ak nep niñoligip ak pen ²⁰ Jon tap timel alap ma goligip. Ne minim tari tari agak ak, Herod niñil minim tep yipid gil nep ageb, agil, miñ miñ gil, Jon ne bi tep alap bi siñ alap mideb, agil, pirikil, Herodias nop gi timel ginigab, agil, nop kod mid tep goligip. ²¹ Bin Herodias, Jon nop ñag pak lin, agil niñ mid mid, minek alap, Herod nonim nop tik dowak kos tikep ñin ak nep, tap kib niñnig, gapman bi kib okok, ami bi kib okok, karip lim Galili bi kib okok sik agek, tap kib niñnig olak. ²² Apil tap ñibel niñlig gi, Herodias pai ne ak karip migan nibak apil kogim pagek, Herod abe, bi kib ne eip tap ñib midelak okok abe niñel, kirop tep gek, kinj Herod pai nibak nop agak,

"Tap tari ag niñenigan, nep ñinigain," agak. ²³ Pen minim kilis, minim niñid yib nep agil agak, "Yad nep minim niñid yib agebin, nak tap tari ag niñenigan ak nep ñinigain. Karip lim kib kod midebin aul ag niñenigan, nep dai ak agen, kod midenigan," agak. ²⁴ Nib agek, pai ak amil nonim Herodias nop, tap tari ak ag niñnim, ag niñek, nonim pen agak, "Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kimig cög magil ne ak agnimin," agak. ²⁵ Nonim nib agek, dai pai ne kasek kinj Herod midek siñak amil agak, "Miñi won aul nep, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kimig cög magil ne ak di kinarj cög migan alap lil, yip dap ñan," agak.

²⁶ Nib agek, kinj Herod Jon nop gos niñek, mapin yib gak. Pen ne bi kib okok niñ midel niñlig gi, minim kilis minim niñid yib pai ak nop agak ak nep gos niñil, ²⁷ magil nibak nep ami bi ne alap, "Amil Jon nabic cög magil ak down," agil ag yokek, amil Jon nop nabic cög magil ne ak tib gi rik gil, ²⁸ di kinarj cög migan alap lil, dapil pai nibak nop ñek, ne pen damil nonim nop ñak. ²⁹ Pen Jon bi ne okok, Jon nop kinjam tib gi rik gilak minim ak niñil, kiri am cip se damil, kab migan siñak tigel gilak.

Jisas bin bi konjai nep tap magil ñek niñlak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok, kiri tigonj tigonj wög gi taglig gi, adik gi apil, bin bi okok kirop minim tari tari ag ñil, tap tari tari gilak okok, magilsek Jisas nop ag ñilak. ³¹ Pen bin bi konjai yib nep amil apil gelak ak me, Jisas bi ne okok eip tap niñnimel rek ma lek, ne kirop agak, "Cin, bin bi ma midebal nab siñak amil, yokop midojin, nibi magil alap ake linigabim," agak. ³² Nib agil, bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal siñak amnilak. ³³ Pen kiri ñig magöb dad amel niñlig gi, bin bi konjai nep, Jisas bi ne okok eip tigonj ke alap amebal, agil, taun okok nib okok nib kasek pig gi rikid ag amil, ñig gol ar kanib par ak ned amil, Jisas bi ne okok eip amnig gelak siñak ned am midelak. ³⁴ Jisas bi ne okok eip ñig gol siñak amjakil wös gil, ñig magöb kirig gil, bin bi konjai midelak okok kirop niñil, gos ne ke gos niñil niñak, kiri kaj sipsip bi kod midep alap ma mideb rek ak midelak. Nibak niñek, mapin gek, ne wagin gil kirop minim ognap tapin ag ñi midek. ³⁵ Pib bir panjid amek niñlig gi, bi ne okok apil nop aglak, "Pib bir panjid amib. Siñaul miñ mab nep nab siñaul. ³⁶ Nib ak, bin bi siñ aul ag yokek, kiri amil karip tirig tironj karip lim yokop ulep siñ aul amil, tap magil kiri ke ognap tau niñlarj," aglak.

³⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi ke kirop tap magil ognap ñinimib," agak. Agek aglak, "Nib ageban ak, bi takin aknib jil onjid wög gil mani dipal rek dil, tap magil tau dapil kirop ñin aka?" aglak. ³⁸ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Bred magil nibi titi gi rek mideb? Am niñim!" agak. Agek, am niñil aglak, "Cin bred magil aknib mamid alarj, kibsal omal sek mideb," aglak. ³⁹ Nib agelak, Jisas agak, "Bin bi siñ aul agem, asik bilok ke ke lil, tap kas kikomiñ ar siñ aul bisig midel amnarj," agak. ⁴⁰ Agek, bin bi okok kirop agel, ognap ñin juil omal adik gi dam wajrem

alaŋ (50) rek mogim bilok lil, ognap ñon bin bi ñin juil aknið mamid alaŋ (100) rek bilok lilak. ⁴¹ Pen Jisas ne bred magil aknið mamid alaŋ abe, kïbsal omal abe dil, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak niŋil, God nop, tep agil, bred ak di ti paŋil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. Kïbsal omal ak, ak rek nep bi ne okok ñek, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. ⁴² Ñelak, ñibel ñibel, kirop kogi gak. ⁴³ Bred kïbsal dai dai ñib tirauñ gilak okok, Jisas bi ne okok wad dil yigel yigel, wad aknið umigan alaŋ ap ran jakak. ⁴⁴ Tap ñiŋlak ñin nibak, bi okok nep me, paip tausam amnak.

Jisas ñig kas ar ak taulig gi amnak

⁴⁵ Pen magil nibak nep Jisas bi ne okok kirop agek, ñig magöb dil, Betsaida taun kid adañ amel niŋlig gi, Jisas siŋak midil bin bi okok kirop ag yokek amnilak. ⁴⁶ Ag yokil, ðim gol mak alap kilan gil amil, God nop sobok gi midek.

⁴⁷ Kislim ginig gek magil ak, Jisas nep midil niŋak, bi ne okok kiri ñig magöb dil, ñig nab siŋak adañ amel niŋlig gi, yigen ak amelak pis ken apek, koslam ñig kas ar alaŋ parik yoklig gi amelak. Karip jin parikek won ak, Jisas ñig kas ar alaŋ bi ne midelak siŋak amil, kirop tausak lil, amnið gek niŋlig gi, ⁴⁹ nop ñig kas ar alaŋ siŋak amek ak niŋil, ak cip kaunan alap, agil, jel gek pirikil sik gaul gilak. Dai Jisas kirop agak, "Gos par ma niŋnimib! Yad nep apebin! Ma piriknimib!" agak. ⁵¹ Agil, ñig magöb miŋan eyaŋ amek, yigen dek ak kir gak. Nið gek, Jisas ne titi gil nið gip, agil, gos par yib niŋlak. ⁵² Ne bred dil bin bi koŋai nep nonim li ñak ak niŋlak ak pen ñin nibak Jisas nop niŋ di tep ma gilak. ⁵³ Pen ñig nab siŋak amil amil karip lim Genesaret amjakil, ñig magöb ak nag di ñon gi lilak. ⁵⁴ Ñig magöb siŋak kirig amel niŋlig gi, bin bi nib okok Jisas owip, agel niŋlig gi, ⁵⁵ kasek karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ kid kid amil, bin bi tap gak okok kirop dam Jisas am midek siŋak dapelak. ⁵⁶ Ñin nib okok, Jisas karip tigoŋ tigoŋ okok aka taun okok aka karip lim yokop okok amjakek, bin bi tap gak okok kirop dap maker nab siŋak lil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Nak midek, bin bi tap gip okok, walij dai nep ak di niŋel, kirop komiŋ laŋ," aglak. Jisas yau agek niŋlig gi, bin bi nop di niŋlak okok kirop magilsek komiŋ lak.

Tap cibur midmagil nab adañ nib söŋ oniðab ak nep me acir mideniðab

7 Bi Perisi ognap, bi lo minim ag ñeb ognap, Jerusalem nib apil, Jisas midek siŋak niŋ midil, ² kiri niŋlak Jisas bi ne ognap, nipis nised sikop asik mosik gi rep gil, ñinmagil ñig li yokil nep tap ñibeligi-pal rek, ma gelak. ³ (Perisi bi okok abe, Juda bin bi okok magilsek abe, nipis nised sikop ageligipal rek niŋil, ñinmagil ñig li yokil nep, tap ñibal. ⁴ Maker nab siŋak am midil, karip adik gi apil, ak rek nep ñig li yokil nep, tap ñibal. Pen kap, tin cög, kapa, mij par kineb tap okok ak rek nep ñig li yokil nep, tap ñibal. Tap nibak rek magilsek kil tep gipal.)

⁵ Nib ak, Jisas bi ne okok tap yokop ñiŋlak ak niŋil, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, Jisas nop aglak, "Bi nak okok tari ginig, apis based sikop aglak rek, ñinmagil kiri ak ñig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap ñibelal?" aglak. ⁶ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibi minim tom agebim ak, Aisaia minim niŋid yib agil, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil agak,

'Bin bi siŋ aul, God yib agon ar ameb apal ak pen yokop minim nep apal; yip midmagil ma lipal.

⁷ God lo minim ak ag ñobin, apal ak pen bin bi minim kiri ke apal minim ak nep ag ñibal. Nib ak, yip sobok gil yib yad agel ar ma ameb.

Yokop minim nep agebal,' agak.

⁸ Ar nibak rek, nibi God minim ag lak ak kirig gil, bin bi minim kiri ke apal ak dil, nap nased sikop ageligipal ar ak kisen gipim," agak.

⁹ Jisas kirop kauyaŋ agil agak, "Nibi gos kid yik niŋil, God minim ag lak ak di ke okok yokil, gos magil nibi ke ak nep niŋ dil kisen gipim. ¹⁰ Mosis God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, 'Nanim nap agnimir rek niŋ dil, kirop di tep ginimib; pen ñi pai ognap nonim nap kirop minim milik kal yapek agenigal ak, nibi kirop ñag pak lem kimlaŋ,' agak. ¹¹ Pen nibi minim ar nibak yipid gil ma ag ñibim. Bi alap, nonim nap kirig ginigain, agni-gab ak, kirop agni-gab, 'Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nirepe mal ñibnep ak pen mani nirep mal ñeb mani ak, miñi yad God nop ñinigain, apin ak me, mani nirep mal ñeb alap ma mideb,' agni-gab. ¹² Nið gel, nibi niŋil agni-gabim, 'Kiri nið gipal ak, minim ma mideb,' agni-gabim. Nib agem, kiri God Minim ak kirig gil, tap tep ognap nonim nap kirop ma ñinigal. ¹³ Nib ak, gos magil nibi ke ak nep niŋil, kisen gil, bi kisen nib ognap sek ag ñem, kiri pen ak rek nep bi kisen nib ognap ag ñel, ag ñi dam dapil gel niŋlig gi, God Minim tap yokop rek di ke okok yokpal. Pen nonim nap minim agesin ak nep mer; nibi tap koŋai nep nið aknið rek nep gipim," agak.

¹⁴ Jisas nib agil, bin bi koŋai nep midelak okok kirop agek, ne midek wagiŋ siŋak apelak agak, "Minim agnið gebin aul nibi magilsek niŋil, minim wagiŋ tik niŋ tep ginimib. ¹⁵ Nibi tap ñibem nab eyaŋ amniðab ak gac ma mideniðab; tap cibur midmagil nab nibi adañ nib söŋ oniðab ak nep gek, nibi acir sek mideniðabim.

¹⁶ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiŋ okok, timid li niŋ tep ginimib," agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nib agil, bin bi okok kirop kirig gil, karip ñilik miŋan eyaŋ amek, bi ne okok nop ag niŋlak, "Minim sid tikil apan nibak, wagiŋ ak tari?" aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, agak, "Bin bi okok kiri ma niŋal rek, nibi ak rek nep ma niŋim ar? Tap asik mosik gipal okok, abramek ñibel, cibur nab eyaŋ amniðab, God niŋip gac ma mideb. ¹⁹ Pen tari: tap ñibal nib okok, midmagil nab eyaŋ ma amniðab; cibur nab eyaŋ nep amek, cib sek kil yokni-gal," agak. Jisas minim agak nibak, tap okok magilsek ñiŋeb ak nep mideb, asik mosik gep tap alap ma mideb, agak.

²⁰ Pen Jisas nib agil agak, "Gos timel nab kiri eyaŋ nib oniðab ak me, bin bi acir sek mideniðal. ²¹ Bin bi okok

nab kirop eyaŋ gos timel apek niŋlig gi, kiri gi timel gil, tap si dil, cip ñagil, bin si bi si gil, ²² tap okok cin rek laŋ, agil, bin bi ognap gos timel niŋil, minim esek agil, minim timel agil, tap okok cin rek ma lip, agek, milik yapek, bin bi ag juil, yib kiri ke dap ranil, abramek gil, timel gep gos nokim niŋil gipal. ²³ Tap timel gipal nib okok gos ke okok nib ma owip. Gos timel nab kiri eyaŋ nib onigab ak me gek, bin bi God udin yirik ar ne siŋak gac sek midebal.

Bin alap, Jisas ne gek pai yad komiŋ linigab, agil, niŋ dak
(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jisas kariŋ lim nibak kirig gil, amiŋ kariŋ lim taun kib Taia ulep nib siŋak amnak. Amiŋ, bin bi okok yip miŋi ma niŋnimel, agil, kariŋ ñilik migan alap amiŋ we gil midek ak pen we gil midonimiŋ rek ma lak. ²⁵ Bin alap, pai ne nop kijeki abanŋ ñagak ak me, Jisas owip, agel, ne amiŋ Jisas midek siŋak tob wagin nop siŋak kogim yimiŋ, ²⁶ Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi agak, "Pai yad kijeki abanŋ ñagip ak, ag soŋ yokek amnanŋ," agak. Bin nibak ne Juda bin mer. Ne tik dolak kariŋ lim Pönisia, bi kariŋ lim Siria nib kod mideliŋipal ak. ²⁷ Pen nib agek, Jisas nop agak, "Ned ñi pai tap ñibel, kogi ginigab ak tep. Tap magil ñi pai ñeb ak dil, kain yokniŋabin ak tep ma ginigab," agak. ²⁸ Agek, bin ak pen agak, "Bi Kib! Ak tep ageban ak pen ñi pai okok tap ñibel, dai dai okok abaŋi mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ñiŋniŋal," agak. ²⁹ Agek, Jisas minim nibak niŋil agak, "Nak nib apan ak, pai nak kijeki yipil sikil midosiŋ ak bir mis amiŋ; nak amnonŋ," agak. ³⁰ Jisas nib agek, bin nibak adik gi amiŋ niŋak, kijeki kirig mis amek, pai ne mij ar siŋak kapkap kin midek.

Timid migan piŋiŋ gak bi alap Jisas gek, timid wakak

³¹ Jisas kariŋ lim taun kib Taia ulep nib siŋak kirig gil, amiŋ kariŋ lim taun kib Saidon ulep nib siŋak pakil, kariŋ lim Dekapolis nab okok amiŋ, Ñiŋ Cöb Galili amnak. ³² Amjakek niŋlig gi, bin bi okok bi timid piŋiŋ gak minim ag tep ma goligip bi alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Bi aul nop di niŋek, komiŋ laŋ," aglak. ³³ Agelak, Jisas bi nibak nop poŋ dil ke ke siŋak amiŋ, ñinmagil par ne ak timid migan nop ak yokil, ñinmagil kiŋiŋ ñagil, aleb nop ak di niŋil, ³⁴ seb kab alaŋ niŋil, ake lilig gi, "Epata!" agak. Minim yib agil, "Epata," agak ak, minim wagin ak "Yikan," agak. ³⁵ Nib agek niŋlig gi, bi nibak timid migan ak pag yikil, aleb ne auan amek niŋlig gi, dai minim yipid gil agak. ³⁶ Jisas pen bin bi okok kirop agak, "Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimib," agak. Minim nibak minim kilis gil agak ak pen kiri amiŋ kilis gil bin bi koŋai nep ag ñilak. ³⁷ Minim nibak ag ñelak bin bi niŋil wal yib agil aglak, "Jisas tap okok magilsek gosip tep yib gip. Ne bin bi timid piŋiŋ gip okok gek, pag yikil, bin bi aleb miker gip okok gek minim ag tep gipal," aglak.

Jisas bin bi koŋai yib nep tap magil ñek ñiŋlak
(Mat 15:32-39)

8 Ñin nab nib siŋak nep, bin bi koŋai nep ap midel, tap magil ma midek, Jisas bi ne okok sik agek apelak agak, ² "Yad bin bi siŋ aul kirop yimig niŋebin. Ñin omal nokim yad eip midil, yokop midebal. ³ Kirop yuan nep ag yoken, ognap par okok nib opal rek, kaniŋ nab okok amiŋ, udin miŋmain dek, yap pakniŋal," agak. ⁴ Agek, bi ne okok aglak, "Miŋ mab nep nab nib siŋ aul, tap magil akal nib dil ñin?" aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Bred magil nibi titi gi rek mideb?" agak. Agek aglak, "Aknib ar oŋid ak," aglak. ⁶ Nib agel, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, bisigel niŋlig gi, bred magil akniŋ ar oŋid nibak dil, God nop tep agil, ti paŋil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. ⁷ Kibsal sikol bad alap di midelak ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep agil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, dil nonim li ñilak. ⁸ Nel, ñibel ñibel kirop kogi gek, dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, Jisas bi ne okok wad akniŋ ar oŋid ak yigel ap ran jakak.

⁹ Bi tap ñiŋelak nib okok, po tausand rek. Jisas pen, bin bi nib okok kirop ag yokil, ¹⁰ bi ne okok eip ñiŋ magöb dil, kariŋ lim Dalmanuta amnilak.

Perisi bi ognap, "Tap ma gep rek alap gek niŋin," aglak
(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Perisi ognap Jisas nop neb neb gon, tari rek agniminŋ, agil, apil nop eip minim ag amiŋ apil gil aglak, "Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak gek, cin niŋil, God nep ag yokek opan, agil niŋniŋabin," aglak. ¹² Nib agel, Jisas ake lilig gi agak, "Bin bi miŋi midebal ñin aul, tari ginig apal, 'Tap ma gep rek alap gek niŋin,' apal? Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, nibep tap ma gep rek alap gen, ma niŋniŋabin," agak. ¹³ Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, bi ne okok eip ñiŋ magöb dil, ñiŋ cöb pis kid adaŋ amnilak.

Jisas, bi ne okok bin bi Perisi minim esek kirop ma dinimel, agil, minim sid tikil agak
(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen bi ne okok saköl gil, bred koŋai mer, magil nokim alap nep di ñiŋ magöb ar ak lil, dad amnilak. ¹⁵ Nab okok amlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, "Perisi yis kiri ak abe, Herod yis ne ak abe, niŋ tep ginimib," agak. ¹⁶ Nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke ag niŋ ag niŋ gil aglak, "Bred magil ognap sek ma dopin rek ageb," aglak. ¹⁷ Jisas pen kiri aglak nibak ke niŋil agak, "Tari ginig bred magil ma dopin, agil, agebim? Nibi minim niŋil, wagin ak ma nipim ar? ¹⁸ Udin lak ak ma nipim? Timid lak ak ma nipim? Aka niŋil saköl gipim? ¹⁹ Bi paip tausand midelak ñin ak, bred magil akniŋ mamid alaŋ ti paŋ gi ñen, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek yipek?" agak. Agek aglak, "Wad akniŋ umigan alaŋ yignok," aglak. ²⁰ Nib agelak agak, "Pen bi po tausand midelak ñin ak, bred magil akniŋ ar oŋid ak ti paŋ gi ñen, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek yipek?" agak. Agek aglak, "Wad akniŋ ar oŋid ak yig-

nok," aglak. ²¹ Agelak agak, "Nibi minim niñil, wagin ak ma nipim ar?" agak.

Udin kwoi gak bi alap Jisas gek, udin ñil niñak

²² Pen kiri Betsaida taun amjakel niñlig gi, bin bi ognuap bi udin kwoi gak alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Nop di niñan," aglak. ²³ Agelak, Jisas bi udin kwoi nibak nop ñinmagil kid ak dil, poñ dil karip tirig tironj gol siñak amil, udin nop ak kiñik ñagil, nop di niñil, agak, "Udin nak tap ognap niñeban aka?" agak. ²⁴ Agek agak, "Yau. Bin bi okok niñeban ak, pen mab bid rek okok gi tagebal," agak.

²⁵ Agek, Jisas kauyanj udin magil nop di niñek, dai komiñ lek tap okok magilsek niñ tep yib gak. ²⁶ Pen Jisas bi nibak nop agak, "Kauyanj adik gi karip tirig tironj bin bi midebal kidadarj ma amnimin; karip nak yipid gil amnoñ," agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, "Nak nep me Mesaia ak," agak

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisas bi ne okok eip karip tirig tironj taun kib Sisaria Pilipai mañ siñak amnilak. Kanib nab siñak amlig gi kirop agak, "Bin bi okok, yip bi an agil niñebal?" agak. ²⁸ Agek aglak, "Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, agebal; ognap Ilaija, agebal; ognap bi God minim agep ke nib alap, agebal," aglak. ²⁹ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibi ke pen yip bi an, agil, nipim?" agak. Agek, Pita agak, "Nak nep me Mesaia ak," agak. ³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, "Nibi bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ñinimib," agak.

Jisas agak, "Yad kimil kauyanj wariknigain," agak

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Jisas pen wagin gil bi ne okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi agak, "Bi Ñi ne yur kib yib dinigab. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, nop niñel, milik yapek, ñag pak lel, ne kimil, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyanj wariknigab," agak. ³² Jisas minim nibak misenj agek, Pita niñek, tep ma gek, Jisas nop dam gol siñak amil, nop ag gilig gi agak, "Minim nibak rek ma agan," agak. ³³ Pen Jisas adik gil, bi ne okok kirop niñil, Pita nop agak, "Seten! Nak kid yad okok amnoñ! God gos ñeb rek ma ageban; bin bi okok gos nipal rek nep niñil ageban," agak.

³⁴ Nib agil, bi ne okok abe, bin bi konjai nep midelak okok abe, sik agek, wagin siñak apelak agak, "Bin bi an an yad eip midenimel okok, tap tari lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mib goñ kiri ke gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mab kros di ka gil yip kisen ginimel.

³⁵ Bin bi, Jisas nop niñ di midon, tep ma ginigab agil niñnigal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi, Jisas nop niñ dil, minim tep ne niñ di midon, cinop gi timel genigal ak, minim ma mideb agil gel amnigab bin bi okok, God gek per nep per nep komiñ midenigal.

³⁶ "Pen bin bi, tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul konjai nep din, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, karip lim wagin aul mideb tap okok magilsek dinigal ak pen komiñ per midep won ak ma dinigal. ³⁷ Tap tep okok magilsek dam sikim gil, komiñ per midep won ak taunimel rek ma lip.

³⁸ "Miñi ñin nibaul bin bi kiri bin si bi si gil, tap si tap timel gilig gi midebal ak, bin bi an, yip abe minim yad abe nabiñ ginigab, kisen Bi Ñi ne Nap melik tep aknib ke dil, ejol siñ okok sek apenigab ñin ak, ne bi nibak nop ak rek nep nabiñ gek, 'Nop ma nipin,' agnigab," agak.

9 Pen Jisas nib agil, minim alap agak, "Yad nibep minim niñid agebin, nibi bin bi midebim siñ aul ognap komiñ midem niñlig gi, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak, kilis kib sek apek niñnigabim," agak.

Jisas mib goñ ne ak ke yib lak

(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen ñin aknib kagol onjid ak midil, Jisas ne Pita Jems Jon kirop yakam poñ dil, karip lim bin bi ma midelak dim yirik alanj alap kilan gi amnilak. Amil, Jisas nop niñel niñlig gi, mib goñ ne ak ke yib lak. ³ Walij ne ak tid tep ke yib lil, mimelik yib gak. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul alap walij ognap ñig lil ulik malik gel, tid nibak rek linimiñ rek ma lip. ⁴ Pen magil nibak niñlak, Ilaija eip Mosis eip apil Jisas eip minim ag miderek. ⁵ Kiri niñil, Pita Jisas nop agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi, cin tep yib apil siñaul midobin! Nib ak, cin karip badak bad omal nokim gin; nep alap, Mosis nop alap, Ilaija nop alap," agak. ⁶ Kiri pirikelak rek me, Pita gos niñ tep gil mer, abramek nib agak.

⁷ Pen kimi bad alap apil, kirop di yipil yokek niñlig gi, minim alap kimi nab nib siñak agak, "Alek Ñi midmagil yad yib. Minim agnigab rek niñim," agak. ⁸ Nib agek niñlig gi, kiri niñ padiklig gi niñlak, bi nib omal ma miderek; Jisas nep midek.

⁹ Pen kiri dim alanj kirig gil, mak eyanj ap yaplig gi, Jisas agak, "Dim aul aposin tap gosip niñesim ak, miñi bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimib. Kisen Bi Ñi ne kimil wariknigab ñin ak nep misenj ag ñinimib," agak.

¹⁰ Agek, bi ne okok bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñilak; kiri ke nep ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, "Kimil wariknigain, agip ak, minim wagin ak tari?" aglak. ¹¹ Nib agil, Jisas nop ag niñil aglak, "Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok tari ginig apal, 'Ilaija ned onigab,' apal?" aglak. ¹² Agelak, Jisas agak, "Niñid apal. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Ilaija ned apil tap okok gi jin ginigab,' aglak. Pen God Minim ak minim alap ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Bin bi okok Bi Ñi ne nop kid ñil, nop yur kib ñinigal,' aglak minim ak, tari ginig nig aglak, agil nipim? ¹³ Pen Ilaija aglak nibak, kisen onigab, agil, gos ak ma niñnimb. Ne bir owak niñil gos kiri ke niñil nop abramek gi timel yib gilak. Nib ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, nop ginigal, aglak rek nep gilak," agak.

Kijeki ñi sikol alap aban ñagak ak, Jisas ag mis yokak
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen kiri ban eyan amil niñlak, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap, Jisas bi ne akniñ ajip okok eip pen pen ag midel niñlig gi, bin bi konjai nep apil, kirop piñil kos kos gi midelak. ¹⁵ Niñ gi niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas apjakek, bin bi ap midelak okok nop niñil, wal agil, amil nop ag wasu dilak.

¹⁶ Jisas bi ne okok kirop ag niñil agak, "Tari ginig pen agek pen agek gesim?" agak. ¹⁷ Niñ agek niñlig gi, bi alap bin bi midelak nab niñ siñak agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Niñ yad ak, kijeki aban ñagek, minim ma geb. ¹⁸ Niñ ognap nop tapin gek, ap yap pakil, kiñik kobkob kosib masib apil, meg sip yimil, niñmagil tob miñ gor yin gi gip. Per nig gek gek me, dopin ak pen bi nak okok kirop agen, kijeki ak ag yok mer niñil kirig gipal," agak.

¹⁹ Niñ agek, Jisas kirop agak, "Niñi bin bi miñi midebim aul God nop niñ di kilis ma gipim. Minek akal nop niñ dil, tap niñ okok ke ginigabim? Minim per agen niñim ak, titi gil minim kil sek alap agen niñigabim? Niñ nibak dad midebin aul dowim!" agak. ²⁰ Agek, dam Jisas midek wagin siñak dapel, kijeki niñ nibak nop aban ñagak ak, Jisas nop niñil, niñ ak nop gek, ap yap pakil, adik madik gilig gi, kiñik kobkob kosib masib apil yowak. ²¹ Niñ gek, Jisas niñ nibak nap nop ag niñil agak, "Tap niñak niñ akal rek gak?" agak. Agek agak, "Birarik nep niñ sikol won ak nep gak. ²² Kijeki nibak, nop per ñag pak lin, agil, mab yineb nab okok abe, niñ nab okok abe di yokeb. Niñ ak, cirop apil yimig niñil, tap nibak ag yokep rek lonimiñ ak, ag yokan," agak. ²³ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yip tari ginig, 'Ag yokep rek lonimiñ ak, ag yokan,' agil ageban? Ag niñnigain rek ginigab, ag gos niñnigan ak, ag niñnigan ak rek ginigab," agak. ²⁴ Agek, niñ nap ak kasek nep agak, "Nep niñ debin; nig ginigan, agil, gos ak niñebin ak pen gos omal niñnim rek lip ak, yip gos tep ñek niñil yad pis nep niñ dinim," agak.

²⁵ Pen bin bi konjai nep, apil mal Jisas eip midelak siñak, pig gi rikid ag apelak niñlig gi, Jisas kijeki ak nop agak, "Nak kijeki, bin bi gek timid saköl ñagek minim ma apal ak, nep agebin, niñ piyak nop kirig gil, pis nep amil, kisen kauyan ma adik gi onimin!" agak. ²⁶ Agek, kijeki nibak gaul kib gil, sön amnig gil, niñ ak nop gek, ap yap pakil, jep jep di wös gek, bin bi konjai nep aglak, "Bir kimib," aglak. ²⁷ Niñ aglak ak pen Jisas niñmagil kid ne ak dil, nop di warik ñek, warik komiñ midek. ²⁸ Kisen Jisas kariñ ñilik migan eyan amil, bi ne okok eip kiri nep midlig gi, nop aglak, "Tari ginig cin kijeki nibak nop ag yok mer niñin?" aglak. ²⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Kijeki nibak rek yokop ma ag yoknigal; God nop sobok gel me, mis amnigal. Mer ak, mis ma amnigal," agak.

Jisas kauyan, "Kimil wariknigain," agak
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Jisas bi ne okok pon dil, kariñ lim nibak kirig gil, kariñ lim Galili nab siñak amlig gi, bi yad okok kirop minim ag niñ tep ginim, agil, kapkap we gil midlig gi,

kirop ag ñoligip. Kirop ag niñ agak, "Bi Niñ ne nop mimig gi bi ognap kirop ñek, nop ñag pak lel, kimil, niñ omal midil, niñ omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab," agak.

³² Ne niñ agek niñlig gi, minim wagin niñak tari, agil, nop ag niñlap ak pen piñkil, ma ag niñlak.

Yad nep bi kib midebin, agil, minim pen pen aglak
(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Pen kariñ nab siñak amlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok, "Yad nep bi kib, nak bi kib mer," aglig gi, pen pen agel amnak. Amil Kapaneam amjakil, kariñ migan eyan ak amil, Jisas kirop ag niñil, agak, "Kariñ nab siñak aplig gi, minim tari agem aposip?" agak. Agek, bi ne okok minim niñak ag niñlig gi apelak ak niñil, nabniñ gek, pen ma ag niñlak. ³⁵ Ma ag ñelak, Jisas am bisig gil, bi ne akniñ umigan alan okok kirop agek apelak agak, "Bin bi pobniñ midenimel okok, bin bi yokop wög gi niñbal rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop magilsek wög gi niñimel," agak. ³⁶ Niñ agil, niñ pai sikol alap dapil midelak nab siñak lil, kaig gilig gi, agak, ³⁷ "Bin bi yip niñ dil, niñ pai sikol aul rek nokim alap di tep ginigal ak, niñ ak nop nep mer, yip abe dinigal. Pen yip dinigal ak, yip nep mer, Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe dinigal," agak.

Bin bi kausal maual cin ma ginigal okok, kiri bin bi niñeb cin
(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jisas nop agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi alap yib nep agil, kijeki kiyob niñlik ag sön ag yokek, cin niñil nop agnok, 'Nak bi cin eip jim niñ ma tageban ak, nig ma ginimin,' agnok," agak. ³⁹ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Nop tari ginig mer apek? Bin bi yip gos niñil, yib yad agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal okok, kisen adik gil yip minim timel ma agnigal. ⁴⁰ Bin bi kausal maual cin ma ginigal okok, kiri bin bi niñeb cin. ⁴¹ Pen niñim! Bin bi an an, niñep Jisas bi ne, agil, niñ mil ñel niñnigabim ak, God kirop di tep ginigab," agak.

Gi timel gijin rek lip, agil, niñ tep ginimib
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² "Pen bin bi ognap apil, niñ pai yip niñ tebal okok, kirop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, kiri gos yip ak saköl gil, tap si tap timel ginigal. Bin bi nig ginig genigal ak, ned kab kib alap kiñam ak nag di li tibikil, dam niñ solwara nab siñak yoklap ak tep. Pen komiñ midil, nig gi timel ginigal ak, yur kib yib dinigal," agak.

⁴³ Jisas niñ agil agak, "Niñmagil alap gek, niñi tap si tap timel ginig gebim ak, niñmagil pis kid niñ ak tib gi rik gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midonimiñ. Nig gil, tap si tap timel niñak ma ginigabim rek, komiñ amnigabim. Pen niñmagil omalgil midek, gi timel gil, kariñ lim Hel, mab per nep yin mideb siñak amnigabim. ⁴⁴ Kariñ lim niñak,

'kirop kiso per nep li midlig gi, mab yin nep midenigab.'

⁴⁵ "Tob kid ak, ak rek nep. Tob kid alap gek, niñi tap si tap timel ginig gebim ak, tob kid pis niñak tib gi rik gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midonimiñ. Nig gil, tap si tap

timel nibak ma ginigabim rek, komiņ amniņgabim. Pen tob omalgil midek, gi timel gem, nibep kariņ lim Hel, mab ke yineb ak yokek, yur kib diniņgabim. ⁴⁶ Kariņ lim nibak,

'kiriņ kisoī per nep li midliņ gi,
mab yin nep mideniņgab.'

⁴⁷ Udiņ magil ak, ak rek nep. Udiņ magil alap gek, nibi tap si tap timel ginig gebim ak, udiņ magil pis nib kid ak tiņ giliņ gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midoniņiņ. Niņ gi, tap si tap timel nibak ma ginigabim rek, God kariņ lim ne siņak amniņgabim. Pen udiņ magil omalgil midek, gi timel gem, nibep kariņ lim Hel, mab ke yineb ak yokek, yur kib diniņgabim. ⁴⁸ Kariņ lim nibak,

'kiriņ kisoī per nep li midliņ gi,
mab yin nep mideniņgab.'

⁴⁹ "Gam wak nawōj mab dagilel yin dek tep liniņab ak rek, God ne bin bi magilsek kariņ niņ akniņ rek nep ginigab.

⁵⁰ "Dek sol tap dek kal tep yib ak pen dek kal ne ak amek, titi gi gem, kauyaņ dek kal ginigab? Nib ak, nibi bin bi dek kal rek midil, bin bi ognap midmagil lil eip kapkap mideniņib," agak.

"Bin ag yokep aka mer?" aglak

(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

10 Jisas Kapaneam kiriņ gi, kariņ lim Judia nab okok amiļ, am niņ Jodaņ juil, pis kid adaņ amnak. Bin bi okok niņil, ap mogim gelak niņil ne per goliņip rek kariņ minim ag niak.

² Bi Perisi ognap, Jisas tari rek agniņab, agil, apiļ, nop ag niņil aglak, "Lo minim tari rek mideb? Bi okok bin dil, ag yokniņ, ag yokniņal aka?" aglak. ³ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Mosis God Minim niu kil tikil, nibep minim tari agak?" agak. ⁴ Agek aglak, "Mosis agak, 'Bin ag yokniņ, 'Nep ag yokebin,' agil, mij bad alap niu kil tikil nop niil, ag yokniņiņ,' agak," aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Niņid agebim ak pen wōs rek God ne bi niņ ginigal agil ma gos niņak. Mosis nibep God minim ag niak, nibi kasek ma dipim ak me, ne lo minim nibak niu kil tikil.

⁶ Pen God kariņ lim biriņik ped okok gi lak niņ ak, bi gi lil, bin gi lil, gak. ⁷ Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midil, amiļ bin dil, kariņ kiriņ gi, ⁸ kiri ber mal jim niil kiner niņliņ gi, miļ goņ nokim liniņab. Kisen ke ke mer, jim niil nep mideniņair. ⁹ God agek, bi bin dil miļ goņ par nokim liniņab nibak, bi ognap amiļ kariņ ag pak asiņ ke ke ma liniņel," agak.

¹⁰ Nib agil, bi ne okok eip kauyaņ kariņ niļik miņan eyaņ amiļ, Jisas nop minim ar nibak kauyaņ ag niņelak.

¹¹ Jisas agak, "Bi alap bin dil, ag yokil, amiļ bin kisen nib alap diniņab ak, God udiņ yiriņ ne siņak ne bin si dep bi. ¹² Bin ak, ak rek nep, bi dil, kiriņ gi, amiļ bi kisen nib diniņab ak, ne bi si dep bin," agak.

Jisas ni pai sikol okok kariņ di kaig gi, niņmagil ne nabiņ kariņ ar alaņ lak

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Bin bi ognap, Jisas ni pai cin okok di niņaņ, agil, dapelak, pen bi ne okok kariņ ag gelak. ¹⁴ Nib agelak,

Jisas niņek, miļik yapek, agak, "Ni pai sikol okok kiriņ gem, yip alaņ. God kariņ lim ak ni pai sikol nib okok rek midebal. ¹⁵ Yad nibep niņid yib agebin, bin bi okok, ni pai sikol okok God kariņ lim ar alaņ minim ak niņ di pal rek ma niņ diniņal ak, God kariņ lim ne siņak ma amniņal," agak. ¹⁶ Nib agil, ni pai sikol okok kariņ di kaig gi, niņmagil ne nabiņ kariņ ar alaņ lil agak, "God nibep kod midoniņiņ," agak.

Bi tap koņai midek alap

(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)

¹⁷ Pen Jisas amek niņliņ gi, bi alap pig gi rikid ag apiļ, Jisas midek wagiņ siņak kogim yimiļ, agak, "Minim ag niak bi tep! Yad tari gi per midep ak diniņain?" agak.

¹⁸ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yip tari giņiņ, 'Bi tep,' ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma midebal; God nokim me tep mideb.

¹⁹ Pen nak God lo minim ak niņan: 'Ciņ ma niņniņib; bin si bi si ma giņiņib; tap si ma diniņib; minim kib agil tom ma agniņib; minim tom agil bin bi ognap tap kariņ okok ma piļi gi diniņib; naniņ nap agniņir ar ak (rek nep) niņil, kisen giņiņib,'" agak.

²⁰ Jisas nib agek, bi nibak Jisas nop agak, "Minim ag niak bi. Yad kapaņ apic nep midil, lo minim nib okok magilsek niņliņ gi midebin," agak. ²¹ Agek, Jisas nop niņil, midmagil lil, agak, "Nak tap nokim alap nep ma giņan. Nak amiļ, tap nak tari tari mideb okok magilsek sikim gi, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kariņ niņiņin. Niņ gi me, tap tep nak ak mideniņab God kariņ lim seb kab ar alaņ siņak. Apin rek gi, apiļ, yad eip tagor," agak. ²² Nib agek, bi nibak tap ne koņai midek rek, cib gek, gos par yib liļiņ gi amnak. ²³ Jisas bi ne okok kariņ niņ padikliņ gi agak, "Bin bi tap koņai mideniņab okok koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, kariņ dil kariņ ne siņak kod mideniņab," agak. ²⁴ Nib agek, bi ne okok minim nibak niņil, gos par nep niņel niņliņ gi, Jisas kariņ kauyaņ agak, "Ni pai yad siņ aul, minim agebin aul niņim. God kariņ lim ak koslam ameb rek mideb! ²⁵ Kaj kamel okok niu mauil nag yokpal miņan ak amniņ, amniņal ak pen bin bi kilnok kibap mani tap okok koņai mideb okok, God kariņ lim ne siņak koslam yib amniņal," agak.

²⁶ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok wal yib agil, pen ag niņek pen ag niņek gi aglak, "Nib ak, bi an rek komiņ per midep won ak diniņiņ?" aglak. ²⁷ Agelak, Jisas kariņ niņliņ gi agak, "Bin bi okok kiri ke giņimel rek ma lip; God nep me tari tari giņiņ, giņiņiņ rek nep mideb," agak. ²⁸ Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, "Niņaņ! Cin nak eip tagliņ gi, tap cin okok magilsek kiriņ giņiņ," agak.

²⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad nibep niņid yib agebin, bin bi yip gos niņil, minim tep yad wōg ak giņiņ, kariņ lim kiri kiriņ gi aka, niņai niņam kiri okok kiriņ gi aka, nonim kiri okok kiriņ gi aka, ni pai kiri okok kiriņ gi aka, wōg dai kiri okok kiriņ gi, wōg yip geniņal ak, ³⁰ God kariņ di rep giņiņab. Kariņ kod midek, lim dai ar wagiņ aul mideniņal niņ ak, kariņ, niņai niņam, nonim, ni pai, wōg dai kiri koņai yib mideniņab. Pen niņ ognap bin bi ognap okok, kiri bin bi yad eip midebal ak niņil, kariņ gi timel giņiņal. Kisen pen God kariņ dam kariņ lim ne

siŋak dad amek, ne eip per nep mideniŋal. ³¹ Pen bin bi miñi ned amebal okok, kisen koŋai nep kid ken yib okok mideniŋal. Pen bin bi miñi kid ken yib okok midebal okok, kisen koŋai nep ned am mideniŋal," agak.

Jisas kauyaŋ, "Kimil warikniŋain," agak
(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Pen kiri Jerusalem amlig gi, Jisas ned gak; bi ne okok kisen gil, gos par par niŋlig gi amelak niŋlig gi, bin bi kisen apelak okok niŋil piriklak. Jisas pen bi ne akniŋ umiŋan alaŋ okok kirop nep poŋ dil, gol siŋak amil, tap tari nop giŋig gak ak kauyaŋ kirop ag ñak.

³³ Jisas agak, "Cin Jerusalem amon niŋlig gi, bi alap Bi Ñi ne nop kain gi dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, ñinmagil kirop ñek, nop minim kib agil, 'Bi niŋbaul nop ñag pak lep,' agil, di bi Juda mer okok kirop ñiniŋal. ³⁴ Ñel, nop ag juil, kiñik ñagil, nag di pakil, dam pis nep ñag pak lel kimniŋab. Pen ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyaŋ warikniŋab," agak.

Jems eip Jon eip bi kib midor, ag gos ak niŋrek
(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebedi ñi ne omal, Jems eip Jon eip apil Jisas nop agrek, "Minim ag ñeb bi, cir mal nep minim alap ag niŋor, nak yau agil giŋiŋan ak tep," agrek. ³⁶ Niŋ agerek, Jisas kirop agak, "Niri yip ag niŋniŋ gebir niŋak, yad nirep tari giŋim?" agak. ³⁷ Agek agrek, "Kisen nak melik tep ke sek midil, kariŋ lim magilsek kiŋ rek kod mideniŋan ñin ak, cirop mal, bi alap di ñinmagil yipid pis kid nak ar lil, bi alap di ñinmagil aŋidken pis kid nak ar lek, bisig midojir," agrek. ³⁸ Niŋ ager, Jisas agak, "Niri mal niŋ rep gil ma agebir. Niŋ silek yad niŋniŋain ak niri mal ak rek nep niŋniŋair? Yad niŋ pakniŋain ak, niri mal ak rek nep pakniŋair?" agak. ³⁹ Agek, "Yau, niŋ giŋigabir," agrek. Agerek, Jisas agak, "Niŋid agebir. Niŋ yad niŋniŋain ak, niri mal ak rek nep niŋniŋair; niŋ pakniŋain ak, niri mal ak rek nep pakniŋair ak pen ⁴⁰ ñinmagil yipid ken pis kid yad bi an mideniŋab, ñinmagil aŋidken pis kid yad bi an mideniŋab ak yad ma agniŋain; ak Biñen tap ne; ne ke niŋip rek giŋigab," agak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas bi ne akniŋ wajrem alaŋ minim niŋak niŋel, kirop milik yapek, Jems Jon bi omal kirop ag gilak. ⁴² Niŋ gel, Jisas kirop magilsek agek apelak agak, "Niŋi niŋim, Juda bin bi mer okok, kiŋ kiri kilis gil kod midebal; bi kib kiri minim tari tari agniŋal ak niŋil kauan dil kisen giŋiŋal me. ⁴³ Pen kiri gebal rek ma giŋimib. Bi an bi kib midonimiŋ ak, bi sikol rek midil, bin bi oŋnap kirop wöŋ gi ñeb bi rek midonimiŋ. ⁴⁴ Bi an bi kib yib midonimiŋ ak, bi sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bi oŋnap kirop magilsek miñ wöŋ gep bi alap rek midonimiŋ. ⁴⁵ Bi Ñi ne ak, bin bi okok kiri wöŋ yip gilaŋ, agil, ma owip; wöŋ kirop gi ñi damil, kisen tap si tap timel giŋal ar ak saj gi kimen, bin bi koŋai nep komiŋ amniŋaŋ, agil, owip," agak.

Jisas udiŋ kwoi gak bi alap gek, udiŋ ñil niŋak
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Jisas bi ne okok eip taun kib Jeriko amjaklak. Kiri Jeriko kiriŋ amniŋ, bin bi koŋai yib nep eip amniŋak. Bi Timeas ñi ne Batimeas udiŋ kwoi gak ak, mani ñim, agil, asib aŋlig gi, kanib gol siŋak bisig midek. ⁴⁷ Bisig midek niŋlig gi, "Jisas bi Nasaret niŋ ak apeb," agel niŋil, ne sik agil agak, "Jisas, Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig niŋan!" agak.

⁴⁸ Agek, bin bi okok nop silikil aglak, "Minim ma agan! Kapkap midei!" aglak. Niŋ aglak ak pen ne kapkap midil mer, meg miŋan dap raniŋ sik kib agil agak, "Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig niŋan!" agak. ⁴⁹ Agek, Jisas man niŋ siŋak wös gil agak, "Nop sik agem, siŋaul owaŋ," agak. Agek, bin bi okok bi udiŋ kwoi ak nop aglak, "Jisas nep sik ageb. Warikil gos sek owaŋ," aglak. ⁵⁰ Agelak, waliŋ parsek ne ak tig ju yokil, kasek nep warikil, Jisas midek siŋak amnak. ⁵¹ Amek, Jisas nop agak, "Yip tari gaŋ, agil, apeban?" agak. Agek bi udiŋ kwoi gak ak agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Udiŋ ak kauyaŋ ñil niŋin, agil, apebin," agak. ⁵² Agek, Jisas agak, "Jisas yip gek komiŋ linigab, agil, niŋ dipan ak rek, me nep komiŋ lip, bir nak amnoŋ," agak. Niŋ agek niŋlig gi, won niŋak nep udiŋ ñil niŋil Jisas eip amnak.

Jisas Jerusalem kiŋ rek amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

11 Jisas bi ne okok eip amil amil Jerusalem ulep ulep gilig gi, Olip Dim, kariŋ tiriŋ tiron Betpaga Betani amjakil, Jisas bi ne omal agil agak, ² "Kariŋ lim miŋan kidadaŋ amil niŋniŋair, kaj donki mariŋ bin bi dad ma tapal alap ñon gi lel mideniŋab. Niŋil, wisib donimir. ³ Bin bi oŋnap nirep tari giŋig niŋ gebir, ageniŋmel, agniŋimir, 'Bi Kib wöŋ alap gil, kauyaŋ yokek, onigab,' agniŋimir," agak. ⁴ Niŋ agek, amil niŋrek, kaj donki mariŋ alap kanib siŋak kariŋ kiŋoŋ waŋin gol siŋak nag ñon gi lel midek. Miñ wisiber niŋlig gi, ⁵ bin bi yokop ulep niŋ siŋak midelak okok aglak, "Tari giŋig kaj donki mariŋ niŋak miñ wisibebir?" aglak. ⁶ Agelak, Jisas agak rek nep agerek, yau agel, ⁷ kaj donki mariŋ niŋak dam Jisas midek siŋak apil, waliŋ par kib kiri tig juil, kaj donki ar alaŋ lirek, Jisas ar niŋak bisigil amnak. ⁸ Bin bi okok koŋai nep, waliŋ parsek kiri okok tig juil, kanib kib ar siŋak lilak; oŋnap mab kas okok tib rik dap lilak. ⁹ Niŋ gil, bin bi nop ned gilak okok abe, nop kisen gilak okok abe, sik aŋlig gi aglak, "God yib ne agon ar amnaŋ! Bi Kib bi ne ag yokek apeb aul; God nop kod mid tep giŋimiŋ. ¹⁰ Based Depid kiŋ midil, bin bi kod midoliŋip rek, ne cinop ak rek nep kod mideniŋab! God yib ne agon ar amnaŋ!" aglak.

¹¹ Jisas niŋ gil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep kariŋ miŋan ak amil, tap okok niŋ tagek niŋlig gi, pib paŋid amek niŋlig gi, bi ne akniŋ umiŋan alaŋ okok eip kariŋ tiriŋ tiron Betani amniŋak.

Mab ñiñeb alap magil ma pilak
(Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Minek pen, Betani nib adik gil kanib nab siñak aplig gi, Jisas nop yuan lak. ¹³ Yuan lek, par yipid niñak mab u'em alap midek. Magil ognap pilil mideb aka agil, amil niñak, magil ma pilak; mab kas nep midek. Pen tari: magil pilep ñin ak ma owak. ¹⁴ Nig gek, Jisas mab nibak agak, "Kisen bin bi ognap mab magil nak ak ma ñiñigal," agak. Bi ne okok minim agak nibak niñlak.

God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok, Jisas kirop yik söñ yokak
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jisas bi ne okok pon dil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migan amil niñak, bin bi okok sikim gilig gi, mani yimjiklig gi midelak. Nig gelak, mani yimjik gelak abañ bad okok tig adik gil, yakir dap lel taulig gi midelak mab bog okok tig adik gil, bin bi sikim gilig gi, tap taulig gi, karip migan nibak midelak okok, kirop yik gi mis yokak. ¹⁶ Yik gi mis yokil agak, "Tap ognap dap God sobok gep karip kab wari kis kis gil mideb nab aul ma padiknimib," agak. ¹⁷ Nib agil agak, "God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'God agip, 'Karip yad ak, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek apil, yip sobok ginigal,' agip,' aglak. Pen nibi nig gesim, bi tap si di we gil midebal karip alap rek lip," agak.

¹⁸ Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, minim nibak niñil, nop ñag pak lin, aglak. Pen bin bi okok magilsek minim nop ak niñil wal aglak rek me, Jisas nop pirikil, titi gil nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak piyo niñ midelak. ¹⁹ Kislim gak magil ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem kirig gil amnilak.

God nop gos nokim niñil ag niñem, ag niñigabim rek ginigab
(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰ Minek kislim sek kanib nab siñak kauyan amlig gi niñlak, mab u'em Jisas ag gak ak wagin sek pis nep milep gil midek. ²¹ Nig gek niñlig gi Pita agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi, niñan! Mab u'em tol ag genak aul milep gi yowip!" agak. ²² Agek, Jisas agak, "God nop niñ dinimib. ²³ Yad nibep niñid agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep ginimih, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim niñil, dim gol nibaul 'Ñig solwara nab siñak adan gi dam pakan,' agenigabim ak, agnigabim rek ginigab. ²⁴ Nib ak me, God nop ag niñigabim rek ginigab, agil, gos nokim niñil ag niñem, ag niñigabim rek ginigab. ²⁵ Pen God nop sobok ginigabim ak, bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gipal okok niñil kirig ginimib, niñil Nap nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok niñil kirig ginigab. ²⁶ Pen bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gipal okok niñil ma kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok ak rek nep niñil ma kirig ginigab.

"Nep bi an agek nig gi ajeban?" aglak
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip kauyan Jerusalem apjakil, ne God sobok gep karip migan okok gi tagek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, Jisas midek siñak apil aglak, ²⁸ "Nep bi an, nig ginimih, agek, nig gilig gi ajeban?" aglak. ²⁹ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nibep minim alap ag niñem, yip ag ñenigabim ak, yad pen yad bi an agek nig gi ajeban ak, nibep ag ñinigain. ³⁰ Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak ak, God agek ñig pak ñak aka gos ne ke niñil ñig pak ñak? Yip agem niñin!" agak.

³¹ Nib agek, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, "Cin agnigabim, 'God agek, Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak,' agenigabim ak, cinop agnigab, 'Nib ak, tari ginigab Jon minim nop ak ma niñ dipim?' agnigab. ³² Pen cin agnigabim, 'Jon gos ne ke niñil kirop ñig pak ñak,' agnigabim ak, cinop tari ginigab?" aglak. Pen tari: bin bi okok magilsek, God agek, Jon wög ne goliqip ag gos niñiligipal ak me, Juda bi kib nib okok pirikil minim ke alap ma aglak. ³³ Gos nibak niñil aglak, "Cin ma niñin," aglak. Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Nibi yip pen ma ag ñibim rek, yad bi an agek gi ajeban ak, nibep ak rek nep pen ma ag ñinigain," agak.

Juda bin bi okok kiri God bi ne okok kirop gi timel gilak, agak

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

12 Jisas pen kirop minim ar alap sid tikil agak, "Bi alap wari gil, nag wain wög ak gi yimil, wain magil pak cib jakep, agil, migan alap gi li tep ginigab. Bin bi apil nag magil si dinigal ak niñ midojin, agil, karip kilan gi par kib alap gil, bi ognap kirop agnigab, 'Nibi nag wain wög yad ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinimib,' agil, karip lim par okok amnigab. ² Wain magil pok ginigab magil ak, bi ne alap ag yokil, agnigab, 'Wain magil yip ognap ñel donimih!' agnigab. ³ Agek, amjakek, bi wög ginigal okok, nop di pak pak lil, yokop nep ag yoknigal. ⁴ Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib ak bi alap pen ag yoknigab. Amjakek, nop nabic alañ pakil, gi timel yib ginigal. ⁵ Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amek, nop pis nep ñag pak linigal. Bi ognap konai nep ag yokek, nib aknib nep gilig gi, ognap tapin magil paknigal, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal. ⁶ Nig gel gel me, bi wain wög nap nib ak bi ne alap ma midenigab; ñi midmagil ne nokim midenigab ak, minim ne ak dinigal, agil, ag yokek amnigab. ⁷ Pen amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal okok niñil agnigal, 'Ni apeb aul, bi wain wög nap nib ak ñi ne apeb. Nib ak, nop ñag pak lil me, tap ne dinimih rek okok cin dinigabim,' agnigal. ⁸ Nib agil, ñi nibak nop pis nep ñag pak lil, dam wain wög mis okok di yoknigal. ⁹ Nig genigal, bi wain wög nap nib ak apil, tari ginigab? Ne apil, bin bi wain wög genigal nib okok kirop ñag pak lil, bin bi ognap kirop agek, wain wög nibak kod midenigal," agak.

¹⁰ Nib agil kirop agak, "Nibi God Minim ñu kil tiklak dai alap ma nipim rek lip. God Minim dai nibak ñu kil tikil aglak,

'Bi karip gep okok kab par kirig gilak ak, kab nibak nep miñi karip sap nab eyañ siñak piñil ñil mideb.

¹¹ Bi Kib nig gak ak, cin niñil tep agobin,' aglak," agak.

¹² Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, cinop nep ageb, agil, nop cici din, ag niñlak ak pen bin bi okok kirop pirikil, kirig gilak.

"Takis ñeb aka ma ñeb?" aglak

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Pen kisen Juda bi kib nib okok, bi Perisi ognap eip, Herod bi ne ognap eip kirop aglak, "Nibi Jisas mideb siñak amil, nop minim ognap ag niñem, ne tari ninöl minim agenigab, nop dam miñ linigabin," aglak. ¹⁴ Nib agelak, Jisas midek siñak amil, aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Cin nipin nak bi niñid yib nep ageban. Bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe, kirop niñil ma pirikpan. God ageb rek nep niñil, bin bi okok kirop yipid gil nep ag ñeban. Nib ak, cinop ag ñan! Cin Juda bin bi lo okok titi gil mideb? Gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis ñijin aka ma ñijin?" aglak. ¹⁵ Nib agelak, Jisas minim tom agelak ak niñil agak, "Tari ginig, ninöl minim agañ, agil, yip minim esek nibak agebim? Kab magil alap dapem, yad niñin," agak. ¹⁶ Agek, kab magil alap dap ñel niñil agak, "Kab magil bak ak, bi an milik dai ak midil, an yib ak mideb?" agak. Agek aglak, "Bi kib Sisa ak nep," aglak. ¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Sisa tap ne midonimij ak Sisa nop ñinimib; God tap ne midonimij ak God nop ñinimib," agak. Nib agil, minim tom kiri ak talak gi tep gak nibak niñil, wal yib aglak.

Bin bi kimil wariknigal

(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sadyusi bin bi okok, bin bi kimil, ma wariknigal, agil, niñöligipal rek, ognap Jisas midek siñak apil aglak, ¹⁹ "Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi God minim agep Mosis, minim alap cinop ñu kil tikil agak, 'Bi alap bin dil, ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimenigab ak, nimam ne alap pen bin kanjil nibak dil, mam kimak ak ñi pai ne ak, agil, tiknigab,' agak. ²⁰ Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onjid ak midenigal. Nimam ned bin dil, ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. ²¹ Kimek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak nop dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. Nig gek, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak nop dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. ²² Nig gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onjid okok ñi pai tikil mer, magilsek yokop kimnigal. Kisen bin ak, ak rek nep kimnigab. Pen bin bi kimil wariknigal, apan ak, ²³ bin nokim alap bi ne aknib ar onjid linigab nibak, kisen nimam akal bin ne midenigab?" aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, God kilis ne ak abe ma nipim rek, gos niñid ma nipim. ²⁵ Bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal ñin ak, God ejol

ne okok midebal rek midil, bi okok bin ma dinigal; bin okok bi ma dinigal. ²⁶ Pen bin bi kauyan ma wariknigal, apim ak, Mosis mab sikol yin nep midek kesim ñu kil tikak ak ma nipim rek lip. God, mab yinek nab siñak midil, Mosis nop agak, 'Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri me, yad midebin,' agak. Nib ak, based sikop ned kimlak okok kirop agil, 'God kiri midebin,' agak. Pen nibi apim rek, bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimblap ak, God ne, 'Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri midebin,' ma apkop. ²⁷ Nibi gos niñ tep ma gil, bin bi kimbak okok niñil, bir pis nep kimbak apim ak pen God niñip kiri komij midebal. Bin bi komij midebal nib okok ne God kiri mideb," agak.

God lo minim kib yib ak

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi alap, Jisas Sadyusi bin bi okok kirop ag tep gak ak niñil, apil nop ag niñil agak, "Lo ar akal kib yib?" agak. ²⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Lo kib yib ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Isrel bin bi niñim! Bi Kib cin God, ne nokim nep Bi Kib mideb. ³⁰ Midmagil nak ak magilsek, gos timid nak ak magilsek, kilis nak ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop midmagil linimin,' aglak. ³¹ Minim kib yib alap, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin,' aglak. Lo minim okok magilsek, lo nib omal me lo kib yib mideb," agak. ³² Agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ak pen agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak niñid yib ageban, God nokim me Bi Kib yib mideb; ne rek ognap ma midebal. ³³ Cin God nop tap pak sobok gi ñinigabin aka tap pak sobok gi ñi pis nep dagilnigabin ak tap kib mer. Tap kib yib me, midmagil cin ak magilsek, gos timid cin ak magilsek, kilis cin ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib ak nop midmagil lijin; cin ke midmagil lipin rek, bin bi okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil lijin," agak. ³⁴ Nib agek, Jisas bi ak, ne gos niñ tep yib gil ageb, agil, nop agak, "Nak God bi ne alap midenimin rek lip," agak. Jisas pen minim niñid yib okok nep agek ak niñil, bin bi niñ midelak okok pirikil, kisen minim esek okok nib nop neb neb gil ageligipal rek, ognap sek nop ma ag niñlak.

Krais ne bi an?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jisas God sobok gep karip siñak bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñi midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop agak, "Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok tari ginig apal, 'Krais ak ne Depid ñi ne nep,' apal? ³⁶ Kaun Siñ ak, Depid nop gos ñek, Depid ne ke ñu kil tikil agak,

'Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak, "Nak ñinmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimin me, yad bin bi kausal maual nak okok kirop tob mok nep okok linigain," agak,' agak.

³⁷ Nib ak, Depid ne ke Krais nop 'Bi Kib yad' agak. Pen Krais Depid ñi ne midobkop, nop 'Bi Kib yad' ma apkop," agak. Jisas minim wagin nibgil niñil ag tep gek

rek, bin bi konjai yib midelak okok minim nop ak miñ miñ gilig gi niñlak.

Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok gipal rek ma ginimib, agak
(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

³⁸ Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi agak, "Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok kirop niñ tep ginimib. Kiri gipal ar ak, walij par kib okok lil, maker okok amon, bin bi okok, apebim e, agel, yib cin i ar alañ miden, agil, gos ak nìpal. ³⁹ Pen Juda mogim gep karip ak amon, cinop kau ar tep tep bi kib bisigpal, ar ak bisigim, agnigal, agil, gos ak nìpal. Bin bi tap kib ñibal nab ak, ak rek nep, bin bi udin yirik ar siñak bisigon, cinop niñil, cin bi gep bi yib mideb, agnigal, agil, gos ak nìpal. ⁴⁰ Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bin kanjil karip tap kiri okok tap cin rek lan, agil, pili gi dipal. God nop sobok ginigabin ak, bin bi niñnimel, agil, minim par kib tom tom ar ognap nep okok apal. Niñ gipal ak, kisen God kirop yur kib aknib ke yib ñinigab," agak.

Bin kanjil yim gep rek eñap God nop tap kib ñak
(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jisas God sobok gep karip mani dap ñiligipal mi-gan ulep siñak bisig midil niñak, bin bi okok apil mani dap yokelak. Bin bi gep okok, mani konjai nep dap yokelak. ⁴² Pen bin kanjil mani ma midek alap, kab magil lakañ magil sikol omal dap yokak. ⁴³ Niñ gek niñil, Jisas ne bi ne okok agek apelak agak, "Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi okok kiri mani sikol ñebal, pen bin kanjil aul mani kib yib ñib. ⁴⁴ Tari ginig: bin bi mani konjai mideb okok, mani kiri ognap sek konjai nep midek niñlig gi, mani kiri God nop ognap nep dap ñibal; pen bin kanjil aul, mani ne magil omal midosip ak magilsek dap ñib. Ne tap tau niñeb mani alap ma mideb. Niñ gip ak, God niñek, bin bi ognap kiri tap sikol ñibal ak pen bin kanjil aul ne tap kib yib ñib," agak.

God sobok gep karip wal ginigab, agak
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

13 Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil sön amek niñlig gi, bi ne alap nop agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Kab tep dil, karip tep gilak aul niñan!" agak. ² Agek, Jisas agak, "Nak kab karip kib nibak niñil ageban ar? Kisen karip nib aul pag jisipik masipik gi yokel, kab alap, kab alap ar siñak ma midenigab; pis nep pag yoknigab," agak.

Miker dil koslam midenigal, agak
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, Olip Dim amnak. God sobok gep karip ak tau kid adan mideb, Olip Dim tau kid aul mideb. Jisas Olip Dim siñak bisig midek niñlig gi, Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru kiri yakam apil nop aglak, ⁴ "Tap agesan ak, ñin akal rek ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek niñil agnigabin, 'Tap nib okok miñi ginig geb, agnigabin?' aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Niñ tep gil, minim esek agel ma dinimib! ⁶ Bin bi konjai nep apil, esek agil, yib yip ak dil, agnigal, 'Yad

Jisas nep apebin, agnigal. Nib agel, bin bi konjai nep, niñid agebal agil, kirop kisen ginigal. ⁷ 'Karip lim siñ aul pen pen gebal, karip lim okok pen pen gebal, agenimel, gos par ma niñnimib. Tap nib okok ginigab ak pen miñi karip lim wagin aul tap okok magilsek kir ginigab, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. ⁸ Bin bi migan ognap warikil, bin bi migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kiñ migan ognap warikil, kiñ migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monmon dil, yuan kib yib apil ginigab. Tap ginigab nib okok, bin okok kirop ned ñi pai ñibosip, kisen ñi pai tikpal rek ak ginigab. ⁹ Pen nibi niñ rep gilig gi midenimib. Niñ ognap nibep dam Juda kansol bi okok kirop ñel, minim kib agnigal. Niñ ognap, Juda mogim gep karip migan okok, yir dil, nibep paknigal. Niñ ognap, Jisas bi ne, agil, nibep dam gapman bi kib abe kiñ abe midenigal siñak amil, minim kib agnigal. Pen nig dad amenimel ak, minim tep yad ak gapman bi kib okok abe, kiñ okok abe kirop ag ñinigabim. ¹⁰ Ned minim tep yad ak, bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek ag ñel amnigab.

¹¹ "Pen yad pis ken midenigabim ak niñil, nibep minim kib agnig dad amenimel ak, minim pen titi gil agjin, agil, gos par ma niñnimib. Agnig gem niñlig gi, Kaun Siñ nibep gos tep ñek, agnigabim. Minim nibak nibi ke ma agnigabim; Kaun Siñ ne ke agnigab. ¹² Niñ nibak, mam bi okok warikil, mam ognap kirop ñag pak lilañ, agil, kain gi dam bi minim niñep bi okok ñinmagil ar kirop ñel, ñag pak linigal. Nap bi okok warikil, ñi pai kiri ke okok kirop ñag pak lilañ, agil, kain gi dam bi minim niñep bi okok ñinmagil ar kirop ñel, ñag pak linigal. Niñ pai okok warikil, nonim nap sikop kirop niñel, milik yapek, kirop ñag pak lilañ, agil, kain gi dam bi minim niñep bi okok ñinmagil ar kirop ñel, ñag pak linigal. ¹³ Yad pis ken midenigabim ak niñil, nibep milik kal niñnigal ak pen, nibi bin bi an an, kilis gilig gi, yip ma kirig gil, cig gilig gi nep midenigabim okok, ñin kisen agebin ak apenigab ak, God nibep di komiñ yoknigab," agak.

Kisen tap timel yib misen linigab, agak
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ "Pen tap bil asik mosik gep ak, kau ne ma ameb siñak amil warikil midenigab, niñnigabim ak, nibi bin bi karip lim Judia midenimib okok, kasek pirik gi dim gol okok amnimib. (Nibi bin bi minim aul miñi nep udin li niñebim okok, minim wagin ak tik niñ tep ginimib.) ¹⁵ Bin bi karip ar alañ midenimib okok, tap yad ognap dinim, agil, adik gi siñak eyañ ma amnimib; karip migan eyañ ma amnimib. ¹⁶ Bin bi wög dai okok ajenimib okok, walij par yad alap dinim, agil, adik gi karip ma amnimib. ¹⁷ Pen ñin nibak, bin ñi pabag sek midenimel okok abe, bin ñi paiñañ ci ñenimel okok abe, koslam yib pirik gi amnigal. ¹⁸ Tap ginigab nibak, God nop sobok gil, karip yigen geb ñin ak ma ginimib, agnimib. ¹⁹ Tari ginig: God birarik ped okok karip lim gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damil miñi midobin ñin aul, tap timel nibak rek alap ma gak; kisen okok ak rek nep tap timel nibak rek alap ma ginigab. ²⁰ Tap timel nibak per

gipkop, bin bi magilsek kim sakplap. Pen Bi Kib ne bin bi ne dinigab okok kirop gos niñil, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap ginigab.

²¹ “Niñ nibak bin bi ognap nibep apil, ‘Niñim! Kraiss mideb aul! Kraiss mideb adanj!’ agenimel ak, niñid agebal agil, gos ma niñnimib. ²² Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok kirop din, agil, esek agil agnigal, ‘Yad me Kraiss; yad me bi God minim agep bi alap,’ agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok ma dinigal, mer. ²³ Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep agen nipim ak me, niñ tep gilig gi midenimib.

Jisas kisen adik gi onigab

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Pen miker kib nib okok gi sakek niñlig gi, pib ak kislim gil, takin ak melik ma ginigab. ²⁵ Gap okok seb kab ar alanj nib pig ju yap apek niñlig gi, tap seb kab ar alanj mideb okok, okdaj nib okol nib ginigab. ²⁶ Niñ nibak, Bi Ni ne kilis ke yib dil, melik tep aknib ke sek ki-mi bad nab siñak apek niñlig gi, bin bi nop niñnigal. ²⁷ Pen ejol ne okok ag yokek kariñ lim ke yimñak yimñak magilsek tigoñ tigoñ okok amil, bin bi ne ke ag lak okok poñ dil nop donigal.

Mab silip linigab

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ Jisas agak, “Nibi mab tauan okok niñnigabim ak, minim agebin aul niñ tep ginigabim. Mab tauan okok silip lil, wös gek niñlig gi, miñi pib linig geb, agil nipim. ²⁹ Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek niñlig gi, ‘Miñi manj mideb, Jisas agak rek ginig geb,’ agil niñnigabim. ³⁰ Yad nibep niñid yib agebin. Bin bi miñi midebal okok ognap midel niñlig gi, tap nib okok gi sakek, kisen kimnigal. ³¹ Seb kab ar alanj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab; pen minim magil yad okok ma kir ginigab; per per nep midenigab.

Niñ akal onigain ak bi alap ma niñip, agak

(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³² “Niñ akal aka magil akal onigain ak, bin bi ognap ma nipal, ejol okok ma nipal, yad Ni ak, ak rek nep ma nipin; Bapi nep niñip. ³³ Nib ak me, niñ akal onigain ak ma nipim rek, per per niñ tep yib gilig gi midenimib. ³⁴ “Onigain niñ nibak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek. Bi kib alap kariñ ne ak kirig gil migan alap amnig gi, bi wög gep ne okok kirop wög ar ke ke ag lil, ‘Wög nig nig ginimib,’ agil, bi ne kijonj wagin kod midenigab ak nop agnigab, ‘Niñ tep yib gil midenimin,’ agil, amnigab. ³⁵ Nibi ak rek nep, magil akal bi kariñ nap nib ak onigab ak ma nipim rek, niñ tep gil midenimib. Digep won ak onigab aka, kislim nab kib eyanj onigab aka, kilokil gaul ginigab won ak onigab aka, kislim sek onigab, agil, ma nipim. ³⁶ Nibi kinem niñlig gi, kasek onimij rek lip ak me, niñ tep gil midenimib. ³⁷ Pen nibep nep ma agebin; bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep agebin, niñ tep gil midenimib!” agak.

Jisas nop titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak niñlak

(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

14 Pen Juda kai Pasopa niñ kib ak abe, Bred Yis Sek Ma Niñeb niñ kib ak abe yokop niñ omal nep midek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap di cici lil, dam ñag pak lin, agil, nig gil gos niñlak. ² Pen gos alap niñil aglak, “Pasopa niñ aul nig gon, bin bi konjai nep siñ aul warikil, pen pen gil, cinop gi timel ginigal,” agil, kirig gilak.

³ Jisas kariñ tirig tironj Betani amil, Saimon kariñ ak am bisig gil, tap niñbelak. Bi Saimon nibak, ned soi sapeb lak ak, Jisas gek, komij lak. Pen tap niñbel niñlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep mani kib taupal ak, barol sek dapil, nab siñak ti panjil, Jisas nop nabic ar alanj sonj gak. ⁴ Sonj gek, bi midelak nib okok, ognap niñel, cibur kirop aliksek lek, kiri ke aglak, “Wel nibak sikim gil, mi nokim alap bi alap wög gil mani dinigab rek ak dil me, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñeb ak pen tari ginig nig gil yokop sonj gip?” aglak. Nib agil, bin nibak nop ag julak.

⁶ Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Tari ginig nib agebim? Nop kirig gim! Yip gip nibak, gi rep yib gip. ⁷ Bin bi tap ma mideb okok, nibep eip per nep midenigal rek, niñ ognap kirop tap niñig, niñnigabim. Pen yad eip per ma midenigabin. ⁸ Bin nibaul, tap ne gep rek ak, gip. Ki-men, wel ki tep owep ak li niñ tigel ginigal rek, yip ned li niñ. ⁹ Nib ak, yad nibep niñid agebin, kisen minim tep yad ak kariñ lim yimñak yimñak magilsek ag ñel amek niñlig gi, ne gip nibak sek agel, kiri bin nibaul nop gos saköl ma ginigal,” agak.

Judas, Jisas nop ñag pak lilarj, agil, mimig gak

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Pen Jisas bi ne alap Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop mimig ginim agil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok amnak. ¹¹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nib okok, mimig gak nibak niñil, tep gek, aglak, “Nep mani ognap niñnigabin,” aglak. Agelak me, Judas, “Titi gil agen, kiri apil Jisas nop dad amnimel,” agil, gos ak piyo niñ midek.

Pasopa niñ ak miñi, agil, tap niñlak

(Mat 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Bred Yis Sek Ma Niñeb niñ kib ak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip niñlik pak sobok gi niñeb niñ ak, Jisas bi ne okok nop ag niñil aglak, “Pasopa tap cin niñnigabin ak, migan akal gi jin gin?” aglak. ¹³ Agelak, Jisas bi ne omal ag yokil agak, “Niri taun kib ak amil niñnigair, bi alap niñ mil dap padikenigab; nop nabiñ pakil eip amnimir. ¹⁴ Bi nibak amil kariñ migan amonimij, niri mal bi kariñ nibak nap nib ak nop ag niñil agnimir, ‘Minim ag ñeb bi agip, ‘Bi yad okok eip Pasopa tap niñnigabin kariñ migan akal?’ agip, agnimir. ¹⁵ Niri ag niñer, ne niñep dam kariñ ar alanj, tap okok magilsek mideb niñlik migan kib ak yomnigab. Yomek, tap niñnigabin ak niñlik migan nibak gi jin genimir,” agak.

¹⁶ Jisas kirop mal nib ag yokek, taun kib ak amil niñrek, Jisas agak rek nep midek. Niñil, Pasopa tap niñniñgilak ak, gi jin girek.

¹⁷ Digep won ak, Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok eip amjakil, ¹⁸ bisig gil tap niñblig gi agak, "Yad nibep niñid agebin, bi yad eip tap jim niñ nibobin siñaul nep, bi alap, yip ñag pak lilañ, agil, yip mimig ginigab," agak.

¹⁹ Nib agek, bi ne okok yimig gek, gos miker niñlig gi, nop nokim nokim ag niñlig gi aglak, "Nak yip ageban aka?" aglak. ²⁰ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi bi yad aknib umigan alañ midebim okok, bi alap niñ ginigab. Bi nibak me, yad eip tap kinañ nokim jim niñ nibobin aul. ²¹ Yad Bi Ni ne, God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep kimnigain ak pen bi yip ñag pak lilañ, agil, mimig ginigab ak, nop yimig niñebin. Ne yur kib dinigab ak me, nop ma tik doplap ak tep," agak.

Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred wain ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²² Tap niñblig gi, Jisas bred ak dil, God nop tep, agil, ti pañil, bi ne okok kirop niñlig gi agak, "Di niñim! Ak miñ goñ yad," agak.

²³ Pen niñ wain kap ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep, agil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, magilsek niñbel niñlig gi, agak, ²⁴ "Niñ aul, lakañ yad. Lakañ yad soñ gi yonigab ak me, God minim kilis niñid ag lak rek, bin bi koñai nep nop eip di jim niñigab," agak. ²⁵ Nib agil agak, "Yad nibep niñid agebin, yad niñ wain kauyañ ma niñniñgain. Yokop nep miden, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab niñ ak nep, niñ wain kisen nib niñniñgain," agak. ²⁶ Nib agil, bi ne okok eip God nop sobok gep kimep alap agil, Olip Dim amnilak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, "Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,' agnigan," agak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'God ne agak, "Yad bi kaj sipsip mikep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip okok pirik gi ke ke amnigal," agak,' aglak. Nib ak rek, midak midak nibi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi amnigabim. ²⁸ Pen yad kimil, warikil karip lim Galili amen, nibi kisen ninigabim," agak.

²⁹ Nib agek, Pita agak, "Bi oñap nep kirig ginimel rek lip ak pen yad nep ma kirig ginigain, mer," agak.

³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad nep niñid agebin, miñi niñ aul nep, kislim nab eyañ kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, 'Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,' agil, yij omal nokim we niñigan," agak.

³¹ Agek, Pita minim kilis yib agil agak, "Yip nak eip ñag pak linig, ñag pak linimel ak pen yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, ma agnigain," agak. Jisas bi ne okok magilsek, Pita agak rek nep aglak.

Jisas God nop sobok gi midek

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amil kirop agak, "Nibi siñaul bisig midem, yad am sobok

ginig amebin," agak. ³³ Nib agil, Pita, Jems, Jon kirop pon di damil, gos par lilig gi agak, ³⁴ "Midmagil yad ak yur gi dap yowip ak, kimnim rek lip. Nibi wagin aul midil, niñ midenimib," agak. ³⁵ Nib agil, kirop siñak ag lil, ne yokop ulep nib siñak amil, lim dai eyañ yap pakil, yur kib dinig gek nibak, Nap ne mer agniniñ aka mer ma agniniñ, agil, sobok gilig gi midek. ³⁶ Nap nop sobok gilig gi agak, "Bapi, nak tap okok magilsek gep ak nep mideb. Tap yip ginig geb ak, yad miker kib mideb. Nak yau agninin, yip aknib ma gininiñ. Pen tap yip tari ginig geniniñ ak, gos yad niñnim ar ak ma gininiñ, gos nak ke niñeban ar ak nep yip gininiñ," agak.

³⁷ Jisas nib agil, adik gil bi ne omal nokim midelak siñak apil niñak, kiri pis nep wisin kin amnilak. Nib ak, ne Pita nop agak, "Saimon, ti ginig gil wisin kaneban? Yokop aua nokim alap nep niñ midenimin rek ma lip ar?" agak. ³⁸ Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Cin tap timel gijin rek lip, agil, niñ rep gil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Gos nibi ak ginimib rek lip ak pen miñ goñ nibi yirik marik gip," agak. ³⁹ Nib agil, kauyañ adik gi amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek, kauyañ sobok gak. ⁴⁰ Pen kauyañ adik gi apil niñak, bi ne okok pis nep wisin kal apek kin amnilak. Niñil, kirop agak, "Nibi wisin kinebim ar?" agak. Agek, nabiñ dil, pen agnimel rek ma lak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas kisen amil, adik gi apil kauyañ wisin kinelak ak niñil agak, "Nibi yokop kin midebim ar? Me tep! Ne bir owip. Nibi niñim! Bi alap apil, Bi Ni ne kain gil, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop niñig geb.

⁴² Warikem amnin! Niñim! Bi yip kain gip apeb aul," agak.

Jisas nop tig cici lilak

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Jisas kirop minim nibak agek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep, bi ne aknib umigan alañ bi alap, Judas, bi koñai nep pon dil apjakak. Bi nib okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ag yokel olak. Kiri tu par kid oñap dil, yir pakep oñap dil, olak. ⁴⁴ Judas ned kirop ag lil agak, "Yad bi alap nop amil ag wasu dil, tig bom silokil, milik niñbenigain ak, bi me elek, agil, nop tig cici lil, di wös gil dad amnimib," agak.

⁴⁵ Judas Jisas midek siñak amjakil, "Minim ag ñeb bi," agil, nop di bom silokek niñlig gi, ⁴⁶ bi oñap apil, Jisas nop tig cici lilak.

⁴⁷ Jisas tig cici lel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne alap warikil, tu par kid ne ak di lip gi dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak wög nop gi niñligip bi ak, nop timid pis kid ak pis nep tib ajañ ñag yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jisas bi nop tig cici lilak okok kirop agak, "Nibi tu par kid dil, yir pakep dil, yip tap si pili gi dep bi alap, agil, apebim ar? ⁴⁹ Yad per per God sobok gep karip ak amil, nibep eip midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag niñligipin ak pen yip tig cici ma lipek. Pen miñi kiri God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim," agak. ⁵⁰ Pen won nibak nep, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil

pirik gi am saklak. ⁵¹ Bi praj alap, walij parsek alap nep yimil, Jisas nop dad amelak ak kisen amek, nop abe tig cici lin, agel, ⁵² pirik amek, walij par nop ak tig ju del, ne magil nep pirik amnak.

Jisas nop minim kib aglak

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Jisas nop dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ak amnilak. Dad amelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, apil karip nibak mogim gilak. ⁵⁴ Pita pen lisim lisim niñ damil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ne ak amjakil, bi karip nibak wög gelak okok eip bisig gil, mab manil midelak. ⁵⁵ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok magilsek abe, Jisas gi tagoligip minim wagin alap dil, nop ñag pak lin, ag piyo niñ mer niñlak. ⁵⁶ Bin bi konjai nep dapel, Jisas nop minim esek ar ognap aglak ak pen minim aglak ak adip adip ma aglak. Ke ke agel, minim wagin ognap ma niñlak. ⁵⁷ Pen ognap warikil, tom agil, aglak, ⁵⁸ "Cin niñ midon, ne agak, 'God sobok gep karip, ñinmagil dil gilak aul, yad tib wal gi yokil, ñin omal nokim ak, kauyan gi linigain. Kiri ñinmagil dil gipal rek ma ginigain; yad ke karip kisen nib ginigain,' agak," aglak. ⁵⁹ Minim aglak nibak ak rek nep adip adip ma aglak; ke ke aglak.

⁶⁰ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak warikil, Jisas nop agak, "Minim nep agebal ak, nak minim pen alap ma ageban an?" agak. ⁶¹ Agek, Jisas minim alap pen ma agek, kauyan ag niñil agak, "Nak me Mesaia ak, Bi Kib tep ak Ñi ne ak akan?" agak. ⁶² Agek, Jisas agak, "Yau me. Me yad nep. Yad, Bi Ñi ne, Bi Kib kilis ke yib ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne bisig mid kirig gil, seb kab ar alañ siñak nib, kimi bad nab nab lil apenigain, niñni-gabim," agak.

⁶³ Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bil bil gilig gi agak, "Ne God yib ne ak tib juosip ak bir nipim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap ma ag niñjin. Ne gi timel gip ak misen agip me ak. Nib ak, nibi tari gos niñebim?" agak. Agek, bi kib okok magilsek warikil, aglak, "Bi nib gil ageb nibak, nop ñag pak lep," aglak. ⁶⁵ Nib agil, bi ognap Jisas nop kiñik ñagil, walij bad alap di udin nop ak karik ñil, nop paklig gi aglak, "Nak ke niñil, cinop agek niñin, nep bi an pakeb?" aglak. God sobok gep karip bi polisman okok, ak rek nep nop tapin magil nep paklak.

Pita agak, "Yad Jisas nop ma nipin," agak

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Pita amil bisigak siñak nep midok niñlig gi, bin praj alap, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wög gi ñoligip alap apjakil, ⁶⁷ Pita mab tin kab midok siñak niñil, agak, "Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak eip ajenak," agak. ⁶⁸ Agek, Pita agak, "Nak tari ageban? Minim ageban ak adi ma nipin," agak. Nib agil, mis eyañ amek niñlig gi, kilokil sik agak. ⁶⁹ Bin praj nibak nep, Pita nop kauyan niñil, bin bi midelak okok kirop

agak, "Bi aul bi ne alap," agak. ⁷⁰ Agek, Pita kauyan mer agak.

Yokop magil alap midil, bin bi warik midelak nib okok, Pita nop kauyan aglak, "Nak ak rek nep karip lim Galili nib ak me, cin nipin nak abe bi ne alap," aglak. ⁷¹ Agelak, Pita agak, "Bi Kib niñ midok; tom agen, yip ñag pak linigab. Pen niñid yib agebin! Bi nib agebim ak yad ma nipin yib!" agak. ⁷² Nib agek niñlig gi, kilokil ak kauyan sik agak. Sik agek, Pita Jisas ned agak, "Kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, 'Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,' agil, yij omal nokim we ñinigan," agak minim ak niñek, mapin gek, sil kib agak.

Jisas nop dam Pailot midok dad amnilak

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

15 Kislim sek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, Juda Kansol bi kib okok magilsek lil, magilsek minim ag bim gil, Jisas nop nag lil, dam gapman bi kib Pailot midok siñak dad amnilak. ² Dad amel, Pailot Jisas nop agak, "Nak Juda bin bi kiñ kiri ak akan?" agak. Agek, Jisas agak, "Me nak apan me ak," agak.

³ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok Jisas minim kib agil minim ke ke konjai nep aglak. ⁴ Niñ gek, Pailot Jisas nop agak, "Nep minim konjai agebal ak, nak pen minim ognap ma ageban an?" agak. ⁵ Agek, Jisas pen minim ma agek, Pailot gos par yib nep niñak.

Juda bin bi okok aglak, "Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lan!" aglak

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak apek, per amil Rom gapman bi kib Pailot nop ag niñel, kirop bi nagiman kiri ag niñoligipal bi ak nep yokop ag sön yokoligip. ⁷ Pen minek nibak, bi alap yib ne Barabas bin bi ognap dil, Rom gapman eip pen pen gil, cip ñag pak lilak rek, kirop miñ lel midelak. ⁸ Bin bi okok ap mogim gil, Pailot nop bi nagiman per ag niñoligipal rek ag niñel, ⁹ Pailot kirop agak, "Juda kiñ kib nibi ak, nibep wisib yoknim aka?" agak. ¹⁰ Tari ginig: Pailot ne ke niñak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, Jisas nop yokop milik yapek, nop dap ñilak. ¹¹ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bin bi okok kirop aglak, "Pailot nop agem, Jisas mer, Barabas nop wisib yoknimin," aglak. Niñ gel, bin bi okok Pailot nop aglak, "Barabas nop cinop wisib yokan," aglak. ¹² Nib agelak, Pailot agak, "Nib apim ak, pen bi nibaul nibi Juda kiñ cin apim ak, nop tari ginim?" agak. ¹³ Agek, kiri minim bleble gil aglak, "Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lan!" aglak. ¹⁴ Age-lak, Pailot agak, "Ne tari gi timel gek, nop niñ ginim?" agak. Nib agek pen kiri bleble yib gil aglak, "Mab bak alañ ñag pak lan!" aglak.

¹⁵ Pen Pailot, minim kilis aglak nibak dil, bin bi okok kirop tep gan, agil, Barabas nop yokop ag yokil, bi ne ognap kirop agek, Jisas nop nag lil, tapin magil paklak. Jisas nop pak dai juel niñlig gi, Pailot agak, "Nop dam mab bak alañ ñag pak lim," agak.

Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak

(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Ami bi okok, Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot karip ne migan eyar dad amil, bi yakam kiri magilsek kirop sik agel apelak, ¹⁷ walij lakañ parsek alap, gapman bi kib okok tol gi mideligipal rek Jisas nop tim ñil, tap ñu ñu sek ognap tik dapil, kinj tol gipal usajil bad rek alap gil, nop nabic alarj tol gi ñilak. ¹⁸ Tol gi ñil, Jisas nop aleb aleb ñilig gi aglak, "Nak Juda kinj kib per nep mi-denimin!" aglak.

¹⁹ Nib agil, yir dil, nabic nop pakil, nop kiñik ñag ñilak. Midek ulep sinjak kogim yimil, kiri kinj nop göligipal rek, nop kibor kiyan gilak. ²⁰ Nop nig gil ag juil, walij lakañ parsek nop tim ñilak ak tig ju yokil, walij ne ke ak yim ñil, mab bak alarj ñag pak linig dad amnilak.

Jisas nop mab bak alarj ñag pak lilak

(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

²¹ Kiri nab sinjak amlig gi, Aleksada Rupas mamil mal nap kiri Saimon, Sairini taun nib bi ak, okok gi tagil, apil Jerusalem amnig amek ak, nop nabiñ pakil, kilis gil, aglak, "Jisas mab kros ak di ka gil dad noñ!" agel, dil kirop eip amnak. ²² Nig gil amil, Jisas nop damil karip lim sinjak minim yib yib Golgota agöligipal kau sinjak amjaklak. Golgota minim wagin ak "Cip Nabic Cög Tiñil." ²³ Amjakil, kiri ñig wain alap dil, marasin mö apal ognap di piñil adik madik gil, Jisas nop ñilak pen ma ñinjak. ²⁴ Jisas nop mab bak alarj ñag pak lil, walij nop okok dil, nonim li ke ke dinig, sadu rek gilig gi dilak.

²⁵ Pib kislim sek lim gi yokil yokop sinjeped alarj owak won ak, Jisas nop mab bak alarj cipil pak lilak. ²⁶ Cipil pak lil, tari ginig ñag pak lilak minim ak, mab kros bak ar alarj ñu kil tiklak:

JUDA KAI KINJ KIRI ME AUL.

²⁷ Minek nibak, bi tap si dep omal ak rek nep ñag pak lilak, alap ñin yipid gil pis kid, alap ñin anidken pis kid.

²⁸ Gilak nibak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, ginigal aglak rek nep gilak. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, "Nop niñel, bi tap timel gep alap rek linigab," aglak.

²⁹ Bin bi okok ap ran ap yaplig gi, Jisas nop niñil, nabic gor mar gil, nop ag julig gi aglak, "Nak, 'God sobok gep karip ak tib wal gil, ñin omal nokim kauyar gi linigain,' agnak ak, ³⁰ miñi nak ke gil, mab kros bak alarj kirig gil, lim wagin eyarj yapil komiñ amnoñ," aglak.

³¹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ak rek nep ag julig gi, kiri ke nep pen agek pen agek gil aglak, "Bin bi ognap kirop gek komiñ amnilak ak pen miñi nod ke gek komiñ amniñer rek ma lip. ³² Ne per agip, 'Isrel bin bi Mesaia midebin, Isrel Kinj midebin,' agip rek, miñi nop mab kros bak sinj alarj cipil pak lipal ak, ne ke ak rek nep warikil wagin eyarj yapil sinjaul apek, niñil niñid agip, agil, nop niñ dinigabin," aglak. Pen bi Jisas eip ñag pak lilak omal Jisas nop ak rek nep ag jurek.

Jisas kimak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Pib nab sinjepel owak won ak, kislim gil, mid damil, pib kim gak won ak kauyar melik gak. ³⁴ Melik gek niñlig gi, Jisas meg migan dap ranil, sik agil agak, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" agak. Hibru minim agak nibak minim wagin ak, "God yad. God yad. Yip ti ginig kirig gipañ?" ³⁵ Agek, bin bi ulep nib sinjak midelak okok niñil aglak, "Niñim! Ne Ilaija nop sik ageb," aglak.

³⁶ Pen bi alap tap sain matres rek bad alap dil, ñig wain mani sikol taupal migan eyarj tauil, Jisas nop ñen niñarj, agil, gamil par alap di kabis ñagil, midek ar alarj ñilig gi, agak, "Cin niñ midon, Ilaija apil, nop tig asik dap lim wagin eyarj linigab aka?" agak.

³⁷ Nib agil, niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas sik kib agil, ake bad kir gak. ³⁸ Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep karip magil ñilik migan eyarj kijoñ piliñ gilak ak, nab sinjak pak bil bil gil, ke ke pis pis amil migan yik midek.

³⁹ Bi ami okok kod midek bi kib ak, mab kros bak nab sinjaul ar sinj alarj midek ak, Jisas nib agil kimak ak niñil, agak, "Niñid! Bi nibaul God Ñi ne yib!" agak.

⁴⁰ Bin koñai nep Jisas eip Jerusalem olak okok, apil gol sinjak midelak. Nab nibak, bin omal nokim Jisas nop kisen gil wög ognap gi ñöligipal karip lim Galili. Bin Maria omal miderek; bin yib alog nib omal, alap Magdala taun nib, alap Jems Josep mamil mal nonim kiri ak. Bin alap yib ne Salomi. Bin nib okok magilsek niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas kimak.

Josep ne Jisas miñ goñ kab migan sinjak tigel gak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴² Josep bi Arimatia taun nib, Juda Kansol kib bi gep alap, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin nibak kod midoligip. Bi nibak, tol God nop sobok gep ñin ak, miñi tap gi jin gep, agil, tap gi jin gek. Jisas kimak ak niñil, karip marj dignig geb, agil, miñi cip se tig asik dam tigel ginim, agil, ma pirikak; Pailot midek ak amil, ag niñak. ⁴⁴ Ag niñek, Pailot, Jisas bir kimak minim ak niñil, pak ju dil, bi ami sikop kod midek bi kib ak nop sik agek, apek, ag niñak. ⁴⁵ Ag niñek agak, "Midarik kimib," agak. Nib agek, Pailot Josep nop agak, "Yau. Cip se dam tigel gan," agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Josep walij tid kib alap tauil, amil cip se tig asik dap yapil, walij ak di magilsek kom kam gil, damil kab migan kisen nib nep jirik lilak kab migan ak tigel gak. Tigel gil, kab salai kib alap tig go ga gi damil, cip tigel kijoñ ak piliñ gak.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdala eip, Maria Josep nonim ak eip, niñ midel niñlig gi, cip tigel gilak.

Jisas warikak

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

16 Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak ap padikek, Maria Magdala ak, Maria Jems nonim ak, bin Salomi ak, cip se ak wel li niñin, agil, amil wel ki tep owep ognap tau dap lel kinak.

² Minek Sade kislím sek warikil, pib bir kisen nep lim gi yokek, cip tigel gilak siñak amelak. ³ Kanib nab siñak amlig gi aglak, “Kab kib cip tigel kijonj pak pilij gilak ak, bi an tig kilili gi gol okok yoknigab?” aglak. ⁴ Nib agil, amjakil niñlak, kab kib yib cip tigel kijonj pak pilij gilak nibak, bir lilig gi amil gol siñak midek. ⁵ Niñil, kiri miñan nibak sikid amil niñlak, bi praj walij tid parsek yimak alap, ñinmagil yipid pis ken bisig midek. Nop niñil piriklak. ⁶ Pirikelak, kirop agak, “Ma piriknimib. Yad nipin, nibi Jisas bi Nasaret nib, mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak ak nop niñnig apebim. Pen niñim! Ne siñaul ma mideb. Ne midarik nep warikil amib. Nop tigel gil lilak kau aul ap niñim. ⁷ Pen kasek amil, bi ne okok Pita eip agnimir, ‘Jisas ne ned amil Galili midenigab. Ne ke nibep ned agak rek, nibi amil nop niñnigabim nib okok,’ agnimir,” agak.

⁸ Nib agek, bin okok jel gek, ñin tob jep jep dek, cip tigel sönj amil kirig gil, pig gi rikid ag amnilak. Piriklak niñil bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ñilak.

Maria Magdala Jisas nop niñak

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jisas kimil, ñin sabdañ eyañ ak warikil, ned yib amil, Maria Magdala midek siñak misenj lek, nop niñak. Pen bin nibak nop ned kijeki kiyob ñilik aknib ar onjid ak abañ ñag midek niñil Jisas ag mis yokak. ¹⁰ Ne Jisas nop niñil, amil bi ne okok sil ag midelak nab siñak amil, Jisas komiñ mideb nop nipin, agek, kiri pis nep kimib, agil, minim nop ak ma niñ dilak.

Jisas bi ne omal kanib nab siñak amil nop niñrek

(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Kisen pen, Jisas bi ne omal kariñ lim miñan alap gi ajerek, Jisas bi aknib ke rek lil apil, kanib nab siñak misenj lek, nop niñil, ¹³ amil bi ne ognap kirop ag ñerek ak pen, niñid agebir, agil, minim kirop ma niñ dilak.

Minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinimib, agak

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Kisen minek alap me, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alañ tap ñib midel niñlig gi, Jisas nab kiri siñak misenj lek, nop uñin kiri ke niñel, kirop ag gil agak, “Yad wariken, bin bi ognap yip misenj niñil, apil nibep ag ñel, tari ginig tom agebal, ma warikip, agil gos niñim?” agak.

¹⁵ Nib agil, kirop agak, “Nibi minim tep yad ak damil kariñ lim tigonj tigonj magilsek amil, bin bi okok magilsek ag ñinimib. ¹⁶ Bin bi an an, minim tep yad ak niñ dil, ñig paknigal okok, komiñ amnigal. Pen bin bi an an, minim tep yad ak ma niñ dinigal okok, God kirop minim kib agek yur dinigal.

¹⁷ “Bin bi minim yad niñil, ‘Niñid ageb,’ agil, niñ dini-gal okok, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok bin bi kirop abañ linigab okok, yib yad ak agil, ag mis yoknigal. Minim yib kiri ke ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib ar alap ke agnigal. ¹⁸ Toi gadkol bin bi suip okok di niñel, tap alap kirop gek ma kimnigal. Tap timel bin bi ñibil kimbak okok ognap ñibel, tap alap gek ma kimnigal. Pen bin bi tap ginigab okok, kirop ñinmagil lel, komiñ linigab,” agak.

God Jisas nop dil kariñ lim ne seb kab ar alañ siñak dad amnak

(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Bi Kib Jisas minim nibak kirop ag miñil juek niñlig gi, God nop dil, kariñ lim ne seb kab ar alañ siñak dad amnak. Dad amek, God ñinmagil yipid pis ar nop ar bisigak.

²⁰ Pen bi ne okok amil, Jisas minim tep ak kariñ lim yimñak yimñak magilsek ag ñel amek niñlig gi, Bi Kib, minim tep yad niñid nep linimiñ, agil, kirop eip midil, kilis ñek, tap ma gep rek okok gilak.

Luk

Minim ned

1 Jisas Krajs nab cınop aul tik dapel kib gil gak gak rek, bi ognap udin magil kiri ke niñil, minim tep nibak ag ñi ajal, yip abe, bin bi okok ognap sek kirop abe, ag ñilak. Ag ñelak bi konjai rek minim nibak niñ tep gil ñu kil tiklak. ³ Pen bi kib Tiopilas, yad ak rek nep minim yip ag ñilak nibak wagin ak magilsek piyo niñ tep gipin ak me, yad ak rek nep minim nibak magilsek gos niñ tep gil, nep ñu kil tikniñ gebin. ⁴ Niñ gen me, minim nep aglak nıpan ak, niñid aglak agil niñnigan.

Ejol, ber mal Jon Bi Niñ Pak Ñeb tik donigair, agak

⁵ Ned Kiñ Herod Judia Propins kod midoligip ñin ak, bi nak Sekaraia, God nop tap sobok gep bi alap midoligip. Bi yakam ne eip wög jim ñil göligipal okok kirop Abaija Yakam agöligipal. Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet. Ilisabet ak rek nep God nop tap sobok gep bi Eron wagin ak tik damil dapil gil tiklak. ⁶ Kiri ber mal God lo minim ar ak magilsek sain gilig gi midel, God niñek, minim alap ma midek. ⁷ Pen Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet ñi pai womleb ak me, ñi pai alap tik dapil mer, pis nep bin milep bi milep lirek.

⁸ Niñ alap Sekaraia bi ne eip wög jim ñil göligipal bi okok apil, God nop sobok gep wög ak gelak. ⁹ Pen wög kiri ak gilig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok per göligipal rek, bi cın an rek God sobok gep kariñ ñilik migan eyañ amil tap ki tep owep ak dagilnigab, agil, yir bopis tig gilig gi dilak. Del, Sekaraia ne yir bopis ke tig gilig gi dil, God sobok gep kariñ ñilik migan eyañ amnak. ¹⁰ Bin bi konjai nep God sobok gep kariñ söñ adek siñak God nop sobok gilig gi midelak niñlig gi, Sekaraia ne ñilik migan eyañ amil tap ki tep owep nibak dagilek. ¹¹ Pen Bi Kib ejol ne alap apil, tap ki tep owep dagileligipal kab kinañ ak ñinmagil yipid adek kid misen warik midek. ¹² Sekaraia ejol nibak niñil pak ju dak. ¹³ Pen ejol nibak nop agak, "Nak ma piriknimin. God nop sobok gıpan ak, ne niñip. Bin nak Ilisabet ñi nak alap tik donigab. Tik dapek, yib ne Jon agnimin. ¹⁴ Nonim ñi ak tik donigab ak, nak miñ miñ ginigan; bin bi konjai nep okok ak rek nep miñ miñ ginigal. ¹⁵ Bi Kib udin yirik ar ne ak, Jon bi kib rek midenigab. Ne niñ wain aka niñ kilis ognap ma niñnimir. Nonim ñi kogi midenigab ñin nibak nep, Kaun Siñ ne ñi nibak nop nab adañ amil ap ran jaknigab. ¹⁶ Kisen ne Isrel bin bi God nop kirig gıpal okok konjai nep minim tep ag ñek, God nop, Bi Kib cın, agil, niñ dinigal. ¹⁷ Pen ñi nak nibak ne bi God minim agep Ilaija birarik nep God kilis

dil goligip rek ginigab. Nap sikop kirop dil, ñi pai kiri okok dil, kirop di jim ñil linigab. Bin bi God nop aleb aleb ñibal okok, kirop minim tep ag ñek, bin bi komiñ tep ne gos nıpal rek niñil, gi tep gil, Bi Kib onigab, agil, kod midenigal," agak.

¹⁸ Ejol ak nib agek, Sekaraia agak, "Cır ber mal milep yib lipir. Nib ak, yad titi gil, nak niñid apan, agil niñnigan?" agak.

¹⁹ Agek, ejol ak Sekaraia nop agak, "Yad Gebriel. Yad God udin yirik adek ak midil, yip ag yokek apil minim tep nibaul nep ag niñig opin. ²⁰ Nak minim yad agesin ak, niñid ageb agil ma nıpan rek, aleb nep ak miker gek, minim aglig gi ma midenigan. Yokop nep mid mid, ñi ak tik donigair minek ak nep kauyañ minim agnigaban," agak.

²¹ Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep kariñ nab ñilik eyañ milek par midek niñil, bin bi söñ eyañ midelak okok gos par niñlak. ²² Kisen ne söñ apil, minim ognap agnimin rek ma lak. Nib ak, yip nig nig gip, agil, ñinmagil nep yomek. Kiri niñil aglak, ne kariñ ñilik migan eyañ am midil, nigrikep alap ke niñil owip, agil, niñlak.

²³ Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep kariñ wög ak gi midek, ñin ne ak padikek, bi ognap apil kau ne ak del niñlig gi, ne adik gi kariñ ne amnak. ²⁴ Kisen mid damil, bin ne Ilisabet ñi pabag midil agak, "Ned yad bin ñi pai womleb midöligipin ak me, yip nabiñ gak, pen miñi Bi Kib yip yimig niñil kod mid tep gek, ñi pabag midebin ak yip nabiñ ma ginigab, mer," agak. Nib agil, takin akniñ mamid kapkap kariñ ñilik migan okok nep we gil midoligip.

Ejol apil Maria nop agak, "Jisas tik donigan," agak

²⁶ Ilisabet takin akniñ kagol onid ñi kogi midek niñlig gi, God ejol Gebriel nop ag yokek amnak Nasaret taun, kariñ lim Galili siñak. ²⁷ Nasaret siñak bin praj alap midoligip, yib ne Maria. Bin praj nibak bi alap eip gi gek mer. Bin praj nibak, bi nak Josep dinigab, agil minim aglak. Bi Josep nibak, nop kiñ Depid bi kigın nibak alap tik dam lilak ak me. ²⁸ God ejol Gebriel ag yokek, bin praj Maria midek siñak amjakil agak, "Bin praj, nak mideban? Bi Kib nep di tep gip. Ne eip midebir," agak.

²⁹ Nib agek, Maria minim nibak niñil, yip ti ginig nib ageb, agil, gos par niñak. ³⁰ Ne gos par niñek niñlig gi, ejol nop agak, "Maria, nak ma piriknimin. God nep di tep yib gip. ³¹ Kisen nak ñi pabag midil, ñi alap tik donigan. Tik donimin, yib ne Jisas, agnimin. ³² Pen ne bi kib yib midenigab. Bin bi nop agnigal, Bi Kib yib adek i alañ mideb Niñ ne, agnigal. God Bi Kib genigab niñil ne

nised acik Depid kiñ kib midoligip rek, midenigab.
³³ Jekop tikek tik amil apil gel midenigal okok kirop magilsek per nep per nep kiñ kiri midil kod midenigab," agak.

³⁴ Ejol nib agek, Maria nop pen agak, "Yad bi alap eip ma midobir ak, titi gil ñi nibak tik donim?" agak.

³⁵ Agek, ejol nop pen agak, "Kaun Siñ ak nep apil, Bi Kib yib adek i alañ mideb kilis ne nep kob ñinigab. Nig gek, ñi siñ tik donigan ak, bin bi niñil agnigal, ne God Ñi ne, agnigal. ³⁶ Niñan! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne bin milep lip. Kiri nop bin ñi pai womleb agoligipal ak pen miñi ne ñi pabag mideb, takin aknib kagol onjid bir amnak. ³⁷ God tap ma ginimij rek alap ma mideb; tap okok magilsek ginimij rek nep mideb," agak.

³⁸ Nib agek, Maria agak, "Yad God nop wög gi ñeb pai. Ageban rek nep yip ginimij," agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, ejol nop kirig gil amnak.

Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop niñak

³⁹ Pen Maria kasek amnim, agil, karip lim nibak kirig gil karip lim Judia dim yirik okok kanib par ak amil amil, Sekaraia Ilisabet ber mal midoligipir taun ak amnak. Karip kiri amjakil, nuwal Ilisabet nop agak, "Nak mideban?" agak. ⁴¹ "Nak mideban?" agek, nuwal Ilisabet minim nibak niñek, ñi pabag midek ak preñid lak. Pen magil nibak nep Kaun Siñ ak ne Ilisabet nab adañ amil nop ap ran jakak. ⁴² God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg migan dap ranil Maria nop agak, "God bin ognap kirop kod mideb ak pen nep di tep yib gip. Ñi kogi nak mideban piyak ñi ak abe di tep yib gip. ⁴³ Yad bin tep mer pen nak Bi Kib yad nonim ne ak, yip niñnig opan ak, yad wal agil, God nop tep agebin. ⁴⁴ Nak apil yip, 'Mideban?' agesan magil ak, ñi kogi midebin aul miñ miñ yib lil preñid lip. ⁴⁵ Nak, 'Yip God agip rek ginigab,' agil niñ mideban ak me, nak miñ miñ ginimim," agak.

Maria God yib ne agek ar amnak

⁴⁶ Ilisabet nib agek, Maria God nop gos niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib gilig gi agak,

"Yad Bi Kib nop gos niñil,
 yib ne agen, i ar alañ amnigab.

⁴⁷ Yad pis nep kimeb rek midenek,
 God yip cib niñil di komij yokak ak,
 nop gos niñil miñ miñ yib gebin.

Yad yokop pai nop wög gi ñeb midebin ak
 pen yip saköl ma gip.

Nig gip ak,
 miñi tikil, kisen tikil, tik dam linigal okok,
 bin bi magilsek yip gos niñil agnigal,
 'God bin nibak di tep yib gak,' agnigal.

⁴⁹ Ne kilis magilsek mideb ak,
 ne tap kilis yib yip gip.

Yad nipin ne nokim nep
 Bi Siñ mideb.

⁵⁰ Bin bi minim ne niñil, kaun dil, sain ginigal okok,
 kirop cib niñil di tep ginigab.

Kiri ñi pai tikil, tik damil, tik linigal okok,
 kirop ak rek nep cib niñil di tep ginigab.

⁵¹ Ne Bi ñinmagil par kib yib;
 ne tap kilis kilis konai nep gip.

Bin bi, cin ke bin kib bi kib midobin, apal okok,
 God kirop yik gi yokip.

⁵² Nib ak, kiñ bi kib karip lim kib kod midel yib kib midoligip okok,

God gek ke ke amel,
 bin bi yib ma midoligip okok,
 God kirop dil di piñil ar ar gip.

⁵³ Bin bi yuan lip okok,
 God kirop tap nonim lek ñibel kogi gip.

Pen bin bi tap konai mideb okok
 kirop yokop ag yokek ambal.

⁵⁴ God ne apis based acik cin okok
 kirop minim agak ak saköl ma gil,
 cinop Isrel bin bi
 per cib niñil kod mid tep gip.

⁵⁵ Based Ebrahim abe, based cin ognap abe,
 ñi pai kiri tikil tikel amnigab okok,
 God kirop kod midenigain, agil,
 agak rek nep cinop gip," agak.

⁵⁶ Maria minim nibak agil, nuwal Ilisabet eip takin
 omal nokim midil, kisen adik gi karip ne amnak.

Ilisabet ñi ne Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak nop tik dowak

⁵⁷ Mid damil, Ilisabet ñi alap tik dowak. ⁵⁸ God nop cib niñil kod midek, ne bin milep yib lil ñi tik dowak nibak, bin bi ninai nuwal nimam nuwo sikop ne okok niñil, ne eip miñ miñ yib gilak.

⁵⁹ Ñi ak tik dapil, ñin aknib ar onjid midil, jil onjid ñin ak niñan nibak wanj wak ne tib gi rik ginig gi, ap mogim gilak. Ap mogim gil, kiri ñi ak nop yib ñinig gi aglak, "Ñi nibaul, nap Sekaraia yib ak lak yipid gep," aglak. ⁶⁰ Agelak, nonim agak, "Mer, yib ne Jon agnigabir," agak. ⁶¹ Nib agek, bin bi ne okok aglak, "Cin nig ma gipin. Based baid buwo nak okok yib alap Jon ma mideb," aglak. ⁶² Nib agil, nap Sekaraia nop ñinmagil ak nep yomil ag niñlak, "Ñi yib tari ñinigan?" aglak. ⁶³ Ag niñel, nap ñinmagil ak nep yomil agak, "Yip mij ñu kil tikep alap dowim," agak. Agek dapelak, ar nibak minim ñu kil tikil, "Yib ne Jon," agak. Nig gil yib ñu kil tikek, kiri niñil magilsek wal yib aglak. ⁶⁴ Pen magil nibak nep Sekaraia aleb miker gak ak auan amek niñlig gi, ned minim agoligip rek aglig gi, God yib ne agek ar amnak. ⁶⁵ Bin bi ulep siñak kin midelak okok, gak nibak niñil pirikil, minim nibak yig dam karip lim Judia yirik okok magilsek yib, bin bi okok kirop ag ñilak. ⁶⁶ Ag ñelak, bin bi minim nibak niñlak okok, kiri magilsek gos par niñil aglak, "God gek, ñi nibak nig gil tik dowip ak me, kisen bi tigepe bi rek midenigab?" aglak. God kilis ñi nibak eip midek ak niñlak ak me, nib aglak.

Sekaraia God yib ne agek ar amnak

⁶⁷ Kaun Siŋ ne ñiŋaŋ nap Sekaraia nab ne adaŋ apil ap ran jakak niŋil God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak,
⁶⁸ "Cin Isrel bin bi, God Bi Kib cin yib ne dap ranil agon ar amnaŋ. Ne ke kariŋ lim wagin aul apil, bin bi ne tau adik dip.
⁶⁹ God Bi Kib ne gek, Depid tikek, tikel, tik amil apil gel, ñiŋaŋ alap tik dapek cinop di komiŋ yokniŋab.
⁷⁰ Birarik nep, minim yad bin bi okok agniŋain, agil, God ne bi ognap wög niŋab ag lak. God minim agep bi siŋ ne okok kiri God minim agak ak niŋil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñilak.
⁷¹ Bi ñag ñiŋeb cin okok apil, cinop ñag pak liniŋ gebal pen ne apil cinop di komiŋ yokniŋab; bi cinop milik yapek niŋal okok cinop gi timel giŋiŋ gebal ak pen ne cinop kod midek komiŋ amniŋabin.
⁷² God birarik nep based acik cin yimiŋ niŋil di tep giŋiŋain, agil, minim kilis niŋid ognap ag lak. God ne minim based cin Ebrahim nop ag lak ak saköl ma gip; minim siŋ niŋab agak rek nep gip.
⁷⁴ Bi Kib cinop kod midek, kaul maual okok cinop gi timel giŋimel rek ma liniŋ gab. Nib ak, cin bi ñag ñiŋeb okok ma piŋkil, komiŋ mi-denigabin rek, per per nep Bi Kib nep gos niŋil, tap si tap timel okok kirig gil, Bi Kib bin bi siŋ ne midil, wög nop gilig gi, gi midoniŋabin.
⁷⁶ Pen ñi yad, nak God Bi Kib nop wög gek, bin bi okok kiri niŋil agniŋal, 'God Bi Kib yib ar i oklaŋ mideb ak, bi minim ne agep me ak,' agniŋal. Tari giŋiŋ: nak ned amil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep gek, kiri niŋil Bi Kib ak nop kod midel niŋlig gi, ne oniŋab.
⁷⁷ Nak bin bi ne okok kirop minim tep ne ak ag ñi tep gek, Bi Kib kiri ak apil, tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokil kirop diŋiŋab, minim tep ak niŋniŋal.
⁷⁸ God Bi sain kapkap tikil, ne bin bi cib niŋil, melik tep ne pib melik rek seb kab ar alaŋ nib apil, cinop melik pak ñiŋiŋab.
⁷⁹ Cin bin bi an an kislim okok midil kimniŋ giŋiŋabin okok, ne gek melik magil niŋab cinop midmagil nab adaŋ melik pak ñiŋiŋab niŋil, cin cibur sain sain midep kanib tep ak piyo niŋil,

ar niŋab nep ajoniŋabin," agak.

⁸⁰ Pen ñiŋaŋ niŋab Jon, kib gek niŋlig gi, kaun ne sek sek kilis gak. Ne kariŋ lim bin bi ma mideliŋipal, miŋ mab kab nep midoliŋip nab siŋak mid mid, pis nep kib gil apek, Isrel bin bi nop niŋlak.

Maria Jisas tik dowak

(Mat 1:18-25)

2 Pen ñin nab niŋab, gapman bi kib Sisa Ogastas ne lo lil agak, "Bin bi yad kod midebin okok, kiri magilsek yib kiri diŋimel," agak. ² Ñin niŋab gapman bi kib Kwairinias Siria Propins † bin bi kirop kod midoliŋip. Ne gapna midek minek ak kiri ned yib kiri ma dilak. ³ Nib ak, bin bi kariŋ lim par kib ke okok nib apil mide-lak bin bi okok, adik gil kariŋ lim kiri ke yib diŋiŋ am-nilak. ⁴ Josep ne kiŋ Depid kigin tik damil tiklak rek, ne Depid taun ne Betlehem amniŋ gak. Bin praj Maria nop poŋid dil, Nasaret taun, kariŋ lim Galili siŋak kirig gil, amil amil kariŋ lim Judia amil, kiŋ Depid nop tikel midoliŋip taun ne Betlehem amniŋek. ⁵ Pen bin praj Maria, Josep diŋiŋab aglak ak me, ñi kogi sek midek niŋlig gi, Josep Maria nop poŋid dil yib diŋiŋ amniŋek. ⁶ Kiri Betlehem amel, Maria ñiŋaŋ tik dowep ñin ak ulep gak. ⁷ Pen Betlehem okok amjakil niŋrek, kab magil tauil kineligiŋipal kariŋ ak pis nep tibik dak. Nib ak me, kaj kau mikeliŋipal kariŋ alap am midil, Maria ñiŋaŋ ned nokim ak tik dowak. Tik dapil ñiŋaŋ laplap kom kam gil, di kaj sipsip tap bep kisad kas ak tik dap lel ñibeligiŋipal mab kinaŋ migan ak lak.

God ejol alap kaj sipsip mikep bi okok kirop agak

⁸ Maria Jisas nop tik dowak ñin niŋab, kaj sipsip mikep bi okok ognap kislim eyaŋ kaj sipsip kod mide-lak kariŋ lim ulep nib siŋak. ⁹ Bi Kib ejol ne alap ag yokek, Bi Kib melik tep magil ne apil kirop pak niŋek, jel gek piŋkilak. ¹⁰ Kiri piŋkil niŋlig gi, ejol ak kirop agak, "Nibi ma piŋkimiŋ. Yad nibep abe bin bi okok magilsek kirop abe, minim tep miŋ miŋ gep alap dapebin. ¹¹ Miŋi nep bin alap ñi akniŋ ke alap tik dowip Depid taun ne siŋak. Ñi niŋab nibep di komiŋ yokniŋab. Ne Krai †† Bi Kib ak me. ¹² Nop am piyo niŋil niŋiŋ-gabiŋ, nonim nop walij kom kam gil, di kaj sipsip tap bep kisad kas ak tik dap lel ñibeligiŋipal mab kinaŋ mi-gan ak lek mideniŋab. Nibi am niŋil, agebin rek giŋiŋ-gab ak, niŋid agip, agniŋabiŋ," agak. ¹³ Ejol niŋab nib agek niŋlig gi, dai ejol seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib koŋai yib nep apil ejol ned nib ak eip midil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi aglak, ¹⁴ "God yib ne i ar oklaŋ mideb; ne bin bi an an cib niŋil di tep giŋiŋab okok, cibur sain sain gos midmagil ar nokim lep magil ak kiri eip mideniŋab," aglak.

† Ñin niŋab Rom kai kiri kariŋ lim Isrel kod midelak. Kariŋ lim Isrel Siria Propins nab siŋak midek. Rom kai kiŋ kiri Sisa agöliŋipal.

†† Griŋ minim "Krais ak" abe, Hibru minim "Mesaia ak" abe wagin nokim alap mideb: "God ag lak Bi ak."

Kaj sipsip mīkep bi okok am Jisas nop niṅlak

¹⁵ Ejol okok adik gi seb kab ar alaṅ amel niṅlig gi, bi kaj sipsip mīkep okok minim ag niṅ ag niṅ gil aglak, “Bi Kib cinop minim agosip ak, miñi Betlehem am niṅin,” aglak.

¹⁶ Niḅ agil kasek amil niṅlak, Josep eip Maria eip niṅaṅ aglak niḅak, walij kom kam gil, kaj sipsip tap bep kساد kas ak dap lel niḅeligiḅal mab kinaṅ miḅan ak lel midek. ¹⁷ Kiri niṅaṅ niḅak niṅil, amil, ejol kirop tari tari aglak minim ak, bin bi okok okok kirop ag niḅak. ¹⁸ Bi kaj sipsip mīkep okok bin bi okok minim niḅak ag niḅel, kiri niṅil magiḅsek wal yib aglak. ¹⁹ Pen Maria nop tap ke yib niḅak gak rek, tep gek, gos tep nep niṅ midoligiḅ. ²⁰ Bi kaj sipsip mīkep okok, God ejol ne okok aglak rek nep gek uḅin kiri ke niṅlak ak me, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi, olak okok adik gi amniḅak.

Josep Maria ber mal Jisas nop dam God sobok gep kariḅ ak dad amniḅek

²¹ Maria niṅaṅ ak tik dapil niḅin akniḅ ar oṅid midil, miḅek jil niḅin ak waṅ wak ne tiḅ gi rik gilak. Ned ejol ak nonim Maria nop, niḅ tik donimniḅin yib ne ak niḅ gil linimniḅin agak rek, yib ne ak Jisas, aglak.

Bi Simion eip bin Ana eip Jisas nop niṅil miñi miñi yib giḅek

²² Pen ned Mosis ne lo minim niḅu kil tikil, niḅ ned tik donigal okok God nop niṅigal agak. Niḅ ak me, Maria niṅaṅ ak tik dapil, Juda bin bi goliḅigal rek, God sobok gep kariḅ ak asik mosik gil, kariḅ ne ke okok nep midek, komiṅ lek niṅlig gi, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam Bi Kib nop niṅig, God sobok gep kariḅ Jerusalem siṅak amniḅek. ²⁴ Pen Bi Kib lo minim alap sek ageb, “Bin niḅ pai tik donigal okok komiṅ lek, yakir malig aka yakir tiḅaglem omal dam God sobok gep kariḅ soṅ eyaṅ amil, pak God nop sobok gi niḅil me, piḅ nep komiṅ lip, agil, God sobok gep kariḅ niḅilik miḅan ak amniḅal.” Gos niḅak ak rek nep niṅil me, yakir omal sek dad amniḅek.

²⁵ Pen Jerusalem siṅak bi tep yib alap midek, yib ne Simion. Bi niḅak ne God Minim ak niṅil, agiḅ rek nep goliḅig. Kaun Siṅ ne Simion eip midek; ne Kraiḅ ak Isrel bin bi di komiṅ yokniḅab, agil, kod midoligiḅ. ²⁶ Kaun Siṅ ne Simion nop ned agak, “Bi Kib ne Kraiḅ nop ag yokek oniḅab ak, nak uḅin magiḅ niṅil kiḅen kimniḅan,” agak niṅil ne niṅlig gi midoligiḅ. ²⁷ Pen niḅin niḅak, Kaun ne Simion nop gos niḅek, God sobok gep kariḅ ak amil niṅak, Josep ber mal Jisas nop damil, lo minim agak rek giḅir, agil, ap miderek. ²⁸ Simion kirop mal niṅil, Jisas nop di kaiṅid dil, God yib nop ak dap ranlig gi agak,

²⁹ “Nak nokim nep Bi Kib.

Niṅaṅ aul kib gil,
cinop bin bi di komiṅ yokniḅab ak,
ned yip agnak rek, miñi uḅin magiḅ yad ke bir niṅe-
bin.

Niḅ ak, miñi yip kirig gek, tep gek niṅlig gi kimniḅin.

³¹ Niṅaṅ niḅaul, bin bi kariḅ lim okok okok magiḅsek di nep eip jim niḅil linigab.

³² Ne melik tep rek apil,

Juda bin bi mer okok kirop pak niḅek,
God bi tigeḅ bi rek mideḅ ak niṅniḅal.

Ne melik tep akniḅ ke nak dapil,

Isrel bin bi nak okok kirop pak niṅigab,” agak.

³³ Simion Jisas nop minim niḅak agek ak niṅil, Josep ber mal wal yib agrek. ³⁴ Pen Simion ne Josep Maria Jisas amilgon kirop, “God niḅep kod mideriḅ,” agil, Jisas nonim Maria nop agak, “Niḅ niḅaul midek niṅlig gi, Isrel bin bi koṅai nep nab ak tig asik ke ke lil, kanib timel dil amniḅal okok, ap yap pakniḅal; pen kanib tep dil amniḅal okok, God kid adek amniḅal. God Isrel bin bi niṅlaṅ, agil, niḅ aul ag yokak ak pen bin bi ognap nop ma dil ag junigal. ³⁵ Niḅ gil me, bin bi koṅai nep tari tari gos niṅil niṅ mideḅal rek, bin bi okok miḅeriḅ niṅniḅal. Pen tu par kid alap midmagil nab nep ke adan piṅil giṅigab,” agak.

³⁶ Pen niḅin niḅak nep, God minim ageḅ bin alap ap midek. Yib ne ak Ana; nap yib ak Panuel. Panuel ak, Asa tiḅek tik dapil tiklak. Ne bin mileḅ yib. Ned bin praj bi dil, niḅmil eip miderek mi akniḅ ar oṅid yinak. ³⁷ Niḅmil kimak pen Ana mi ne niṅjuil omal omal akniḅ yig-wu par alaṅ (84) yinak. Ne God nop nep gos niṅil niḅin ognap tap magiḅ niḅil mer, God sobok gep kariḅ ak am midil, piḅ nab kisiḅim eyaṅ God nop sobok gilig gi midoligiḅ. ³⁸ Pen bin Ana ak, magiḅ niḅak nep Jisas nop di midelak ulep siṅak apil, God nop tep agil, bin bi kiri, Bi Kib apil Jerusalem bin bi nag midelak ak wiḅiḅniḅniḅ, agil, kod mideliḅigal bin bi okok kirop agil, niṅaṅ niḅak tari tari rek giṅigab ak, minim ag niḅak.

Ber mal Jisas di adik gi Nasaret amniḅek

³⁹ Josep ber mal Bi Kib lo minim agak rek magiḅsek gi sakil, kiri adik gi kariḅ lim Galili amil, taun kiri Nasaret amniḅek. ⁴⁰ Am midil Jisas kib gil, God nop kod mid tep gek niṅlig gi, gos tep yib niṅil, mid tep gak.

Jisas ne God sobok gep kariḅ ak amnak

⁴¹ Pasopa niḅin kib ak ulep apek, Jisas nonim nap mi nokim nokim, Pasopa niḅin kib ak miñi, agil, Jerusalem ameligiḅir. ⁴² Niḅ gil me, Jisas mi ne yin miḅan alaṅ lek, Juda kai giḅal rek, nonim nap nop poṅid dil Pasopa tap niṅniḅ Jerusalem am midelak. ⁴³ Niḅin kib niḅak ap padikek niṅlig gi, kariḅ amobiḅin agil, adik gi am kanib nab siṅak amil niṅrek, Jisas eip ma apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep midek pen kiri ma niṅil, ⁴⁴ ne bin bi ognap eip apeḅ, agil gos niṅrek. Pen kanib nab siṅak kin-nig gil, am niḅid niḅam bin bi ognap eip mideḅ, agil, nop piyo niṅerek. ⁴⁵ Piyo niṅ dam mer niṅil, adik gi Jerusalem nop piyo niṅniḅ amniḅek. ⁴⁶ Amil niḅin omal nokim miḅek niṅrek, ne amil God sobok gep kariḅ ak midil, bi lo minim ag niḅ bi okok eip biḅig midil, minim agelak ak niṅil, minim ognap ag niṅ midek. ⁴⁷ Bin bi niṅ midelak okok, Jisas agak rek niṅil, niḅ niḅak gos niṅ kid yikil minim tep ageḅ ak, agil, kib gaul gilak. ⁴⁸ Pen

nonim nap ber Jisas nop niñil kiri ak rek nep wal agrek. Nonim pen Jisas nop agak, "Nak nap cirop tari ginig nig gipan? Midmagil cir yur gek niñlig gi nep piyo niñ ajosir," agak.

⁴⁹ Nonim nib agek, Jisas agak, "Niri tari ginig yip piyo niñ ajosir? Bapi yad kariþ am midebin ak niri ma niþir ar?" agak. ⁵⁰ Jisas nib agak ak pen kiri minim ageb ak, agil, ma tik niñrek.

⁵¹ Jisas nop poñid dil kariþ kiri Nasaret adik gi amnilak. Jisas nib okok nep midil, nonim nap ageligipir rek nep niñil sain goligip. Pen nonim Jisas tari tari gak ak gos niñlig gi nep midoligip. ⁵² Jisas nonim nap eip midil, kib gil gos niñ tep yib gek niñlig gi, God abe, bin bi okok abe nop niñel tep gak.

Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb minim ag ñak

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

3 Rom gapman bi kib yib Sisa Taibirias kariþ lim okok okok kod midoligip, mi yin lak aknib ajip pis adañ (15). Pen ne par okok midil, bi kod midep nab piyak ne ognap ag lek, am kariþ lim ognap kod mideligipal. Bi ne Podias Pailot kariþ lim Judia bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. Bi ne Herod kariþ lim Galili bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. Herod nimam ne Pilip kariþ lim Ituria bin bi okok abe, kariþ lim Trakonaitis bin bi okok abe kirop kod midoligip. Bi ne Laisenias kariþ lim Abilini bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. ² Pen magil nibak, bi nak Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib omal Jerusalem midoligipir.

Pen ñin nab nibak, Sekaraia ñi ne Jon, bin bi koñai ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab siñak kin midoligip. Nab okok kin midek niñlig gi, God ne Jon nop gos ñek, ³ kariþ lim ñig Jordan gol okok okok ajoligip niñlig bin bi okok apel, kirop minim ag ñoligip, "Tap si tap timel gipim okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil kirig gil yip apem yad nibep ñig pak ñin, God tap si tap timel gipim okok niñil kirig ginigab," agoligip. ⁴ Jon kirop minim ag ñoligip nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep ginigab agil, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

"Bi alap, kariþ lim bin bi koñai ma midebal, miñ mab kab nep mideb

nab siñak am midil, sik agil agnigab,

'Bi Kib ak azeb, agil,

nop kod midenimib!

Nib ak, kanib mak kilan kiyan ginimig okok, dim gol pilis ginimig okok, piñil pag tep gi midenimib.

⁵ Nib ak, lim ban gip okok piñil pag tep ginimib, dim okok piñil pag tep ginimib, kanib yik mayik ginimig okok, yipid gil ginimib, kab okok di yok tep gil midenimib.

⁶ Nig gil me, bin bi okok magilsek niñnigal, God ne titi gil kirop di komig yoknigab,' agnigab," agak.

⁷ Jon ne Aisaia minim ñu kil tikak nibak rek ag ñek niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep ne midek siñak apil aglak, "Cinop ñig pak ñinimin," aglak. Jon kirop silik ag gil

agak, "Nibi soig ñi pai siñ aul! Gos tari niñil pirik gi opim? 'Ñig pakon, God bin bi ognap kirop ag ginigab ñin ak, cinop ma ag ginigab,' agil, pirik gi opim ar?"

⁸ Nibi ñig paknig ginigabim ak, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Nig gem me, bin bi niñnigal, nibi tap si tap timel göligipim okok kirig gipim. Pen nibi gos alap niñil, 'Cin based acik Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin,' agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Cin Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop! God kab siñ aul dil, Ebrahim ñi pai ne okok gi lin, agil, gi linigab! ⁹ Niñ tep ginimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib junig, tu ak mab wagin eyañ kid gi mideb. Mab alap, magil ñiñeb tep ognap ma pilnigab ak, tib pañil di mab yineb eyañ yoknigab," agak.

¹⁰ Jon minim nibak rek agek, kiri nop pen ag niñil aglak, "Cin tari gin, agil, nib ageban?" aglak. Agel, Jon kirop agak,

¹¹ "Bin bi sior omal midonimig ak, sior alap di bin bi sior ma midonimig okok kirop ñinimel. Pen bin bi tap magil midonimig ak, bin bi tap magil ma midonimig okok kirop ognap nonim li ñinimel," agak.

¹² Pen bi takis dep okok, Jon cinop ñig pak ñañ, agil, apil nop ag niñil aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi, cin tari gin?" aglak.

¹³ Agelak, Jon kirop agak, "Takis ak dinig ginimib, gapman apal rek nep dinimib. Yokop ognap ma dinimib," agak.

¹⁴ Pen ami bi ognap Jon nop minim nibak rek nep ag niñil aglak, "Cin tari gin?" aglak.

Agelak, Jon kirop agak, "Nibi minim tom agil bin bi okok mani kirop si ma dinimib. Minim tom agil bin bi okok minim kib ma agnimib. Wög saj dinigabim ak alap sek din, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib," agak.

¹⁵ Pen nig gil mid damil bin bi okok gos ar alap niñil aglak, "Bi nibaul Krais per kod midobin ak rek lip," aglak. ¹⁶ Agelak, ne minim nibak niñil kirop pen agak, "Mer! Yad nibep yokop ñig nep pak ñebin, pen yip sain onigab bi ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niñen nabiñ ginigab. Tob tirip ne ak nag di wisibnim rek ma lip," agak. Bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Siñ ak nep pak ñil, mab milañ pak ñil ginigab.

¹⁷ "Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil ñiñeb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke lil ginigab. Nig gil, wid magil ñiñeb okok dam kariþ ñilik migam ne linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per yin mideb ak dagilnigab," agak.

Herod Jon nop miñ lak

¹⁸ Jon, bin bi okok kirop God minim tep ak ognap sek ag ñen niñ tep gilañ, agil, kirop minim tep nibak rek sikol ma agoligip. ¹⁹ Pen gapman bi kib Herod, tap si tap timel okok gi damil, kisen nimam Pilip bin ne Herodias nop di gek, Jon ak tep ma gip, agak. ²⁰ Jon minim nib agek, Herod niñil, timel gak ar alap sek gil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak

(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Pen Herod Jon nop miñ ma lak magil ak, Jon ne bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñoligip. Jisas nop abe ñig pak ñak. Jisas nop ñig pak ñek, ne Nap God nop sobok gi midek niñlig gi, seb kab ar alañ siñak lilig gi pis pis amek, kijon yikek, Kaun Siñ ne yakir tibaglem rek ulek lil, Jisas nop ug gi owak. Nig gil apek niñlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alañ siñak nib apil agak, "Nak Ñi mid-magil yad yib. Nep niñen, yip tep yib gip," agak.

Jisas nised sikop

(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Pen Jisas mi ne aknib ñinjuil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (30) amek niñlig gi, ne wagin gil bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñak. Bin bi okok Jisas nop, nap ne ak bi nak Josep, ag gos niñlak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.

²⁴ Heli nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Janai.

Janai nap ne ak Josep.

²⁵ Josep nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Emos.

Emos nap ne ak Neham.

Neham nap ne ak Esli.

Esli nap ne ak Nagai.

²⁶ Nagai nap ne ak Mead.

Mead nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Semein.

Semein nap ne ak Josek.

Josek nap ne ak Joda.

²⁷ Joda nap ne ak Joanan.

Joanan nap ne ak Resa.

Resa nap ne ak Serababel.

Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.

Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.

²⁸ Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Adai.

Adai nap ne ak Kosam.

Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.

Elmadam nap ne ak Er.

²⁹ Er nap ne ak Josua.

Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.

Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.

Jorim nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

³⁰ Lipai nap ne ak Simion.

Simion nap ne ak Juda.

Juda nap ne ak Josep.

Josep nap ne ak Jonam.

Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.

³¹ Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.

Melea nap ne ak Mena.

Mena nap ne ak Matata.

Matata nap ne ak Natam.

Natam nap ne ak Depid.

³² Depid nap ne ak Jesi.

Jesi nap ne ak Obed.

Obed nap ne ak Boas.

Boas nap ne ak Salmon.

Salmon nap ne ak Nason.

³³ Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.

Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.

Admin nap ne ak Arni.

Arni nap ne ak Hesron.

Hesron nap ne ak Peres.

Peres nap ne ak Juda.

³⁴ Juda nap ne ak Jekop.

Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.

Aisak nap ne ak Ebrahim.

Ebrahim nap ne ak Tera.

Tera nap ne ak Nahor.

Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.

³⁵ Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.

Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.

Pelek nap ne ak Eber.

Eber nap ne ak Sela.

³⁶ Sela nap ne ak Kenam.

Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.

Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.

Sem nap ne ak Noa.

Noa nap ne ak Lemek.

³⁷ Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.

Metusela nap ne ak Inok.

Inok nap ne ak Jaret.

Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.

Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.

³⁸ Kenan nap ne ak Inos.

Inos nap ne ak Set.

Set nap ne ak Adam.

Adam nap ne ak God.

Seten Jisas nop minim tom agak

4 Kaun Siñ ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil, nop ponjid dil ñig Jodan okok nib dad amek, Jisas kariñ lim bin bi ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap ginimiñ aka mer gi niñlig gi, gi gi gek, ñin aknib ñin juil omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap magil ñibil mer, nop yuan kib lak.

³ Nop yuan kib lek, Seten agak, "Nak 'God Ñi ne midebin,' apan ak, kab siñ aul agek, bred rek lanj," agak.

⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Bin bi okok, bred nep ñibil komiñ ma mideni-gal,' aglak," agak.

⁵ Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kib alap ar alañ amil, kariñ lim tep tep kiñ ke ke kodpal okok magilsek, magil nibak nep, Jisas nop yomil agak, ⁶ "Kariñ lim tep tep siñ aul niñan! Bin bi ke ke kodpal. Yad me kariñ lim nib okok magilsek kod midebin rek, bi alap nop agniñ, agniñain. Nib ak, nak yip kogim yimil sobok geniñan ak, kariñ lim nib siñ aul magilsek nepe agen, nak kod mideniñan," agak.

⁸ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'God Bi Kib nibi ak ageb rek nep gil yib ne nep agem ar amnanj,' aglak," agak.

⁹ Jisas nib agek, Seten ne Jisas nop ponjid dil Jerusalem amil, dam God sobok gep karip i ar alanj gi lilak ar ak amil agak, "Nak, 'God Ñi ne midebin,' apan ak, prejid lim wagin eyanj yowan. ¹⁰ God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

'God ejol ne okok agek,
nep kod midenigal.

Ap yap paknig genigan ak,
nep ñinmagil kiri dinigal niñlig
kab tob nep ak piñil ma ginigab,' aglak," agak.

¹² Seten nib agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ak minim ognap sek ñu kil tikil aglak, 'God Bi Kib ak, ne bi niñid agep aka bi tom agep, agil ma agnimib,' aglak," agak.

¹³ Kijeki Jisas nop minim tom ag mer niñil, kirig amnin, agil, gos ne okok nep niñak, "Miñi mer pen kisen ñin ognap apil minim ognap sek tom agil agnim," agil, kirig amnak.

Jisas karip lim Galili wagin gil minim ag ñak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁴ Pen God Kaun Jisas nop kilis ñek, Jisas ne adik gi apil karip lim Galili midek niñlig gi, bin bi okok, minim ne ak niñil, dam karip lim Galili nab siñak magilsek di amnilak. ¹⁵ Ne Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim ag ñi tep gek, bin bi okok ne bi tep yib, agil, miñ miñ yib gilak.

Nasaret bin bi Jisas nop ma niñ dilak

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pen Jisas ne karip lim Galili nab okok gi tag juil, Nasaret am midek. Taun nibak ne ned midil kib gak. Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak apek, ne per goligip rek, mogim gep karip ak amil, warikil, God Minim ak udin li niñil agnig gek. ¹⁷ Bi God minim agep Aisaia ñu kil tikak mij ak nop dap ñel, di pis gil, minim agnig gek dai ak udin li niñil kirop agak,

¹⁸ "Bi Kib ak yip, wög yad ginimin, agil,
Kaun ne ag yokek yad eip mideb.

Nib ak, bin bi cib gep rek midebal okok
kirop minim tep ak ag ñen, niñ tep ginigal.

Bin bi nagiman rek midebal okok
kirop wisib yoken, komiñ amnigal.

Bin bi udin kwoi gip rek midebal okok
kirop gen, udin ñil niñnigal.

Bin bi koslam midebal okok
kirop di tep gen, mid tep ginigal.

¹⁹ Pen, Bi Kib bin bi dinigab ñin tep ak miñi owip, agil,
bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigain," agak.

²⁰ Jisas minim kil nibak udin li niñ ag juil, mij bad ak di kom kam gil, bi mij kod midoligip ak nop adik ñil bisigek niñlig gi, bin bi mogim gep karip ñilik midelak okok magilsek udin juil nop niñ i sek lilak. ²¹ Niñ niñelak, Jisas kirop agak, "God Minim dai nibak di udin li

niñ nibep agen niñesim nibak, miñi niñ aknib rek nep gip.

²² Nib agek, minim tep yib agak ak niñil, bin bi nop miñ miñ gil, wal aglak. Pen gos alap niñil, "Bi nibaul Josep ñi ne nep aka?" agil, kib gaul gilak.

²³ Nib agek, Jisas kirop agak, "Pen yad niñin, yip agnigabim, 'Nak soi komeb bi, nak ke ginimin tap nak ke gip ak komiñ linigab. Nak taun sikol Kapaneam am midil, tap ma gep rek genak, yid acmal tagosip niñin ak rek, miñi karip lim nak ke siñaul abe gek yid acmal tagek niñin,' agnigabim. ²⁴ Pen nibep niñid agebin, bi God minim agep okok, karip lim ke okok amil, minim tep ak agek, niñid agebal, agil, dinigal. Pen karip lim kiri ke ak apil agek, bi cin okok ke agebal, agil, minim kirop ma dinigal. ²⁵ Pen niñim! Bi God minim agep Ilaija midek ñin ak, bin kanjil konjai nep Isrel siñak mideligipal. Mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onjid ak, miñab ma pakek, tap magil ma tanek, yuan kib yib gak. ²⁶ Isrel bin kanjil ognap yuan lak okok konjai yib nep midelak siñak, pen God Ilaija nop ag yokek, am taun sikol Sarepat karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep siñak amil, tap ma gep rek gek, bin kanjil alap tap magil ne konjai nep midek. ²⁷ Pen ar nibak rek, kisen bi God minim agep Ilaisa midek ñin ak, Isrel bin bi ognap soi kisak lak okok konjai yib nep midelak siñak, pen kirop ognap gek komiñ ma lak; Ilaisa bi Neman karip lim par kib Siria nib ak nop nep gek, komiñ lak," agak.

²⁸ Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip ñilik midelak okok niñel miñ kal yib yapek, ²⁹ nop yik gi dam midin yokon kimanj, agil, yik gi dam amnilak ak pen Jisas ne adik gil nab kiri siñak amil amnak.

Jisas kijeki kiyob ñilik ag sön yokak

³¹ Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Galili siñak am midil, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin ak bin bi kirop minim ag ñak. ³² God Minim ak, Jisas kilis timel gil yipid gil nep agek, kiri niñil wal yib aglak. ³³ Pen Juda mogim gep karip ñilik nab nib siñak, bi kijeki abanj ñagak alap ap midek. Ne meg migan dap ranil sik par agil agak, ³⁴ "Bi Jisas Nasaret nib! Nak tari ginig opan? Cinop gi timel ginig opan aka? Yad nep niñin. God Bi Siñ ne ak nep opan," agak.

³⁵ Pen Jisas kijeki abanj ñag midek nibak nop ag gil agak, "Minim ma agninin! Bi ak nop kirig gil sön amnonj!" agak. Jisas agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik sön amlig gi bi nibak nop, bin bi midelak nab siñak di yokil amnak. Pen nop tapin magil ma pakak; komiñ amnak.

³⁶ Niñ gek, bin bi niñ midelak okok kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, "Bi kilis yib nibaul, minim nibak akal nib dapil agek, kijeki okok sön ambal?" aglak. ³⁷ Pen Jisas gak minim nibak karip lim nib okok magilsek yig dad amnilak.

Jisas bin bi konjai nep gek komiñ lak

(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pen Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil Saimon karip ak amnak. Saimon nibor ne ak tap gek, miñ gonj ne okok magilsek mab rek yinek me, bin bi okok apil

Jisas nop aglak, "Onimin, nak Saimon nibor nop gek warik amnan," aglak. ³⁹ Agelak, ne bin tap gek kim midek ulep sinjak apil, tap gek nibak ag gek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep nop kirig gil amnak. Nop kominj lek, warikil, bin bi ap midelak okok kirop tap magil bilok ñak.

⁴⁰ Bin bi nib sinjak midelak okok, minim nibak ninil, pib panjid amnak magil ak, bin bi kiri miñak gak okok magilsek dap Jisas midek sinjak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kirop nokim nokim di ninjek kominj lak. ⁴¹ Pen bin bi kije ki yob ñilik tap okok abanj ñag midek okok ag yokek, sönj amlig gi sik gaul gilig gi aglak, "Nak God Ñi ne!" aglak. Kiri Jisas ne Kraiss ak ninil nib agelak ninil Jisas ne kirop ag gil agak, "Minim alap ma agnimib," agek, agak rek ninjak.

Jisas karip lim migan ognap amil kirop minim ag ñak (Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Minek kislum sek, Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, ke am miden, agil, miñ mab nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bi okok kisen amil, nop piyo ninil aglak, "Okok ma amnimin; cin eip midon," aglak. ⁴³ Nib agelak Jisas agak, "God yip ag yokek onek ak, yad amil bin bi ke migan ognap sek kirop ak rek nep God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñinigain," agak.

⁴⁴ Nib agil, Jisas Juda bin bi karip lim kiri okok magilsek gi ajlig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim tep nibak kirop ag ñoligip.

Jisas agek kibsal konjai nep dilak (Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

5 Jisas ñin alap am Ñig Cöb Genesaret gol sinjak midil, God Minim ak ag ñek ninlig gi, bin bi konjai yib, minim tep nibak ninin, agil, cirok cirok ñilig gi olak. ² Nig gil apel ninlig gi, Jisas ninjak, bi kibsal dep okok ñig magöb omal dap ñig cöb gol nib sinjak lil, kibsal dep uben okok acip di yoklig gi midelak. ³ Jisas ne Saimon ñig magöb adek ak prejid lil agak, "Yip di neb nek gek, ñig cöb nab ulep sinj adanj amnin," agak. Agek, Saimon ñig magöb ak di neb nek gek, Jisas ñig cöb nab ulep sinjak amil ñig magöb ar nibak bisig gi midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

⁴ Minim ag mibil juil, Jisas Saimon nop agak, "Ñig magöb aul ñig kas pirik gi dam ñig cöb nab kib sinj adanj amil, uben yokil kibsal dim," agak.

⁵ Agek, Saimon pen agak, "Bi Kib, miñi kislum eyanj nep cin kibsal nin tag tag tag, karip sek tik dam lip pen cin kibsal ognap ma dipin. Pen nak nib apan rek, uben ak abramek di yok ninin," agak. ⁶ Nib agil kiri uben di yokel ninlig gi, kibsal konjai nep ap uben migan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jakil, pig riknig rek gak. ⁷ Nig gak ninlig gi, nimam sikop ñig magöb ar alap midelak okok kirop ñin owan gel, kiri apil kibsal nib okok dil, ñig magöb nib omal lel, pis nep ap ran jakil, ñig magöb omal pige yonig rek gak.

⁸ Nig gak ninil, Saimon Pita bi ne eip ñig magöb ar midelak okok, kibsal konjai yib dilak okok ninil, gos par nep ninjak. Pen Sebedi ñi ne Jems eip Jon eip, ñig

magöb alap dil Saimon eip wög jim ñil göligipir bi omal, ak rek nep gos par ninjek. Pen Saimon amil Jisas midek ulep sinjak kogim yimil agak, "Bi Kib, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, nak ke okok amnon," agak. Agek Jisas agak, "Nak ma piriknimin. Miñi ñin aul tikil, bi kibsal dep ak kirig gil, bin bi dil God nop dowep bi midenigan," agak.

¹¹ Jisas nib agek, ñig magöb omal dam ñig gol sinjak lil, kibsal tap okok kirig gil, Jisas eip amnilak.

Jisas, bi soi sapeb lak alap gek, kominj lak

¹² Pen kisen Jisas am taun alap midek, bi mib gonj ne okok magilsek soi sapeb birbir gak bi alap apil, Jisas midek ulep sinjak kogim yimil nabic kiyang gil, agak, "Nak yip gek kominj linig, gek kominj linimij," agak.

¹³ Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Yau, yad gen, nep kominj linimij," agak. Nib agil, Jisas ñinmagil ne parsek lil bi nibak di ninjek, magil nibak nep soi sapeb okok pis nep kirig gak. ¹⁴ Soi sapeb okok kir gek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, "Yad nep di ninjen kominj lip ak bin bi okok ma agnimin. Pen bi Mosis birarik nep ñu kil tikil agak rek, soi sapeb yip ak kominj lip, agil, ne amil bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok kirop yomil, tap sobok gep ak kirop ñil agnimin, 'Yip kominj lip rek, tap aul God nop sobok gim,' agnimin. Nak nig genigan, bin bi ninil agnigal, 'Ne kominj lip rek nig gip,' agnigal," agak.

¹⁵ Pen Jisas minim ne ak, karip lim okok magilsek ti-gonj tigonj amek, bin bi konjai nep, nop ninin, agil, cirok marok ñilig gi apeligipal. Bin bi nib okok, ognap minim tep ne ak nininig apeligipal; ognap cinop gek kominj lanj agil apeligipal. ¹⁶ Pen ñin ognap Jisas am ke migan alap midil, Nap nop sobok goligip.

Jisas, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap gek, kominj lak

¹⁷ Ñin alap Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñi midek. Perisi bi ognap abe, lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe, karip lim Galili nab sinjak karip tirig tiroj magilsek okok nib abe, karip lim Judia nab sinjak karip tirig tiroj magilsek okok nib abe, Jerusalem nib abe apil, Jisas minim ag ñi midek sinjak bisig midelak. Pen Bi Kib kilis ne eip midek ak me, Jisas bin bi tap gak okok kirop gek kominj lak. ¹⁸ Pen bi ognap, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap yir li dapil, Jisas nop gek kominj lanj, agil, nop Jisas mideb karip ñilik migan ak dad amnin, ag gos ninjak. ¹⁹ Pen Jisas midek karip ak ninjak, bin bi okok karip ñilik migan nibak pis nep tibik dak. Nig gek, cip yir li dolak nibak dam karip ar alanj amil, karip ak tig migan juil, nag lil, Jisas midek nab sinjak kiyang yoklak. ²⁰ Kiri gos ninjak, Jisas gek kominj linimij rek lip, agil ninjelak rek, Jisas gos kiri ak ninil, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, "Bi ninjek yad, tap si tap timel gipan okok ninil kirig gebin," agak. ²¹ Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, gos nab kiri okok nep ke ninil aglak, "Bi nibaul bi an? Ne God nop ag julig gi ageb. God ne nokim nep me tap si tap timel gipal okok ninil kirig ginimij rek lip," agil, gos kiri ak nep ninjak.

²² Pen gos niŋelak niŋbak, Jisas ke tik niŋil agak, "Niŋbi tari ginig yip gos timel niŋebim?" ²³ Bi alap bi alap nop agnigab, 'Tap si tap timel gipan okok niŋil kirig gebin,' agnigab ak, niŋbi titi gil niŋnigabim ne minim niŋid ageb aka minim tom ageb? Pen bi niŋmagil tob kalau gip alap midenigab, bi alap nop agnigab, 'Nak miŋi nep warik amnon,' agnigab ak, niŋbi titi gil niŋnigabim ne minim niŋid ageb aka minim tom ageb? ²⁴ Bi Ni ne bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gipal okok niŋil kirig ginimig rek lip ak, niŋbi minim niŋbak minim niŋid agil niŋ dinimib, agil, yad minim nig gil agnig gebin," agak. Nib agil, Jisas bi niŋmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, "Nak miŋi nep warikil, nep yir li dopal abaŋ bad ak dil, adik gi kariŋ nak amnon," agak. ²⁵ Jisas nib agek, bin bi okok niŋ midel niŋlig gi, bi niŋbak magil niŋbak nep warikil, nop yir li dolak abaŋ bad niŋbak dil, God nop tep aglig gi, kariŋ ne amnak. ²⁶ Nig gek, bin bi niŋ midelak okok magilsek pak ju dilig gi, God yib ak dap ranlig gi aglak, "Miŋi tap ke nib yib alap gosip nipin," agil, kib gaul gilak.

Jisas bi ne Lipai nop dak

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Pen kisen Jisas amil niŋak, bi takis dep alap takis ŋeb kariŋ niŋlik miŋan ak bisig midek. Yib ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop niŋil agak, "Nak owan, yad eip amnir," agak.

²⁸ Agek, Lipai warikil, wög goligip ak kirig gil, tap ne okok magilsek kirig gil, Jisas eip amnirek.

²⁹ Pen Lipai miŋ miŋ gil, Jisas nop tap magil kib kariŋ ne ak dagil lil, bi takis dep oŋnap, bin bi oŋnap konjai nep sik agek, apil Jisas eip bisig gil tap magil niŋbelak.

³⁰ Pen Jisas kiri eip tap magil niŋbek ak niŋil, bi Perisi oŋnap abe, bi lo minim ag ŋeb bi kiri oŋnap abe apil, Jisas bi ne okok kirop aglak, "Niŋbi tari ginig bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bi takis dep okok abe eip bisigil tap niŋebim?" aglak.

³¹ Nib agel, Jisas minim niŋbak niŋil kirop pen agil agak, "Bin bi komiŋ midobin apal bin bi okok, soi ŋon gep bi sik ma apal; bin bi tap gip okok nep, cinop gek komiŋ lanj, agil, soi ŋon gep bi sik apal. ³² Nib akniŋ rek nep, yad bin bi, mid tep gipin, agil gos nival bin bi okok, kirop agnig ma opin; bin bi, cin tap si tap timel gil, mid tep ma gipin, agil gos nival bin bi okok, kirop agnig opin. Yad kirop minim tep ag ŋen, kiri minim yad ak niŋ dil, tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gil, God ageb rek nep ginimel," agil opin.

God nop sobok gep gos ak nep niŋil tap magil ma niŋlak

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Pen kiri oŋnap Jisas nop aglak, "Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi bi kiri okok abe niŋ oŋnap, God nop nep gos nokim niŋin, agil, tap magil ma niŋbil yuan nep midil, God nop sobok gipal. Pen bi nak okok tap magil niŋblig gi, niŋ niŋblig gi nep midebal," aglak.

³⁴ Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Bi alap bin dil, bin bi ne okok eip tap kib niŋnigal ak, bi oŋnap warikil, tari ginig nig gebim agil ma agnigal. ³⁵ Pen kisen bi og-

nap apil bi niŋbak dad amel, niŋ niŋbak bin bi ne okok cib gek, tap magil ma niŋnigal," agak.

³⁶ Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kirop agak, "Walij ned nib alap gi rik genigab ak, walij kisen nib alap di gi rik gil, dap ŋag dör gel, adip adip ma linigab. Ke ke yib lil, omalgil timel yib ginigab. ³⁷ Pen niŋ wain ak, ak rek nep. Niŋ wain komiŋ ak dil, kaj meme wak milep miŋan eyaŋ soŋ ma lipal. Tari ginig: soŋ lil simjen ŋel, tan ap ranil, biŋ timel yib agil pig gi rikil soŋ gek, kaj meme wak ak abe timel ginigab. ³⁸ Gos niŋbak niŋil me, niŋ wain komiŋ dil, kaj meme wak komiŋ miŋan ak nep soŋ lep. ³⁹ Pen bin bi niŋ wain ned nib bir niŋbal okok, kisen niŋ wain komiŋ kisen nib ak niŋbel kirop tep ma ginigab; 'Niŋ wain ned nib ak tep,' agnigal," agak.

"Yokop midep niŋ aul tari ginig nig gebim?" aglak

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

6 Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep niŋ alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög dai nab siŋak amlig gi, bi ne okok wid magil nib okok oŋnap tik niŋmagil ar kiri siŋak lil, wak pak yokil niŋblig gi amelak. ² Nig gelak, bi Perisi oŋnap niŋil aglak, "Niŋbi tari ginig God nop sobok gep niŋ wög ma gep aul, wid magil wak pak yokil wög gebim?" aglak.

³ Agelak, Jisas bi ne okok gelak niŋbak gi timel ma gelak ak niŋil, bi Perisi okok kirop agak, "Depid birarik nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep kariŋ ak amjakil, bred God uŋin yirik ar ak lil, bi yokop ma niŋbal, bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok nep niŋbal bred ak, Depid ag niŋek, nop niŋel, bi ne okok eip niŋlak. Kirop yuan gek gilak kesim ar niŋbak God Minim niŋ kil tiklak ak, niŋbi ma nipim ar?" agak.

⁵ Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, "Bi Ni ne Bi Kib midil, niŋ yokop midep niŋ ak, tari ginim, ag gos niŋnigab ak, ginigab," agak.

Jisas, bi niŋmagil pipic gak alap gek, komiŋ lak

⁶ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep niŋ kisen alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep kariŋ ak amil, kirop God Minim ak ag niŋlig gi midek. Kariŋ niŋlik miŋan niŋbak, bi niŋmagil yipid kid ne ak pis nep pipic gak alap ap midek. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ŋeb bi okok abe, bi niŋbak nop niŋlak rek, Jisas ne God nop sobok gep niŋ aul nop gek komiŋ linigab aka tari gek, nop ag gin, agil, nop niŋ i sek li midelak. ⁸ Pen gos niŋlak niŋbak, Jisas ke niŋil, bi niŋmagil pipic gak niŋbak nop agak, "Nak warikil nab siŋaul owan," agak. ⁹ Agek, warik apek niŋlig gi, Jisas bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ŋeb bi okok abe kirop agak, "Yokop midep niŋ aul rek, bin bi okok kirop di tep ginigabin aka, yokop midep niŋ miŋi, agil, kirop yem ginigabin? Kirop gon warik amnimel aka kirop yem gon kimnimel?" agak. ¹⁰ Nib agil, kirop niŋ kis kis gil, bi niŋmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, "Niŋmagil nak ak parsek yokan!" agak. Agek, niŋmagil ne parsek lek niŋlig gi, dai komiŋ lak.

¹¹ Jisas bi niŋbak nop gek komiŋ lak ak niŋil, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ŋeb bi okok abe, miŋlik kal yib niŋil, Jisas nop tari gin, agil, ag niŋ ag niŋ gi midelak.

Jisas bi ne akniḅ umiḡan alaḡ dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Pen ḡin nab niḅ siḡak, Jisas Nap nop sobok ḡini-gain, aḡil, diḡ gol alap amiḡ, Nap nop sobok ḡi miḡek miḡek, miḡab tiḡak. ¹³ Pen minek piḅ owak magiḡ ak, bi ne okok magiḡsek agek apelak, bi ne akniḅ umiḡan alaḡ kirop tiḡ asik ke liḡ, niḅ bi miḡim yad dad ameb okok miḡeniḡabiḡ, aḡil aḡ lak. ¹⁴ Bi ne aḡ lak niḅ okok yib kiri me: alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap liḡ Pita aḡak; alap Edru, Saimon niḡam ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ḡi ne ak; alap Saimon yib alog Saimon Selot aḡoliḡiḡal ak; ¹⁶ alap Judas, Jems ḡi ne ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne nep me kisen Jisas ḡaḡ pak liḡaḡ, aḡil, nop miḡim niḡak.

Bin bi koḡai nep Jisas miḡek siḡak olak

¹⁷ Pen Jisas bi ne niḅ okok eip diḡ gol alaḡ kiriḡ ḡil, mak siḡak eyaḡ kiḡan ḡi am ḡimeḡ tep eyaḡ miḡel niḡliḡ ḡi, bin bi koḡai nep, nop niḡin, aḡil, ap mogiḡ ḡilak. Bin bi niḅ okok, ognap Jerusalem niḅ, ognap kariḡ lim Judia okok niḅ okok niḅ, ognap kariḡ lim nabis taun kib omal Taia Saidon niḅ, ¹⁸ Jisas miḡim ne niḡil, cinop tap ḡip gek komiḡ linimiḡ, aḡil apelak. Bin bi kijeki kiyob ḡiliḡ tap okok abaḡ ḡagek miḡ tep ma ḡelak okok, Jisas gek komiḡ lak. ¹⁹ Kiliḡ ne niḅ aḡil, kirop tap tari tari ḡak okok gek, magiḡsek komiḡ losip ak niḡil, bin bi niḅ okok magiḡsek aḡil, cin abe Jisas nop di niḡin, aḡil, nop cirop marok ḡiliḡ ḡi olak.

Bin bi yim gep rek okok kisen miḡ miḡ ḡiniḡal

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisas bi ne okok kirop uḡin niḡliḡ ḡi aḡak, "Niḅ bin bi yim gep rek miḡebiḡ okok, God niḅep di tep ḡil kod miḡeniḡab. Gos niḅak niḡil miḡ miḡ ḡiniḡimib.

²¹ Niḅep miḡi yuan kib leb okok, kisen yuan ma linigab.

Gos niḅak niḡil miḡ miḡ ḡiniḡimib.

Niḅep maḡin gek, siḡ magiḡ agebiḡ okok, kisen tep gek niḡliḡ ḡi, siḡ agniḡabiḡ.

Gos niḅak niḡil miḡ miḡ ḡiniḡimib.

²² Bi ḡi ne nop ciḡ miḡem, bin bi okok niḅep miḡ kal niḡil, yo niḡil, bin bi timel niḅ siḡ aul, bi an eip miḡeniḡal, aḡil, niḅep yib gos timel niḡil miḡim diḡ aḡ jueniḡimel ak, niḅ miḡ miḡ ḡiniḡimib.

²³ ḡiniḡal niḅak, niḡed acik kiri okok, bi God miḡim agep okok kirop ḡoliḡiḡal rek nep niḅep ḡiniḡal.

Niḅi gos ar niḅak niḡil, God cinop di tep yib ḡiniḡab kariḡ lim ne ar alaḡ siḡak, aḡil,

tep gek niḡliḡ ḡi, ḡin tob ju ar ar ḡi waḡikliḡ ḡi, miḡ miḡ ḡiliḡ ḡi miḡeniḡimib.

Niḅi niḡ rep ḡiniḡimib

²⁴ "Pen niḅi bin bi mani tap koḡai miḡeb okok niḡ tep ḡiniḡimib.

Tap niḅi dep rek ak, lim dai ar waḡin aul bir diḡim.

²⁵ Pen niḅi miḡi tap magiḡ rek ḡiḡ gem gem kogi ḡip okok,

kisen yuan ḡiniḡab ak niḡ tep ḡiniḡimib.

Pen niḅi miḡi miḡim siḡ ḡaul ḡi miḡebiḡ okok, kisen maḡin gek siḡ magiḡ aḡ miḡeniḡabiḡ.

²⁶ Pen niḅep yib dap ranliḡ ḡi nep miḡeniḡal ak, niḅi niḡ rep yib ḡiniḡimib.

Niḡed acik sikop kiri okok, bi God Miḡim esek aḡeliḡiḡal okok,

kirop akniḅ rek ḡoliḡiḡal.

Kaul maual niḅi okok kirop miḡmagiḡ linimiḡ

(Mat 5:38-48)

²⁷ "Pen bin bi miḡim yad niḡebiḡ siḡ aul. Kaul maual niḅi okok kirop miḡmagiḡ linimiḡ. Bin bi niḅep miḡik yaḡek niḡal okok kirop di tep ḡiniḡimib. ²⁸ Bin bi niḅep aḡ jueniḡimel, God kirop kod miḡeḡ, aḡil, nop sobok ḡiniḡimib. Bin bi niḅep ḡi timel ḡeniḡimel, kirop God nop sobok ḡiniḡimib. ²⁹ Pen bin bi ognap niḅep miḡem piḡ kid pakenimel, adik gem, piḡ kid abe paknimel. Pen bin bi ognap kolsior niḅep ak denimel, sior ak rek abe diḡ, aḡil, abraḡek ḡiniḡimib. ³⁰ Bin bi ognap tap ma miḡoniḡiḡ asib aḡeniḡimel, kirop ḡiniḡimib. Pen tap niḅi alap niḡil denimel, cinop adik ḡim, aḡil, ma aḡniḡimib. ³¹ Cinop ḡilaḡ aḡil gos niḡebiḡ rek ak, niḅi ke bin bi ognap okok kirop ak rek nep ḡiniḡimib.

³² "Bin bi niḅep miḡmagiḡ lipal okok nep miḡmagiḡ linigabiḡ ak, God niḅep titi ḡil niḡek, tep ḡiniḡab? Bin bi tap si tap timel ḡiḡal okok, bin bi kiri ke okok ak rek nep pen pen miḡmagiḡ lipal. ³³ Pen bin bi niḅep di tep ḡiḡal okok nep kirop di tep ḡiniḡabiḡ ak, God niḅep titi ḡil niḡek, tep ḡiniḡab? ḡiniḡabiḡ niḅak, bin bi tap si tap timel ḡiḡal okok ḡiḡal rek nep ḡiniḡabiḡ. ³⁴ Tap ḡin pen ḡiniḡal, aḡil, gos ak nep niḡil tap ḡiniḡabiḡ ak, God niḅep titi ḡil niḡek, tep ḡiniḡab? ḡiniḡabiḡ niḅak, bin bi tap si tap timel ḡiḡal okok ḡiḡal rek nep ḡiniḡabiḡ. ³⁵ Niḅ ak, kaul maual niḅi okok miḡmagiḡ liḡ, kirop ḡi tep ḡil, tap abraḡek ḡiniḡimib. Cinop pen ḡiniḡal, aḡil, gos ar ak ma niḡniḡimib. Niḡ ḡeniḡabiḡ ak, God kiliḡ yib ar i alaḡ miḡeb ak, ḡi pai ne miḡeniḡabiḡ. Ne ḡeb rek ḡiniḡabiḡ ak me, niḅep sakol ma ḡil, pen tep ḡiniḡab. God ne bin bi tap si tap timel ḡiḡal okok abe, bin bi nop, tep ḡip, ma apal okok abe, kirop ak rek nep ḡi tep ḡip. ³⁶ Nap niḅi bin bi yimiḡ niḡil di tep ḡip rek, niḅi ak rek nep bin bi yimiḡ niḡil di tep ḡiniḡimib.

Bin bi okok kirop miḡim kib ma aḡniḡimib

³⁷ "Niḅi bin bi ognap, 'Niḡ niḡ ḡiḡim rek, niḅi bin bi timel miḡebiḡ,' ma aḡeniḡabiḡ ak, God niḅep pen ak

rek nep, 'Nig nig gipim rek, nibi bin bi timel midebim,' agil ma agnigab. Nibi bin bi ognap minim kib agil, 'Nibi bin bi timel, pen dinigabim,' ma agenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep minim kib agil, 'Nibi bin bi timel, pen dinigabim,' agil ma agnigab. Bin bi okok nibep gi timel genigal ak niñil yem genigabim ak, God tap timel nibi gipim ak, ak rek nep niñil yem ginigab. ³⁸ Tap nibi okok bin bi okok kirop abramek ñenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep abramek yib ñinigab. Nibi sikel tari rek dil bin bi okok kirop tap nonim li ñinigabim ak rek, God sikel nibak nep di nibep ak rek nep tap nonim li ñinigab," agak.

³⁹ Pen Jisas minim alap sid tikil agak, "Bi udin kwoi ginigab alap, bi udin kwoi alap nop, kanib nib nib mideb, agil, ma yomnigab. Tari ginig: ne nig gek, omal-gil kau migan eyar ap yap paknigair. ⁴⁰ Bin bi skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok kirop ar alar ma midebal. Pen kisen skul ak ag tep gil ag saknigal ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok eip adip adip midenigal.

⁴¹ "Pen tari ginig mab bog udin nibep ke pak karikil mideb ak niñ agil mer, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak nep niñ agebim? ⁴² Mab bog kib udin nibep pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokem, udin nibi udin yib lek, kisen namam tap acip sikol udin ne mideb ak, di yokin, agil agnimib," agak.

Mab tep pileb, mab timel pileb

⁴³ "Pen mab tep alap magil timel alap ma pilnigab; pen mab timel alap magil tep alap ma pilnigab. ⁴⁴ Nib ak, mab okok magil pilnigab ak nep niñil, mab ak tep, mab ak timel, agil, niñnigal. Nag migoñib ak kiyau magil ma pilnigab. Nag gablog ak tapok magil ma pilnigab. ⁴⁵ Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adar tep mideb rek, gi tep gipal. Bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adar timel mideb rek, gi timel gipal. Pen bin bi tigep bin bi rek midebal ak, minim agnigal ak nep peyig niñil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil, niñnigabin.

Bi omal karip omal girek

(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ "Yip Bi Kib cin, Bi Kib cin, apim ak pen tari ginig minim agebin ar ak ma gipim? ⁴⁷ Bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek gipal okok, minim agnig gebin aul rek midebal. ⁴⁸ Bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par dil, karip sap kab ar sijak di piñil tep gil, karip ar nibak nep gi lini-gab rek midebal. Nig gek, ñig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim ag mer niñil, karip gi tep ginigab nibak kilis gil nep midenigab. ⁴⁹ Pen bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek ma gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par ma dil, karip sap ma piñil, yokop karip lim ar ar sijak gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, ñig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim, agil, magil nibak nep karip sek pis nep dad amek, lim cög nep midenigab.

Jisas bi wög gi ñeb alap gek komiñ lak

(Mat 8:5-13)

⁷ Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop minim nibak ag ñi dai juil, taun sikol Kapaneam amnak. ² Pen taun nibak, bi kib ami sikop konai nep kod midoligip bi alap midek. Bi ognap Jisas ap Kapaneam mideb agel, minim nibak niñil, Rom ami bi kib Juda bi minim tig bilokep ognap ag yokil agak, "Bi miñ wög gi ñeb tep yib yad alap tap gip kimnig geb niñil nibi am Jisas nop ag niñil poñ dil dapem, nop gek komiñ lar," agak. ⁴ Agek, kiri Jisas midek sijak amjakil, nop minim kilis neb neb gilig gi aglak, "Ami bi kod midep bi kib alap, bi tep yib. Cinop Juda bin bi okok midmagil lil per kod mid tep gip. Mogim gep karip cinop alap gi lak. Nib ak, nak amil bi miñ wög gi ñeb ne ak gek komiñ linimiñ," aglak.

⁶ Kiri agelak niñil Jisas kirop eip amil amil karip sijak ulep sijak amlig gel niñlig gi, ami bi kod midep nibak bi niñeb ne ognap ag yokek, am Jisas nop nabiñ pakil aglak, "Bi ami kod midep bi cin ak nep ageb, 'Bi Kib, yad bi tep mer, karip yad ak tob yur ma onimin. ⁷ Yad bi tep rek nep ninim, pen yad nipin, God nak eip mideb rek, "Komiñ lar," minim ak nep agenimin, bi yad tap gip nibak komiñ linimiñ. ⁸ Bi kib yib alap yip kod mideb; yad ke pen ami bi okok kirop kod midil, "Amnim!" agen ambal; "Owim!" agen opal; "Wög nibak gim!" agen gipal," ageb," aglak.

⁹ Nib agel, Jisas, bi nibak gos ne ke niñil nib agip, agil, wal agil, bin bi nop kisen gil apelak okok kirop agak, "Ami bi Rom nib ak, yip niñ di kilis gip. Ne gip nibak, Isrel bi alap aknib rek gip yad ma nipin yib," agak.

¹⁰ Pen ami bi kod midep bi ak, bi ne okok adik gi amil niñlak, bi tap gak nibak bir komiñ lak.

Jisas bin karil ñi ne kimak ak nop gek, komiñ amnak

¹¹ Ñin nab nibak nep, Jisas eip bi ne okok eip Nen taun amnilak. Bin bi okok konai yib nep eip amnilak. ¹² Taun kijon wagin ulep sijak amjakel niñlig gi, bin karil alap ñi nokim ne tik dowak kimak ak, cip se yir ar lil dapelak. Bin bi konai nep taun nibak nib apil bin nibak eip apelak. ¹³ Jisas bin karil nibak nop niñek, yimig gek agak, "Sil ma agan," agak. ¹⁴ Nib agil, ne amil cip se yir ar li dapelak mab ak di niñek niñlig gi, bi yir ar dapelak okok wös gilak. Jisas bi praj kimak ak nop agak, "Ñi aul, nep agebin, warikan!" agak. ¹⁵ Nib agek, ñi warikil bisig gil minim agek niñlig gi, Jisas nonim nop, ñi nak ak, agil, di ñak.

¹⁶ Pen bin bi niñ midelak okok magilsek pak ju dil, God yib nop ak dap ranlig gi aglak, "God minim agep bi kib yib cinop owip. God cinop gi ñinig owip," aglak.

¹⁷ Jisas gak nibak niñil, kesim del, minim nibak Juda bin bi karip lim kiri tigon tigon amil, karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek amnak.

Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb bi ne omal Jisas niññig amñirek

¹⁸ Jon bi ne okok, Jisas gak rek magilsek niññil, am Jon nop ag ñiel, bi ne omal agek aperek agak, ¹⁹ "Niri mal amil Bi Kib nop ag nimir, 'Nak Mesaia per kod midobin ak nep opan aka bi ke nib alap sek kod midojin?' ag-nimir," agak.

²⁰ Agek, bi omal Jisas midek siñak amil agrek, "Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak cirop bi mal agip, 'Niri mal amil Bi Kib ag nimir, 'Nak Mesaia per kod midobin ak nep opan aka bi ke nib alap sek kod midojin,' agnimir, agil, cirop mal ag yokek, nep ag niññig apobir me aul," agrek.

²¹ Pen kiri mal nib agil niñ mider niññig gi, Jisas bin bi konjai nep tap ar ke ke gak okok gek komiñ lak; bin bi konjai nep miñak gak okok gek komiñ lak; bin bi konjai nep kijeki kiyob ñilik abañ ñag midek okok gek komiñ lak; bin bi konjai nep udin kwoi gak okok gek udin ñil niñlak. ²² Nig gil, Jisas bi nib omal kirop agak, "Niri mal adik gi amil Jon nop agnimir, 'Cir am niññir, bi nibak bin bi udin kwoi gip okok gek udin ñil niñebal; bin bi tob pis nep timel gip okok gek kauyañ ajebal; bin bi miñb goñ soi sapeb lip okok gek milep gip; bin bi timid mi-gan piliñ gip okok gek minim peyig niñebal; bin bi kim-bal okok gek komiñ midebal; bin bi yim gep rek okok minim tep ak ageb niñebal. ²³ Bin bi yip gos niññil cig gilig gi nep mideniñal okok, miñ miñ yib giniñal,' ag-nimir," agak.

²⁴ Nib agek, bi Jon minim dad orek bi omal adik gi amer niññig gi, Jisas ne, Jon nop minim ar ak kesim dil bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, "Nibi ned miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siñak ambek ñin ak, tari niññig ambek? Nibi sid par nokim alap yigen di kaun gi adañ aul gip alap niññig ambek? ²⁵ Nibi tari niññig ambek? Bi walij tep yib yimib alap niññig ambek? Nibak mer. Bi walij tep yib dil, tap tep tep din, agil gos niññal okok, bi kib kariñ okok nep kinbal. ²⁶ Pen nibi tari niññig ambek? God minim agep bi alap nop niññig ambek aka? Niññid me, God minim agep bi alap nop niññig ambek, pen bi Jon niñek ak ne wög ar ke nib giniñ owak. ²⁷ Bi Jon nibak me, birarik nep God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Bi minim agep yad ak ag yoken, ned amil,

bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep giniñgab;

kisen nak ke ag yoken niññigan,' agil ñu kil tiklak.

²⁸ Nibep agebin, bin bi ned mideliñipal okok abe, bin bi miñi midebal okok abe, magilsek bin bi yokop, Jon bi kib. Pen God bin bi yokop okok dil, kariñ lim ne seb kab ar alañ siñak kod mideniñgab bin bi okok, kiri Jon rek ma mideniñal; kiri bin bi kib mideniñal," agak.

²⁹ Bin bi okok, bi takis dep okok sek, ned Jon nop apel, kirop magilsek ñig pak ñak. Nig gek, Jisas minim agak ak niññil aglak, "God kanib ne nep yipid gil mideb," aglak. ³⁰ Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi kib okok abe, kiri tari tari gilañ, God agak minim ak gos kiri ke niññil yo sij rimel niññil, Jon cinop ñig pak ñañ, agil, ma olak.

³¹ Pen Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop minim alap agil agak, "Bin bi miñi ñin aul midebim okok yad niññin, kiri ñi pai sikol okok, bin bi mogim gep kau siñak bisig gil,

ñi pai sikol ognap meg migan dap ranil ag amil apil gil apal, 'Cin akil pigon, nibi tari giniñ kogim ma papim? Pen kimep sil agep rek alap agon, nibi tari giniñ sil ma apim?' apal rek ak, nibi gipim. ³³ Tari giniñ: Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak apil, tap magil ma ñibil, ñig wain ma ñibil gek, nibi nop ag juil apim, 'Bi kijeki kiyob ñilik abañ ñagip mideb ak,' apim. ³⁴ Pen miñi yad Bi Ñi ne apil, tap ñibil, ñig wain ñibil gen, yip ag juil agebim, 'Tap konjai ñibil, ñig wain ñibil geb ak me, ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal bi okok, bi takis dep bi okok, bi kiri alap mideb ak,' agil agebim. ³⁵ Pen bin bi God Minim tep ak niññil, kisen gil, gi tep gil, mid tep geniñal ak, bin bi okok kirop niññil agniñal, God Minim ak minim niññid yib, agniñal," agak.

Bi si doligip bin alap

³⁶ Bi Perisi alap yib ne Saimon. Ne Jisas nop agak, "Nak onimin kariñ yad ak tap magil niññir," agak. Agek, Jisas kariñ ne ak amil tap magil ñibel niññig gi, ³⁷ bin taun nibak midil tap si tap timel goliñip minim alap agel niññak, Jisas bi Perisi kariñ amil eip tap ñiberek. Nib ak niññil, ñig ki tep owep kab barol di tim lilak alap dapil, ³⁸ Jisas midek kid ken okok apil, tob wagin siñak sil ag midek. Nig gil sil agek niññig gi, udin ñig ak pig gi rik Jisas tob ar eyañ yapek, kimkas ne ak di lilig gi yok-lig gi, tob kid ne ak bom silokil, miñak ñibil, ñig ki tep owep nibak tob kid ne ar siñak soñ gi li ñak. ³⁹ Nig gek, bi Perisi Saimon ak, gos magil nab ne ak nep gos niññil ne ke agak, "Bi nibaul bi God minim agep yipid gil midobkop, bin nibaul ne tap si tap timel gip bin timel alap apil nop di niñeb ak tik dam niññkop," agak.

⁴⁰ Jisas pen, bi Perisi gos niññak nibak niññil, nop agak, "Saimon, minim yad nokim alap mideb nep ag ñiniñ gebin," agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi yad, minim nibak agan," agak.

⁴¹ Agek, Jisas minim sid tikil agak, "Bi alap warikil, bi omal kirop bi alap paip hadred (500) denariai ñil, alap pipti denariai (50) niññigab. ⁴² Pen kisen bi nib omal pen ñeb rek ma lek, bi mani niññigab nibak kirop mal agni-gab, 'Yem gir. Mani niññep mal niñbin ak, pen ñir, agil gos ak ma niññimir,' agniñgab. Nib agek, bi an bi nibak nop midmagil yib liniñgab, bi tap dai kib mideniñgab ak aka bi tap dai sikol mideniñgab ak?" agak.

⁴³ Agek, Saimon agak, "Gos yad niññebin ak, bi tap dai kib mideniñgab ak," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Niññid yib ageban," agak. ⁴⁴ Nib agil, Jisas adik gil bin ak nop niññil, Saimon nop agak, "Bin aul nop niññan. Yad kariñ ñilik migan nep aul apesin, nak ñig alap dil tob kid yip lig gi yokep ognap ma niñban, pen bin nibaul, udin ñig ne ak pig gi rik yapil tob yad ñig lek, kimkas ne dil lilig gi yokip. ⁴⁵ Nak yip tig bom ma silokpan, pen bin aul, yad kariñ ñilik migan nep apjakesin won ak tikek, ne tob kid yad tig bom siloklig gi nep mideb. ⁴⁶ Yip wel nabic cög alañ ma li niñban, pen bin aul ne tob kid yad ñig ki tep owep ak soñ gi li ñib. ⁴⁷ Nib ak, nep agebin, bin nibaul tap si tap timel konjai nep gip ak niññil yem gebin. Nib ak, ne yip

pen midmagil yib leb. Pen bin bi tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal okok niñil yem gen, yip pen midmagil sikol sikol lipal," agak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jisas nib agil bin nibak nop agak, "Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gebin," agak.

⁴⁹ Nib agek, bi ne eip tap nibelak okok, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, "Bi nibaul tari ginig, 'Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gebin,' ageb?" aglak.

⁵⁰ Nib agelak ak pen Jisas bin nibak nop agak, "Gos nak ke ak nep niñ dil, tap si tap timel gipin okok Jisas niñil kirig gar, agil opan rek, tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gipin. Nak amil, God ñinmagil arak ar ne ak midenimin," agak.

Bin ognap Jisas eip amnilak

8 Pen kisen ñin nab nib siñak, Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ eip taun okok abe, karip tiriñ tiron okok abe amil, God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, bin bi okok kirop ag ñak. ² Pen ñin nibak, bin ognap kijeki kiyob ñilik sek midelak okok Jisas gek komiñ lak, ognap tap gak okok gek komiñ lak, niñil bin nib okok ognap Jisas eip ajöligipal. Bin nib okok yib kiri me, alap Maria Magdala agöligipal. Kijeki kiyob ñilik aknib ar orñid bin nibak nab adañ midil söñ amnilak. ³ Bin alap Joana. Niñmil ne yib ak Kuja. Ne kiñ Herod karip tap ne okok kod midoligip. Bin alap Susana. Pen bin ognap sek konjai nep eip ajöligipal. Bin nib okok kiri magilsek mani kiri ke dil, tap magil tau dapil, Jisas bi ne okok eip tap magil jim ñil ñib ajöligipal.

Goñbil magil rek ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Bin bi taun ke ke, yakam ñon kib yib okok nib okok nib Jisas nop niñniñ apel niñlig gi, bin bi ned olak okok kirop minim alap sid tikil agak,

⁵ "Bi alap, goñbil magil tanañ, agil, goñbil magil ak dam wög dai okok yoknigab. Ognap wög dai ameb majil okok yapek, bin bi talak gi amil apil gel, yakir okok pen ap niñil niñniñal. ⁶ Pen yin ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab okok yapil, marip ginigab ak pen kab lim siñak ñig ñig sek ma midenigab ak me, pis nep milep ginigab. ⁷ Pen yin ognap nag kilikasik nab okok yapek, nag nibak sau gi pak ñibek, tan tep ma ginigab. ⁸ Pen yin ognap lim tep siñak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konjai yib nep pilnigab. Nokim nokim magil ñin juil aknib mamid alañ pilnigab," agak.

Jisas kirop nib agil agak, "Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiñ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib," agak.

Jisas, goñbil magil ak minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak agak

⁹ Jisas minim sid tikil kesim nibak agek, bi ne okok nop ag niñil aglak, "Minim sid tikil agesan nibak, minim wagin ak titi gil rek mideb?" aglak. ¹⁰ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim we gil midoligip ak, God nibep gos ñek niñe-

bim, pen bin bi ognap okok, yad kirop minim sid tikil nep agen,

'kiri niñil ma niñnimel,

minim magil peyig niñil minim wagin ma niñ dinimel.'

¹¹ Pen minim sid tikil tap yin rek agesin ak, God Minim ar ak agesin. ¹² Yin ognap yonigab wög dai ameb majil ar siñak agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niñniñal ak pen Seten gos timel niñil, kiri God Minim ak niñ del, God kirop di komiñ yoknigab ak timel gip, agil, apil God Minim gos kirop nab adañ mideb ak tig ju dek, saköl ginigal, agil agesin. ¹³ Pen yin ognap yonigab kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niñil, miñ miñ gilig gi, minim nibak niñ dinigal ak pen niñ di kilis ma ginigal rek, miker ognap apek saköl gil kirig ginigal, agil agesin. ¹⁴ Pen yin ognap yonigab nag kilikasik nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niñniñal ak pen kisen minim miker aka mani kib tap okok aka miñ miñ gep ar ak nep gos niñil, God Minim niñ di kilis ma ginigal, agil agesin. ¹⁵ Pen yin ognap lim tep ar siñak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konjai yib nep pilnigab agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niñil, niñ di kilis yib gil, gi dam dam, tap magil tep pilnigab, agil agesin," agak.

Sip dagil we ma gep

¹⁶ Jisas nib agil agak, "Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög mi-gan aka abañ ar kinbal ak mok okpi okok we ma ginigal. Ar siñak alañ tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip ñilik migan nibak apil melik nibak niñniñal.

¹⁷ "Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we gil mideb okok, magilsek miser linigab; tap tari tari karikil mideb okok, magilsek di melik geb siñak linigab.

¹⁸ "Nib ak, minim agebin ak niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi minim niñil, niñ dinigal okok, minim tep ognap sek niñniñal; pen bin bi minim niñil ma niñ dinigal okok, sikol sikol niñin agil nipal ak sek, pis nep kir ginigab.

Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Pen ñin nibak nep, Jisas nonim eip, nimam kisen ne okok eip, Jisas nop niñniñ olak. Apil niñlak, karip ñilik migan nib eyañ Jisas bin bi tibik dil midelak niñil mis okeyañ midelak. ²⁰ Niñ gel, bin bi karip ñilik migan ap midelak okok niñil, bi alap Jisas nop agak, "Nanim namam nak okok nep niñniñ ap midebal söñ eyañ," agak.

²¹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi God Minim ak niñil kisen gipal bin bi okok me, ami yad, mam yad midebal," agak.

Jisas agek, yigen kib dek ak kir gak

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Pen ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agil agak, "Ñig Cöb Galili juil pis kidadañ amnin," agil, ñig magöb dil amnilak. ²³ Pen nab okok amel niñlig gi, Jisas ne wisin

kin amnak. Wisin kinek won ak, yigen asad kib yib apil ñig nab nibak dil, ñig pag ñig magöb migan ak apek, kimnimel rek nep lak. ²⁴ Nig gek, bi ne okok apil, Jisas nop kaun gel warikek aglak, "Bi Kib! Cin magilsek kim-nig gobin!" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas yigen dek ak abe, ñig pag apek ak abe ag gek, won nibak nep yigen ak kir gil, ñig ak ulekil, ned midek rek midek. ²⁵ Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Nibi ti ginig yip ma niñ dipim?" agak.

Agek, kiri pirikil kib gaul gil, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, "Bi nibaul bi an? Ne agek, yigen abe, ñig kib abe minim ne ageb rek nep geb," aglak.

Bi kijeki kiyob ñilik sek ak, Jisas gek, komiñ lak

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Ñig magöb dil, amil Ñig Cöb Galili nab siñak amil amil, kariñ lim Gerasa bin bi mideligipal pis kidadañ amnilak. ²⁷ Pen Jisas ñig magöb ak kirig gil, ñig cöb gol siñak kab kilip ar siñak tob tau gek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep, kijeki kiyob ñilik abañ ñag midelak bi alap, taun nibak nib apil, Jisas nop nabñ pakak. Bi nibak ne magil nep midil, kariñ yib ñilik migan ak ma kinoligip; cip tigel göligipal kab migan okok nep kin ajoligip. ²⁸ Bi ne kod midep okok, sen dil ñinmagil tob ne okok ñon gi kilis göligipal ak pen kijeki tap okok apil kilis gel, sen löligipal nib okok pig gi rikek, miñ mab nep nab okok per per amoligip. Pen bi nibak, Jisas nop niñil wal agil, apil tob wagin siñak yap pakak. Jisas kijeki kiyob ñilik nop abañ ñaglak nib okok kirop agak, "Bi nibaul nop kirig gil söñ amnim!" agak. Jisas nib agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik nop abañ ñaglak bi ak, coco gil, minim kib agil agak, "Nak Jisas, God Bi Kib ar i oklañ mideb Ñi ne ak, yip tari ginig geban? Yip yur kib ma ñinimin!" agak.

³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yib nak ak agan!" agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, "Yib yad ak Konjai Nep," agak. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok konjai yib nep nop yipil sikil midelak rek ak me, nib agak. ³¹ Pen kijeki kiyob ñilik okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Cinop agenimin, mab ke eyañ kau migan kiriñ ma juip ak ma ag yoknimin!" aglak.

³² Nib agil, kaj konjai yib nep amil ñibelak yokop pirbak nib okok niñil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Nak cinop agek, am kaj midebal okdañ kirop yipil sikin," agel, Jisas yau agak. ³³ Jisas yau agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok, bi ak nop kirig gil, am kaj nib okok kirop yipil sikil, kaj okok pig ju mak bak eyañ amil, gi dam ñig cöb nab eyañ pakil, ñig ñibil magilsek kim saklak.

³⁴ Pen bi kaj mikeligipal okok, gak nibak niñil, pig gi rikid ag amil, bin bi taun midelak okok kirop ag ñil, amil bin bi kariñ lim taun ulep siñak midelak okok kirop ag ñilak. ³⁵ Ag ñel, tap nibak tari geb agebal, agil, apil niñlak, bi kijeki yipil sikil mideligip ak, komiñ lek, waliñ yimil, Jisas tob wagin ulep siñak bisig midek. Kiri nibak niñil jel gek piriklak. ³⁶ Pen bin bi niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas kijeki ag söñ yokak ak, bin bi okok, bin bi kisen olak okok kirop, nib nib gip, agil, ag ñilak. ³⁷ Pen Gerasa bin bi magilsek jel gek pirikil, Jisas nop, nak adik gi amnon agel, ñig magöb dil pañdak. ³⁸ Jisas kirig

amniñ gek niñil, ne gek kijeki kiyob ñilik söñ amnilak bi nibak, nop minim neb neb gil agak, "Yad nak eip amniñ," agak. ³⁹ Nib agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Mer. God nep tap tep yib tari tari gip ak, nak kariñ nak amil bin bi nak okok kirop ag ñinimin," agak.

Nib ak, ne taun ne adik gi amil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek, Jisas yip nib nib gip, agil, ag ñak.

Bin alap Jisas nop di niñek komiñ lak; pai alap kimak

Jisas gek warikak
(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen bin bi Jisas apeb, agil, kod midelak okok, Jisas ñig magöb dil amjakek, use tep yib apeban e, aglak.

⁴¹ Pen bi kib Juda mogim gep kariñ kod mideligip bi alap yib ne Jairas. Pai ne nokim yib mi yin lak umigan alañ ak kimniñ gek, Jairas ne apil, Jisas midek ulep siñak kogim yimil agak, "Kariñ yad amniñ. Pai yad nokim ak kimniñ geb," agak. Agek, Jisas niñniñ amek niñlig gi, bin bi konjai yib nep apil, nop pis pis cirok cirok ñilig gi amnilak. ⁴³ Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep amoligip mi aknib umigan alañ lak. Bin nibak, soi ñon gep bi okok yip gel, yip komiñ lañ, agil, kirop mani ñoligip ak pen nop gel milep ginimiñ rek ma lak. ⁴⁴ Ne Jisas amek kid ken pis apil, waliñ par kib lak ak di niñek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep nop milep gak. ⁴⁵ Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Yip bi an di niñip?" agak.

Agek, bin bi okok aglak, "Cin ma di niñin," aglak. Pen Pita agak, "Bi Kib, bin bi konjai nep siñ aul apil, nep cirok cirok ñebal," agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi alap yip di niñosip. Kilis yad ak amib niñil agebin," agak. ⁴⁷ Pen bin Jisas di niñak nibak, ne we ginimiñ rek ma lak ak niñil, jep jep dilig gi, Jisas midek ulep siñak ap kogim yimak. Bin bi nib okok niñ midelak nab okok Jisas nop agil, ne tap gak ak, Jisas di niñek, magil nibak nep komiñ lak kesim ak magilsek misen agak. ⁴⁸ Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Pai yad. Nak yip di niñen komiñ lañ agil niñ dipan ak, yip di niñek komiñ lip me ak. Minim ma mideb. Nak amil, God ñinmagil arak ar ne ak midenimin," agak.

⁴⁹ Jisas nib agek niñlig gi, bi Jairas nop wög goligip bi alap apil, Jairas nop agak, "Pai nak pis nep kimib; ag ñeb bi nop agek tob yur ma onimiñ; adik gi amniñ," agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas minim nibak niñil, Jairas nop agak, "Pai yad ak bir kimib, agil, gos ak ma niñninin. Niñ denigan ak, nop komiñ linigab," agak.

⁵¹ Jisas nib agil, Jairas kariñ ne ak amjakil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag söñ siñ eyañ lil, pai nonim nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jems ak kirop poñ dil, pai ak nop niñniñ kariñ ñilik migan eyañ amnilak. ⁵² Pen bin bi, pai nibak kimib, agil, sil ag midelak okok, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibi sil ma agim. Pai ak ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb," agak.

⁵³ Jisas nib agek, bin bi okok, pai nibak pis nep kimib ak niñil, nop sik aglak. ⁵⁴ Pen Jisas pai ak ñinmagil kid ne ak dil agak, "Pai yad, warikan!" agak. ⁵⁵ Nib agek, kaun ne ak apil kauyañ kauper gek warikak. Warikek, Jisas agak, "Tap ognap ñem ñiñañ," agak. ⁵⁶ Pai nonim

nap kiri kib gaul girek. Pen Jisas kirop ber mal agak, "Bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag n̄inimir, mer!" agak.

Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok ag ke ke yokak
(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

9 Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ kirop agek apelak agak, "Yad nibep bi yad, kilis yad ke n̄il, ag yoknigain. Nib ak, nibi okok amil, kijeki kiyob n̄ilik bin bi yipil sikil midebal okok agem s̄on amnimel; bin bi tap gip okok gem komiñ linimiy; bin bi miñak gip okok gem sin linimiy; God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag n̄em niñnimel. ³ Pen amnig gil, kisal dai, wad, tap niñeb, mani, walij, tap okok sek ma dad amnimib; yokop amnimib. ⁴ Taun alap amil kariñ alap amjakem, nibep ag denimel, kirop eip kin midil, taun nibak kirig amnin agnigabim ak, magil ak nep kirig amnimib. ⁵ Pen kariñ lim migan alap amem, nibep ma ag denimel, taun nibak kirig amnin, agnigabim ak, kirop agnimib, 'Minim tep ak daposin ma dipim rek, lim dai nibep aul aposin, tap acip acip tob cinop dip ak lig gi yokil amobin,' agil, lig gi yokil amnimib. Nig genigabim, kiri gi timel gipal ak niñnigal," agak. ⁶ Nib agek, kiri kariñ t̄irig t̄iron magilsek t̄igon t̄igon amil amil minim tep ak ag n̄ilig gi, bin bi miñak gak okok gel komiñ lak.

Herod gos par niñak
(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen bin bi okok, Jisas tari tari gak minim ak ag amil apil gel niñlig gi, gapman bi kib Herod niñil, gos par yib niñak. Bin bi ognap aglak, "Jon bi niñ pak n̄eb kiñam tib gi rik gilak kimak ak, kauyan warikip," aglak. ⁸ Ognap aglak, "Bi ned nib God minim agep bi ak Ilaija ne owip," aglak. Ognap aglak, "Bi birarik ped okok God minim ag n̄oligip bi alap kauyan komiñ lil owip," aglak. ⁹ Nib agel, bi kib Herod agak, "Jon nop kiñam tib gi rik gen bir kimak rek, bi nibak bi an ap midek niñlig gi agebal ak am niñnim," agil, gos ak niñak.

Jisas bin bi konai nep tap niñeb n̄ek niñlak
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ adik gi apil, kariñ lim okok ajil tap tari tari gilak minim ak, Jisas nop ag n̄ilak. Ag n̄el, am kariñ lim migan alap ke am midojin, agil, Jisas kirop pon dil Betsaida taun siñak amnilak. ¹¹ Pen majil nab okok amel niñlig gi, bin bi ognap aglak, "Jisas bi ne okok eip apil padikebal," aglak. Nib agel, bin bi konai nep nop niñnig kisen gilak. Apelak, ne tep apebim e, agil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak kirop ag n̄ilig gi, bin bi tap gak okok gek komiñ lak. ¹² Pen digep pib pañid amnig gek magil ak, bi ne aknib umigan alañ apil, Jisas nop aglak, "Kariñ lim siñ aul, bin bi ma midebal, miñ mab nep nab siñaul midobin rek ak, bin bi siñ aul kirop ag yokek, kariñ bin bi midebal okok ke ke amil, tap niñeb kiri okok ke piyo niñil, kineb migan okok piyo niñlan," aglak.

¹³ Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibi ke tap magil kirop n̄im," agak.

Agek, kiri aglak, "Cin tap niñeb konai ma mideb. Yokop bred magil aknib mamid alañ midil, kibsal omal mideb. Nak tari gos niñeban? Bin bi siñ aul konai nep midebal ak, cin am tap niñeb kirop ognap tau down aka?" aglak. ¹⁴ N̄in nibak, bin bi apil mogim gilak okok, bin n̄i pai okok mer, bi okok nep me wök pagel paip tausau (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bin bi konai nep ap midebal siñ aul agem, bin bi aknib niñjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (50) n̄on ke ke bisiglan," agak.

¹⁵ Agek, bi ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin bi okok magilsek siñak bisiglak. ¹⁶ Ne bred magil aknib mamid alañ dil, kibsal omal sek dil, kilan gi seb kab ar alañ siñak niñil, God nop tep agil, tap niñeb nibak ti pañil, bi ne okok kirop n̄ek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li n̄ilak. ¹⁷ N̄elak, kiri magilsek n̄ib damil, n̄ib saknimel rek ma lek, dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, bi ne okok di wad aknib umigan alañ yigel ap ran jakak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, "Nak Krai ak," agak
(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Pen n̄in alap, Jisas amil ke siñak God nop sobok gi midil, bi ne okok kirop ag niñil agak, "Bin bi okok yip bi an ag gos niñal?" agak.

¹⁹ Agek aglak, "Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi niñ pak n̄eb ak ag gos niñal; ognap nep bi ned nib God minim agep bi ak Ilaija ag gos niñal; ognap nep bi birarik ped okok God minim ag n̄oligip bi alap kauyan komiñ lil owip ag gos niñal," aglak.

²⁰ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen ag niñak, "Pen nibi ke yip bi ban, agil, gos niñebim?" agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, "Nak God Krai ne ak," agak.

²¹ Nib agek, Jisas kirop agak, "Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag n̄inimib, mer yib!" agak.

Jisas agak, "Kimiñ kauyan wariknigain," agak

²² Jisas nib agil, minim alap agil agak, "Bi n̄i ne nop yur kib yib niñnigal. Bi minim tig bilokep okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag n̄eb bi okok, nop niñel miñk yapek n̄ag pak lel, kimnigab ak pen n̄in omal midil minek n̄in omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab," agak.

²³ Pen Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi midelak okok abe, kirop magilsek agil agak, "Bin bi yip kisen gin, agil, gos niñnigal okok, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib niñal ak kirig gil, miñ gon kiri ke gos kib niñal ak kirig gil, n̄in nokim nokim mab kros kiri di ka gil yip kisen ginimel.

²⁴ Bin bi an an, miñ gon cin ke, komiñ midep magil cin ke, gos niñil mid tep ginigabim, agil gos niñnigal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi an an, Jisas nop niñ dil, miñ gon cin, komiñ midep magil cin, tari tari ginigab ak minim ma mideb, agil gos niñnigal bin bi okok, komiñ midep magil ak dinigal. ²⁵ Bin bi tap lim dai ar wagin aul din, agil gel amnigab bin bi okok, tap tep tep okok dil, lim dai ar wagin aul mid tep ginigal, pen kisen kimiñ lim dai ar wagin aul kirig gil, God eip

per per midenimel rek ma linigab. ²⁶ Bin bi an yip nabiñ gek, yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, minim yip ma niñ dinigab ak, yad kisen Bapi cir apil melik tep ke ak dil, ejol siñ melik tep sek okok eip onigain ñin ak, bi nibak nop nabiñ gek, ma nipin agnigain. ²⁷ Pen nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi miñi midebim siñ aul ognap ma kimnigabim; komiñ nep midil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak niñnigabim," agak.

Jisas miñ gon ne ak ke yib lak

²⁸ Jisas nib agil, ñin aknib jil onjid rek midil, Jon, Jems, Pita kirop ponj dil, God nop sobok ginig gi yokop dim nib siñak amnak. ²⁹ Amil, God sobok gi midek niñlig gi, milik dai ne ke yib lil, walij ne tid yib lil, melik aknib ke yib gek niñlak. ³⁰ Nig gek niñlig gi, bi birarik nep kimrek, Mosis eip, Ilaija eip, God melik tep aknib ke magil ak dil apil, Jisas Jerusalem amil kimil, wög ne gi saknig gek minim ak ag midelak. ³² Pen Pita, Jems, Jon kirop yakam wisin apek, udin jik jik gilig gi midelak, pen midarik kiri udin ñil niñil, Jisas melik tep ne ak abe, bi nib omal Jisas eip warik miderek okok abe, niñlak. ³³ Bi nib omal amnig ger niñlig gi, Pita gos niñ tep gil mer, Jisas nop agak, "Bi Kib, cin siñaul midobin ak, tep yib midobin. Nak cinop yau agek, karip badak yokop omal nokim, nep alap, Mosis nop alap, Ilaija nop alap gin," agak.

³⁴ Nib agek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep, kimi tid kib alap apil kirop magilsek kob ñek piriklak. ³⁵ Pen minim alap kimi nab siñak nib apil agak, "Bi aul Ñi yad; yad nop ag linek. Nibi minim ne agnimin rek niñnimib," agak.

³⁶ Minim ag dai juek, magil nibak nep niñlak, bi nib omal kiri ma miderek; Jisas nep midek. Pen dim yirik alañ midil, tap gak ak niñelak ak, ñin nab nib siñak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñilak.

Ñi sikol kijeki abañ ñagak alap Jisas gek, komiñ lak

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen minek, dim gol alañ midelak nibak kirig gil, majil siñak kiyan gi ap yapel niñlig gi, bin bi konjai nep apil kirop nabiñ paklak. ³⁸ Bi alap bin bi nab nibak sik kib agil agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Ñi yad nokim aul, nak nop yimig niñnimin, agil, dapebin. ³⁹ Kijeki kiyob ñilik per nop abañ ñag midil nop gek, sik kib yib agil gi dam pakil, kiñik kobkob kosib masib apil, kim dam nab lilig gi apeb. Nop nig gil, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab dilig gi mideb. ⁴⁰ Bi nak okok kirop, kijeki mideb nibak ag yokim, apin ak pen kiri ag yok mer niñil kirig gipal," agak. ⁴¹ Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi miñi midebim lim dai wagin aul, ñin akal minim niñ dinigabim? Yad birarik nep miker nibep dad ajebin; pen kisen ñin titi gil miker nibi di amnim?" agak. Nib agil, bi nibak nop agak, "Ñi nak nibak ulep siñaul dowan," agak. ⁴² Jisas nib agek, ñi nibak dad apek niñlig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik ñi ak nop kilis yib gil, pag pe gi yokek gi dam lim eyañ pañab sakak. Jisas pen kijeki kiyob ñilik ak nop ag gek, ke amek niñlig gi, ñi nibak komiñ lek, Jisas dam

nap nop ñak. ⁴³ Bin bi ap midelak okok, God kilis ne aknib ke nibak niñil, ñaul dilak.

Jisas, "Yip mimig ginigal," agak

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Bin bi niñ midelak okok, Jisas tap tari tari gak ak niñil, ñaul dil niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, ⁴⁴ "Minim agnig gebin nibaul, nibi timid li niñ tep yib gil midenimib. Ulep mideb, Bi Ñi ne nop mimig niñil, bi ognap kirop ñinigal," agak. ⁴⁵ Pen minim agak nibak, kiri tik niñnimel rek ma lak. Pen pirikil Jisas nop ma ag niñlak.

Bi an rek bin bi kib midenigab

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Jisas bi ne nib okok kiri ke ag amil apil gil, bi alap agak, "Yad bi kib miden," agak. Pen bi alap pen agak, "Wis! Nak mer, yad bi kib miden," agak. ⁴⁷ Jisas bi ne okok gos niñlak nibak ke niñil, ñi sikol alap dap ne midek bak siñak lil agak, ⁴⁸ "Bin bi an yip gos niñil, ñi pai sikol aul nib rek dinigab ak, yip abe dinigab. Pen bin bi an yip dinigab ak, Bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe dinigab. Pen bi an nab nibi siñak bi yokop yib rek mideb, bi nibak nep ne bi kib yib," agak.

⁴⁹ Jisas nib agek, Jon agak, "Bi Kib, cin nipin, bi alap yib nak agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yokak. Pen bi nibak cin eip ma ajobin rek, 'Nak nig ma ginimin,' agnok," agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, "Tari ginig nop nib ag gipek? Bin bi nibep niñel milik ma yonigab okok, bi niñeb cin, agil niñnimib," agak.

Sameria kai Jisas nop ma dilak

⁵¹ Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam karip lim ne seb kab ar alañ dad ameb ñin ak ulep gak niñil Jisas, Jerusalem amnim, agil, gos kilis gi niñil me amnak. ⁵² Ne bi ne ognap ned ag yokak. Kiri amil tap nop gi jin ginig, karip lim Sameria nab siñak karip tirig tiroñ alap amnilak. ⁵³ Pen Sameria bin bi karip tirig tiroñ nibak kineligipal okok, Jisas Jerusalem amnig gek minim ak niñil, nop ag wasu ma dilak. ⁵⁴ Nig gelak, Jisas bi ne Jems eip Jon eip niñil, Jisas nop agrek, "Bi Kib, seb kab ar alañ nib mab milañ agor, apil bin bi nig gipal okok kirop yin-niminij akan?" agrek.

⁵⁵ Nib agrek, Jisas adik gil kirop mal niñil, nig ma ginigabin, agil, kirop mal ag gak. ⁵⁶ Bin bi nib okok kiri Jisas nop ma dinigal ak niñil, kiri karip tirig tiroñ nibak kirig gil, karip tirig tiroñ ke nib alap amnilak.

Bi alap Jisas nop agak, "Yad nak eip ajonigabir," agak

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen majil nab okok amel niñlig gi, bi alap apil, Jisas nop agak, "Karip lim akal akal amnigan okok, yad eip ajonigabir," agak.

⁵⁸ Nib agek, Jisas nop agak, "Yad eip koslam ajenigan. Kain sapeb okok karip kineb kiri lim migan okok

mideb; yakir okok tin kiri ak ke mideb; pen Bi Ņi ne, kau kineb ne alap ma mideb," agak.

⁵⁹ Pen Jisas bi alap nop agak, "Nak yad eip ajor," agak. Nib agek, bi nibak pen agak, "Bi Kib, yip yau agek, yad am bapi yad tigel gil onim," agak.

⁶⁰ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Bin bi yip ma niŋ dipal ognap kimel, bin bi yip ma niŋ dipal ognap dam tigel ginimel. Nak pen amil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak ag űek amnaŋ," agak.

⁶¹ Pen bi alap agak, "Yad nak eip ajonigabir ak pen yip yau agek, yad amil ami bapi, ai mam yad okok kirop minim ag űi tep gil, űinmagil pakil, onim," agak.

⁶² Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Bin bi an wög dai wagin gil, gos par niŋil, nab siŋak kirig ginigab ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag űeb bi wög ak ginimiri rek ma lip," agak.

Jisas bi ne koŋai nep ag yokek amil kariŋ lim ke ke amnilak

10 Kisen Jisas bi ne űinjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alaŋ (72) dil, kirop bilokil omal ke, omal ke, kariŋ lim okok ke ke ag yokniŋ gil agak, "Nibi ned amil, minim yad ak ag űem, yad kisen niŋigain," agak. ² Pen kirop minim alap agak, "Tap wög kib yib mideb ak pen bin bi tap magil pag dowep okok koŋai ma midebal. Nib ak, Bi Kib wög dai nap nib ak nop ag niŋem, bin bi tap magil pag dowep ognap sek agek, am pag dolaŋ. ³ Nibi amnim! Pen nibep kaj sipsip űilik rek kain sapeb midebal nab siŋak ag yokebin. ⁴ Nibi mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok sek ma dad amnimib. Bin bi ognap eip majil nab siŋak minim ag parsek ma midenimib. ⁵ Pen kariŋ alap amjakil, kariŋ űilik miŋan amlig gi, kirop minim tep ag űil agnimib, 'God nibep kod miden, ' agnimib. ⁶ Nib agenigabim, bin bi God minim sain tep ne dep rek alap midenigab ak, minim sain nibi nibak dinigab. Mer ak, minim sain agnimigabim ak nibep ke adik gi onigab. ⁷ Pen kariŋ nibak nep midil, tap magil dap űinigal ak űiblig gi midenimib. Bi wög gipal okok pen saj dinimel. Nibak rek, kirop minim tep ak ag űenigabim rek, kiri pen tap magil dap űinigal. Pen nibi kariŋ kariŋ ma ginimib. ⁸ Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu dil, tap magil űenimel ak, di űinimib. ⁹ Kariŋ lim nibak, bin bi tap gonimiri okok kirop gem, komiri linimiri. Bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag tep gil agnimib, 'God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip, ' agnimib. ¹⁰ Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu ma denimel ak, majil nab siŋak amil agnimib, ¹¹ 'Kariŋ lim nibep aul aposin ak, silpil acip acip tob cinop cig dip ak, nibepe ke lig gi yokil amobin. Pen niŋ tep gim! God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip, ' agnimib. ¹² Yad nibep agebin, kisen minim kib niŋnigal űin ak, taun kib Sodom bin bi tap si tap timel nep gel gel yin sibok űib amnak ak, minim kib niŋil yur sikol rek dinigal; pen bin bi minim nibi am agem ma dinigal okok, minim kib niŋil yur kib yib dinigal.

Pen yur kib dinigal

¹³ "Korasin bin bi okok abe, Betsaida bin bi okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, niŋil kirig gipim rek, yur kib yib dinigabim. Pen taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirop, tap ma gep nibak rek ognap gen niplap ak, kiri walij pig gi rik yowip ognap yimil bisig gil, tin se di lilig gi di lilig gi midil, tap timel göligipal nibak kirig giplap.

¹⁴ Minim kib niŋnigal űin ak, Taia Saidon bin bi okok yur sikol rek dinigal; pen nibi Korasin bin bi okok abe, nibi Betsaida bin bi okok abe, yur kib yib dinigabim.

¹⁵ Pen űin nibak, nibi Kapaneam bin bi okok ak rek nep, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak ma amnimigabim; pis nep kau miŋan kib eyaŋ amnimigabim," agak.

¹⁶ Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bin bi minim nibep dinigal okok, minim nibep nep mer, minim yad ak, kiri ak rek nep dinigal. Pen nibep ma dinigal okok, nibep nep mer, yip ak rek nep ma dinigal. Pen yip ma dinigal okok, yip nep mer, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma dinigal," agak.

Bi ne ag yokak okok adik gi olak

¹⁷ Pen kisen bi ne űinjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alaŋ (72) nib okok, kariŋ lim okok gi rag kirig gil apil, tep amlig gi Jisas nop aglak, "Bi Kib! Kijeki kiyob űilik bin bi abaŋ űapal okok, yib nak agil, 'Jisas mideb rek amnim! agon, apin rek niŋil ambal," aglak.

¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Yad niŋ miden niŋlig gi, kijeki kiyob űilik nap kiri Seten, aűim aűim rek dil seb kab ar alaŋ nib ap yap pakak. ¹⁹ Nibep ag lipin ak me, toi soin sarau, gaiwadö, kodal, tap sapeb nib okok abe, Bi Kausal Maual kilis ne ak abe, nibep gi timel ginimel rek ma lip. ²⁰ Pen kijeki kiyob űilik tap okok apin rek niŋil söŋ ambal, agil, miű miű ma ginimib; God ne yib cinop seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak űu kil tikip, agil, miű miű ginimib," agak.

Jisas Nap God nop tep agak

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Magil nibak, Kaun Siŋ ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil midek niŋlig gi, ne miű miű gilig gi, Nap ne nop agak, "Bapi, nak Bi Kib seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kod mideban ak, gos nak ke niŋek tep gip ar ak nep gipan. Cin bin bi kib gos niŋ kid yikil ke nipin, apal bin bi okok, kirop minim tep wagin ak ma yomban, pen űi pai sikol okok, nak kirop gos tep űek, minim tep wagin ak nipal ak me, nep tep agebin," agak.

²² Jisas nib agil agak, "Bin bi ognap yad bi tigeŋ bi rek midebin ak ma nipal; Bapi ne nep yip niŋip. Pen Bapi ne bi tigeŋ bi rek mideb ak, bin bi ognap ma nipal; yad ke nep nipin. Ne yip kilis tap ne okok magilsek űib rek, bin bi kirop yomnim agnimigabim bin bi okok nep, Bapi kirop yomen nop niŋnigal. Bin bi ognap sek Bapi nop ma niŋnigal," agak.

²³ Jisas nib agil, adik gil, bi ne okok nep kirop agil agak, "Tap nibaul niŋebim ak, miű miű ginimib. God nibep nep me di tep yib gek niŋebim. ²⁴ God minim

agep bi okok konjai nep abe, kiŋ okok konjai nep abe, tap nibi udin niŋebim nibaul, niŋin, agil, kod mideligipal ak pen kiri ma niŋlak; minim nibi peyig niŋebim nibaul, niŋin, agil, kod mideligipal ak pen kiri ma niŋlak.

Jisas, bi tep Sameria nib ak, minim sid tikil agak

²⁵ Niŋin alap nab siŋak, bi lo minim ag űeb bi alap, Jisas yip tari minim agniŋin, agil, apil nop ag niŋil agak, "Minim ag űeb bi, yad tari tari gil, komiŋ per midep magil ak dinim?" agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Lo minim ak űu kil tikil, tari aglak?" agak.

²⁷ Agek, bi lo minim ag űeb bi nibak agak, "Lo minim ak niŋin, Mosis űu kil tikil agak,

'God Bi Kib nak ak nop miŋ miŋ gil,

gos timid nak ak nop űil,

kilis nak ak magilsek nop űil,

nop midmagil yib linimin.

Nak ke midmagil lipan rek,

bin bi ognap kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin,' agak," agak.

²⁸ Nib agek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, "Nak yipid gil apan; ar nibak nep kisen gil, komiŋ per midep magil ak dinigan," agak.

²⁹ Jisas nib agek, bi lo minim ag űeb bi nibak, yib yad ak sikol ginigab, agil, Jisas nop kauyaŋ ag niŋil agak, "Lo minim űu kil tikak ak, bin bi ognap kirop midmagil linimib, agil, űu kil tikak. Nib ak, bin bi akal kirop midmagil linimib, agil, űu kil tikak?" agak.

³⁰ Agek, Jisas bi lo minim ag űeb bi nibak nop, minim pen aglig gi, kesim dil agak, "Bi alap Jerusalem kirig gil, taun kib Jeriko amnim, agil, majil nab siŋak amek niŋlig gi, bi tap si dep ognap apil, nop tapin magil pakil, walij tap ne okok pili gi dad amel niŋlig gi, ne majil nab siŋak kimnig mapal tib midek. ³¹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi alap, majil ar nibak amil bi nibak kimnig mapal tib midek siŋak niŋil, pis kid nep ajep lil amnak. ³² Pen bi Lipai wagin bi alap, majil ar nibak nep amil, bi nibak kimnig mapal tib midek siŋak niŋil, ne ak rek nep pis kid nep ajep lil amnak. ³³ Pen bi Juda mer, kariŋ lim Sameria nib bi alap, majil par nokim nibak nep amil, bi nibak kimnig mapal tib midek siŋak niŋil, nop yimig yib niŋak. ³⁴ Nop yimig yib niŋil, midek maŋ siŋak amil, soi nop okok wel ognap lil, űig wain ognap lil, soi nop okok űon gak. Soi űon gil, di donki ar ne ak lil, kariŋ mani tauil kineligipal ak dam lil, kod mid tep yib gak. ³⁵ Minek amnig gil, bi kariŋ kod midoligip nibak nop silpa kid omal űil agak, 'Nak bi nibaul nop kod mid tep ginimin. Pen mani titi agnigan ak, adik gi apil nep űinigan,' agak," agak.

³⁶ Jisas kesim nibak dil, ne bi lo minim ag űeb bi nibak nop ag niŋak, "Bi majil nab siŋak pak lilak ak, bi omal nokim padiklig gi amnilak okok, bi an ne ke midmagil lak rek, nop midmagil lak?" agak.

³⁷ Agek, bi lo minim ag űeb bi ak agak, "Bi nop yimig niŋil gi tep gak bi nibak," agak.

Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Niŋid nep ageban. Me nak amil, ar nibak rek nep ginimin," agak.

Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal kariŋ kirop amnak

³⁸ Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip kariŋ lim alap amjakelak, bin kariŋ lim nibak midek alap apil, kirop poŋ dil dam kariŋ ne ak amnak. Bin nibak yib ne Mata. ³⁹ Kariŋ ne ak ninai alap midek. Yib ne ak Maria. Maria ne Jisas midek ulep siŋak ap bisig gil, Jisas minim agek ak niŋ midek. ⁴⁰ Mata ne ke nep tap magil dagil, gos par niŋil, ap Jisas nop agak, "Bi Kib, Maria yip kirig gek, yad ke nep tap magil cin dagilebin ak tep ma gip. Nop agek apil yad eip tap magil dagilir," agak. ⁴¹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Mata, Mata, nak tap konjai nep gos par niŋeban ak tep mer. ⁴² Maria minim tep yad niŋnim, agil, gos nokim ak nep niŋil, ap minim yad niŋ mideb. Bin bi alap tap tep dip nibak pili gi dinimiŋ rek ma lip," agak.

God nop sobok ginig, nig gil rek agnimib, agak

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 Niŋin alap, Jisas kariŋ lim ke migan alap midil, Nap God nop sobok gilig gi midek. Sobok gi juek niŋlig gi, bi ne alap apil nop agak, "Bi Kib, God nop titi gil sobok gin? Jon bi ne okok kirop ag űek niŋal rek, nak cinop ak rek nep ag űek niŋin," agak.

² Agek, Jisas kirop pen agak, "God nop sobok ginig gil, nibgil agnimib,

'Bapi, bin bi okok yib nak agel ar amnaŋ.

Nak bin bi dil kod midenigan űin ak kasek onimiŋ.

³ Tap magil cinop űin nokim nokim per per űiban rek űinimin.

⁴ Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gel,

kirop pen gi timel ma gipin rek,

cin tap si tap timel gipin okok niŋil kirig ginimin.

Cinop kod midenimin,

gos alap piwakonimiŋ, gi timel ma gijin,' agnimib," agak.

⁵ Jisas minim nibak agil, bi ne okok kirop minim sid tikil agak, "Nibi bi alap, kislim nab kib eyaŋ, bi niŋeb ne kariŋ amil agnigab, 'Nibemmam, bi niŋeb yad alap par okok nib apil kariŋ yad ak apjakosip. Pen tap nop űen űiŋnimiŋ ak ma mideb ak me, nep apebin. Yip bred magil omal nokim űan,' agnigab. Agenigab, bi niŋeb ne nibak minim pen agnigab, ⁷ 'Kislim nab kib aul apil yip aknib ma agnimin! Yad űi pai yad okok eip kijoŋ giűil kinobin. Nib ak, yad titi gil warikil, nep tap ageban nib okok di űinim?' agnigab. ⁸ Pen nibep agebin, bi kariŋ nap nib ak, bi niŋeb yad, agil, kasek di ma űinigab, pen nop űan agil kod midlig gi, kilis gi midek midek, agnigab rek űinigab. ⁹ Nib ak, nibep agebin, tap tari ma midonimiŋ, God nop ag niŋem, nibep űinigab. Tap tari piyo niŋnigabim ak, dinigabim. Cinop kijoŋ ak yikaŋ, agil, pak gu gu gem, yiknigab. ¹⁰ Tari ginig: bin bi God nop ag niŋnigal okok, dinigal. Bin bi tap piyo niŋnigal okok, dinigal. Bin bi cinop kijoŋ yikaŋ, agil, pak gu gu gel, kirop kijoŋ yiknigab. ¹¹ Nibi űi pai nap okok, űi nibi alap kibsal nen agenigab, toi alap űinigan aka? ¹² Aka pen, yakir magil nen agenigab, ko-

dal alap ñinigan aka? Ak rek nep nig ma ginigan.

¹³ Nibi bin bi tep mer ak pen ñi pai nibi okok tap tep okok nep ñinigabim. Bapi seb kab ar alañ sijak mideb ak Bi tep yib. Ne tap timel alap ma ñinigab. Kaun Siñ ak cinop ñan, agenigabim ak, Bapi nibep ñinigab," agak.

Jisas Seten kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Pen bi alap nop kijeki abañ ñagek, minim agil mer, yokop nep midek. Jisas kijeki nibak ag yokek, bi abañ ñag midek ak minim agek niñlig gi, bin bi niñ midelak okok kib gaul gilak. ¹⁵ Pen bin bi nib okok ognap aglak, "Ne kijeki kiyob ñilik nap kiri Bielsebul kilis ne ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik okok ag yokeb," aglak.

¹⁶ Pen bin bi nib okok ognap, Jisas tari ginigab, agil, aglak, "Tap ma niñep alap ke seb kab ar epel gek niñil me, God nep ag yokek onak ak, niñnigabin," aglak.

¹⁷ Pen Jisas gos tom kiri ke niñlak ak ke niñil agak, "Karip lim kib nokim alap, tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen genigal ak, karip lim nibak pis nep ap yap paknigab. Bin bi wagin nokim alap, ak rek nep tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen ñagenigal ak, bin bi wagin nokim nibak ap yap paknigab. ¹⁸ Nib aknib rek nep, Seten wagin ne ak tig asik ke ke lenigab ak, titi gil mid tep ginimij? Pen nibi yip agebim, 'Bielsebul kilis ne ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik ag yokek sönj ambal,' agebim. ¹⁹ Nib agebim ak, yakam nibi ke okok kijeki kiyob ñilik okok titi gil ag sönj yokpal? Yakam nibi ke agnigal, bin bi nig ginimel rek ma lip. ²⁰ Pen yad God kilis ne dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sönj yokebin rek, nibi niñnigabim, God bin bi dil kod midep ñin ak cinop bir owip aul, agil niñnigabim.

²¹ "Pen bi kilis alap, cim tu ne li tep gil, karip ne ak niñ midenigab, bin bi ognap tap ne alap pili gi dinimel rek ma linigab. ²² Pen bi kilis yib alap ke apil, nop eip pen pen gil pakenigab ak, cim tu karip sijak li tep gak ak sek pili gi dil, tap si dinigab okok dam nonim li ñinigab.

²³ "Bin bi an an yad eip ma midebal okok, wög yad gebin ak tib wal gebal. Bin bi an an kiri bin bi ognap yip ma dapenigal okok, bin bi yip onig gebal okok kirop yik gi dam yokebal.

Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok kauyañ adik gi onimij rek lip, agak

²⁴ "Kijeki kiyob ñilik alap, bin bi abañ ñag midek, ag sönj yokek amnigab ak, am miñ mab nep nab okok amil, kau alap piyo niñil midenim, agil, am nab nib okok piyo niñ tag tag mer niñil, 'Karip ñilik migan ned midil opin ak amnin,' agnigab. ²⁵ Agil, amil niñnigab, karip nibak lig gi tep gek, kau tep nep midenigab.

²⁶ Ne niñil okok amil, ne rek mer, kijeki kiyob ñilik timel yib aknib ar onid ak sek poñ di dapil, migan nibak am midenigal. Nig gek, bi nibak ned tep sikol sikol midoligip rek mer; miñi ne pis nep timel yib gil midenigab," agak.

²⁷ Jisas minim nibak agek, bin bi konjai midelak nab nib sijak bin alap warikil, sik sik agil agak, "Nanim nep tik dap ci ñak ak, miñ miñ yib ginimij," agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nib ageban ak pen bin bi an an God Minim ak niñil ageb rek ginigal okok, kiri miñ miñ ginigal," agak.

Tap alap ke gek niñin, aglak

(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Pen bin bi konjai yib nep ap mogim gel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, "Bin bi miñi midebim nab siñaul, tap si tap timel gilig gi midil agebim, 'Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alañ gek niñin,' agebim. Pen yad nibep agebin, tap alap ke gen ma niñnigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep yip gek, niñnigabim.

³⁰ Taun kib Ninepa bin bi okok, God minim agep bi Jona apil gak rek niñil God nop niñ dilak rek, bin bi miñi midebim okok, yad Bi Ñi ne ginigain rek niñil, niñnigabim. ³¹ Pen birarik nep bin kwin karip lim par midek okok nib apil, Kiñ Solomon minim tep ageb ak niñin, agil, owak. Pen nibi bin bi miñi midebim okok, bi kib Solomon rek mer, yad Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep siñaul midil, nibep minim tep yib ag ñen ma niñ dipim. Nib ak, minim kib agep ñin ak, kwin nibak warikil nibep bin bi miñi midebim okok minim kib agnigab.

³² Birarik nep Jona am Ninepa bin bi okok kirop agek, tap si tap timel göligipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil kirig gil, God nop niñ dilak. Jona ne agek niñ dilak ak pen miñi yad Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep siñaul midil, minim tep yib ag ñen, tap si tap timel gipim okok ma kirig gipim. Nib ak, minim kib agep ñin ak, Jona ne warikil nibep bin bi miñi midebim okok minim kib agnigab.

Kislim nab okok rek ma midenimib

(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³³ "Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög migan okok ma we ginigal; ar sijak alañ tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip ñilik migan nibak apil misen niñnigal. ³⁴ Pen udin magil ak sip melik rek mideb. Udin magil ak mid tep ginigab ak, mib goñ nab adañ melik gil mid tep ginigab, pen udin magil mid tep ma ginigab ak, mib goñ nab adañ kislim gip ak rek midenigab. ³⁵ Nibi niñ rep ginimib, nab nibi adañ melik mideb aka kislim mideb. Nibi gos nipim, nab cin adañ melik mideb ag gos nipim ak pen kislim onimij rek lip rek, nibi ke niñ rep ginimib. ³⁶ Mib goñ nibi nab adañ magilsek melik gi midlig gi, migan sikol eñap kislim ma midenigab ak, sip melik gek nibep melik pak ñinigab aknib rek linigab," agak.

Nibi Perisi kai gac sek midebim, agak

³⁷ Pen Jisas minim ag juek niñlig gi, bi Perisi alap nop agak, "Apek karip yad amil tap ñiñir," agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne amil, karip migan eyañ tap ñiñnig bisigak.

³⁸ Bisigil, tap ñibek niñlig gi, bi Perisi nibak, gos ne ke nab okok nep niñil, bi nibaul tari ginig cin Juda kai per gipin rek, ñinmagil ne ak ñig li yokil mer, yokop nep

tap ñibeb, agil, gos ak niñak. ³⁹Jisas gos niñak nibak ke niñil nop agak, "Nibi Perisi kai, kiri pler kap okok sön ken okok ñig pak tep gipal rek ak gipim ak pen nab nibi eyañ tap si tap timel gipim gac ak ap ran jakil mideb. Nibi bin bi tap tep kirop okok din, agil, gi timel yib nep gipim. ⁴⁰Nibi saköl sek yib. God nibep wak ak nep ma gi lak; nab adañ abe gi lak. ⁴¹Nib ak, tap pler kap migan eyañ mideb ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñinimib. Nig genigabim ak, tap nibi magilsek tid ginigab.

⁴²"Pen nibi Perisi kai, niñ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Sinib, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep wög dai tanib okok niñem, tap kib rek lek, wök pag niñ damil, wajrem alañ amek, nonim lil God nop nokim alap ñin, agil, per gos nipim. Tap sikol sikol okok per nig gil gipim ak tep, pen tari ginig minim wagin yib ak niñil kisen ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirop yipid gil gip ar ak ma gipim; kirop timel gip ar ak nep gipim. God nop midmagil ma lipim. Nig gil, gi timel gipim.

⁴³"Pen nibi Perisi kai, niñ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nibi Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal ar ak nep bisigpim. Gos nibi nipim ak, bin bi koñai midebal nab okok amon, 'Minim ag ñeb bi apeban e!' agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipim. ⁴⁴Pen nibi Perisi kai, niñ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Bin bi oñap niñil, nibep bi tep yib apal ak pen cip tigel gipal ki timel mideb migan okok bin bi ma niñil ar alañ ajpal rek midebim," agak.

⁴⁵Jisas nib agek, lo minim ag ñeb bi alap nop agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi, minim kilis yib lil ageban nibak, cinop ak rek nep ag jueban," agak.

⁴⁶Agek, Jisas agak, "Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niñ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim kil tep apim ak, wad miker kib okok rek, bin bi okok kirop gom ñibim ak pen kirop yimig niñil ag tausak ma dipim. ⁴⁷Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niñ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim.

Nased acik nibi okok birarik nep bi God minim agep bi okok kirop ñag pak lilak. Pen nibi God minim agep bi okok cip tigel kirop gi lipim. ⁴⁸Gipim nibak, tep nep paklak, agil, gipim. Nased acik God minim agep bi okok ñag pak lilak; nibi pen cip tigel kirop gi lipim.

⁴⁹Nib ak, God gos tep ke niñip ak agak, 'Bi minim yad agep okok, bi minim tep yad dad ameb okok kirop ag yoknigain, pen kirop yo niñil, oñap gi timel gil, oñap pis nep ñag pak linigal,' agak. ⁵⁰Pen birarik nep, God lim dai wagin aul gi linig gak ñin ak tikil, bi God minim agep okok kirop per pakel owip rek, bin bi miñi midebim siñ aul, tap dai nibak pen dinigabim. ⁵¹Miker nibak me, bi Ebol nop ned wagin gil ñag pakil, ñag pak dapil, ñag pak dapil, kisen Sekaraia nop, kau tap sobok gi ñeb karip ñilik migan ak kidadañ, kab kolim di gilak bid ar siñ aul, nab siñak ñag pak lilak. Nibep niñid yib agebin, minim miker nibak magilsek, bin bi miñi midebim okok dinigabim. ⁵²Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niñ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim tep ak, gos tep niñeb karip ñilik migan kijonj ki

ak nibi dil, okok we gipim. Okok we gipim ak, bin bi karip ñilik migan am niñin, agil gos nipal okok, kirop per majil magrem ag rikpim," agak.

⁵³Jisas kirop nib agil sön amek niñlig gi, lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe nop yo niñlig gi aglak, "Minim tari ak agon, pen agek niñil, nop dam minim kib agin," agil, Jisas nop minim esek esek ar oñap agel amnak.

Tap we gil gipal okok misen niñnigal

(Mat 10:26-27)

12 Pen ñin alap, bin bi koñai yib nep ap mogim gil, pen pen cirok cirok ñil bin bi oñap tob tau pag jisipik masipik gilig gi amel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Perisi kai per gi timel gipal ak we gil, mid tep gipin, ag gos nipal. Nibi nib aknib rek ginimib rek lip ak, nibi yis kiri ak niñ tep yib ginimib. ²Tap we gil gipim okok, kisen misen lek niñnigal. Minim kapkap ag we gipim okok, ak rek nep misen lek niñnigal. ³Pen minim kislim eyañ apim ak, melik sek agel niñnigal. Minim kapkap karip migan eyañ apim ak, meg migan dap ranil karip ar alañ agel, yig dad karip lim okok dad amnigal," agak.

God nop nep piriknimib

(Mat 10:31)

⁴"Bin bi yad siñ aul, nibep agebin, God nop cig gon, cinop ñag paknigal, agil, ma piriknimib. Ak yokop mib gonj ar ak nep gi timel gel, ki ginigab. Kisen kiri tap alap nibep ginimel rek ma linigab. ⁵Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, nibi pirik ginig, Bi nibep mib gonj ñag pak lil, kisen nibep mab ke yineb migan eyañ di yoknimin rek lip, Bi nibak nep piriknimib. Ne nep Bi pirikep me; nop nep piriknimib.

⁶"Nibi nipim, bin bi yakir sikol aknib mamid alañ sikim gil, mani lakañ sikol omal nep dipal. Yakir sikol nib okok, God nokim alap ma niñnigin rek ma lip; magilsek niñeb ak nep mideb. ⁷Pen nibi bin bi okok tap yib; yakir okok nibep eip adip adip rek mer. God nabic cög kimkas nibep ak magilsek wök pagip ak me, nibi ma pirikil, gos sek midenimib," agak.

Jisas bin bi ne midebim ak, bin bi okok misen agnimib

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸"Nibep minim niñid agebin, bin bi Jisas pis ken midobin, agil, bin bi midebal nab siñak misen ag yikenigal ak, yad kirop pen abe bin bi siñ aul yip pis ken midebal, agil, God ejol ne midebal nab siñak misen ag yiknigain. ⁹Pen bin bi Jisas pis ken ma midobin, agil, bin bi midebal nab siñak misen agenigal ak, yad kirop pen abe bin bi siñ aul yip pis ken ma midebal, agil, God ejol ne midebal nab siñak misen agnigain.

¹⁰"Bi Ñi ne nop ag juenigal ak, God niñil kirig ginig, kirig ginigab; pen Kaun Siñ ak nop ag juenigal ak, God ne niñil ma kirig ginigab.

¹¹"Pen nibep minim kib agnig gil, dad Juda mogim gep karip siñak, aka gapman bi kib midebal nab siñak, aka kiñ midebal nab siñak, dapenigal ak, pen minim

tari ak dil agin, agil, gos par ma niñnimib. ¹² Warik agem niñlig gi, won nibak nep Kaun Siñ ne nibep gos ñek niñlig gi, niñil agnigabim," agak.

Tap koñai din, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib

¹³ Bin bi koñai midelak nab nib siñak, bi alap Jisas nop agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi, nak mam yad ak nop agek, bapi tap ne di lil kimak okok, nonim li yip pis kid ke ñañ," agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Yip bi an agil, 'Bi tap tig bilok ñeb ak midenimin,' agek niñil tap nibep okok di nonim li ñinim?" agak. ¹⁵ Jisas nib agil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, "Niñ tep yib ginimib. Tap koñai nep din, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Tap koñai din, agil, gos niñnigabim ak, mid tep ginimib rek ma linigab," agak.

¹⁶ Pen Jisas minim alap kirop minim sid tikil agak, "Bi mani koñai midenigab alap, wög dai ne ak, wid magil tap okok koñai yib nep midenigab. ¹⁷ Gos ne okok nep ke niñ damil, 'Tap ñiñeb yad koñai nep mideb okok, kariñ ñilik miñgan akal dap lil, ñib midenim?' agnigab. ¹⁸ Pen gos alap niñil, 'Kariñ sikol okok tib wal gi yokil, kariñ kib kib okok nep gi lil, wid magil yad abe, tap yad okok abe magilsek di kariñ ñilik miñgan nib okok dam linigain. ¹⁹ Yad niñ gil, adi ke agnigain, 'Bi aul. Nak tap tep koñai yib mideb ak mi koñai yib nep midil ma kir ginigab. Nib ak, wög nak ak kirig gil, tap nak nib okok nep ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi, gi midenimin,' agnigain,' agnigab. ²⁰ Nib agil gos niñnigab, pen God nop agnigab, 'Nak bi saköl sek yib! Miñi kislim nab eyañ nep kimnigan. Tap nak koñai nep gi jin gi lek mideb nib okok, an rek di ñib midenigab?' agnigab.

²¹ "Nibak rek me, bin bi tap tep okok koñai nep di mogim gipal ak pen God uñin yirik ne siñak kiri bin bi yim gep rek midebal," agak.

God cinop kod midenigab, agil, gos par ma niñnimib

²² Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Nib ak, 'Tap magil akal nib dil ñib midojin, walij akal nib dil yim midojin,' agil, gos par ak ma niñnimib. ²³ Tap ñiñeb ak tap kib mer. Komij midep won ak tap yib. Walij tap okok tap kib mer. Mib goñ ak tap yib. ²⁴ Yakir midebal okok niñim. Yakir okok, bin bi gipal rek, wid wög gi yimel, pok gek ma tik dopal. Wid magil tik dap mogim gep kariñ kiri alap ma mideb. God nep me tap ñiñeb kirop ñib. Ne tap sikol okok gos niñil nig gi ak, nibi tari ginig cinop bin bi ma kod midenigab, agil, gos par nipim? Yakir okok tap sikol; nibi tap sikol mer. ²⁵ Pen nibi gos par niñnigabim ak, kimnig ginigabim ñin ak kirig gil, magil alap sek midenigabim aka? ²⁶ Ak tap sikol, pen nibi ke tap sikol nibak ginimib rek ma lip. Nib ak, nibi tari ginig tap yokop ar ognap gos par nipim? ²⁷ Tap be okok tanil, magil pilil sim yokip ak pen ke walij gil tib kadig ginimij rek ma lip. God nep gek, tib kadig tep yib gi mideb. Pen Kiñ Solomon tib kadig tep yib goligip ak, kausil okok tib kadig tep gi mideb ak rek ma goligip. ²⁸ Tap be okok tanib nib okok tap yokop; per ma midenigab. Miñi rek midil, tol menik tib

gi rik di mab dagilel yinnigab. God ne tap yokop okok gos niñil nib gi ak, nibi tari ginig cinop walij ma ñinigab, agil, gos par nipim? Niñ dep magil nibi ak par ma mideb. ²⁹ Cin tap magil, ñig, tap okok akal nib dil ñiñin, agil, gos miker ak ma niñnimib. ³⁰ Bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, gos nibak rek nipal. Pen Nap nibi ak nibep saköl ma gi; tap nibi ma mideb okok niñip. ³¹ Nib ak pen, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, cinop sek dinimij, agil, gos nokim niñil gem amek me, nibep kod midlig gi, tap nib okok nibep ñinigab.

Kariñ lim seb kab ar alañ siñak tap tep tep di mogim ginimib

³² "Kaj sipsip bad sikol yad siñ aul, Nap nibi ak, nibep dil kod midenigain, agil niñip ak me, nibi ma piriknimib. ³³ Tap nibi mideb rek okok, sikim gi mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñinimib. Nig genigabim ak, mani tin nibi wor ma gil per per nep midenigab; tap tep tep nibi seb kab ar alañ siñak midil ma kir ginigab; bi si dep apil si ma dinigab; sipsep tap okok ma ñiñnigab. ³⁴ Pen tap tep nibi okok lim dai ar wagin aul di mogim genigabim ak, cibur gos midmagil nibi ak, ak rek nep lim dai ar wagin aul midenigab. Pen tap tep nibi seb kab ar alañ siñak di mogim genigabim ak, cibur gos midmagil nibi ak, ak rek nep nib alañ midenigab.

Gijin gil midenimib

³⁵ "Nib ak, walij nibi ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, sip dagil lil niñlig gi midenimib. ³⁶ Bi wög gi ñeb okok agnigal, 'Bi kib cin ak, bi niñeb ne bin dil eip tap kib ñib midel niñlig gi, ulep adik gi onigab,' agil, niñ nep midenigal. Bi kib kiri ak adik gi apil, kijonj pak gu gu gek, kasek yiknigal. Nib aknib rek nibi nig ginimib. ³⁷ Pen ne adik gi apil, kiri niñ midenigal ak niñil, kirop di tep yib ginigab. Bi kib nibak ne ke, walij ne ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, kirop agek, apil tap ñiñeb li ñibal kau ak bisig kis kis gel, ne ke tap ñiñeb okok dam kirop ñinigab. ³⁸ Pen bi kib kislim nab kib eyañ aka kilokil agenigab won ak apil niñnigab, bi ne okok wisin ma kinenigal, kirop di tep yib ginigab. ³⁹ Nib ak, niñim. Bin bi kariñ nap nib okok, bi tap si dep bi onigab ñin ak, agil, niñ mideblap ak, kariñ kirop pipagil, tap kirop okok ma si dipkop. ⁴⁰ Nib aknib rek, Bi Ni ne onigab, agil, kod midenimib. Ma onigab agil gos niñnigabim magil ak nep onigab," agak.

God nop wög gi tep ginimib

(Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, "Bi Kib, minim sid tikil ageban nibak, cinop nep ageban aka bin bi okok magilsek ageban?" agak.

⁴² Agek, Bi Kib pen agak, "Bi an gos tep midek, wög gi tep ginigab bi ak, bi kib ne kariñ ne ak amnig gil bi nibak nop agnigab, 'Bi wög yip gipal ognap kirop kod midil, tap ñiñeb kirop okok nonim li ñilig gi mi-

denimin,' agil, amnigab. ⁴³ Nib ak, kisen adik gi apil, agnigab rek nep genigab ak niñil, nop di tep yib gini-gab. ⁴⁴ Yad nibep agebin, bi kib nibak agek, bi ne gi tep ginigab nibak tap ne okok magilsek kod midenigab.

⁴⁵ Pen bi wög gi ñeb ne ak, bi kib yad ak kasek ma azeb, agil, bin bi wög gi ñeb ognap kirop tapin magil pakil, tap kib ñibil, ñig wain konai ñibil, saköl ñagil, gi midenigab. ⁴⁶ Pen bi kib ne ma onigab, agil, niñnigab ñin ak nep apil, nop tib gi rik ma rik gil, bin bi minim nop ma nipal nab kirop siñak ag yoknigab.

⁴⁷ "Bi wög gi ñeb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak niñ tep ginigab, pen minim nop ak tib juil, agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop tapin paknigal.

⁴⁸ Pen bi wög gi ñeb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak ma niñil, minim agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop pakil yur sikol rek ñinigal. God bin bi kirop tap konai ñinigab okok, yip pen tap konai ñinimib, agnigab; pen bin bi kirop tap konai yib ñinigab okok, yip pen tap konai yib ñinimib, agnigab.

Bin bi ognap Jisas nop ma dil asik ke ke linigal (Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ "Yad opin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul sip pig yoknig opin. Karip lim okok magilsek bir yinbkop ak tep! ⁵⁰ Yip yur pak ñinig gebal ak, yip miker kib yib gip. Miker kib nibak mid dam dam, yip yur pak saknigal ñin ak nep auan amnigab. ⁵¹ Nibi yip agnigabim, bin bi tig jim ñinig owip agnigabim ak pen ak mer. Yad opin rek, bin bi okok gos ar ke ke niñil asik ke ke linigal. ⁵² Miñi ñin aul tikil, amilgon apilgon aknib mamid rek midenigal ak, omal nokim yip del, omal yip ma dil, asik ke ke linigair. Pen mer ak, omal yip der, omal nokim yip ma dil, asik ke ke linigal. ⁵³ Bi apil mal, ñi ne aka nap yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Bin amil mal, pai ne aka nonim yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Nonim eip ñi ne bine ak eip, ak rek nep ginigair; nonim aka ñi ne bine ak yip ma dek, asik ke ke linigair," agak.

Krais ak azeb, agil, ma niñlak (Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Pen Jisas minim alap sek kirop agak, "Pib panjd ameb pis kid kimi komib niñil, miñi miñab ñagnig geb, agil niñ midem, midak midak apim rek nep miñab ñagnigab. ⁵⁵ Yigen kib okim nib okol gi apek niñlig gi, miñi pib kib linig geb, agil niñ midem, midak midak apim rek nep pib kib linigab. ⁵⁶ Nibi bi esek agep! Tap lim dai wagin aul niñ tep gil, tap seb kab ar alañ niñ tep gil gipim ak, pen tari ginig ñin kib per kod mideligipim ak, miñi bir owip, agil ma nipim?" agak.

Bi nep minim kib agnigab ak eip minim tig asiknimib (Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ "Nibi ti ginig, majil nibak tep, majil nibak timel, agil ma nipim? ⁵⁸ Pen bi alap, nep minim kib agnig dad amebin, agonimij, minim kib nibak tari ginig agnig amobir, agil, majil nab siñak amlig gi, nop eip minim ag tig asik tep ginimir. Mer ak, nep dam bi kib minim niñeb ñinmagil ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep dam polis-

man ñinmagil ar kirop okok lek, nep pis nep dam miñ linigal. ⁵⁹ Nib ak, yad nep agebin, nak nagiman nep midil, tap dai nak okok pis nep dai pag ju sakil me, sön amnigan," agak.

Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak ma kirig ginigabim ak, kimnigabim

13 Magil nibak, bin bi ognap apil, Jisas nop agil aglak, "Galili bin bi ognap apil, God sobok gep karip ak tap sobok gi ñel niñlig gi, magil nibak nep gapman bi kib Pailot kirop pis nep ñag pak lak," aglak. ² Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Galili bin bi nib okok nep, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nib gip, pen Galili bin bi ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nib ma gip, agil, nipim ar? ³ Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kimlak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimnigabim. ⁴ Pen Siloam cöb ulep siñak, karip par kib ti pañ pe gil bin bi aknib kagol pis kid adañ (18) kirop pak lak ak, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nig gip, pen bin bi Jerusalem midebal ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nig ma gip, agil, nipim ar? ⁵ Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kimlak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimnigabim.

Mab alap magil ma pilip

⁶ Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kirop agak, "Bi alap utem magil alap pilan, agil, yin ak ju dapil, nag wain wög ne siñak yimnigab. Kisen adik gi apil niñnigab magil alap ma pilnigab. ⁷ Bi wög gep ne ak nop agnigab, 'Mi omal nokim mi nokim nokim yinek niñlig gi, per apil nipin utem yimnek ak magil ñineb alap ma pilip. Nib ak, wög dai yad nab siñak mideb ak tep ma gip. Tib yokan!' agnigab. ⁸ Agenigab, bi wög gi ñeb ne agnigab, 'Bi kib, utem wagin nibak miñi tib ma yokep. Yad utem wagin nibak kipil gi tep gil, tap kas kas ognap dap len, ⁹ mi kisen nib ak magil pilnimij ak, kirig ginimin; pen magil ma pilnimij ak, tib gi rik yokninin,' agnigab," agak.

Jisas bin alap kid magil ñik gak gek, yipid gak

¹⁰ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip alap amil, kirop minim ag ñi midek. ¹¹ Karip ñilik migan nibak bin alap ap midek. Bin nibak nop kijeki kiyob ñilik gek, kid magil ne ak ñik ñik gil nep ajoligip mi aknib kagol pis kid adañ (18) yinak. ¹² Jisas bin nibak nop agek apek agak, "Tap nep gip ak komij lip," agak. ¹³ Nib agil, nop di niñek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep kid magil ne ak yipid gek, God yib ne ak agek ar amnak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek komij lak ak niñil, bi kib Juda mogim gep karip nibak kod mideligip ak, Jisas nop niñek mlilik yapek, bin bi ap mide-lak okok kirop agak, "Nibi bin bi tap gip okok, wög gep ñin aknib kagol onjd nep apem komij linimij. Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin aul nig ma ginimib," agak.

¹⁵ Nib agek, Bi Kib nop pen agak, "Nibi bi esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki nibi okok ñon gi lem midenigab sirjak, God nop sobok gep ñin ak ñig nen gek, kirop nag wisibil, dad amem ñig ñijnigal aka mer?" ¹⁶ Pen based acik cin Ebrahim tikil, tik dap lilak pai aul, Seten nop birarik nep ñon gi lek, mi yin kagol pis kid adan mideb ak, nop yimig ma nepim ar? Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin aul, nag ne wisib yokesin, yip minim kib agebim ar? ¹⁷ Jisas nib agek, bi nop niñel milik yowak okok nabiñ yib gak. Pen bin bi ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek goligip okok niñil, miñ miñ yib gilak.

Mab mastad magil ak, minim sid tikil agak

¹⁸ Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, "God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak nibep ag ñinig gebin ak, titi gil agen, nibi niñ tep ginigabim?" ¹⁹ Me minim agnig gebin ar nibaul rek mideb. Bi alap mab mastad magil ak dam wög dai ne ak yimek, tan kib gil tam lil kid kid amenigab, yakir okok apil lek lek kid kid midenigal," agak.

²⁰ Minim alap pen kauyañ agak, "God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak, titi gil agen, nibi niñ tep ginigabim?" ²¹ Ar nibak rek, bin alap yis bad sikol sikol alap dil, plaua tin kib eyañ sek tig adik madik gek midlig gi, kib yib tannigab rek ak ginigab," agak.

Kijon sikol ak

(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Pen Jisas Jerusalem amnig gil, yipid gil ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin bi karip tirig tironj midelak okok abe, nab nab kinlig gi, minim ag ñilig gi amnak. ²³ Bin bi midelak nib okok, bi alap Jisas nop agak, "Bi Kib, God yokop bin bi omal nep di komiñ yoknigab aka?" agak.

Agek, Jisas kirop agak, ²⁴ "Nib ak, nibi kilis gil nep, kijon wagin sikol tam nibak amnigabim. Bin bi konai yib nep, kijon tam sikol nibak amnin, agil, am sisiñ tik mer niñnigal. ²⁵ Tari ginig, bi karip nap nib ak kijon giñnigab, nibi söñ okok nep midil, pak gu gu gil agnigabim, 'Bi kib, kijon yikan!' agnigabim. Nibi nib agep, ne pen pe agnigab, 'Nibi akal nib? Yad nibep ma niñin!' agnigab. ²⁶ Agenigab, nibi pen agnigabim, 'Nak ned karip lim cin ak apil, nep eip tap ñibil ñig ñibil goligipin; nak cinop minim ag ñöligipan,' agnigabim. ²⁷ Nibep pen agnigab, 'Yad nibep ma niñin. Nibi akal nib yad ma niñin. Nibi bin bi tap si tap timel gipim ak me, nibep kijon ma yiknigain. Amnim!' agnigab.

²⁸ Kisen nibi niñnigabim, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, bi God minim agep bi okok, God karip lim per midep ak God eip midenigal, pen nibep ag söñ yokek, sil kib aglig gi, meg migan su tibiklig gi nep midenigabim. ²⁹ Pen bin bi par okok nib, pib apeb pis ken nib, pib panjid ameb pis ken nib, okim okok nib, okid okok nib, God karip lim per midep ne ak apil, bisig gi jim ñil tap kib ñijnigal. ³⁰ Pen bin bi miñi kid ken yib sirjak midebal okok, kisen ognap ned am midenigal. Pen bin bi miñi ned amebal okok, kisen ognap kid ken yib okok midenigal," agak.

Jisas Jerusalem niñek mapin gak

³¹ Won nibak nep, bi Perisi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, "Gapman bi kib Herod nep ñag pak linig geb. Nib ak, nak karip lim aul kirig gil, karip lim ke alap amnonj," aglak.

³² Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi am kain sapeb nibak nop agep, niñ midonimij. Miñi abe, tol abe, bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik abañ ñagip okok gen komiñ lil, bin bi tap gip okok gen komiñ lil, ginigab. Minek pen, ñin omal nokim ak me, wög yad ak gi saknigain. ³³ Pen miñi, tol, meniñ yad majil amnin ag gos niñin ak amnigain. Bi God minim agep okok kirop Jerusalem nep ñag pak linigal.

³⁴ "Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God ne minim agep bi ne nibep nen agil ag yokak bi okok, tari ginig per kab ju pak lipim? Kilokil ñilik di auan mok okok lip rek ak, yad per ñi pai nak okok di tep ginim, agil, niñin ak pen yip yirik niñil mer apim. ³⁵ Nib ak, niñim. Karip nibi ak kau nep mideb. Midak, nibi yip ma niñnigabim; kisen okok, 'Bi nibaul Bi Kib ag yokip apeb aul, God gek, yib ne ar alañ amnanj,' agnigabim ñin ak me, yip kauyañ niñnigabim," agak.

Jisas, bi ñinmagil tob su gak alap nop gek, komiñ lak

14 Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas amil Perisi bi kib alap karip ne ak tap ñibek niñlig gi, bin bi midelak okok, ne tari rek ginimij, agil, niñ i sek li midelak. ² Tari ginig: ñin nibak, bi ñinmagil tob su gak alap ap midek. ³ Jisas, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, kirop agak, "God nop sobok gep ñin aul, bi tap gip alap gon komiñ linigab ak tep aka mer? Lo minim tari ageb?" agak.

⁴ Agek, minim alap pen ma aglak. Nib ak, Jisas bi ñinmagil tob su gak ak nop di niñek komiñ lak. Komiñ lek, Jisas bi nibak nop ag yokek amnak. ⁵ Jisas bi nibak ag yokil, bi nib okok kirop agak, "Ñi pai nibi alap aka kaj kau nibi alap, God nop sobok gep ñin ak ñig milpim kau migan eyañ yapenigab ak, nibi kasek am di yoknigabim aka mer?" agak.

⁶ Agek, kiri pen minim alap agnimel rek ma lak.

Cin yib kib miderj, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib

⁷ Pen bin bi nib okok tap magil ñijnig apil, kau bisigep tep tep ar ak nep niñil bisigin, agil, bisiglak ak, Jisas niñil, minim alap minim sid tikil agak, ⁸ "Bi alap bin dinig gil, tap kib ñijnig nibep sik agek amil, kau bisigep tep linimij ar ak ma bisignimib. Tari ginig: bin bi kib ognap onimel rek lip. ⁹ Nib ak, nibi kau bisigep tep ar nibak bisig genigabim ak, bi nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, 'Nak ke sirjak amnonj, bi kib aul ar nib sirjak bisiganj,' agek, nod nabiñ gek niñlig gi, am lilig gi am bak okok bisignigaban. ¹⁰ Pen nibep, tap niñin, agil, sik agenimel, am gol okok bisig midem me, bi nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, 'Bi ñibemmam. Nak apil kau ar tep aul bisig gan,' agek, bin bi tap ñijnig ap midenigal okok nep niñil, bi ak nab aul bi kib nep

mideb, agnigal. ¹¹ Nib aknib rek, cin yib kib mideb, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, God yib kirop gek ap yonigab. Pen cin yib kib ma mideb, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, God yib kirop gek ap rannigab," agak.

¹² Jisas minim ar nibak agil, bi tap kib ñiñnig bin bi sik agak bi ak nop agak, "Nak tap kib ñiñnig, bi niñeb nak okok, nanai namam yakam nak okok, bin bi karip lim alog nak mani konjai mideb bin bi okok, kirop ma sik agnimin. Bin bi nib okok, cin dai ñin, agil, nep pen tap ñiñnig sik agnimel rek lip. ¹³ Nak tap kib ñiñnig, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ñinmagil tob kalau gip okok, bin bi tob timel gip okok, bin bi uđin kwoi gip okok, kirop sik agem, apenigal, tap ñiñnimib. ¹⁴ Bin bi yim gep rek nib okok, nep pen ñinimel rek ma linigab ak me, kisen God bin bi komiñ tep ne okok gek wariknigal ñin ak, ne ke nep pen ñinigab," agak.

Tap kib ñiñnigal ak, minim sid tikil agak

¹⁵ Pen minim nibak niñil, bi kiri eip tap ñibelak alap Jisas nop agak, "God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab ak, ne eip jim ñil tap kib ñibenigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal," agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Bi alap tap kib ñiñnig gil, bin bi konjai nep sik agnigab. ¹⁷ Pen tap kib ñiñeb ñin nibak apenigab, bi wög gi ñeb ne ak nop agnigab, 'Miñi nak amil bin bi ned ag lipin okok kirop am ponid dowan,' agnigab. Bi wög gi ñeb ne pen amil agnigab, 'Tap magilsek dap gijin gipin; apem amnin!' agnigab.

¹⁸ Agenigab, bin bi nib okok alap agnigab, 'Yad amnim ak pen lim dai alap taupin ak niñnig amebin,' agnigab. ¹⁹ Pen alap agnigab, 'Yad amnim ak pen kaj kau aknib wajrem alañ taupin ak, wög gi tep ginigal aka, agil, am niñnigain,' agnigab. ²⁰ Alap agnigab, 'Yad amnim ak pen bin yad kisen nep dipin ak me, onim rek ma lip,' agnigab. ²¹ Nib agenigal, bi nibak adik gi amil, bin bi okok kiri tari tari agnigal ak, bi kib ne ak nop agnigab. Agenigab, bi kib ak cibur nop ak timel gek, bi ne ak nop kauyan ag yokil agnigab, 'Nak kasek am majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ñinmagil tob kalau gip okok, bin bi uđin kwoi gip okok, bin bi tob timel gip okok, kirop ponid dowan,' agnigab. ²² Agenigab, agnigab rek gil, kisen bi wög gi ñeb nibak agnigab, 'Bi kib, apan rek gipin ak pen migan ognap kau nep mideb,' agnigab. ²³ Agenigab, bi kib ak bi wög gi ñeb ne nop agnigab, 'Nak majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi minim kilis agil agek, kiri apel, karip ñilik migan yad ak pis nep tib dinimiñ. ²⁴ Pen bin bi ned sik agen ma opal okok, bin bi alap tap yad sikol sikol ognap ma ñiñnigab, mer yib,' agnigab," agak.

Gos niñ tep gil, yip pis ken onimib, agak

(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jisas majil amek ak, bin bi konjai yib nop kisen gilak. Ne adik gil kirop agak, ²⁶ "Bin bi okok yip pis ken amnin agnigal ak pen gos kib kiri amnigab nonim nap, bin ñi pai, ninai nimam, aka mib goñ kiri ke, bin bi okok bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip. ²⁷ Bin bi ognap

agnigal, Jisas bin bi ne midojin ak pen nig gon, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip, agil, mib goñ kiri ke nep gos niñlig gi, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip. ²⁸ Pen bi nibi alap, karip par kib i ar alañ alap ginig, ned mani titi gil rek dil ginim, agil, gos niñ tep gil ginigab. ²⁹ Pen, ginim ginim, agil, kab ned nep ginigab ak pen kisen mani ulep gek, karip ulep gek, bin bi okok nop ag juil agnigal, ³⁰ 'Ake! Bi par aul karip ginig gi rek gi damil, karip dai kirig gip sisak geb,' agnigal. ³¹ Pen nibak rek, bi kiñ alap, bi kiñ alap eip pen pen ginig, ned gos niñ tep gil amnigab. Pen ne gos niñ damil, ami bi yad ak ten tausan nep mideb; pen kiñ nibak ami bi ne twenti tausan mideb; pen pen gil, ne ami bi yad ñag pak linimiñ rek lip, agnigab. ³² Gos nibak niñil, kiñ alap par okok kisen apek niñlig gi, minim yokil agnigab, 'Ciri titi gil, minim ag jim ñir?' agnigab. ³³ Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Tap nibi okok magilsek kirig gil, yad eip ma onigabim ak, bin bi yad midenimib rek ma lip.

³⁴ "Dek tap tep yib ak pen dek kal ne amnigab ak, kiri tari gel kauyan yidek ginigab? ³⁵ Dek nibak rek, di wög dai aka kilokil cib siñak yokel tap magil tan tep ma ginigab. Dek nibak rek wög alap ma mideb; di yokep rek nep lip. Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiñ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib," agak.

Kaj sipsip alap kir gak

(Mat 18:12-14)

¹⁵ Pen bi takis dep okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gilak okok abe, Jisas minim ageb ak niñin, agil, ap niñ midelak. ² Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ag juil aglak, "Ne tari ginig bi tap si tap timel gipal okok dil, eip tap magil jim ñil ñibeb?" aglak. ³ Nib agelak, Jisas minim alap sid tikil kirop agak, ⁴ "Bi nibi alap, kaj sipsip ñinjuil aknib mamid alañ (100) mik midenigab. Pen nokim nib alap kir genigab ak, ognap dam lim silin silin mideb okok lil, am kaj sipsip ne kir ginigab ak piyo niñ tag tag, nop piyo niñ dam dam niñ dinigab. ⁵ Kaj sipsip ne nibak piyo niñ dek, tep gek niñlig gi, di wajrem ne ak ar alañ linigab. ⁶ Wajrem alañ dap karip amil, bin bi niñeb ne okok, bin bi karip lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agil, ap mogim genigal agnigab, 'Kaj sipsip yad kir gip ak, piyo niñil bir dipin ak, nibi apem yad eip miñ miñ gin,' agnigab. ⁷ Nig aknib rek me, bin bi konjai nep okok, cin gi tep gil tap si tap timel ma gipin, agil, gos nipal okok, seb kab ar alañ siñak midebal okok niñil miñ miñ ma ginigal; pen bin bi nokim alap, tap si tap timel gipin okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig genigab ak, seb kab ar alañ siñak niñil miñ miñ ginigal.

Kab magil alap kir gak

⁸ "Aka pen, bin alap mani silpa magil ne aknib wajrem alañ midenigab. Pen magil alap, karip ñilik migan okok kapkap ap yapenigab ak, ne tari ginigab? Ne sip dagil ar siñ epel lil, piyo niñ niñ kau acip acip lig lig, kab magil ne nibak dinigab. ⁹ Kab magil ne nibak piyo niñ dek, tep gek niñlig gi, bin bi niñeb ne okok, bin bi

karip lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agek, ap mogim genigal agnigab, 'Kab magil yad yowip magil nokim nibak piyo niñil bir dipin ak, nibi apem yad eip miñ miñ gin,' agnigab. ¹⁰ Nibak rek me, bin bi nokim alap, tap si tap timel gipin okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig genigab ak, seb kab ar alañ siñak God ejol ne okok niñil miñ miñ ginigal," agak.

Ñi alap nap nop kirig amnak ak, minim sid tikil agak

¹¹ Jisas minim nibak agil agak, "Bi alap ñi ne omal midenigab ak. ¹² Ñi ne kisen ak, apil nap nop agnigab, 'Bapi, tap cirop mal apan okok, tig asik yip okok ke ñan,' agek, nap tap kirop mal okok tig asik ke ke ñinigab. ¹³ Ñek, ñi ne kisen ak magil ulep magil alap midil, nap tap nop tig asik ñak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, dad karip lim par okok amnigab. Am nib okok midil, bin si tap timel okok gilig gi, mani tap ne dad amnigab okok, abramek bin bi okok ñi saknigab. ¹⁴ Nig gek, mani ne sakek, karip lim nibak yuan kib yib lini-gab. Pen tap magil tau ñiñimij mani alap ma midenigab. ¹⁵ Nig gek, ne amil, bi karip lim nibak nib nap kiri alap ag niñek, nop kaj mipek wög ak ag linigab. ¹⁶ Pen nop yuan kib yib ak lek gi midek midek, kaj mikeligipal womai wak okok ognap ñiñim agnigab ak pen bin bi ognap nop tap magil ma ñinigal. ¹⁷ Pen gos magil ne niñ dad amek gos tep magil ak apek agnigab, 'Bapi yad bi nop wög gipal okok, tap magil koñai mideb. Pen yad siñaul midebin, yip yuan kib yib lip. ¹⁸ Nib ak, yad karip lim aul kirig gil, bapi mideb siñak kauyañ adik gi amil, nop agnigain, "God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek, ¹⁹ nak yip ñi yad ma agnimin. Yip bi wög gi ñeb nak alap rek ag lek ginigain," agnigain, agnigab. ²⁰ Gos nibak niñil, bapi karip adik gi amnigain, agil, pañ dinigab. Am am am, nap ne par okok nib ñi ne nibak nop yipid niñigab. Nap ñi ne niñil, nop yimig yib ginigab. Ne kasek pig gi rikid ag amil nop nab nab li di kaiñ gil, tig bom silokil miñik niñigab. ²¹ Nap nig gek, ñi agnigab, 'Bapi, God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek, nak yip ñi yad ma agnimin,' agnigab. ²² Nap pen, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop agnigab, 'Ñibi kasek nep am walij par kib yad ak dap nop yim ñil, ñinmagil nop ak riñ li ñil, tob tirip li ñil, gim. ²³ Nig gil, amil kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep yib ak pak dam dagilem, miñ miñ gilig gi tap kib ñiñin. ²⁴ Ñi yad ak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyañ komiñ mideb. Ned ne pis nep kirig gak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niñil adik dipin,' agnigab. Nap nib agek, kiri am kaj kau ñilik pak dapil, tap magil dagilel, miñ miñ ginigal.

²⁵ "Pen ñi ne ned ak, wög dai okok gi tag kirig gil, adik gi yokop karip ulep siñak apil niñigab, cacin, mab cög paklig gi, kogim paglig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal. ²⁶ Nig genigal, ñi ned ak nap bi wög gi ñeb ne alap nop sik agek apek ag niñil agnigab, 'Tari gebal?' agnigab. ²⁷ Agenigab, agnigab, 'Namam kisen nak kimib agil niñip ak pen miñi adik gi aposip, nap kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep ak pak dagil ñiblig gi miñ miñ gebal,' agnigab. ²⁸ Agenigab, nop miñ kal yib yapek,

karip ñilik migan ma amnigab; sönj siñak eyañ nep midenigab. Nap pen sönj amil, apek karip ñilik migan amnir, agil, nop minim sain sain agil agnigab. ²⁹ Nap ne minim sain sain agenigab pen ñi ned ne agnigab, 'Yad minim nak apan rek per nep kisen gil, bi miñ wög gep nak rek midil, wög nep per per gen gen mi koñai yib nep amib. Pen yip kaj meme ñilik alap ñek, ñibemmam yad okok eip pak dagil ñibil miñ miñ ma gipin. ³⁰ Pen ñi nak nibak, tap nonim li ñinak okok damil, bin si tap okok gil gi ñib yok sakil owip, nop yimig niñil, kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep yib ak pakpan!' agnigab. ³¹ Nib agenigab, nap ñi ne ned nop agnigab, 'Cir apil per midobir rek, tap yad okok magilsek nak dinigan. ³² Namam kisen nak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyañ komiñ mideb. Ne pis nep kir gak rek lak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niñ adik dipin. Nib ak me, cin miñ miñ gin,' agnigab," agak.

Bi wög kod mideb bi ak, minim sid tikil agak

16 Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bi kib tap koñai midenigab alap, bi tap ne kod mideb bi alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod midenigab. Pen bi kib ak, minim alap niñigab, bi tap ne kod midenigab nibak, tap ne okok abramek ginigab. ² Bi kib minim nibak niñil, nop sik agek apenigab agnigab, 'Tap yad okok kod mid tep ma geban ak, yip ag ñel niñin. Nib ak, nak amil, tap yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, bin bi okok kirop tap dai yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, ap yip ag ñil, wög yad geban ak kisen ma ginigan,' agnigab. ³ Agenigab, bi tap ne kod mideb nibak, nab ne okok nep gos par niñil agnigab, 'Bi kib ak yip ag yoknig geb ak pen yad tari ginim? Yad bi kilis ma midebin rek, lim piñil pag ginim rek ma lip. Bin bi ognap tap kirop ak asib ag gi ñibenigain ak, yip nabij ginigab,' agnigab. ⁴ Pen kisen gos niñ tep gil agnigab, 'Yad tari ginim ak miñi niñin. Ar nibak gen, kisen bi kib yad yip ag yoknigab ñin ak, bin bi ognap yip del, karip kirop siñak kin midenigain,' agnigab. ⁵ Nib agil, bin bi ognap kirop bi kib ne tap dai midenigab okok sik agnigab. Sik agek, bi ned onigab ak nop agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab. ⁶ Agenigab agnigab, 'Wel ñiñeb dilam ñinjuil aknib mamid alañ (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil dilam ñinjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (50) ñu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab. ⁷ Kisen bi alap apenigab, agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Wid bek ñinjuil aknib mamid alañ (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil bek ñinjuil omal omal (80) ñu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab. ⁸ Nig genigab, kisen bi kib ne ak niñil agnigab, 'Bi tap yad kod mideb bi nibak, gos niñ tep gil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigain, agip ak, ne gi tep gip,' agnigab. Nib ak niñim. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal okok apal, 'Miñi titi gil kisen bisig mideb cin ak mid tep ginimij?' apal. Pen melik tep nipal bin bi okok nig aknib rek nep giplap ak tep.

⁹“Mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok, bin bi ognap okok ñem me, kisen tap nib okok pis nep kir ginigab ñin ak, God karip lim per midep ne sinjak nibep ag wasu dinigab. ¹⁰ Mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ñinmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ginigab ak, tap kib okok ñel, ak rek nep ginigab. Pen mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ñinmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ma ginigab ak, tap kib okok ñel, ak rek nep ginigab. ¹¹ Pen nibi mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb ak dil, esek agil, kod mid tep ma ginigabim ak, bi an nibep tap tep yib ar alañ nib ñinmagil? ¹² Bi alap mani tap ne di ñinmagil ar nibep linigab ak, nibi esek agil, kod mid tep ma genigabim ak, bi an mani tap nibep ke ñinmagil? ¹³ Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kirop wög ginimij rek ma lip. Bi omalgil kirop wög ginigab ak pen ne bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aka bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aknib rek, nibi mani tap okok tap tep yib agil niñenigabim ak, God nop wög gipim ak kirig ginimib rek lip,” agak.

¹⁴ Bi Perisi okok, gos kib kiri mani ar ak nep niñöligipal ak me, Jisas minim agek ak niñil sik agil ag juelak. ¹⁵ Ag juelak, kirop agak, “Nibi bin bi uñin yirik ar ak, cin bin bi tep midobin, apim ak, pen God cibur gos midmagil nab nibep adañ niñip. Tap bin bi niñel tep gip okok, God niñek tap timel rek lip.

¹⁶ “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ma owak ñin ak, lo minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, bi God minim agep minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe agel, bin bi niñil, ar nibak gel amoligip. Pen Jon owak ñin ak tikek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak agel, bin bi niñil kiri magilsek ar nibak nep amin, agil, kilis gil gel ameb. ¹⁷ Seb kab ar alañ abe lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginimij rek lip, pen lo minim ak dai sikol alap kir ginimij rek ma lip.

¹⁸ “Pen, bi alap bin dil kirig gil, am bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bin si dinigab. Pen bi alap warikil, bin ak, bi dil kirig ginigab bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dinigab.

Bi mani sek bi alap eip, Lasaras eip

¹⁹ “Bi alap mani tap ne konjai yib midoligip. Ne walij tep tep nep yimil, tap niñeb tep tep nep ñiboligip. ²⁰ Pen karip kijon wagin gol ne sinjak, bi soi birbir sek tap ma midoligip bi alap dap lel midoligip. Yib ne Lasaras. ²¹ Gos ne ak nep niñil, ‘Bi tap konjai mideb aul tap ñibek, tap yipil yipil abañ mok sinj aul yonigab ak, yad ñibenigain yuan ma linigab,’ agil, niñoligip. Pen kain okok apil, soi ne okok bileg gi ñibeligipal. ²² Kisen bi yigen nibak kimak. Ne kimek, ejol okok apil, nop dam karip lim ar alañ sinjak amil, Ebrahim pis ne pis kid lek tap kib ñinjak. Pen bi gep nibak abe kimek, tigel gilak. ²³ Bi gep nibak kimil, mab ke yineb eyañ sinjak amek, nop yur kib yib gek niñlig gi midoligip. Pen midil kilan gi niñak, Ebrahim Lasaras eip ke ke sinj alañ miderek. ²⁴ Niñil, sik par agil agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, yip yimig niñil, Lasaras nop agek, ñinmagil par ne alap ñig alap tauil, dap aleb yip ak di niñek, yip sain ganj. Mab ak sij yinil, yip yur kib yib gip,’ agak. ²⁵ Agek, Ebrahim

agak, ‘Ñi niñan! Lim dai ar wagin eyañ mideligipan ñin ak, nak tap tep tep nak bir döligipan, pen Lasaras tap timel timel nep doligip. Pen miñi karip lim aul, ne sain tep midek niñlig gi, nep yur kib gip. ²⁶ God ne mol kib yib nab aul gi lak ak me, cin bin bi pis kid aul talak gil pis kid adañ niñin rek ma lip; pen nibi pis kid talak gil pis kid aul onimib rek ma lip,’ agak. ²⁷ Agek, bi nibak agak, ‘Nib ageban rek, Lasaras nop agek, ne bapi yad karip amil, ²⁸ mam yad aknib mamid alañ kirop minim kilis yib agek, karip lim yur ke timel per nep gip sinjaul ma onimel,’ agak. ²⁹ Agek, Ebrahim pen agak, ‘Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim ñu kil tiklak ak niñnimel,’ agak. ³⁰ Agek, agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, niñ ma ginigal; pen bin bi alap kimil warikil, am agenigab ak me, niñid agip, agil, tap si tap timel gipal ar ak, tari ginig niñ gipin, agil, kirig ginigal,’ agak. ³¹ Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Kiri Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim ñu kil tiklak minim nibak ma niñnigal ak, bi alap kimil wariknigab ak, kiri ak rek nep ma niñnigal,’ agak.”

Tap si tap timel gep magil ak

(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

17 Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi alap aka bin alap nag timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kirop gos ñek, kiri abe nag timel ar nibak gil ap yap paknigal. Nag ar nibak ned göligipal, miñi gipal, kisen ak rek nep ginigal. Pen bin bi kiri gos timel ñinigal okok, kiri yur aknib ke yib dinigal. ² Pen bi alap aka bin alap, ñi pai okok nokim alap niñ ginig ginigab ak, ned kab kib wid pa cib jakep kab alap dil kinjam nop ak sek nag li ribikil, dam ñig solwara yokplap ak tep. Tari ginig: ne komij midil, ñi pai alap nop gek ap yap paknigab ak, yur kib yib dinigab. ³ Nib ak, nibi ke gos niñ tep gil ginimib.

“Nanai namam nak alap tap si tap timel gonimij, nop silik agem, tari ginig niñ gipin, agil gos niñenigab ak, gi timel gak nibak niñil kirig ginimib. ⁴ Tap nibep rek ognap gi timel gil, kisen apil, tari ginig niñ gipin, agil agenigab ak, tap timel gak nibak niñil kirig ginimib. Pen ñin nokim alap, niñ gek gek aknib ar onjid ak genimij ak, ak rek nep niñil kirig ginimib,” agak.

Niñ dep magil ak

⁵ Jisas nib agek, bi minim ne dad ameb okok aglak, “Nak cinop gek, niñ dep magil cin kib ginimij,” aglak. ⁶ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Niñ dep magil kib mer, niñ dep magil nibi mab mastad magil sikol yib ak rek nep midenigab ak, nibi mab nibaul, wagin sek ju amil ñig solwara nab sinj adañ tan midei, agil agem, agnigabim rek ginigab.

Bi wög gi ñeb alap wög ne

⁷ “Nibi gos tari nipim? Bi wög gi ñeb bi alap lim dai piñil pag sakil, aka kaj sipsip mik sakil, adik gi karip apek, bi nap ne ak nop minim tari agnigab? ‘Nep yuan gip ak, nak sinjaul bisigil tap magil niñan,’ agnigab aka? ⁸ Mer. Nib ma agnigab. Ne agnigab, ‘Walij dek ap

ranek, sib nag pog lil, ñig tap yad okok dap ñek ñiben, kisen ñig tap nak okok ñinjan, agnigab. ⁹ Nibi gos tari nipim? Bi wög gi ñeb nibak, bi kib agnigab rek genigab ak, bi kib minim tep ognap nop agnigab aka? Mer. Bi wög gi ñeb ne mideb ak me, bi kib ne agnigab rek nep ginigab. ¹⁰ Nib aknib rek me nibi. God nibep wög ag linigab rek, gi sakil, agnigabim, 'Cin bin bi wög gi ñeb tep mer. Tap ar alap ke ma gipin; wög cin ke gep ak rek nep gipin, agnigabim,' agak.

Bi aknib wajrem alaŋ soi kisak lak okok, Jisas gek, komiŋ lak

¹¹ Jisas Jerusalem amnim, agil, karip lim Sameria aul, karip lim Galili kidadaŋ nab siŋak adaŋ amil amil, ¹² karip tiriŋ tironŋ alap ajek niŋlig gi, bi soi kisak lak aknib wajrem alaŋ, nop nabiriŋ pakil, ke ke siŋ adaŋ midil, ¹³ meg migan dap ranil aglak, "Jisas, Bi Kib, cinop yimig niŋan," aglak.

¹⁴ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibi amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok kirop wak nibi okok yomnimib," agak. Nib agek, kiri amil, majil nab siŋak amel niŋlig gi, kirop komiŋ lak. ¹⁵ Pen kirop nig gil komiŋ lek, bi Sameria nib alap, nop komiŋ lak ak niŋil, minim kib aglig gi, God yib nop agek ar amek niŋlig gi, ¹⁶ adik gi apil, Jisas midek ulep tob wagin siŋak yap pakil, milik dai ne kiyan gi lim eyaŋ niŋil, Jisas nop tep agak. ¹⁷ Ne niŋ gek, Jisas agak, "Yad gos nipin e, bi aknib wajrem alaŋ komiŋ lip ak, pen bi aknib ajip alaŋ okok akal? ¹⁸ Bi ognap tari ginig ma opal? Bi par okok nib, bi Juda mer ak nep apil God nop tep ageb ar?" agak. ¹⁹ Jisas nib agil bi nibak nop agak, "Jisas yip gek komiŋ linigab, agil, niŋ dipan rek, nep komiŋ lip amnoŋ," agak.

God bin bi dil kod midenigab (Mat 24:23-28)

²⁰ Pen ñin alap bi Perisi okok Jisas nop ag niŋil, "God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin nibak ñin akal onigab?" aglak. Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "God bin bi dil kod midenigab, agebim nibak, bin bi okok kir kir ak kod midil midil, niŋ tep gel gel, kisen kir kir apek, bin bi nop uŋin niŋil, miŋi apeb, agnigal rek ma ginigab. ²¹ 'Mideb aul,' aka 'Mideb adaŋ,' ma agnigal. Tari ginig: ne kapkap apil, nab nibep siŋaul bir mideb," agak.

²² Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Kisen okok, Bi Ñi ne apek nop niŋin, agil, midmagil nibep piŋil ñil nep midenigab, pen nop ma niŋnigabim. ²³ Bin bi ognap nibep agnigal, 'Mideb aul,' aka 'Mideb adaŋ,' agenigal ak pen minim nibak niŋid agebal, agil, pig gi rikid ag amil, kirop eip ma amnimib. ²⁴ Tari ginig: Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak, aŋim aŋim dil, melik parsek amib nipal ak rek onigab. ²⁵ Pen nibi bin bi miŋi midebim siŋ aul, Bi Ñi ne nop yirik niŋil, nop ma dil, nop miker kib yib ñinigabim. ²⁶ Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin nibak, birarik nep Noa midek ñin ak gak rek ginigab. ²⁷ Noa midek ñin ak, bin bi okok tap magil ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, bin pen pen ñilig gi, gi midel niŋlig gi, Noa amilgon apilgon ñig magöb kib ñilik migan amel niŋlig gi, nogob asad kib yib ñagebin, agek, ñig ulik apil bin bi okok kirop

magilsek di yipil yipil yokek kim saklak. ²⁸ Pen bi Lot midek ñin ak, Sodom bin bi okok ak rek nep tap ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, tap okok sikim gilig gi, tap wög dai okok gilig gi, karip gilig gi, gi midel niŋlig gi, ²⁹ Lot karip lim nibak kirig gil, karip lim migan alap ke amek niŋlig gi, won nibak nep, mab milar kib seb kab ar alaŋ nib apil, Sodom bin bi kirop magilsek yin sibok ñib amnak. ³⁰ Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak, nig aknib rek nep ginigab.

³¹ "Ñin nibak, bin bi karip ar alaŋ midenimel okok, tap kiri karip ñilik migan eyaŋ mideb ak dinig karip migan eyaŋ ma amnimel. Pen bin bi wög dai okok ajenimel okok, tap ognap dinig adik gi karip ma amnimel. ³² Lot bine nop gak ar ak nep gos niŋil, niŋ tep ginimib. ³³ Bin bi an, yad ke niŋ tep gil komiŋ midenigain, agil niŋnigab ak, kimnigab; pen bin bi an, Krais minim tep ageb rek wög nop gi damil kimnigain, agil niŋnigab ak, komiŋ midenigab. ³⁴ Nibep agebin, ñin nibak kislim eyaŋ bi omal abaŋ ar nokim alap kinenigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. ³⁵ Pen bin omal wid magil pak jisipik masipik ligolig genigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. ³⁶ Bi omal wög dai okok wög gi midenigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain," agak.

³⁷ Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, "Bi Kib, minim ageban nibak, karip lim akal nig ginigab?" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, "Kimin kobri alap kimil midenigab siŋak, yakir gilgalap niŋil ap sibabai ginigal," agak.

Bi minim tig bilokep alap, bin kaŋil alap

18 Jisas, bi yad okok gos par ma niŋnimel, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midenimel, agil, kirop minim alap minim sid tikil agak, ² "Karip lim alap, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi alap midenigab. Pen bi nibak, God nop gos ak ma niŋil, bin bi okok kirop yimig ma niŋnigab. ³ Pen bin kaŋil karip lim nibak nib alap, per nep apil nop agnigab, 'Bi kausal maual yad alap minim cirop ak niŋnimin,' agnigab. ⁴ Nib agnigab ak pen bi minim tig bilokep bi kib nibak minim ne ak ma dinigab. Pen bin kaŋil nibak, ne per per apil ag niŋ gek gek, kisen bi kib nibak agnigab, 'Yad God nop ma pirikpin; bin bi okok kirop yimig ma nipin; ⁵ pen bin kaŋil aul yip per per apil ag niŋ gek gek yip yirik gip ak me, yad am minim kib nibak niŋnim,' agnigab," agak.

⁶ Bi Kib nib agil agak, "Bi minim tig bilokep nibak bin bi yimig ma gak, pen ne minim tari agak ak niŋ tep ginimib. ⁷ Nibi gos tari nipim? God ne bin bi ne ke ag lip okok, piŋ nab kislim eyaŋ nop sobok genigal ak, minim kirop niŋil yimig ma niŋnigab, agil, nipim? Kiri milek par kod midenigal, agil, nipim? ⁸ Yad nibep agebin, ne minim agnigal nibak niŋil, kirop yimig niŋil, kasek nep bi kausal maual kirop gi timel ginigal okok majil piliŋ ginigab. Pen Bi Ñi ne lim dai ar wagin aul adik gi onigab ñin ak, bin bi ognap nop niŋ dilig gi midenigal aka mer?" agak.

Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap

⁹ Bin bi ognap, cin bin bi tep, bin bi ognap okok bin bi timel, agil, niñlak rek, Jisas kirop minim alap minim sid tikil agak, ¹⁰ "Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap, God nop sobok ginig, God sobok gep karip ak amnigair.

¹¹ Bi Perisi nibak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok gil agnigab, 'Nep tep yib agebin. Yad bi ognap gipal rek, tap tep konjai nep dil, tap si dil, bin si dil, ma gipin. Yad bi takis dep epim aul rek mer. ¹² Wik per per, ñin omal tap magil bil gipin sek. Per tap yad aknib wajrem alañ dil, nep nokim nib alap ñibin,' agnigab. ¹³ Pen bi takis dep nibak, nop nabiñ gek, seb kab ar alañ ma niñil, ke ke siñ adañ kibor kiyan gil, pabil cög ne ke pakil, gos par niñil agnigab, 'God, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, yip yimig niñnimin,' agnigab. ¹⁴ Nibep agebin, bi takis dep ak nib agek, God nop, tap si tap timel gipan ak niñil kirig gebin, agnigab. Pen bi Perisi ak nop God nib ma agnigab. Tari ginig: bin bi yib kiri ke dap rannigal okok, God gek ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi yib kiri ke ma dap rannigal okok, God gek kiri yib midenigab," agak.

Jisas ñi pai sikol okok kirop di niñak

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Bin bi okok, Jisas ñi pai sikol cinop di niñan, agil, dapelak. Jisas kirop di niñek niñlig gi, bi ne okok nig gesal ak niñil, bin bi nib okok kirop silik agil aglak, "Nibi aknib ma ginimib," aglak. ¹⁶ Jisas pen ñi pai nib okok sik agek apelak, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Tari ginig kirop nib ag gebim? Ñi pai sikol nib okok kirig gem yip olañ. God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ kod midenigab ak, ñi pai sikol nib okok rek midenigal," agak. ¹⁷ God Minim ag ñil nib gil mideb agenigal ak, ñi pai sikol okok God Minim nibak niñil, kasek niñ dinigal. Nib ak, yad nibep niñid agebin, bin bi ñi pai sikol yip niñ dipal rek, yip niñ denigal bin bi okok, God kirop dil kod midenigab. Pen bin bi ñi pai sikol yip niñ dipal rek, yip ma niñ dinigal bin bi okok, God karip lim ne siñak ma amnigal.

Juda bi kib alap tap konjai midek

(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)

¹⁸ Juda bi kib alap Jisas midek siñak apil agak, "Bi minim ag ñeb bi tep yad. Yad tari gil, komiñ per midep won ak dinim?" agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yip tari ginig, 'Bi tep,' ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma mideb; God nokim me Bi tep mideb.

²⁰ Pen nak God lo minim ak niñan: 'Bin si bi si ma ginimib; cip ma ñagnimib; tap si ma dinimib; minim kib agnigal okok am minim esek ma agnimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak nep niñil, kisen ginimib,'" agak.

²¹ Nib agek, bi nibak agak, "Yad ñi sikol nep tikil, lo minim ar nib okok magilsek gi dap dap, miñi ñin aul ak rek nep gi midebin," agak.

²² Jisas minim nibak niñil nop pen agak, "Tap nokim alap nep ma gipan. Tap nak okok magilsek sikim gil,

mani dil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop nonim li ñinimin. Nig genigan ak me, mid tep gep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak. Agebin rek gil, apek, yad eip ajor," agak. ²³ Jisas minim nibak agek, Juda bi kib nibak mani tap ne okok konjai nep midek ak gos niñil mapin gek, gos par niñak.

²⁴ Gos par niñek ak, Jisas nop niñil agak, "Bin bi tap konjai midenigab okok, koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, kirop dil, karip ne siñak kod midenigab. ²⁵ Kaj kamel okok ñu mauöl nag yokpal miñan ak amnig, koslam amnigal ak pen bin bi kibap kilnok tap okok konjai nep mideb okok, God karip lim ne ak koslam yib amnigal," agak.

²⁶ Nib agek, bin bi midelak okok aglak, "Minim ageban nibak, God ne bin bi alap di komiñ yoknimiñ rek ma lip aka tari?" aglak.

²⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Ar ognap bin bi ginimel rek ma lip ak pen God ne ginig, ginimiñ rek nep lip," agak.

²⁸ Nib agek, Pita agak, "Niñan! Karip tap cin okok magilsek kirig gil, nep eip nep jim ñil ajobin," agak.

²⁹ Agek, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi, God minim tep ne ak dad ajojin, agil, karip, bin, ni-mam, nonim nap, ñi pai kiri okok kirig ginigal okok, God kirop saköl ma ginigab. ³⁰ Miñi midobin ñin nab aul, God ne kirop kod mid tep gek, tap kiri okok, bin bi kiri okok konjai nep midenigab. Pen ñin kisen ak, ne eip per per nep midenigal," agak.

Jisas kauyañ, "Yip ñag pak lel, kimil wariknigain," agak

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³¹ Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ kirop dam gol okok amil agak, "Niñim. Miñi Jerusalem amobin. Amjaknigabin ak, Bi Ñi ne nop, God minim agep bi okok birarik nep God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigal.

³² Nop dil, bi Juda mer okok ñinmagil ar kirop lel, nop ag juil, ñilolñ lil, kiñik ñagil, nag di pakil, pis nep ñag pak linigal. ³³ Pen ñin omal midil, minek ñin omal nokim ak kauyañ wariknigab," agak.

³⁴ Pen Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok gos pag yiknimiñ rek ma lek, minim ageb ar ak, agil, ma niñlak.

Jisas bi udin kwoi gak ak gek, udin ñil niñak

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³⁵ Pen kisen, Jisas am Jeriko amjakek niñlig gi, bi udin kwoi alap midek. Bi nibak ne majil gol siñak bisig midil, mani tap ñim, agil, asib aglig gi midek. ³⁶ Bin bi konjai nep minim ag padikel niñlig gi, bin bi ognap kirop ag niñil agak, "Tari gebal?" agak.

³⁷ Agek aglak, "Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak apil padikeb," aglak.

³⁸ Nib agelak, ne sik kib agil agak, "Jisas, Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig niñan!" agak.

³⁹ Agek, bin bi padikelak okok nop ag gil aglak, "Tari ginig ap raneban? Kapkap midei!" aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap ma midek. Sik par yib aglig gi agak, "Jisas, Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig niñan!" agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, Jisas niñil wös gil, bin bi okok kirop agak, "Poñid ulep siñaul dowim," agak. Agek, poñid dapelak agak, ⁴¹ "Nep tari ginim?" agak.

Agek agak, "Bi Kib, yip gek udin magil ak kauyan niñin," agak.

⁴² Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Jisas yip gek, udin magil ñil niñigain, agil, gos niñi deban rek, udin magil ñil niñan," agak.

⁴³ Agek, magil nibak nep udin ñil niñil, God yib ne ak agek ar amek niñlig gi, Jisas amek siñak kisen gak. Bin bi magilsek Jisas gak nibak niñil, God yib ne ak agel ar amnak.

Sakias, bi takis dep alap

19 Jisas Jeriko amil, nab nib siñak ap padikak. ² Pen Jeriko siñak, bi mani tap okok koñai midoligip alap, bi takis bi dölöigipal okok kirop magilsek kod midoligip. Yib ne Sakias. ³ Jisas taun nab siñak padikek niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep ap niñnig gelak. Sakias ne bi ulep won ak me, Jisas bi tigep bi rek mideb ak niñin, agil, niñak ak pen ma niñak. ⁴ Niñ gek, ne ned pig gi rikid ag am mab bid alap tan ar alaṅ amil, Jisas apek tam oñid niñlig gi midek. ⁵ Jisas pen mab tan midek wagin nib siñak apil, kilan gi niñil, Sakias nop agak, "Sakias, nak kasek wagin aul yowan! Miñi am karip nep ak eip midenigain," agak.

⁶ Agek, Sakias kasek wagin eyaṅ yapil, miñ miñ gilig gi, Jisas nop poṅ di dam karip ne dad amnak. ⁷ Bin bi okok gak nibak niñel milik yapek niñil aglak, "Bi nibak am bi tap si tap timel gip karip ak kinnig ameb," aglak.

⁸ Pen Sakias warikil, Jisas nop agak, "Bi Kib, nak niñan! Miñi tap yad okok nonim li pis ak ke lil, pis ak bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop niñigain. Pen yad ned wai ñil, bin bi ognap tap kiri si dinek rek lip okok pen niñigain, agil, tap nokim alap si dinek rek, pen omal omal niñigain; pen tap omal si dinek rek, pen akniñ jil oñid ak niñigain. Niñ gi dam dam magilsek dai pag ju sakil, kirig ginigain," agak.

⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Bi aul Ebrahim ñi ne alap. Miñi God ne yakam karip aul kinebal tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig gil di komiñ yokip. ¹⁰ Bi Ñi ne owak ak, bin bi kir gipal okok kirop piyo niñil di komiñ yoknim, agil, owak," agak.

Bi akniñ wajrem alaṅ mani dilak ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pen bin bi nib okok, Jisas me, Bi Kib per kod midobin ak, Jerusalem amek, nop kiñ ag lon, cinop kod midek, mid tep yib ginigabin, agil gos ak niñlak. Jisas, gos kiri niñlak nibak ke niñil, kirop minim alap sek sid tikil agak. ¹² Jisas minim sid tikil agak, "Bi kib alap, bi kib kod midep yad mideb siñak amen, yip kiñ ag lek, adik gi apil, bin bi karip lim yad siñ aul kirop kiñ kod midenim, agil, karip lim par milek okok amnigab. ¹³ Pen ned bi wög gep ne akniñ wajrem alaṅ kirop sik agek apenigal, bi kib ne kab magil gol nokim nokim ke ke nonim lil agnigab, 'Kab magil ñebin aul dil, sikim gi

adik madik gil, koñai di linimib; kisen yad kauyaṅ oni-gain,' agnigab. ¹⁴ Nib agil amnigab ak pen bin bi karip lim ne kod midek okok, nop milik yapek niñlig gi, bi ognap ag yokel, kisen amil, bi kib yib ak nop agnigal, 'Bi nibaul ne kiñ cin ma midenigab,' agnigal.

¹⁵ "Pen bi kib yib ak minim kiri ak ma dil, bi kib nibak nop kiñ kiri ag linigab. Niñ gek, ne kauyaṅ adik gi apil, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop sik agek apenigal, kiñ kiri ak agnigab, 'Kab magil gol ñibin okok, nibi di sikim gi adik madik gil, pen titi gil dipim?' agnigab. ¹⁶ Agek, bi ned ak apil agnigab, 'Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip ñinak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen akniñ wajrem alaṅ kab magil gol dipin,' agnigab. ¹⁷ Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, 'Nak gi tep gipan. Tap sikol ak ñinek wög gi tep gipan rek, miñi taun kib akniñ wajrem alaṅ nep agen, kod midenigan,' agnigab. ¹⁸ Pen bi alap apil agnigab, 'Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip ñinak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen akniñ mamid alaṅ kab magil gol dipin,' agnigab. ¹⁹ Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, 'Gipapan nibak rek, miñi taun kib akniñ mamid alaṅ nep agen, kod midenigan,' agnigab. ²⁰ Pen bi wög gep ne alap apil agnigab, 'Bi kib, yad nep nipin. Nak bi kal yib. Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan. Tap wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep niñan. Nib ak, yad nep pirikil me, kab magil gol nokim yip ñinak ak, dam lipsam tin ñon gi len midek. Magil gol nokim nak ak miñi dopin aul,' agnigab.

²² Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, 'Minim nak apan ak tig adik gil, minim kib nak eip agnigain. "Nak bi kal yib, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan; tap wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep niñan," ageban ar? ²³ Nib ak, tari ginig kab magil yad ak dam beg pasbuk lek, adik gi apil siniñ ognap sek ma dipin?' agnigab. ²⁴ Nib agil, bi ulep siñak midenigal okok kirop agnigab, 'Kab magil gol yad ak pili gi dil, bi siñak kab magil gol wajrem alaṅ mideb ak nop ñim,' agnigab. ²⁵ Agenigab agnigal, 'Bi kib. Ne kab magil gol wajrem alaṅ bir mideb!' agnigal. ²⁶ Agenigal agnigab, 'Nibep agebin, per bin bi tap kiri koñai midenigab okok ognap sek dinigal, pen bin bi tap kiri sikol sikol midenigab okok gel, tap sikol nibak pis nep yap lig amnigab. ²⁷ Pen bin bi yip niñil milik niñil, bi nibak ne kiñ cin ma midenigab, aglak bin bi okok, kirop am dapil, udin yirik ar yad siñaul ñag pak lim,' agnigab," agak.

Jisas Kiñ rek Jerusalem amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jisas kirop minim nibak agil, bi ne okok eip Jerusalem amnin, agil, ne ned gak. ²⁹ Am am Olip Dim siñak, karip tirig tiron Betpaga Betani gol siñak ulep amjakil, bi ne omal kirop ned ag yokil agak, ³⁰ "Karip tirig tiron migan kidadaṅ amil niñnigair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma ajpal alap, nag ñon gi lel midenigab ak, wisib donim. ³¹ Pen bin bi ognap apil, 'Kaj donki ak tari ginig wisib dad amebir,' agenimel ak, agnimir, 'Bi Kib ak wög midek cirop ag yokosip, dinig apobir,' agnimir," agak.

³² Nib agek, amil niñrek, agak rek nep midek. ³³ Am nag wisib ger niñlig gi, bi kaj donki nap nib okok apil aglak, "Kaj donki marip ak tari ginig nag wisibebir?" aglak.

³⁴ Agelak agrek, "Bi Kib ak wög midek cirop ag yokosip, apil nag wisibobir," agrek. ³⁵ Nib agil, kaj donki marip nibak nag wisibil, pon dapil Jisas midek sijak amjakil, walij kiri bad ognap tig juil, di kaj donki ar ak lil, Jisas nop di kaj donki ar nib alañ lirek. ³⁶ Jisas donki ar alañ bisig gil, majil ar ak amek niñlig gi, bin bi okok walij tap kiri ognap dap majil ar nibak lel niñlig gi, kaj donki Jisas bisig midek nibak walij tap kiri ar nibak taulig gi taulig gi amnak.

³⁷ Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel niñlig gi, Olip Dim majil tam kiyang gep kau sijak, bin bi ne okok konjai yib nep, magilsek nop miñ miñ yib gilig gi, Jisas tap tari nep gak okok gos ak niñlig gi, sik kib aglig gi, God yib ne dap ranil aglak,

³⁸ "Bi Kib ne Kirj cinop ag yokek apeb aul,

God nop di tep ginimiñ!

God karip lim seb kab ar alañ sijak,

cibur sain won ak nep mideb.

God ne ar i oklan midil,

ne melik tep aknib ke sek mideb," aglak.

³⁹ Nib agel niñlig gi, bi Perisi ognap nab nib sijak midelak okok, Jisas nop aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Bin bi nak okok kirop ag gek, nig aknib rek ma aglan," aglak.

⁴⁰ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibep agebin, kiri minim nibak rek ma agenigal ak, kab okok ke sik agnigal," agak.

Jisas Jerusalem niñil sil agak

⁴¹ Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep gilig gi, taun kib nibak niñil, udin ñig pig gi rik yapek niñlig gi agak, ⁴² "Karip lim Jerusalem aul, nibep yimig yib niñebin. Yad nibep di God eip jim ñil, cibur sain sain magil ak nibep ñinig onek ak nipkep ak, tep yib gipkop. Pen miñi nibi ma niñil, udin kwoi rek midebim. ⁴³ Kisen bi kausal maual nibi apil, taun kib nibi aul, uliñin lil kis kis gi midil, ⁴⁴ apil gi timel yib gel, wög wari, karip okok magilsek, kab alap kab alap ar alañ kosigil ma midenigab; bin bi, ñi pai, kab wari migan nab eyañ midenigal okok, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi yoknigal. God nibep dinig owip ñin aul ma nipim ak me, nig ginigab," agak.

Jisas God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyañ amnak

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi sikim gelak okok kirop ag sön yoklig gi agak, ⁴⁶ "God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Karip yad ak, yip sobok gep karip midenigab,' aglak ak pen nibi sikim gi gem gem, bin bi tap si dil dap we gil kinbal karip alap rek lip," agak.

⁴⁷ Pen Jisas ne per per, ñin nokim nokim amil God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñoligip. Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bi minim tig bilokep okok, nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos nokim ak niñelak.

⁴⁸ Nig gos niñlak ak pen bin bi magilsek, minim tep ne niñin, agil, nop miñ miñ gel niñlig gi, kiri Jisas nop ñag pak linimel rek ma lak.

"Nep an agek nig gi ajeban?" aglak

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

20 Pen ñin nab nib sijak, Jisas ne God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak amil, ne bin bi di God eip jim ñil linigab minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñi midek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe olak. ² Apil nop aglak, "Bi an nep agek, nak apil nig gi ajeban?" aglak.

³ Agelak agak, "Yad nibep pen ag niñeb alap ag niñnig gebin. ⁴ Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñek ak, God nop agek nig gek aka gos ne ke niñil gek?" agak.

⁵ Agek, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, "God agek Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak, 'agenigabin ak, ne agnigab, 'Nib ak, minim ne ak tari ginig ma dipim?' agnigab. ⁶ Pen, 'Jon gos ne ke nep niñil bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak, 'agenigabin ak, bin bi siñ aul, God ne Jon minim agep bi ne ag lek apil gek, agil gos nipal rek, kiri kal juil cinop kab ju pak linigal," aglak. ⁷ Pen kiri gos nibak niñil, Jisas nop pen aglak, "Jon apil bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñil, ñig pak ñil gak ak, cin ma nipin, God agek gak aka gos ne ke gak ak ma nipin," aglak.

⁸ Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibi yip pen ma ag ñibim rek, yad pen an agek apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag ñinigain," agak.

Bi wain wög dai kod midelak okok, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil agak, "Bi alap wain wög dai alap gi yimil, bin bi ognap ag lil, am karip lim par okok midenigab. ¹⁰ Pen wain magil pok ginigab ñin ak, bi ne alap ag yokil agnigab, 'Am bin bi wain wög gi midebal okok kirop agek, wain magil yip ognap ñel dowan, 'agnigab. Agek, ne amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab. ¹¹ Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amnigab. Amenigab nop ak rek nep pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab. ¹² Nig gel, bi kisen nib alap ag yokek amjakek, nop tapin magil pakil, lip gi dam sön sijak eyañ yoknigal. ¹³ Nig gel, bi wög dai nap nib ak agnigab, 'Yad ti ginim? Ñi midmagil yad ak ag yokenigain ak, minim ne agnigab rek niñnimel rek lip, 'agil ag yoknigab. ¹⁴ Ag yokek amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal nib okok agnigal, 'Ñi apeb aul, nap wain wög ak ne dinimiñ rek lip. Nop pis nep ñag pak lil, cin din, 'agnigal. ¹⁵ Nib agil, nop lip lip gi dam sön okok amil, pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab. "Pen nig genigal ak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak kirop tari ginigab? ¹⁶ Ne apil, bin bi nib okok kirop ñag pak lil, wain wög dai nibak bin bi ognap kirop pen agek kod midenigal," agak.

Jisas nib agek, bin bi niñ midelak okok aglak, "Ageban nibak rek ma ginimiñ!" aglak.

¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas kirop niŋ kis kis gilig gi agak, “Niŋ agebim ak pen nib ak, God Minim ŋu kil tiklak dai alap tik niŋil wagin ak yip ag ŋinimib. Dai agebin nibak nig gil mideb,

‘Bi kariŋ gep okok, kab alap tep ma gip, agil, kirig gilak kab nibak nep

miŋi kariŋ sap nab eyaŋ ak piŋil ŋil mideb,’ aglak.

¹⁸ “Bin bi an an ap yap kab ar nibak paknigal okok, kirop pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi linigab. Pen kab nibak pa ju ap yap bin bi pak tibiknigab ak, kirop pis nep pak cib ma cib jak linigab,” agak.

¹⁹ Jisas nib agek, cinop nep ageb, agil, bi lo minim ag ŋeb bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, miŋi nep nop minim kib agin, agil niŋlak ak, pen bin bi konjai nep niŋ midelak okok niŋil, pirikil kirig gilak.

“Rom bi kib Sisa nop takis ŋin aka mer?” aglak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Pen Jisas nop titi gil dam minim kib agniŋ amnin, agil, am bin bi ognap kirop mimig gil aglak, “Niŋi bin bi tep rek ulek lil, am minim tom tom pagil, nop minim ognap agem, ne pen minim tari agonimiŋ niŋil, nop dam gapman bi minim kib di bilokep ak dad amni-gabin,” aglak. ²¹ Nib agel, bi okok kiri amil Jisas nop minim ognap tom pagil aglak, “Minim ag ŋeb bi, cin niŋin nak pis kid alap nep ma amban; yipid gil nep apan. God Minim ak bin bi okok kirop ag ŋiban ak, ak rek nep yipid gil nep apan. ²² Nib ak, cin tari gin? Rom gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis ŋin aka mer?” aglak.

²³ Kiri minim tom pagil aglak nibak niŋil, Jisas kirop agak, ²⁴ “Mani takis ŋibal nibak alap yip di yomem niŋin,” agak. Agek, di yomelak, niŋil agak, “Mani bak ak, kaunan an rek mideb? Yib ŋu kil tiklak nibak, an yib rek mideb?” agak.

Agel aglak, “Sisa kaunan ne ak midil, yib ne ak nep mideb,” aglak.

²⁵ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Niŋ ak, Sisa tap ne midonimiŋ, Sisa nop ŋinimib. God tap ne midonimiŋ, God nop ŋinimib,” agak.

²⁶ Jisas ne bin bi midelak nab nib siŋak nib agek, minim ne tib junimel rek ma lek, gos par niŋil minim alap ma aglak.

Bin bi wariknigal ak, ag niŋeb alap

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Bin bi Sadyusi okok, bin bi kimil ma wariknigal, agil, gos ak nival. Pen Sadyusi bi ognap Jisas midek siŋak apil, nop ag niŋeb alap ag niŋlak. ²⁸ Ag niŋil aglak, “Minim ag ŋeb bi. Mosis minim alap cinop ŋu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi alap bin dil, ŋi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab ak, nimam ne alap pen bin nibak dil, ŋi pai ne ak, agil, tik donimiŋ,’ agak. ²⁹ Nib ak, bi wagin sek akniŋ ar onjid okok midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ŋi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. ³⁰ Kimek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ŋi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. ³¹ Niŋ gek, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ŋi pai tik

dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. Niŋ gi dam dam, nimam akniŋ ar onjid magilsek ŋi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigal. ³² Kisen bin nibak ak rek nep kimnigab. ³³ Pen kimil wariknigal apan ak, bin nokim nibak bi ne akniŋ di ar onjid linigab ak, kisen bi an bine midenigab?” aglak.

³⁴ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Miŋi midobin ŋin aul, bin okok bi dipal, bi okok bin dipal. ³⁵ Pen bin bi God gek warikil, kariŋ ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amnigal okok, bin okok bi ma dinigal, bi okok bin ma dinigal. ³⁶ Pen kiri kauyaŋ ma kimnigal; ejol okok rek per per nep komiŋ midenigal. Kiri wariknigal ak me, God ŋi pai ne midenigal. ³⁷ Bin bi kimil warikpal minim ak, Mosis ak rek nep mab yinek kesim ak agil ŋu kil tikak. Mosis minim nibak ŋu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi Kib ne Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri mideb,’ agak. ³⁸ Bin bi ned kimlak okok, ‘God kiri mideb,’ agak rek, cin niŋin, bin bi ned kimlak okok miŋi komiŋ midebal. God niŋeb, bin bi ne magilsek komiŋ midebal,” agak.

³⁹ Jisas nib agek, bi lo minim ag ŋeb bi ognap aglak, “Minim ag ŋeb bi, minim yipid gil nep agesan!” aglak. ⁴⁰ Minim ag tep gak nibak niŋil, pirikil, kisen minim ognap nop ma ag niŋlak.

“Mesaia ne Bi an ŋi ne mideb?” agak

⁴¹ Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Bin bi okok tari ginig, Mesaia ak Depid ŋi ne ak nep mideb, apal? ⁴² Depid ne ke God Minim dai Sam alap ŋu kil tikil agak,

‘Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad nop agak,

“Nak ŋinmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimin;

⁴³ mid damil yad kausal maual nak okok kirop gen, tob mok nak okok kirop tob tau ribiknigan,” ’ agak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, ‘Bi Kib yad,’ agak rek, tari ginig, Mesaia ak Depid ŋi ne ak nep mideb, apal?” agak.

Lo minim ag ŋeb bi okok gipal rek ma ginimib, agak

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Bin bi okok niŋ midel niŋlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, ⁴⁶ “Niŋi lo minim ag ŋeb bi okok gipal rek ginimib rek lip ak, niŋ tep ginimib. Kiri gipal ar ak, cin okok gi ajon, bin bi okok cinop bi kib ag gos niŋlaŋ, agil, walij par tol gil, bin bi okok eip mogim gel, bin bi okok kirop niŋil, ‘Bi kib apebim e!’ agenigal ak, miŋ miŋ ginigal; Juda mogim gep kariŋ okok amil, bi kib bisig-pal sea ar ak nep bisignigal; pen tap kib ŋiŋnigal ŋin ak, am bi kib bisigpal kau ak nep bisignigal. ⁴⁷ Bi lo minim ag ŋeb bi okok, bin kariŋ kariŋ tap kiri okok si dil, God nop sobok ginigabin ak, bin bi niŋlaŋ, agil, minim par kib tom tom ar ognap apal. Niŋ gipal ak, kisen yur kib ke yib dinigal,” agak.

Bin yadu alap God nop tap kib ŋak

(Mak 12:41-44)

21 Jisas God sobok gep kariŋ ŋilik migan am midil niŋak, bin bi mani sek okok mani ognap dap mab kinaŋ migan ak yokelak. ² Pen bin yadu yim gep

rek eñap kab magil lakañ sikol magil omal dap yokak. ³ Nig gek Jisas niñil agak, “Yad niñid agebin, bin bi ognap mani sikol dap yokebal; pen bin yadu yim gep rek aul mani ne kib yib dap yokip. ⁴ Pen bin bi ognap mani kiri koñai nep midek niñlig gi mani yokebal; pen bin yadu yim gep rek aul mani ne mideb rek magilsek yokip. Tap tau niñeb mani alap ma mideb,” agak.

God sobok gep karip ak gi timel ginigal, agak

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Pen bi ne ognap aglak, “God sobok gep karip aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep dap God nop ñil tib kadig ñilak ak, tep yib mideb,” aglak. Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, ⁶ “Nib agebim ak pen kisen tap tep niñebim nib okok ma midenigab. Magilsek tig wal gi yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alañ ma midenigab,” agak.

Kisen miker kib onigab, agak

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Agek, nop ag niñil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, tap nibak ñin akal rek nig ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek niñil, miñi ginig geb agnigabin?” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Niñ tep ginimib! Bin bi koñai nep apil tom pagil, yib yad ak dil agnigal, ‘Yad nep apebin. Ñin kib ak owip,’ agnigal. Nib agenigal ak, niñid agebal agil, kirop kisen ma ginimib. ⁹ Pen karip lim migan ognap warikil, karip lim migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim migan ognap kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal. Nig genigal ak niñil, ñin kib apal ak onig geb niñil nig gebal agil, ma piriknimib. Ñin kib nibak kisen onigab,” agak.

¹⁰ Nib agil kirop agak, “Karip lim migan ognap warikil, karip lim migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kiñ ognap yakam kiri warikil, kiñ ognap yakam kiri eip pen pen ginigal. ¹¹ Karip lim okok koñai nep monmon kib yib dil, yuan kib gil, miñak kib yib gil ginigab. Tap seb kab ar alañ siñak ke kisen nib lil, tap aknib ke pirikep rek ar alañ siñak linigab. ¹² Tap nib okok kisen nig ginigab pen ned yad jim ñil eip midobim rek, nibep gi timel ginigal. Nibep minim kib agnig, dam Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim kib agil, nibep miñ lil, dam kiñ gapman bi kib okok dad amnigal. ¹³ Nibep ginigal nibak, minim tep yad ak kirop misen ag ñinimib rek linigab. ¹⁴ Pen nibep minim kib agenimel ak, minim tari rek pen agin, agil, ned ma piyo niñnimib. ¹⁵ Yad ke nibep gos tep ñil minim magil ñen, nibi minim nibak nep ag ñem, kiri pen agil di yokep rek ma linigab. ¹⁶ Pen nanim nap, namam sikop, bi tidig niñeb, bi niñeb kiri ke ognap nibep mimig niñil, di kausal maual ñinmagil ar lel, nibep ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal. ¹⁷ Yip niñ dipim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep milik kal niñnigal. ¹⁸ Pen nabic kimkas nibi nokim alap ma kir ginigab. ¹⁹ Pen yip cig di kilis gil midenigabim ak, nibi komiñ midep magil ak dil, per per nep midenigabim.

Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agak

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Pen ami bi okok apil, Jerusalem binem yokil kis kis ginigal ñin ak, miñi ulep mideb Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agil niñnigabim. ²¹ Bin bi karip lim Judia midenimel okok, pirik gi dim gol okok amnimel. Bin bi Jerusalem midenimel okok, pirik gi mis ken ar amnimel. Pen bin bi mis ken ar midenimel okok, Jerusalem wari migan ma amnimel. ²² Tari ginig: ñin nibak me, kiri God nop kirig gipal rek, God minim agep bi okok magilsek God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigab niñil kiri pen yur kib dinigal. ²³ Pen ñin nibak, bin ñi kogi midenigal okok abe, bin ñi painañ ci ñenigal okok abe, kirop miker kib yib ginigab. God Juda bin bi kirop miker kib yib ginim, agil, bin bi karip lim nibaul midebal kirop gi timel yib ginigab. ²⁴ Bi par okok nib apil, bin bi ognap kirop tu par kid dil tib linigal, bin bi ognap kirop nag lil dam karip lim ke tigoñ tigoñ magilsek dad amnigal. Pen Juda bin bi mer okok apil, Jerusalem gi timel gel gel, God ñin ne agak ak ap padikek, kirig ginigal.

Bi Ñi ne melik sek onigab, agak

(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Pen kisen, pib takin gap tap ke alap misen lil, ñig si pag apil gu kib genigab. Pen karip lim wagin aul bin bi karip lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek gos par niñil, tari geb, agil, gos par lil piriknigal. ²⁶ Tap seb kab ar alañ mideb tap okok, adañ nib aul nib gek, lim dai aul tari ginig geb, agil, pirikil, gos magil tike apek kimeb rek linigab. ²⁷ Nig ginigab ñin ak, Bi Ñi ne kimi nab siñak apek niñlig gi, bin bi kiri kilis ne ak abe, melik tep aknib ke yib ne ak abe niñnigal. ²⁸ Tap agebin aul genigab ak, Bi Kib cinop di komiñ yoknigab ñin ak ulep mideb, agil, uñin kilan gil salmol gi niñlig gi midenimib,” agak.

Mab kaniñaj ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Jisas nib agil, kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Mab kaniñaj abe, mab ognap abe, ³⁰ silip lek, miñi pib linig gi geb, agil, nipim. ³¹ Nib ak rek, tap agebin okok gek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak ulep apeb, agil niñnigabim.

³² “Yad nibep niñid agebin, bin bi miñi midebal siñ aul magilsek ma kimnigal; ognap komiñ midel niñlig gi, tap agebin aul magilsek ginigab. ³³ Seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen minim magil yad okok ma kir ginigab.

Niñ tep gil midenimib, agak

³⁴ “Pen niñ tep ginimib. Nibi ñig wain ñig kilis koñai ñibil saköl lil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul nep gos niñ midenigabim ñin nibak nep, yakir kaj kimin kobri gon lel, kasek nep dip rek ak ginigab. ³⁵ Siñ aul nep ma ginigab; bin bi karip lim wagin kigin yim ñak okok magilsek midebal midebal rek ginigab. ³⁶ Nib ak, nibi per per niñ tep ginimib, God nop sobok gilig gi nep

midlig gi agnimib, 'Tap nib okok cinop ñag pak ma linimij; nak cinop kod midek, komij amil, am Bi Ñi ne udin yirik ar ne ak midojin,' agnimib," agak.

³⁷ Ñin sikol bad nibak, Jisas per am God sobok gep karip ñilik miġan ak am midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñoligip. Pen kislim gek niġlig gi, Jisas ne am karip lim alap Olip Dim apal ak kinoligip. ³⁸ Bin bi okok magilsek, minim nop ak niġin, agil, kislim sek yib warikil, God sobok gep karip ak ameligipal.

Judas Jisas nop mimig gak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

22 Juda kai Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñiġeb ñin kib kiri ak, Pasopa apal ñin kib kiri ak, maġ maġ gak. ² Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, aglak ak pen bin bi okok kirop pirikil, titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, ag niġ midelak.

³ Ag niġ midel niġlig gi, Seten ne apil, Judas yib ne alap Iskariot agoligipal bi nibak, nop yipil sikak. Bi nibak Jisas bi ne aknib umiġan alaġ okok bi alap. ⁴ Yipil sikek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod mideligipal polisman bi kib kiri okok abe midelak siġak amil, Jisas nop titi gil mimig gi dam ñen nop ñag pak lilaġ, agil, minim nibak kirop eip ag niġak. ⁵ Agek, kirop tep gek niġlig gi aglak, "Nep mani ñinigabin," aglak. ⁶ Agelak, Judas ne, won akal rek Jisas bin bi okok eip ma midenigab ak, nop mimig gi dam bi kib okok kirop ñinigain, agil, kod niġ midek.

Pasopa tap ñiġnig giġin gilak

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Pen Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñiġeb ñin nibak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip ñilik pak sobok gep ñin miñi, agil, ⁸ Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip kirop mal ag yokil agak, "Ñiri mal am Pasopa tap ñiġnigabin ak gi li tep ġinimir," agak.

⁹ Agek agrek, "Akal nig ġir?" agrek.

¹⁰ Agerek, Jisas agak, "Ñiri mal taun kib ak amil niġni-gair, bi alap ñig mil dapiġgab. Nop nabiġ pakil, amonimij karip ak amil, ¹¹ bi karip nap nib nibak nop agnimir, 'Minim Ag Ñeb Bi nep ag niġip, "Karip ñilik miġan akal bi yad okok eip Pasopa tap ñiġnigabin?" agip,' agnimir. ¹² Nib agenigair, nirep mal dam karip ñilik miġan kib tebol tap okok sek midenigab ar alaġ ak agenigab ak, Pasopa tap ñiġnigabin okok ñilik miġan nibak gi ġinimir," agak.

¹³ Agek amil niġrek, agak agak rek nep midek. Nib ak, Pasopa tap ñiġnig gilak okok gi li tep ġirek.

Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred wain ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Pen karip diġep magil ak tap ñiġnig gil, bi minim ne dad ameb okok eip tebol ak bisig kis kis gil, ¹⁵ kirop agak, "Gos yad per niġin ak, nibep eip Pasopa tap ñiġnig gobin aul ñibil me, kisen yur kib dinim, agil, gos ak niġin. ¹⁶ Pen yad nibep agebin, Pasopa tap ak kisen kauyaġ ma ñiġnigain; kisen Pasopa kaj sipsip ñilik per

pak ñibin wagiġ nibak miserj linigab niġil God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab ñin ak nep tap kib ñiġnigabin," agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nib agil, ñig wain kap dil, God nop tep agil, bi ne okok kirop ñilig gi agak, "Ñig ñebin aul nibi ke di ñiġim. ¹⁸ Pen nibep agebin, miñi ñin aul tikek, ñig wain kauyaġ ma ñiġnigain; God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab ñin ak nep ñig wain kauyaġ ñiġnigain," agak.

¹⁹ Nib agil, bred alap dil, God nop tep agil, ti paġil kirop ñilig gi agak, "Mib goġ yad aul nibep ñebin. Nibi kisen nig aknib rek nep gil, yip gos niġlig gi mi-denimib," agak. ²⁰ Kiri tap ñib sakil, Jisas ñig wain kap ak dil, kirop ñilig gi agak, "Lakañ yad soġ gi yapek ki-men me, God nibep, bin bi yad, agil, dinigain agak minim ar ak am kilis ġiniġgab ak me, nibep ñig wain aul ñebin.

²¹ Pen bi yip kain gi dad amniġgab ak eip bisig mi-dobin. Ñinmagil yad tebol ar aul mideb ñinmagil ne abe ar aul mideb. ²² Bi Ñi ne, God birarik nep agak miñ ar ak nep kisen gil kimniġgab ak pen bi nop kain gi dam amniġgab ak nop yimig niġebin," agak.

²³ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep, an rek nig ġiniġgab, agil, pen pen ag niġlig gi midelak.

Bi ne okok, nibi mer, yad nep bi kib midebin, aglak

²⁴ Jisas bi ne okok, nibi mer, yad nep bi kib midebin, agil, kiri ke nep pen pen agelak. ²⁵ Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Kiġ okok Juda bin bi mer okok kilis gil kod midlig gi apal, 'Kirop di tep yib ġipin,' apal. ²⁶ Pen nibi aknib rek ma ġinimib. Bi kib nibi okok, ñi praj rek mi-denimel; bi kib yib okok, bi wöġ gi ñeb rek midenimel. ²⁷ Lim dai ar wagiġ aul ġipal nag ar ak, bi kib am bisigel, bi wöġ gi ñeb okok tap magil tap kirop okok piġak piġak ġipal. Pen yad nab nibep bi wöġ gi ñeb rek nep midebin.

²⁸ "Yip miġer yib goliġip ak niġil yip ma kirig ġipim; yip kod midebim. ²⁹ Nig ġipim ak, God yip agip, 'Nak Kiġ midil, bin bi okok kirop kod midenigan,' agip rek, yad pen ak rek nep nibep agebin, nibi kiġ rek midil bin bi okok kirop kod midenigabim. ³⁰ Ñin nibak nibi karip lim yad ak amil, yad eip bisigil tap magil ñibil, ñig ñibil, ġiniġgabim; nibi kiġ bisigpal sea ar ak bisigil, Isrel wagiġ ke ke aknib umiġan alaġ kirop minim kib niġnigabim," agak.

Pita, Jisas nop ma niġin, agniġgab

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisas ne Pita nop agak, "Saimon, Saimon, niġan. God ne Seten nop yau agek, nibep bi, wid magil soġ gel soġ gel, magil yib ak ke lil, dai dai ak ke lil ġipal rek ak gil, nibi gi timel ġiniġgabim aka mer agil gi niġnigabim," agak. ³² Pen yad God nop sobok ġipin rek, yip pis nep ma kirig ġinigan. Pen tap si tap timel ġinigan ak, tari ġinig nig ġipin, agil, yip kauyaġ adik gi onigan. Pen nig gil, kisen apil namid namam nak ognap kirop minim ag ñi tep gek, kiri kilis gil yip kisen ġinimel," agak.

³³ Jisas nib agek Pita agak, "Bi Kib, yad nep ma kirig ginigain. Omalgil nep ajonigabir. Nep miñ lil, yip abe miñ linimel. Pen nep ñag pak lil, yip abe ñag pak linimel," agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas agak, "Pita, yad nep agebin, miñi kislim eyaŋ kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, yij omal nokim wai ñinigan," agak.

Mani tin, wad, tu par kid

³⁵ Jisas nib agil kirop agak, "Ned nibep ag yokil agnek, 'Mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok dil ma dad amnimib; yokop amnimib,' agnek. Agnek ambek ñin nibak, tap nibi ognap midek aka ma midek?" agak.

Agek aglak, "Mer, tap cin ulep ma gak; midek," aglak.

³⁶ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Pen miñi nibi mani tin, wad midonimig ak, sek dad amnimib. Bi an tu par kid ma midonimig ak, kolsior ne ak bi ognap kirop sikim gil mani dil tu par kid alap tauaŋ. ³⁷ Pen niŋim! Ned God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, ' "Ne bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap," agnigal,' agak. Agak nibak yip nep agak. Minim agil ñu kil tikak nibak miñi ginig geb," agak.

³⁸ Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, "Bi Kib, tu par kid cin omal mideb," aglak.

Agelak agak, "Ak nig ma agnimib," agak.

Jisas Olip Dim siŋak Nap nop sobok gak

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisas Jerusalem sōŋ amil, per Nap nop sobok goligip Olip Dim siŋak amnak; bi ne okok kisen gilak. ⁴⁰ Karip lim nibak amjakil kirop agak, "Gos timel apek gi timel ginimib rek lip ak, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib," agak.

⁴¹ Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, ne ke ke siŋak amil, kogim yimil God nop sobok gil agak, ⁴² "Bapi, gos yad nipin ak ñig silek kap yip ñinig geban ak ma ñinimin. Pen yad gos nipin ar ak ma ginimin; gos nak ke nipan ar ak nep ginimin," agak. ⁴³ Jisas nib agek, ejol alap seb kab ar alar siŋak nib apil nop kilis ñak. ⁴⁴ Nop miker yib gek, Jisas ne Nap nop kilis yib gil sobok gilig gi midek niŋlig gi, wisib ak lakañ rek pig gi rikil wagin eyaŋ yowak.

⁴⁵ Nap nop sobok gi mid juil amil niŋak, bi ne okok miker gi dap yapek niŋlig gi, wisin kinelak. ⁴⁶ Nig gelak ak niŋil kirop agak, "Tari ginig wisin kinebim? Seten ne gos ñek nibi gi timel ginimib rek lip ak, warikil, sobok gilig gi midem," agak.

Jisas nop tig cici lilak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisas minim nibak ag midek niŋlig gi, bi ne Judas bi ñon kib alap poŋ dil dad apjakil, Jisas nop di bom siloknig gek. ⁴⁸ Nig gek, Jisas nop agak, "Judas, 'Bi me aul nop ñag pak lim,' agil, yip Bi Ñi ne di bom siloknig geban ar?" agak.

⁴⁹ Nib agek niŋlig gi, bi ne okok tap tari ginig gelak nibak niŋil aglak, "Bi Kib, cin kirop tu par kid dil tibin aka?" aglak. ⁵⁰ Nib aglig gi, bi alap tu par kid ne ak dil,

bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib bi wōg gi ñeb ne ak, nop timid yipid kid pis nep tib gi rik yokak.

⁵¹ Nig gek, Jisas niŋil agak, "Nig ma gim! Me tep," agak. Nib agil, timid ak di niŋek komiŋ lak.

⁵² Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod mideligipal polisman bi kib kiri okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap nop dinig gelak okok, kirop agak, "Nibi tu par kid dil, yir pakep dil dopim ak, yip bi pen pen ñagep bi alap rek ag gos niŋil, di cici linig opim ar? ⁵³ Yad nibi eip per per God sobok gep karip ak midenek yip ma dipek. Pen miñi Seten, bi kislim pis ken mideb ak, ñin ne ak me, nig gebim," agak.

Pita, Jisas nop ma nipin, agak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁵⁴ Jisas nib agek niŋlig gi, nop di cici lil, dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ak dad amnilak. Pita pen kisen kisen niŋlig amnak. ⁵⁵ Karip nibak amjakil, karip gol siŋak mab dagil bisig midelak. Pita kisen amjakil kirop eip bisigak. ⁵⁶ Pita eip bisig midek niŋlig gi, pai karip nibak wōg gi ñoligip alap nop niŋ dap ran dap yaplig gi agak, "Bi aul abe Jisas eip midoligip," agak. ⁵⁷ Agek, Pita agak, "Pai, bi nibak adi ma nipin!" agak. ⁵⁸ Nib agil, yokop sikol won alap midek niŋlig gi, bi alap pen apil Pita nop niŋil agak, "Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi ne alap," agak.

Agek, Pita agak, "Bi aul, yad mer!" agak.

⁵⁹ Pen kisen sikol sikol magil alap aua nokim alap rek midek, bi alap pen apil, kilis gil agak, "Niŋid agebin, bi aul Jisas eip midoligip. Ne abe karip lim Galili nib," agak.

⁶⁰ Agek, Pita agak, "Bi aul, minim ageban ak adi ma nipin me!" agak.

Nib agek niŋlig gi, dai kilokil sik agak. ⁶¹ Nig gek, Jisas adik gil, Pita nop niŋ i sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, "Miñi kislim eyaŋ kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, yij omal nokim wai ñinigan," agak minim ak gos niŋak. ⁶² Nig niŋil, kiŋam milep gek, molil pag apek, sōŋ amil sil agak.

Jisas nop ag julig gi, paklak

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Bi Jisas nop di midelak okok nop ag julig gi, paklig gi gilak. ⁶⁴ Kiri walij bad alap di udin nop ak karik ñil, nop paklig gi aglak, "Nak bi ke nipan ak, nep an pakeb ak cinop ag ñan!" aglak. ⁶⁵ Pen minim timel nibak rek, nop tapin koŋai nep aglak.

Juda bi kib minim tig bilokep okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Kislim sek, Juda bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok lil, ap mogim gel, Jisas nop poŋ dil Kansol kib nibak midelak nab siŋak dad olak. ⁶⁷ Pen Kansol bi okok kiri Jisas nop aglak, "Pen nak ke agninin, nak Me-saia ak aka mer," aglak.

Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Pen yad nibep agenigain ak, niñid ageb, agil, ma niñnigabim. ⁶⁸ Pen ag niñeb yad mideb ak, nibep ag niñenigain ak, yip pen ma ag niñnigabim. ⁶⁹ Pen miñi tikil mid damil kisen okok, Bi Ñi ne God Bi kilis akniñ ke sek mideb ak, niñmagil yipid pis ar ne siñak bisig midenigab," agak.

⁷⁰ Nib agek, bi kansol okok magilsek nop aglak, "Nib ak, nak ke God Ñi ne ak aka?" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, "Me nibi ke agebim me ak," agak.

⁷¹ Agek aglak, "Tari ginig minim kib tapin ag midil, bi ognap ag niñon, Jisas nig gip nig gip agenimel? Meg migan ne ke agosip nipin ak," aglak.

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop minim niñak (Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

23 Nib agil, magilsek warikil, Jisas nop dam gapman bi kib Pailot midek siñak amnilak. ² Damil, nop minim kib agniñ, minim okok nib okok nib dapil aglak, "Cin piyo niñil nipin, bi nibaul bin bi cin okok minim esek agil agip, 'Bi kib Sisa nop takis ma niñimib, gapman kai minim ak, ak rek nep ma niñnimib,' agip. Pen minim alap agip, 'Yad ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kiñ nibak,' agip," aglak. ³ Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag niñil agak, "Nak Juda kai kiñ kiri ak aka?" agak.

Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Me nak ke ageban me ak," agak.

⁴ Agek, Pailot pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop ap midelak okok abe kirop agak, "Yad nepin, bi aul nop minim kib agep wagin alap ma mideb," agak.

⁵ Nib agak ak pen kiri minim kilis agil aglak, "Gapman minim ma niñnimel, agil, minim ag niñi ajil, Juda bin bi kariñ lim cin okok magilsek ag niñi ajoligip. Kariñ lim Galili tikil, ag niñi ajil dam dam miñi Jerusalem siñaul owip," aglak.

Jisas nop dam kiñ Herod midek siñak amnilak

⁶ Agelak, Pailot kirop ag niñil agak, "Bi nibaul Galili nib aka?" agak. ⁷ Agek, yau aglak. Pen kiñ Herod kariñ lim Galili kod midoligip ak, niñ nab ak apil Jerusalem midek. Nib ak, Jisas ne Galili nib bi alap aglak ak niñil, nop Herod niñmagil ar ag yoken minim kib aul niñnimin, agil, Pailot kirop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod midek siñak dad amnilak. ⁸ Herod, Jisas tap tari tari goligip ak per minim nep niñil, niñ akal rek tap ma gep rek alap gek niñnigain, agil, gos ak nep niñ midoligip rek, niñ nibak Jisas nop porñid di dapjakel, ne miñ miñ yib gak. ⁹ Pen Herod ne Jisas nop minim konai nep ag yigin wagin gak, pen Jisas minim alap pen ma agak.

¹⁰ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, minim kilis agil, bi konai nep pedak pedak aglak. ¹¹ Herod abe, ami bi ne okok abe, Jisas nop gi timel gilig gi, niñilong lilig gi, gapman bi kib tol gipal walij tep alap tol gi niñ, kauyañ Pailot midek siñak ag yoklak. ¹² Ned Herod eip Pailot eip ñag niñeb rek midoligipir ak pen niñ nibak minim niñ jim niñrek.

Juda bin bi okok, "Jisas nop ñag pak lim," aglak (Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pen Pailot, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe kirop agek ap mogim gilak. ¹⁴ Kiri ap mogim gelak, ne kirop agak, "Bi aul minim nab pag agil, bin bi okok kirop nib nib agip, 'agebim ak pen miñi uñin yirik ar nibep aul minim nipin ak, ne tap timel gip minim wagin alap ma piyo nipin. ¹⁵ Herod ak rek nep minim wagin alap ma piyo niñip ak me, adik cinope ke niñ. Yad nipin, tap timel alap ma gip; nib ak nop ñag pak lep rek ma lip. ¹⁶ Nib ak, ami bi yad okok agen, nop yokop pakil, ag yokel amnañ," agak. ¹⁷ Pen Juda kai niñ kib kiri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per miñi nokim nokim nagiman kiri nokim alap yokop ag yokoligip.

¹⁸ Pen niñ nibak kiri magilsek meg migan bleble gil sik kilis gil aglak, "Bi nibak ñag pak lim! Barabas nop ag yokem cinop owañ!" aglak. ¹⁹ Bi Barabas nibak ne taun kib nibak bin bi ognap dil, kariñ lim nibak kod midoligip bi kib nibak eip pen pen gil, cip alap pis nep ñag pak lak rek, nop minim kib agil miñ lilak.

²⁰ Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yoken amnañ, ag gos niñil, kirop kauyañ agil nib agak. ²¹ Agek, kiri kauyañ meg migan bleble gil sik agil aglak, "Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lim! Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lim!" aglak.

²² Agelak, Pailot kirop kauyañ agil agak, "Bi nibaul tap tari gi timel gip? Yad nipin, tap timel alap ma gip rek, nop ñag pak lijin rek ma lip. Nib ak, ami bi yad agen, nop yokop pakil, ag yokel amnañ," agak.

²³ Agek, kiri kilis yib gil, Jisas nop ñag pak lel kimañ, agil, meg migan kiri bilalö gi dap raniñ, ag gel gel,

²⁴ Pailot minim kirop ak dil, ²⁵ bi alap, bin bi ognap dil kariñ lim kod midoligip bi kib ak eip pen pen gil, cip alap pis nep ñag pak lak bi nibak nop ag yokek komiñ amnak; pen ami bi ne okok kirop agak, "Kiri Jisas tari ginig gin, agil agebal ak, nep gim," agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alañ cipil pak lilak (Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Jisas nop ñag pak linig dad amnilak. Nab siñak amlig gi, Sairini taun nib bi alap Jerusalem apek. Bi nibak yib ne Saimon. Nop nabiñ pakil, di cici lil, mab kros di ka gi niñ aglak, "Jisas ameb ak kisen amnañ," agel, dad kisen amnak. ²⁷ Pen Jisas nop dad amel niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep kisen gilak. Bin bi amelak nab nibak bin ognap Jisas nop yimig niñil sil agelak. ²⁸ Nig gel, Jisas adik gil kirop agak, "Nibi Jerusalem bin, yip ginig geb ak sil ma agim. Nibep gi timel gil, niñ pai nibi okok gi timel gil genigab nibak sil agim. ²⁹ Kisen miker kib ak apek, agnigal, 'Bin niñ pai ma tik dopal okok abe, bin niñ pai ci ma niñbal okok abe, kiri nep miñ miñ ginimel,' agnigal.

³⁰ Niñ nibak, tari ginig midojin, agil, pis nep kimin, agil, agnigal 'Dim gol okok pag pe gi apil, cinop ñag pak linimij aka koji dil cinop lim niñnimin ak tep,' agnigal.

³¹ Yad mab komiñ rek midebin pen yip nig gil gi timel gebal. Pen nibi mab milep rek midebim rek, nibep tari rek gi timel ginigal?" agak.

³² Pen bi gapman lo minim tib jurek bi omal, mab bak alañ ñag pak linig sek dad amnilak. ³³ Dam karip lim Cip Nabic Cög Tiñil apal siñak amjakil, Jisas nop dam mab bak alañ cipil pak lil, bi gapman lo tib jurek bi omal kirop dam mab pis pis cipil pak lilak. ³⁴ Nig gel, Jisas agak, "Bapi, yip gebal ak, ti ginig nig gobin, agil, niñ tep gil ma gebal. Nib ak, kiri gi timel gebal ak niñil kirig ginimin," agak.

Pen ami bi okok, Jisas walij ne tig ju lel midek okok, kiri ke sadu gilolo gipal rek ak gil dilak. ³⁵ Bin bi konjai nep niñ midel niñlig gi, Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop paj agil aglak, "Ne, 'Yad Mesaia ak; God yip dosip ne eip midobir,' agil, bin bi ognap kimbak gosip warikpal. Gip nibak rek, ne ke ak rek nep nig gil komiñ amek niñin," aglak.

³⁶ Pen ami bi okok ak rek nep, Jisas midek ulep siñak apil nop paj agil, ñig wain silek ñilig gi aglak, ³⁷ "Nak, 'Juda Kiñ kiri midebin,' apan ak, nak ke gil komiñ amnonj!" aglak. ³⁸ Pen Jisas nop cipil pak lilak mab bak siñak alañ, mab bog bad alap ar ak minim ñu kil tiklak:

JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

³⁹ Bi gapman lo minim tib juel, mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak omal, bi alap Jisas nop ag juil agak, "Nak Mesaia mideban ak, nak ke gil komiñ amil, cirop mal ak rek nep gek, komiñ amnir!" agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, bi alap pen nop ag gil agak, "Bi nibaul yur kib dil kimnig geb; cir mal ke ak rek nep yur kib dil kimnig gobir ak, agil, God nop ma pirikpan ar?" ⁴¹ Cir mal gi timel gipir rek yur dobir, pen bi nibaul tap timel alap ma gip," agak. ⁴² Ne nib agil, Jisas nop agak, "Nak karip lim nak siñak am kiñ midil, yip gos niñnimin," agak.

⁴³ Nib agek, Jisas nop pen pe agak, "Yad nep niñid yib agebin, miñi ñin aul nep nak yad eip am karip lim tep ak midonigabir," agak.

Jisas kimak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Magil nibak, pib nab epel magil ak kislum gil, mid damil pib siñeim okol gak magil ak kauyañ melik gak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jisas sik kib agil agak, "Bapi, kaun yad ak ñin-magil ar nep ak lebin," agak. Nib agil ake bad kir gak. Jisas ake bad kir gak, magil nibak nep, God sobok gep karip magil ñilik kapkap migan eyañ, walij di kijoñ piliñ gilak ak, nab eyañ pak talikil, lilig gi pis pis amek, kijoñ yikil midek.

⁴⁷ Pen ami bi kod midep bi kib ak, gek nibak niñil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak, "Niñid yib! Bi nibaul bi tep nep!" agak.

⁴⁸ Bin bi ap niñ midelak okok, tap gak nibak niñil, molil pag apek pabil paklig gi, adik gil karip kiri amnilak. ⁴⁹ Pen Jisas bin bi niñeb ne okok abe, bin Galili nib nop kisen gilak okok abe, kiri ke ke siñ adañ midil, tap gak nibak niñ midelak.

Josep ne Jisas miñ gon dam tigel gak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Pen Juda Kansol kib bi alap, yib ne Josep. Ne bi tep, minim tig bilok tep goligip. Ne Arimatia taun, karip lim Judia nab siñak nib. Ne Juda Kansol bi ognap, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos niñlak rek ma niñak. Ne, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak onigab, agil, kod midoligip.

⁵² Ne Jisas kimak, cip se dam tigel ginig gil, Pailot midek siñak amil, ag niñek yau agak. ⁵³ Nib ak, Josep ne amil cip se tig asik dap yapil, walij tid tep alap di kom kam gil, dam kab migan kisen nep yig jirik lil cip tigel ma gilak migan ak tigel gak. ⁵⁴ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak mañ apeb, agil, Praide † digep digep magil ak cip tigel gak. ⁵⁵ Pen bin ñon, Jisas eip Galili nib olak okok, Josep amek niñlig gi, kisen gi amil cip tigel amjakil, cip se titi gil tigel gak ak niñ tep gil, adik gi karip kiri amnilak. ⁵⁶ Karip kiri amil, agnoñ ñig ki tep owep ognap cip se li ñinig gil, gi li tep gilak.

Minek ñin ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere ñin kib kiri yokop midep ak niñil me, yokop mid mid kinlak.

Jisas warikak

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

24 Minek Sade ñin ak, karip kisen tikak magil ak, bin ñon nibak agnoñ ñig ki tep owep ak dil, cip se miñ gon anoj li ñin, agil, dad cip tigel gilak siñak amnilak. ² Amil niñlak, kab salai kib cip tigel migan piliñ gilak ak, lilig gi am bak kid siñak midek. ³ Pen kiri migan nibak amil niñlak, Bi Kib Jisas miñ gon ne ma midek. ⁴ Ti gip, agil, ag midel niñlig gi, dai bi omal gol nib siñak warikil miderek. Bi omal walij kiri tid melik sek aknib ke midek. ⁵ Bin okok kirop niñil, jel gek pirikil, kogim yimil jil kiyan gil midel niñlig gi, bi nib omal agrek, "Tari ginig bi komiñ mideb ak nop cip tigel gipal nab siñ aul piyo niñ ajebim?" ⁶ Ne siñaul ma mideb; midarik nep warikip. Pen ne nibep eip Galili midil minim agak ak gos niñim. ⁷ Ne nibep agak, 'Bi Ñi ne ak nop, di bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ñinmagil ar kirop lel, nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lel, kimil ñin omal midil, minek ñin omal nokim ak kauyañ wariknigab,' agak," agrek.

⁸ Nib ager niñlig gi, gos magil kiri ak pag yikek, Jisas ned Galili midil minim agak nibak gos niñ dam niñlak. ⁹ Bin okok kiri cip tigel ak kirig gil, kauyañ adik gi amil, tap gak niñlak nibak, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alañ okok abe, bin bi ne ognap okok abe ag ñilak. ¹⁰ Bin ñon minim ag ñilak nibak, Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems nonim Maria ak, bin ognap sek. ¹¹ Pen kiri minim ag ñilak nibak peyig niñil, niñid agebal, agil, ma niñlak. Niñilonj lil rek agebal, agil gos ak niñlak. ¹² Pen Pita minim nibak niñil, pig gi rikid ag amil, tigel gilak kab migan ak sipsip niñak, cip walij kom kam gilak bad ak nep midek. Nibak niñil, tari gip, agil, gos par yib lilig gi, cip tigel ak kirig gil kauyañ adik gi amnak.

† *Juda Sarere ñin kiri ak Praide digep digep wagin gil, gi damil, Sarere digep digep juoligip.*

Bi omal karip tirig tiron Emeas amnerek

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ N̄in nibak nep, bi omal karip tirig tiron Emeas, yokop Jerusalem ulep nib sijak † amnir, agil, majil amlig gi, ¹⁴ tap tari tari gek niñrek minim ak kapkap ag niñlig gi amerek. ¹⁵ Amerek niñlig gi, Jisas kid ken apil, kirop mal poñ dil amnak. ¹⁶ Pen bi nib omal Jisas nop niprep ak pen God gos magil kirop mal di we gek, Jisas nop niñer bi aknib ke rek lak. ¹⁷ Ne kirop mal ag niñil agak, “Minim ak tari minim ager ameb?” agak.

Nib agek, kiri cib gep rek wös gi warik midlig gi, ¹⁸ bi Kliopas agak, “Nak nep me, miñi ñin sikol bad aul Jerusalem siñaul ap midil tap tari tari gip ak ma niñan ar?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Tap nibak tari gek agebir?” agak.

Agek agrek, “Jisas Nasaret nib gak ak me. Bi God minim agep ak, minim ag ñi tep gil, tap ma gep rek okok goligip ak me, God nop tep gil, bin bi okok kirop tep gil gak. ²⁰ Ne nig goligip ak, gos cin niñil agnok, ‘God nop ag yokek cinop Isrel bin bi dil, kod mid tep ginigab,’ ag gos niñnok ak pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, nop minim ag gil, dam Rom gapman bi kib ak nop ñel, ne minim kib agil, nop ami bi ne okok kirop ñek, dam mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak. Pen tap gak nibak ñin omal nep ap amnak me. ²² Miñi kislum sek magil ak, bin ñon cin alap, amil nop tigel gilak kau miñan kau ak niñil, apil cinop tap tari tari gip ak ag ñel niñil pak ju dipin. ²³ Bin okok kiri apal, ‘Cip se par ak ma midosip, pen ejol omal apil apir, ‘Ne warikil komiñ mideb,’ apir,’ apal. ²⁴ Nib agel, bi cin ognap nop tigel gilak kau miñan kau ak amil niñal, bin okok agesal rek nep midosip. Pen Jisas nop ma niñal,” agak.

²⁵ Nib agerek, Jisas agak, “Niri mal gos niñ tep ma gipir. Bi God minim agep okok minim aglak ak magilsek, tari ginig minim niñid apal, agil, ma niñir?”

²⁶ Bi God minim agep bi okok aglak rek, Mesaia ak ned yur kib yib denigab me, pen kisen ne melik tep ke sek midenigab,” agak. ²⁷ Nib agil, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok magilsek abe, Krai nop God Minim ñu kil tiklak mideb minim nibak magilsek kirop ag ñi tep gek amnak.

²⁸ Karip lim amelak ulep nib sijak amjakil, Jisas kirop mal tausak lil, kirig amnig rek gak. ²⁹ Pen kiri mal nop minim kilis agil agrek, “Digep aul opin. Kislum ginig geb niñil nak apek cir mal eip kinin,” agrek. Ager, kirop mal eip karip amnilak. ³⁰ Karip am midil, tap niñnig, ne bred dil, God nop tep agil, ti pañil kirop mal ñek niñlig gi, ³¹ gos magil kiri mal ak gos piwakek, ak Jisas nep, agil niñel niñlig gi, kapkap kir gak. ³² Nig gak ak niñil agrek, “Majil nab sijak aplig gi, minim ognap ag ñilig gi, God Minim ñu kil tiklak minim wagin ak ag ñilig gosip ak, midmagil cirop ak mab rek yinil pilis gi ñib,” agrek.

³³ Nib agil, magil nibak nep kauyañ adik gi Jerusalem amil niñrek, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alañ, bin bi niñeb kiri

† Grik 60 stadia (11 kilomita)

ognap sek eip ap mogim gil midelak. ³⁴ Amjakil kiri niñrek, bin bi okok kiri ke Jisas nop minim ag midelak. “Niñid nep! Jisas kimak ak pen kauyañ warikil, ap Sai-mon midosip sijak miser losip niñip,” aglak.

³⁵ Minim agelak nibak niñil, bi omal agrek, “Cir mal majil nab sijak amosir, Jisas cirop nabiñ pakosip, dam karip cir mal ak amil, tap niñnig gil, ne bred dil, God nop tep agosip ak, ak Jisas nep, agil niñir,” agrek.

Jisas bi ne okok nop miser niñlak

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Pen minim nibak ag midel niñlig gi, Jisas ne ke midelak nab sijak miser lil, nab sijak alañ warik midil agak, “God nibep kod mider,” agak.

³⁷ Agek, kiri cib kaun, agil, jel gek piriklak. ³⁸ Pirikelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Tari ginig pirikebim? Udin nibi ke niñebim ak pen tari ginig gos omal niñebim?” ³⁹ N̄inmagil tob yad okok niñim. Yad nep me! Yip di pok niñil niñim. Cip kaun miñ goñ tipik sek ma mideb. Pen yad yipil abe, tipik abe midebin ak, udin nibi ke bir niñebim,” agak.

⁴⁰ Nib aglig gi, ñinmagil tob ne okok kirop yomak.

⁴¹ Nig gek, kiri miñ miñ gilig gi, gos par lilig gi, ak Jisas nep aka agil, gos omal niñel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Tap niñeb nibi ognap siñaul mideb aka?” agak.

⁴² Agek, nop kibsal dagil lilak alap ñilak. ⁴³ Kiri niñ midel niñlig gi, ne kibsal nibak di niñjak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Ned yad nibep eip midil, miñi yip geb aknib rek ak ginigab, agil, nibep ag ñiligipin. Mosis yip minim ñu kil tikak ak, bi God minim agep yip minim ñu kil tiklak ak, God Minim dai Sam ak yip minim ñu kil tikak ak, yip ñu kil tiklak rek nep magilsek aknib rek nep ginigab, agil, nibep ag ñi tep ginek,” agak.

⁴⁵ Nib agil, God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak niñ tep gilañ, agil, gos tep yib ak kirop ñak. ⁴⁶ Ne nig gil, kirop agak, “Ned okok ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimek, tigel gel, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyañ wariknigab. ⁴⁷ Nib ak, minim tep ne ak karip lim Jerusalem wagin gi ag ñil, ag ñi damil, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek ag ñel amek niñlig gi, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Krai nop cig gel niñlig gi, tap timel acir kirop ak lig gi yoknigab,’ aglak. ⁴⁸ Pen yip gak nibak udin magil nibi ke niñim. ⁴⁹ Pen Bapi yad minim ned ag lak rek, yad nibep niñigain. Nib ak, nibi taun kib siñaul nep midil, kod midenimib. Seb kab ar alañ sijak nib kilis ke apil nibep goñ lenigab ak niñil amnigabim,” agak.

Jisas ap ran jak karip lim seb kab ar alañ sijak amnak

(Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Jisas nib agil, kirop poñid damil, Jerusalem kirig gil, karip tirig tiron Betani ulep sijak amil, God kirop kod mider, agil, ñinmagil ne dap ranil, God nop sobok gak. ⁵¹ Jisas nig gek niñlig gi, God nop dam ap ran jak karip lim seb kab ar alañ sijak dad amnak. ⁵² Nig gek, kirop tep gek niñlig gi, yib ne ak agel ar amek niñlig gi, adik gi Jerusalem amnilak. ⁵³ Amil, per per nep God nop

sobok gep kariþ ñilik migan ak amił, God yib ne agel ar amoligip.

Jon

God Minim ne karip lim wagin aul owak

1 Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, God Minim midek. God Minim ne God eip midek. God Minim ne ak rek nep God. ² Wös rek God Minim ne God eip midek. ³ God ne gek, God Minim ne tap okok magilsek gi lak. Tap alap ke ma lak; ne ke gi lak tap okok nep mideb. ⁴ God Minim ne komiñ midep wagin ak. Komiñ midep won nibak bin bi kirop melik ñak. ⁵ Melik nibak amil bin bi kislim gip nab siñak midebal okok ñi leb niñil kislim Melik nibak posig ginimel rek ma lip.

⁶ Bin bi okok magilsek Melik nibak nop niñ dinimel, agil, God bi alap nop ag lek, ne apil Melik nibak nop minim ag ñoligip. Bi minim ag ñoligip bi nibak yib ne Jon. ⁸ Jon ne Melik nibak mer. Ne yokop bi an Melik mideb minim ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinig owak. ⁹ Melik niñid yib nibak ne karip lim wagin aul apil, bin bi okok magilsek kirop melik ñeb.

¹⁰ Ne karip lim wagin aul apil midoligip. God ne gek, ne lim dai wagin aul gi lil, bin bi okok gi lak. Pen ne karip lim wagin aul ap midek ak, bin bi nop uñin niñil, ne bi an, agil, ma niñlak. ¹¹ Ne karip lim ne ke owak ak pen bin bi ne ke nop ma dilak. ¹² Pen bin bi an an, minim tep ne ak niñ dil, nop Bi Kib cin, agil, niñ dipal bin bi okok, ne kirop gek kiri magilsek God ñi pai ne midenigal. ¹³ God ñi pai ne midenigal ak, bi ber gon okok dil, ñi pai tik dapel midebal rek ma midenigal. God ne ke gek ñi pai ne midenigal.

¹⁴ Pen Minim nibak, ne apil bi miñ gonj lil, cinop eip kin midoligip. Nib ak, cin melik won tep ne bir niñin. Ne Biñen Ñi ne nokim yib ak me, Biñen ne ke melik won tep ke sek mideb rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep melik won tep ke sek mideb. Pen ne bi miñ gonj lil apil, cinop magilsek yimig yib niñil di tep yib gil, minim niñid magilsek ag ñi tep goligip.

¹⁵ Ne owak ak, Jon ne niñil, sik agil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Bi miñi azeb aul nep, yad nibep ned agnek, ‘Bi alap ne yip kisen onigab ak pen yip ma tik dorek ar ak, ne birarik ped okok midoligip. Nib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bi Kib yib,’ agnek ak, bi nibak me aul,” agak.

¹⁶ Ne cinop bin bi magilsek yimig yib niñil, di tep yib gil, tap tep tep konjai nep ñib. ¹⁷ Wösrek nep lo minim ar ak, God Mosis nop ñek, Mosis cinop ñak ak pen God bin bi yimig niñil di tep gip minim niñid nibak, Jisas Kraiss owak ak me, miñi miser niñjobin. ¹⁸ Bin bi ognap God nop ma niñal. God Ñi nokim ne ak nep Nap eip

midebir. Ne Nap ne ag miser lak niñil miñi cin Bapi God bir niñin.

Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak, “Yad Mesaia ak mer,” agak (Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Juda bi kib Jerusalem nib okok kiri bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ognap abe, bi God sobok gep karip wög gi ñoligipal bi ognap abe ag yokil aglak, “Nibi Jon mideb siñak amil, ‘Nak bi an?’ agil, ag niñnimib,” aglak.

²⁰ Kiri Jon midek siñak amjakil, nop ag niñil aglak, “Nak bi an?” aglak.

Ag niñelak, ne we ma ñak. Kirop miser agil agak, “Yad Kraiss ak † mer,” agak.

²¹ Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nib apan ak, nak bi an? Nak Ilaija aka?” aglak.

Nib agelak, Jon agak, “Yad Ilaija mer,” agak.

Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nak bi God minim agep per kod midobin ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon mer agak.

²² Nib agek, bi nib okok pen aglak, “Nib ak, nak bi an? Pen, yad bi an, agil, agnigan ak, cin amil bi kib cinop ag yokpal okok kirop ag ñinigabin,” aglak.

²³ Agelak, Jon kirop agak, “Yad miñi gebin aul, bi God minim agep Aisaia ned agak rek nep gebin. Ne agak, ‘Yad bi alap karip lim bin bi konjai ma midebal, miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siñak am midil, sik kib aglig gi agebin,

“Per Bi Kib azeb, agil,

kanib lig gi tep ginimib,” agebin,’ agak.

Yad Jon miñi gebin me ak,” agak.

²⁴ Pen bi Jon nop ag niñig olak nib okok, bi Perisi ognap eip olak. ²⁵ Kiri Jon nop ag niñil aglak, “Nak apan, yad Kraiss mer, Ilaija mer, bi God minim agep kod midobin ak mer apan gö pen tari ginig bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñeban?” aglak.

²⁶ Agelak, Jon agak, “Yad kirop yokop ñig pak ñebin. Pen bi alap nab nibep siñaul mideb, ne tigep bi rek mideb, agil, ma niñim. ²⁷ Bi nibak ne yad kisen onigab pen ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad tob tirip ne ak nag wisibnim rek ma lip,” agak.

²⁸ Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñoligip karip tirig tironj Betani, ñig Jodan gol pis kid adanj niñil bi nib okok apil nop minim nibak ag niñlak.

† Grik minim “Kraiss ak” abe, HEBRU minim “Mesaia ak” abe, wagin nokim alap nep mideb: “God ag lak Bi ak.”

Jisas ne God Sipsip Ñilik ne

²⁹ Minek Jisas apek niñlig gi, Jon Jisas niñil bin bi okok kirop agak, "Niñim! God Sipsip Ñilik ne cinop ag yokip me ak. Ne me bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigab.

³⁰ Bi nibak me, yad agnek, 'Bi alap ne yip kisen onigab ak pen yip ma tik dorek ar ak, ne birarik ped okok midoligip. Nib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bi Kib yib,' agnek.

³¹ Bi Kib nibak bi an, agil, adi ma niñöligipin. Pen Isrel bin bi, Bi Kib nibak bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak niñnimel, agil, kirop ñig pak ñinig onek," agak.

³² Pen Jon Jisas minim ar nibak nep agil agak, "Bi nibaul bi an, agil, yad ke ma nipnep; pen bi yip ag yokek apil bin bi kirop ñig pak ñebin ak agak, 'Nak niñnigan, Kaun ne bi an apil, eip midenigab, bi nibak nep bin bi okok kirop Kaun Siñ pak ñinigab,' agak. Agak nibak me, miñi Kaun ak seb kab ar alañ nib yakir tibaglem rek ug gi nop aposip ³⁴ niñil yad niñ tep gil kirop minim niñid agebin, bi nibaul ne God Ñi ne ak nep," agak.

Jisas bi ne omal ned dak

³⁵ Minek pen, Jon bi ne omal eip, kauyañ ap ñig pak ñoligip kau siñak midel niñlig gi, ³⁶ Jisas ap padikek, Jon ne Jisas niñil bin bi okok kirop agak, "Bi nibaul me God Sipsip Ñilik ne ak," agak. ³⁷ Nib agek, Jon bi ne omal, minim nibak niñil, Jisas amek migan ak sain amnerek. ³⁸ Pen Jisas adik gil kirop mal niñil agak, "Tari ginig apebir?" agak. Agek agrek, "Rabai! Nak kinban akal?" agrek. Hibru minim agil "Rabai" agrek minim nibak wagin ak "Minim Ag Ñeb Bi." ³⁹ Pen kiri nig gil ag niñrek, Jisas agak, "Nib ak, yad eip amil niñnigair," agak. Agak ñin nibak nep digep won ak amil, ne eip miderek.

⁴⁰ Jon bi ne nib omal, bi alap yib ne Edru. Edru nimam ne me Saimon Pita. ⁴¹ Edru won nibak nep am nimam Saimon nop piyo niñil agak, "Mesaia ak onigab agil per kod midobin ak miñi nipir," agak. ("Mesaia" agak minim won ak, Grik minim agil "Krais" apal.)

⁴² Edru nib agil, nimam Saimon nop poñ dil Jisas midek siñak amek, Jisas Saimon nop niñil agak, "Jon ñi ne Saimon. Nep Sipas agnigal," agak. Arameik minim agil, yib Sipas agak minim won nibak, Grik minim agil Pita apal. Sipas abe Pita abe wagin nokim nibak "kab."

Jisas Pilip Natanyel kirop mal dak

⁴³ Minek, Jisas kariñ lim Galili amnig, am Pilip nop niñil agak, "Yad eip amnir," agak. ⁴⁴ Pilip, Edru, Pita, kariñ lim kiri Betsaida nib. ⁴⁵ Pen Pilip am Natanyel nop niñil agak, "Cin bi ak, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep ognap abe ñu kil tikil aglak bi nibak nop miñi nipin. Ne me Jisas, Josep ñi ne. Kariñ lim ne Nasaret nib," agak.

⁴⁶ Pilip nib agek, Natanyel agak, "Bi tep alap kariñ lim timel nibak nib ma onigab," agak.

Agek, Pilip agak, "Nib ageban ak, apek am niñir!" agak.

⁴⁷ Nib agil, kiri bi omal amil ulep ulep ger niñlig gi, Jisas Natanyel nop niñil agak, "Bi nibak bi Isrel yipid gil ak me, ne esek ar ak ma agnigab; ne niñid nep misen agnigab," agak.

⁴⁸ Nib agek, Natanyel agak, "Nak titi gil yip niñan?" agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Pilip nep kisen poñ dinig nib; yad nep ned nipin, nak bisig midesan tauan wagin siñak," agak.

⁴⁹ Nib agek, Natanyel agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi, nep nipin! Nak God Ñi ne, Isrel bin bi Kiri cin," agak.

⁵⁰ Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Nep yokop tauan wagin siñak nipin apin ak me, yip niñ dipan? Kisen tap ke nib ognap niñnigan," agak.

⁵¹ Jisas nib agil agak, "Nibep magilsek niñid agebin, seb kab ar alañ siñak pag yikek, ejol okok apil, yip Bi Ñi ne niñ amil apil, niñ amil apil, genigal niñnigabim," agak.

Jisas ne ñig yib ak gek ñig wain lak

2 Ñin omal midil, bi alap bin dinig gil, bin bi sik agek amil, tap ñinlak Kena taun, kariñ lim Galili nab siñak. Minek nibak, Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe, kirop ak rek nep sik agel amnilak. Pen Jisas nonim abe am kariñ nibak midek. ³ Ñig wain ak ñib sakelak, Jisas nonim apil Jisas nop agak, "Wain ak ñib sakpal," agak.

⁴ Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Yip nig gan nig gan, agil, yip ma agnimin. Ñin yad ak ma owip," agak.

⁵ Agek, nonim ne am bi wög gi ñeb okok kirop agak, "Jisas minim alap agonimniñ, agnimniñ rek nep ginimib," agak.

⁶ Pen Juda bin bi kab dil gilak tin kib yib aknib kagol onjid ak di lel midek. Tin kib nokim nokim ñig lita aknib ñinjuil mamid ak mil dap lep. Pen Juda bin bi nag ar kiri göligipal rek, God uñin yirik bin bi tid tep midojin, agil, tin nib okok ñig mil dap soñ gil, ñin tob ñig li yoköligipal. ⁷ Jisas pen, bi wög gi ñeb okok kirop agak, "Kab tin ognil, ñig mil dap soñ gem, ap ran jaknimniñ," agak.

Agek, agak rek gelak agak, ⁸ "Miñi ñig mil dap lipim ak, mil damil, bi tap ñibobin aul kod mideb ak nop ñim," agak.

⁹ Agek, ñig yib nibak mil dam bi kib ak nop ñelak, ne dil ñib niñak, ñig wain tep ak midek. Pen ne ñig wain nibak akal nib, agil, ma niñak; bi wög gi ñeb okok kiri nep niñlak. Pen ne ma niñak rek me, bi bin dinig gak nibak nop sik agek apek agak, ¹⁰ "Per nep, ñig wain tep ak ned dap ñel ñib sakel me, kisen ñig wain timel ak ñel ñibal. Pen nak ñig wain tep ak dap lek midosip, miñi nep dap ñeban," agak.

¹¹ Jisas tap ma gep rek ned sabdañ eyañ gak nibak, ne Kena taun, kariñ lim Galili nab siñak midil gak. Tap ma gep nibak gil, ne titi bi rek midek ak yomek bi ne okok niñil, nop niñ dilak. ¹² Pen Kena taun kirig gil, Jisas ne ke, nonim, nimam kisen, bi ne okok eip taun sikol Kapaneam amil, yokop ñin bad alap nib siñak midelak.

God sobok gep karip ak tap sikim gelak, Jisas kirop yiklig gi sön eyaḡ yokak

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak maḡ gak niñil Jisas Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Jisas Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip miḡan ak niñak, bi ognap kiri kaj kau, kaj sip-sip, yakir tibaglem okok dap sikim gil, bi ognap abañ bad okok lil, mab bog ar bisig gil, mani yimjiklig gi midelak. ¹⁵ Jisas niñil, nag alap dil malikil, kaj sipsip kaj kau okok yiklig gi sön eyaḡ yokil, mani dap pen pen yimjiklig gelak abañ bad okok mani sek tig soḡ gi yokak. ¹⁶ Niḡ gil, bin bi yakir tibaglem dap sikim gelak okok kirop agak, "Tap nib okok dad amnim. Bapi yad karip ne ak gem sikim gep karip rek ma linimiḡ," agak.

¹⁷ Jisas niḡ gek, bi ne okok gos kiri amnak God Minim ñu kil tiklak minim alap ar ak. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, "Sobok gep karip nak ak midmagil yib lil kimnigain," aglak.

¹⁸ Pen Juda bi kib ognap apil, Jisas nop ag niñil aglak, "Nep bi an agosip apil niḡ geban? God nep agek apil gebin, agil, tap ma gep rek alap gek cin niñil, 'Niñid ageban,' ag niñin," aglak.

¹⁹ Nib agek, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Nibi God sobok gep karip nibaul tib wal genigabim, ñin omal nokim kauyaḡ gi linigain," agak.

²⁰ Nib agek aglak, "God sobok gep karip nibaul, mi ñinjuil omal adik gi dam aknib kagol onid (46) gi saklak ak pen nak ñin omal nokim kauyaḡ gi linigain ageban ar?" aglak. ²¹ Pen Jisas ne sobok gep karip minim agak nibak, miḡ goḡ ne ke nep agak. ²² Nib ak me, kisen Jisas ne kimil warikak ak, bi nop kisen göligipal okok, God Minim ak abe, Jisas ne ke minim agak nibak abe gos niñil, "Niñid agip," agil niñ dilak.

Jisas bin bi okok magilsek niñip

²³ Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak Jerusalem kin midil, tap ma gep rek ognap gek ak niñil, bin bi okok, "Ne nep Mesaia ak," agil, nop niñ dilak. ²⁴ Bin bi titi gil rek midebal ak, bi alap Jisas nop ma ag ñöligipal. Jisas ne ke bin bi nag ar gipal bir niñ tep gip. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ar akal ameb ak niñ tep gip ak me, ne bin bi nib okok bin bi niñeb yad, agil, kirop ma dak.

Jisas Nikodimas nop ag ñi tep gak

3 Bi Juda Kansol kib ak bi alap midoligip, yib ne ak Nikodimas. Ne Perisi bi alap. ² Ne kislum eyaḡ, Jisas nop niñniḡ, midek siñak apil agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Cin nipin, tap ma gep rek gipan okok, nak ke ma gipnap; God ne ke nep nep eip mideb ak me, tap ma gep rek nib okok gipan. Nib ak, cin nipin, God ne nep nep ag yokek apil cinop minim ag ñiban," agak.

³ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad nep niñid yib agebin, bin bi ke komiḡ kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, 'Bin bi yad' agil, kod midenigab," agak.

⁴ Nib agek, Nikodimas wal agil gos par niñil agak, "Bin bi tik lel kib gipal okok, kauyaḡ nonim kogi nab

adaḡ amel, kauyaḡ tik dapel, bin bi ke komiḡ kisen nib lilaḡ, agil, ageban aka tari?" agak.

⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, "Nep niñid yib agebin, bin bi siñak, ñiḡ ak abe, God Kaun ak abe dil ke komiḡ kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, 'Bin bi yad' agil, kod midenigab. ⁶ Bin bi tik dopal rek tik dapel midebal ak pen God Kaun ne apil kaun won nibep nab adaḡ gek komiḡ midenigabim. ⁷ Nib ak, "Nibi bin bi magilsek ke komiḡ kisen nib linimib," minim agesin nibak, nak wal agil gos par ma niñnimin. ⁸ Pinem ak gos ne ke apil ameb. Pinem dosip nipim ak pen apeb tam ak sek, ameb tam ak sek, nibi ma nipim. Nib ak rek me, bin bi God Kaun bak lek, ke komiḡ kisen nib lipal okok," agak.

⁹ Nib agek, Nikodimas agak, "Nak ageban ar nibak, titi gil ginimiḡ?" agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, "Nak Isrel bin bi minim ag ñeb bi kib kiri alap pen nak ma nipan ar? ¹¹ Nep niñid yib agebin, cin ke tap tari niñ tep gil, tap tari udin cin ke niñil nipin nibak nep nibep ag ñobin ak pen minim agobin nibak ma niñ dipim. ¹² Yad nibep lim dai ar wagin aul gip rek agen, ma niñ dipim rek, titi gil God karip lim seb kab ar alaḡ siñak gip rek agen, niñ dinigabim?

¹³ Pen bin bi alap God karip lim seb kab ar alaḡ siñak ajil ma niñak; yad ke Bi Ñi ne nep nib alaḡ midil onek.

¹⁴ "Pen birarik nep miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab siñak, soḡ timel okok Isrel bin bi kirop su lel kimlak ak niñil Mosis soḡ timel nib okok rek alap di mab bak siñ alaḡ lek, bin bi an an soḡ nib alaḡ niñlak okok, kirop komiḡ lak. Nib ak rek me, Bi Ñi ne nop mab bak alaḡ ñag pak lel, ¹⁵ bin bi an an nop niñ dinigal okok, komiḡ per midep ak dinigal. ¹⁶ God bin bi karip lim wagin aul midebal okok kirop midmagil yib lil, Ñi ne nokim yib ak kirop nen agil ñak. Nib ak, bin bi an an Ñi ne nibak nop niñ dinigal okok, kirop komiḡ per midep magil ak ñek, kimil ma kir ginigal. ¹⁷ God Ñi ne ag yokak ak, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agniḡniḡ, agil, ma ag yokak; bin bi okok di komiḡ yokniḡniḡ, agil, ag yokak.

¹⁸ "Bin bi an an Ñi ne nop niñ dinigabal okok, God kirop minim kib agil pen yur ma ñinigab. Pen bin bi nop ma niñ dinigal okok, God Ñi ne nokim yib nibak nop ma niñ dinigal rek, God kirop bir minim kib agil, pen yur kib dinigal, agak. ¹⁹ God bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil pen yur ñinigab, wagin nibak niḡ gil mideb: Melik lim dai ar wagin aul owip ak pen bin bi okok, melik mideb siñak amnin, agil gos ak ma nipal. Kiri tap si tap timel gi midebal rek, kislum gip okok nep midojin, agil gos ak nep nipal. ²⁰ Melik nibak niñel melik yapek, 'Timel gipin ak, miserḡ ma niñnimel,' agil, melik mideb siñak ma onigal. ²¹ Pen bin bi yipid gil gipal okok, 'God agip rek nep gobin ak miserḡ niñlaḡ,' agil, melik mideb ar siñak opal," agak.

Jon Niḡ Pak Ñeb Bi ak, Jisas bi tigeḡ bi rek mideb, agil, minim ag ñak

²² Kisen Jisas bi ne okok eip am karip lim Judia nab okok am midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop niḡ pak ñi midek.

²³ Aion karip lim Salim maḡ nib siñak midek. Pen karip lim Aion siñak niḡ koḡai midek. Nib ak, ñin nab

nib siṅak, Jon ne Aion siṅak am kin midil, bin bi koṅai nep apeliḡipal okok kirop ṅig pak ṅoliḡip. ²⁴ Ṽin nibak kiri Jon bi ṅig pak ṅeb nop miṅ ma lilak. ²⁵ Pen Juda bi alap apil, Juda nag ar kiri, ṅig li yokil God uḡin yirik ar siṅak mid tep giḡin, agoliḡipal minim ar ak agil, Jon bi ne ognap eip minim pen pen aglak. ²⁶ Minim pen pen agil, Jon bi ne okok apil Jon nop aglak, "Minim ag ṅeb bi. Bi aul ṅig Jodan gol pis kidadaṅ midek, nop Bi Kib agenak bi nibak, miṅi apil bin bi kirop ṅig pak ṅeb niṅil bin bi magilsek nop amebal," aglak.

²⁷ Nib agelak, Jon pen agak, "God gos ne ke niṅip rek, cinop wōg ar ke ke ag lip. ²⁸ Nibi ke niṅim yad nibep agnek, 'Yad Krais mer; God agek yad yokop kanib ne ak lig yipid gebin,' agnek. ²⁹ Bi alap bin diniḡab ṅin ak, ne bin ne diniḡab. Bin nibak bin ne me ak. Bi bin diniḡab bi ak, bi niṅeb ne alap apil nop gi ṅiniḡab. Minek akal bin ne diniḡ onigab, agil, nop kod mideniḡab. Pen ne bin diniḡ apil 'Bir opin aul' agenigab ak, bi niṅeb ne minim ne niṅil miṅ miṅ giḡigab. Yad me nibak rek. Jisas ne bin bi okok kirop niḡ gil geb ak, yip tep giḡ. Miṅi yad miṅ miṅ yib gebin. ³⁰ Yib ne ap ranek niṅlig gi, yib yad ap yonigab ak tep.

³¹ "Bi seb kab ar alaṅ siṅak nib owip ak, ne bin bi okok magilsek ar i alaṅ mideb. Bi lim dai wagin aul nib bi ak, ne lim dai wagin aul nib ak me, lim dai ar wagin aul gos niṅil minim apal rek ageb. Pen bi seb kab ar alaṅ siṅak nib owip ak, ne bin bi okok magilsek ar i alaṅ mideb. ³² Ne seb kab ar alaṅ siṅak midil tap tari uḡin niṅip ak, minim tari peyig niṅip ak, bin bi okok kirop ag ṅeb, pen minim ne ak ma debal. ³³ Pen bin bi minim ne niṅ dipal okok, God minim niṅid ak nep ageb, agil, niṅ dipal. ³⁴ God ne Jisas ag yokak ak, Kaun ne ak nop ṅek ap ran jakek, God minim magil ne nep ag ṅeb. ³⁵ Nap Ṽi ne nop midmagil lil, 'Tap okok magilsek kod midenimin,' agil, di ṅinmagil ar nop ak lip. ³⁶ Bin bi an an Ṽi ne nop niṅ dipal okok, per komiṅ middep won ak bir dipal. Pen bin bi an an Ṽi ne nop ma niṅ dipal okok, kiri per komiṅ middep won ak ma diniḡal; God bin bi nib okok kirop minim kib agek, miḡer dilig gi nep mideniḡal," agak.

Jisas bin Sameria nib alap nop minim ag ṅak

4 Pen bi Perisi okok minim alap peyig niṅlak, bin bi koṅai nep, Jisas eip midon, agil, ne midek siṅak apel ne kirop bin bi koṅai nep ṅig pak ṅilig midek; pen bin bi sikol bad alap nep Jon midek siṅak apel ne kirop ṅig pak ṅilig midek. ² Pen Jisas ne ke bin bi okok kirop ṅig ma pak ṅak; bi ne okok nep kirop ṅig pak ṅilak. ³ Pen Perisi kai minim nibak rek agelak niṅil, Jisas karip lim Judia kirig gil, adik gi karip lim Galili amnak. ⁴ Pen kanib nab siṅak amlig gi, ne karip lim Sameria amjakak. ⁵ Pen karip lim Sameria nab siṅak amlig gi, Sikar taun amjakak. Sikar maṅ nib siṅak me, birarik nep Jekop ṅi ne Josep nop lim dai alap agak. ⁶ Pen Jekop ṅig kau dak ak midek ak me, Jisas apek apek, piḡ nab alaṅ won ak nop masos gek rek, ne amil ṅig kau gol maṅ nib siṅak bisigak.

⁷ Pen bi ne okok tap magil taunig, Sikar taun nibak amnilak. Jisas ṅig kau maṅ siṅak bisig midek niṅlig gi, bin Sameria nib alap ṅig milniḡ owak. Apek, Jisas nop niṅil agak, "Yip ṅig mil ṅek ṅiṅin," agak.

⁹ Agek, bin nibak agak, "Nibi Juda bin bi, cinop Sameria bin bi niṅil, asik mosik gi rep giḡim rek, tari giḡig, 'Yip ṅig mil ṅek ṅiṅin,' agil ageban?" agak.

¹⁰ Nib agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nak God tap tep bin bi ṅiniḡ geb ak niṅil, yad nep, ṅig mil dap ṅan, agebin, yad bi an midebin niḡnap ak, nak yip apnap, yad nep ṅig komiṅ magil ṅeb ṅibnep," agak.

¹¹ Agek, bin nibak agak, "Bi kib. ṅig milep tin nak alap ma mideb; ṅig kau ak rek nep i okeyaṅ mideb. Nib ak, ṅig komiṅ magil ṅeb nibak akal nib diniḡan?"

¹² Based acik cin Jekop ṅig kau nibaul cinop ṅak. ṅig nibaul nep, ne ke abe, ṅi ne sikop abe ṅibil, kaj sipsip tap ne okok ṅibil goliḡipal. Nib ak, yad bi kib, Jekop bi sikol, agil gos niḡan ar?" agak.

¹³ Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi ṅig aul ṅiṅnigal okok, kirop kauyaṅ ṅig nen giḡigab; ¹⁴ pen bin bi ṅig yad ṅen ṅiṅnigal okok, kirop kauyaṅ ṅig nen ma giḡigab. Pen ṅig yad ṅiniḡain nibak ṅibel, kirop nab adaṅ ṅig kilam kajaṅ rek julig gi, kirop per middep ak ṅiniḡab," agak.

¹⁵ Jisas nib agek, bin nibak pen agak, "Bi kib. Yip ṅig nibak ṅek ṅiṅin, kisen yip ṅig nen ma giḡimiṅ; apil ṅig aul ma milnim," agak.

¹⁶ Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Am bi nagimil nak poṅid dowaṅ," agak.

¹⁷ Agek agak, "Yad bi sek mer," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Minim nibak niṅid ageban. ¹⁸ Bi aknib mamid alaṅ dinak ak pen bi miṅi eip midebir ak, bi nagimil nak mer. Nib ak, niṅid ageban," agak.

¹⁹ Nib agek, bin nibak agak, "Bi kib. Yad niḡin, nak bi God minim agep bi alap. ²⁰ Apis based cin birarik nep okok dim aul God nop sobok goliḡipal rek, cin ak rek nep sobok gi midobin ak pen nibi Juda kai apim, 'Jerusalem nep God nop sobok giḡimel,' apim," agak.

²¹ Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Yad minim niṅid agebin nibaul niṅan. Kisen dim nibaul abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nop ma sobok giḡigabim. ²² Nibi Sameria bin bi sobok giḡim pen bi tigep bi rek nop sobok giḡim ak ma niḡim; pen cin Juda bin bi, Bi sobok giḡin Bi ak niḡin. Tari giḡig: God ne titi gil bin bi di komiṅ yokniḡab ak, cinop Juda bin bi agak. ²³ Ṽin ulep azeb, pen miṅi bir owip aul, God Kaun ne bin bi gos ṅek niṅlig gi, kiri Bapi nop yipid gil sobok giḡigal; niḡ giḡigal ak, nop tep giḡigab. ²⁴ God ne Kaun mideb ak me, bin bi God nop sobok gil, kaun kirop nab adaṅ niṅid nep sobok giḡimel.

²⁵ Jisas nib agek, bin nibak pen agak, "Yad niḡin, kisen Mesaia ak apil, cinop tap magilsek ag ṅi tep giḡigab," agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Bi nibak me yad midebin. Nak eip minim agobir me aul," agak.

²⁷ Jisas nib agek niṅlig gi won nibak bi ne okok apjakil niṅlak, Jisas bin alap eip minim ag miderek, niṅil kiri pak ju dilak. Pen bi kiri alap warikil, bin ak nop "Nak minim tari mideb?" agil ma aglak. Jisas nop ak rek nep,

"Tari ginig bin nibak eip minim dai dai agesan?" agil ma aglak.

²⁸ Pen bin nibak, ñig tin ak kirig gil, kauyan adik gi taun nibak amil, bin bi midelak nib okok kirop agak, ²⁹ "Apil, tap okok magilsek gipin rek ag ñib bi ak niñim! Ne Mesaia ak aka?" agak.

³⁰ Nib agek, bin bi nib okok taun nibak kirig gil, Jisas nop niñin, agil, apelak. ³¹ Pen Jisas bi ne okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Tap niñan!" aglak. ³² Agelak, ne pen agak, "Tap niñeb yad mideb ak nibi ma nipim," agak. ³³ Nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, "Bin bi ognap nop tap magil dap ñibal aka?" aglak.

³⁴ Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Nibep tap magil nib okok nen gip; yip pen tap magil nib okok nen ma gip. Bapi minim agak ak nep gos gip ak me, gos nibak niñil, ne yip wög ag lip nibak gi juin, agil gos nipin. Tap niñeb yad me ak. ³⁵ Pen nibi minim alap apim, 'Takin omal omal midil, wid magil pok gek am tik donigabin,' apim ak pen miñi nig ma agnimib. Udin nibi ke siñak niñ padiklig niñim! Wid wög okok bir pok gil tik dowep rek mideb. ³⁶ Pen miñi nep, bin bi wid pok tik dopal bin bi okok, miñ miñ gilig gi wid pok gip nibak tik dam komiñ per midep miñan ak lil, saj kiri dipal me ak. Nib ak me, bin bi wid magil tanañ, agil, dam yokpal okok abe, bin bi wid pok gip tik dopal okok abe jim ñil, wid pok ak komiñ per midep miñan ak midenigab ak niñil, miñ miñ ginigal. ³⁷ Cin minim alap apin, 'Bin bi ognap wid magil yokel tannigab, bin bi ognap am tik donigal,' apin ak, niñid yib apin. ³⁸ Yad nibep ag yoken, am wid tik dapebim. Wid wög dai nibak nibi wög kilis gil ma gipim; bin bi ognap kilis kiri ak gel tanib. Nibi yokop am tik dapil tap tep ak debim," agak.

³⁹ Bin Sameria nib nibak am bin bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bi nibak tap gipin gipin okok magilsek yip ag ñib," agak ak me, bin bi Sameria nib taun nibak midelak okok konai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak.

⁴⁰ Pen Sameria bin bi, kiri Jisas midek siñak apil, Jisas minim neb neb gil aglak, cin eip am midon, agel, Jisas ñin omal am kiri eip midil, ⁴¹ minim ag ñek, bin bi ognap sek konai nep minim nibak niñil nop niñ dilak.

⁴² Pen kiri nig gil niñ dil, bin nibak nop aglak, "Miñi minim nak ak nep agek cin ma niñ dipin; Jisas minim ne ak ke agek niñil nipin, ne nep bin bi kariñ lim ar wagin aul midebal tigon tigon magilsek kirop di komiñ yokniñ owak.

Jisas, bi kib alap ñi ne ak nop gek, komiñ lak

⁴³ Jisas ñin nib omal kariñ lim nibak midil, minek kariñ lim Galili amnak. ⁴⁴ Ne ned minim alap agil agak, "Bi God minim agep bi okok, kariñ lim kiri ke siñak midil minim agnigal ak, minim kirop ma dinigal," agak. ⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galili bin bi ognap am Jerusalem midelak. Kiri Jerusalem midelak niñlig gi, Jisas tap ma gep rek okok gek niñlak ak me, Jisas miñi kariñ lim Galili amjakek, kiri tap ma gep rek Jerusalem gak ak gos niñil, nop miñ miñ gilig gi ag dilak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jisas am Galili midil, kauyan Kena taun amnak. Kena taun nibak me, ned ñig yib ak gek ñig wain lak.

Pen taun sikol Kapaneam siñak, bi kib alap ñi ne tap gak. ⁴⁷ Bi kib nibak minim alap niñak, Jisas kariñ lim Judia kirig gil, ap kariñ lim Galili midek. Nib ak, Jisas midek ak apil, nop neb neb gilig gi agak, "Ñi yad ak tap gip kimniñ geb. Nak kasek am nop gek komiñ lanj!" agak.

⁴⁸ Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Nibi yokop yip ma niñ dini-gabim; tap ma gep rek ognap gen niñil nep, yip niñ dinigabim," agak.

⁴⁹ Pen bi kib nibak agak, "Bi Kib! Apek amniñ! Mer ak, ñi yad ak kimniñab!" agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Amnoñ! Ñi nak ak komiñ lil midenigab," agak.

Nib agek, Jisas niñid agip, agil, pañdak. ⁵¹ Kanib nab siñak amek niñlig gi, bi wög gi ñeb ne ognap apil nop nabiñ pakil aglak, "Ñi nak ak ma kimib; mideb," aglak.

⁵² Nib agelak, ñi yad ak won akal rek komiñ lip, agil, kirop ag niñek aglak, "Tol pib kim gak won ak, wak pibonj gak ak komiñ lak," aglak.

⁵³ Nib agelak bi nap ne niñak, Jisas, "Ñi nak ak komiñ lil midenigab," agak won ak nep komiñ lak. Nib ak me, bin bi ne okok eip magilsek Jisas nop niñ dilak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jisas ne ned Kena apil, tap ma gep ned nib gil, ñig yib ak gek adik gil ñig wain lak; kisen pen tap ma gep yigwu nab nib ak gil bi kib ak ñi ne nop gek komiñ lak.

Bi tap gak alap ñig cöb gol siñak midek, Jisas gek komiñ lak

5 Kisen pen Juda kai tap kib niñeb ñin ak miñi, agil, Jisas Jerusalem amnak. ² Kariñ lim Jerusalem nibak, kaj sipsip dap amil apil gipal kijonj tam gol siñak ñig cöb kib alap mideb. Ñig cöb nibak Arameik minim lil, Betesda apal. Pen ñig gol omal omal abe ñig kibin nab siñak mideb ar ak abe, kariñ badak par akniñ mamid alañ mideb. ³ Pen bin bi tap gak okok konai nep ap kariñ badak nib okok kin midelak. Bin bi nib okok, ognap udin kwoi gak, ognap tob timel gak niñil ma ajöligipal, ognap miñ gonj kiri pis nep kalau gak. Pen ñig cöb ak kaun ginigab aka agil, apil kod midlig gi kin midöligipal. ⁴ Ñin ognap God ejol alap apil, ñig cöb ak di kaun gek, bin bi an ned preñid ñig cöb nib eyañ yapoligip ak, nop tap tari goligip ak komiñ loligip. ⁵ Pen bi alap tap gek, per nep kim midek, mi yin ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam kagol pis adañ (38) lak, ñig cöb gol siñak dap lilak kin midek. ⁶ Jisas bi nibak niñil, milek padek nig gilig gi midoligip ak niñil, nop agak, "Yip komiñ linimij, agil, niñan aka?" agak.

⁷ Agek, bi tap gak nibak agak, "Bi kib. Ñig ak kaun gek niñlig gi, yip di ñig cöb nab eyañ linimel bin bi alap ma midebal. Yad ñig nab eyañ ned amnim ag gos nipin ak pen bin bi ognap kasek nep ned ambal," agak.

⁸ Nib agek, Jisas pen nop agak, "Warikil, mij nak piyak winig dad amnoñ," agak. ⁹ Agek, won nibak nep nop komiñ lek niñlig gi, warikil mij ne ak winig dil, dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bi nibak nop gek komiņ lak ñin nibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak me,¹⁰ Juda bi kib okok, bi komiņ lak nibak nop aglak, "Ñin aul God nop sobok gep ñin cin. Pen nak mij bad nak ak dad ajeban ak, lo minim cin ak mer agip," aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, agak, "Bi yip gosip komiņ lip ak agip, 'Warikil, mij bad nak ak winig dad amnoņ,' agosip ak me, dad ajebin," agak. ¹² Agek, aglak, "Bi nep agek, mij bad winig dad ajeban bi nibak bi an?" aglak. ¹³ Pen Jisas ne bin bi koņai midelak nab nib siņak kapkap amnak rek, bi komiņ lak nibak, bi yip gip komiņ lip me aul, agil, agniņiņ rek ma lak.

¹⁴ Kisen pen, Jisas bi nibak nop God sobok gep karip miņan ak niņil agak, "Niņan! Nep komiņ lip. Nib ak, tap si tap timel göligiņan ak kiriņ giniņin. Mer ak, nep tap kib yib giniņiņ rek lip," agak.

¹⁵ Pen bi nibak ne adik gi amil, Juda bi kib okok kirop agak, "Jisas nep yip gip komiņ lip," agak. ¹⁶ Nib agek niņil, God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek komiņ lak, agil, Juda bi okok Jisas nop miļik kal niņlak. ¹⁷ Jisas pen kirop agak, "Bapi yad ak per nep wög giliņ gi nep mideb rek, yad ak rek nep giniņ," agak. ¹⁸ Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok, ned nop ñagin, agil gos niņlak ak, miñi kilis yib gil niņlak. Kiri aglak, "Ne God nop sobok gep ñin cin ak tib rikil, 'Yad God Ñi ne,' agip. Nib ak, God ne mideb rek, yad nib akniņ rek nep midebin, agip," aglak.

Nap ageb rek niņil, Ñi ne wög ar ke ke geb

¹⁹ Jisas pen kirop agak, "Nibep niņid agebin, Ñi ak ne ke tap alap giniņiņ rek ma lip; Nap tap giniņgab okok nep niņil giniņgab. Nib ak, Nap giniņgab rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep giniņgab. ²⁰ Nap Ñi ne nop midmagil lil, tap ne geb geb okok magilsek yomeb. Nap ognap sek abe yomek me, Ñi ne tap ke yib okok gek niņil, nibi magilsek wal agniņabim. ²¹ Pen Nap bin bi kimbak okok gek warikpal rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep, bin bi ognap, kirop gen wariklaņ, agniņab ak, gek warikniņal. ²² Bin bi tari tari gipal, gos tari tari niņal ak, Nap niņil kirop minim kib ma agniņgab; Ñi ne nop agek, ne kirop magilsek minim kib agniņgab. ²³ Nib ak me, bin bi kiri Nap yib ne agel ar amniņgab ak rek, Ñi ne yib ak abe ak rek nep agel ar amniņgab. Pen bin bi God Ñi ne ak nop niņil, yib ne agel ar ma amniņgab okok, Nap Ñi ne ag yokak ak abe, ak rek nep yib agel ar ma amniņgab.

²⁴ "Nibep niņid agebin, bin bi an minim yad ak niņil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop niņ dipal okok, minim kib ag yur dep ar ak ma niņniņal; kiri komiņ per midep magil ak bir dipal. Nib ak, kiri kimeb magil ar ak kiriņ gil, komiņ per midep ar ak bir midebal. ²⁵ Nibep niņid yib agebin, ñin kisen per kod midebim ak maņ azeb—pen miñi bir owip aul—bin bi kimil rek midebal okok, God Ñi ne minim agek, minim nibak niņil niņ diniņal okok, komiņ liniņal. ²⁶ Bapi tap okok magilsek komiņ midep wagiņ ak mideb rek, yad Ñi ne ak rek nep komiņ midep wagiņ ak midebin. ²⁷ Yad Ñi ne pen, Bi Ñi ne midebin rek, yip agek, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil nonim liniņain. ²⁸ Minim agebin nibak niņil wal ma giniņib: kisen yad agen, bin bi kimel tigel gipal

okok,²⁹ magilsek minim yad niņil, warikil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok, am yad eip komiņ mideniņal; pen bin bi gi timel gipal okok, warikil minim kib niņil pen yur kib diniņal. ³⁰ Pen yad tap tari tari giniņain okok, ke niņil ma giniņain; Bapi yip agniņab rek nep giniņain. Nib ak, bin bi minim kib agil nonim liniņain ak, Bapi agniņab rek niņil, yipid gil nep nonim liniņain. Tari giniņ: yip tep giniņab ar ak minim kib ma agniņain. Bi yip ag yokek onek Bi nibak nop tep giniņab ar ak nep gos niņil, minim kib agil nonim liniņain.

Yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak niņim, agak

³¹ "Yad ke, 'God yip ag yokek opin,' apnep ak, minim nibak yipid gil ma mideb apkep. ³² Pen Bi alap sek † yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak ageb. Yad niņin, minim ageb nibak niņid nep ageb. ³³ Nibi Juda kai bi nibi ognap ag yokem, kiri Jon nop amil, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin, agil, ag niņlak ak, ne minim niņid nep kirop agak me ak. ³⁴ Jon aka bi karip lim ar wagiņ aul bi alap yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin agniņab ak, yip tap kib mer. Pen nibi Jon minim agak ak niņil, minim niņid yib, agil, niņ dil, komiņ amniņabim, agil, Jon minim yip nig gil agak, agebin. ³⁵ Jon minim agak ak, ne sip miļar melik ñeb rek midek, nibi minim agak nibak melik rek niņil, won sikol ulep won alap nep miñ miñ gipek.

³⁶ "Jon nibep ag tep gak pen ak yokop minim nep agak. Yad lim dai wagiņ aul apil, Bapi yip giniņin agak rek, tap ke yib okok gebin ak me, nibi Bapi ne nep yip ag yokip ak, agil, miser yib niņkep. ³⁷ Bapi yip ag yokak ak, ne ke, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak, nibep minim niņid ageb. Pen nibi meg miņan ne ak peyig ma niņim. Ne bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak, agil, ma niņim. ³⁸ Nibi yad bi ne ag yokak minim yad ak ma niņ dipim rek, God Minim midmagil nibep nab adar ma mideb.

³⁹ "Nibi, komiņ per midep magil din, agil, God Minim ak uđin li niņ tep gipim ak pen minim nibak, yip agil ñu kil tiklak rek niņil, komiņ per midep magil din, agil, yip ma azebim.

⁴¹ "Bin bi okok yib yip agel ar amnaņ, agil, ma agebin. ⁴² Pen nibi bin bi tigepe bi rek midebim ak bir niņin. Nibi God nop midmagil ma lipim ak niņil agebin. ⁴³ Bapi ne ke yip ag yokek opin ak pen nibi yip ma dipim. Pen bi yokop alap gos ne ke niņil apeniņab ak, nop diniņgabim. ⁴⁴ Bin bi ognap okok yib kiri agel ar ameniņab ak, nibep tep giniņab. Pen Bi God nokim nep mideb ak cinop niņek tep giniņiņ, agil, gos ar ak ma niņim. Nib ak, nibi titi gil yip niņ diniņabim?

⁴⁵ "Pen Bapi minim yad dil, nibep minim kib agniņab, agil, gos ak ma niņniņib, mer. Mosis cinop gi ñiniņab apim ak pen Bapi ne Mosis minim ne agak minim nibak dil nibep minim kib agniņab. ⁴⁶ Mosis ne God Minim ñu kil tikil minim ognap yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin minim ak ñu kil tikak. Pen Mosis minim ñu kil tikak minim nibak ma dipim rek, minim yad agebin ak rek nep ma diniņabim. ⁴⁷ Mosis minim ñu kil tikak ma dipim rek, nibi ti gil minim yad agebin ak diniņabim?" agak.

† "Bi alap sek" agak ak, God ne ke

Jisas bi aknib paip tausan tap ñek ñinlak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

6 Pen Jisas nig gi midil, kisen ñig magöb dil, Ñig Cöb Galili juil, pis kidadañ amnak. Ñig Cöb Galili nibak nep me, yib alap Ñig Cöb Taibirias apal. ² Pen Jisas ne bin bi tap gak okok gek komiñ lak ak niñöligipal rek, bin bi konjai nep nop kisen gilak. ³ Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip am dim siñak alañ amil, bisig midelak. ⁴ Ñin nab nib siñak Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak ulep ulep gak. ⁵ Jisas bi ne eip dim siñak bisig midil, udin kilan gil niñak, bin bi konjai sikerek yib nep nop apelak. Jisas niñil, ne tari tari ginigab ak ke niñak ak pen bi ne Pilip tari agnigab, agil, nop agak, "Cin tap magil akal nib dil, bin bi konjai nep siñ aul kirop ñon ñiñimel?" agak.

⁷ Agek, Pilip pen agak, "Kab magil silpa won aknib ñin juil wajrem alañ (200) rek yokil, bred tau dapil, di pag gil sikol sikol gil, bin bi nib siñ aul ñon, magilsek tap sikol sikol ñibenimel rek linigab," agak.

⁸ Nib agek, bi ne Edru, Saimon Pita nimam ak agak, ⁹ "Ñi sikol alap bred bali plaua di dagilpal bred won aknib mamid alañ, kibsal omal sek di mideb aul, pen tap nibak bin bi konjai yib siñ aul tap kib mer," agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi okok agem bisiglan," agak. Agek, bi ne okok bin bi okok kirop agelak, tap kas konjai nep tan tep gak ain ar nib siñak magilsek bisigel amnak. Bi okok nep me paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

¹¹ Kiri nig gil bisiglak niñil, Jisas bred won nib okok dil, God nop tep agil, kirop nonim li ñak. Kibsal ak, ak rek nep gak. Kirop nig gil nonim li ñek, bin bi okok kiri magilsek bred kibsal titi rek dijin agil gos niñlak ak rek nep dilak. ¹² Nig gil ñibel ñibel kogi gek kirig gilak. Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bin bi tap ñibil kirig gipal okok, di adañ aul ma ginimib," agak. ¹³ Agek, bi ne okok bred dai dai okok yiprig wad yigel yigel, wad aknib umigan alañ ak ap ran jakak.

¹⁴ Bin bi okok Jisas tap ma gep rek gak nibak niñil aglak, "Cin miñi niñin, bi aul me, Bi God Minim Agep lim dai wagin aul onigab agil per agobin bi me ak," aglak. ¹⁵ Pen Jisas niñak, bin bi okok, yip kiñ bi kib kiri midenim, agil, apil yip kilis gil dad amnigal, ag gos niñil, ne kauyañ amil dim okok ne ke ausek midek.

Jisas ñig kas ar tauid amnak

(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Pen digep won ak, Jisas bi ne okok am Ñig Cöb Galili eyañ amil, ¹⁷ Jisas ma owak rek, kislim gek, kiri nep ñig magöb dil kauyañ taun sikol Kapaneam amnig pañdilak. ¹⁸ Amelak niñlig gi, yigen kib dil, ñig ak pagak. ¹⁹ Pen kiri tapin ñig magöb ñig kas parik nab siñak kilomita aknib mamid alañ aka kagol onid amil niñlak, Jisas ñig ar siñak tauid apek. Kiri niñil midmagil kib amnak niñil piriklak. ²⁰ Pen Jisas agak, "Ñibi ma piriknimib. Yad nep apebin," agak. ²¹ Nib agek, kiri ma pirikil, nop di ñig magöb migan ak lel niñlig gi, ñig magöb ak miñi nep kariñ lim amnig gilak migan ak amjakak.

Jisas nop piyo niñlak

²² Minek bin bi Ñig Cöb Galili pis kidadañ kinlak okok gos niñil niñlak, tol digep ñig magöb nokim alap nep midek niñil Jisas bi ne okok nep ñig magöb nibak amnialak; Jisas ne ke ñig magöb nibak ma amnak. ²³ Midel niñlig gi, ñig magöb ognap bin bi ognap taun kib Taibirias nib apil, Bi Kib ne God nop tep agil tap ñek ñinlak kau ak ñig gol siñak ap wös gilak. ²⁴ Pen bin bi midelak okok niñlak, Jisas abe bi ne okok abe ma midelak; nibak Jisas nop piyo niñin, agil, kiri ñig magöb nib okok amil Kapaneam amnialak.

Yad bred rek, yip dil komiñ midenigabim, agak

²⁵ Ñig Cöb Galili am am pis kidadañ amjakil, Jisas nop niñil aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak won akal aul opan?" aglak. ²⁶ Agelak agak, "Nibep minim niñid agebin, bred ñen ñibem kogi gak rek, yip piyo niñ ajebim; pen tap ma gep rek gipin okok minim wagin ak niñil yip piyo niñ ma ajebim. ²⁷ Tap magil ki gi yonig geb ak din, agil, wög kilis ma ginimib; God ne Bi Ni ne niñebir agek owip rek, tap magil per midep ne ñinigab ak din, agil, wög kilis ginimib," agak.

²⁸ Nib agek aglak, "Cin wög tari gon, God nop tep ginigab?" aglak.

²⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, "God ne Bi ag yokek owip ak, Bi nibak nop niñ dinigabim ak, God nop tep ginigab," agak.

³⁰ Nib agek aglak, "Cin tap ma gep rek alap niñin-gabin ak, agnigabin, 'God nep nep ag yokip,' agil, nep niñ dinigabin. Nib ak, cinop tap ma gep tari rek ginigaban? ³¹ Birarik nep apis based sikop miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil, tap mana agöligipal ak ñibeligipal. God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Ne bred seb kab ar alañ siñak nib ognap kirop ñek ñibeligipal,' aglak," aglak.

³² Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop pen agak, "Nibep minim niñid yib agebin, Mosis birarik okok bred kirop ñek ñinlak bred nibak, bred seb kab ar alañ siñak nib mer. Bred seb kab ar alañ siñak nib bred niñid nibak, Bapi yad nibep ñeb. ³³ God bred ne ak, God ag yokek, seb kab ar alañ siñak nib lim dai wagin aul apil, bin bi okok kirop komiñ midep won ak ñeb," agak.

³⁴ Jisas nib agek aglak, "Bi Kib. Miñi bred nibak cinop per nep ñilig gi nep midenimin," aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad nep me bred komiñ midep bred nibak. Bin bi yip onigal okok, kirop kauyañ yuan ma ginigab. Bin bi yip niñ dinigal okok, kirop kauyañ ñig nen ma ginigab. ³⁶ Pen nibep midarik nep ag ñesin ak, yip udin nipim ak pen yip ma niñ dipim. ³⁷ Bapi yip agip bin bi okok kiri magilsek yip onigal. Bin bi yip onigal okok, ma ag yoknigain, mer yib. ³⁸ Pen tari: yad seb kab ar alañ siñak nib opin ak, gos yad nipin ar ak ginim, agil, ma opin; Bapi yip ag yokip ak, gos ne niñil agip rek ginim, agil, opin. ³⁹ Bapi bin bi yip agip okok kirop niñ miden, alap ma kir ginimniñ; minim kib agep ñin ak, yad gen, kiri magilsek wariknimel. Nig ginigab

ak, Bapi yip ag yokak ak, nop tep ginigab. ⁴⁰ Bapi yad nop tep ginigab ak, bin bi an an yip niñil niñ dinigal okok, kiri magilsek per per nep komiñ midenigal. Pen minim kib agep ñin ak, yad ke gen kiri magilsek wariknigal," agak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas, "Yad me, bred seb kab ar alañ siñak nib opin ak," agak ak me, Juda bin bi okok minim ali girira girira gelak. ⁴² Juda bin bi okok ali girira girira gil aglak, "Bi aul, nonim nap ne ak cin ke nipin. Ne Josep ñi ne Jisas nep. Nib ak, ne titi gi agip, 'Yad seb kab ar alañ siñak nib opin,' agip?" aglak.

⁴³ Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Ali girira girira ma ginimib. ⁴⁴ Bin bi alap ne ke yip ma niñ dinigab. God nop gos tep ñek nep me, yip apek, minim kib agep ñin kisen ak yad gen ne kauyañ wariknigab. ⁴⁵ Bi God minim agep bi okok kiri God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, 'God ne bin bi nib okok magilsek kirop ag ñinigab,' aglak. Bin bi Bapi kirop minim ag ñek niñ dinigal okok, kiri magilsek yip onigal. ⁴⁶ Bin bi ognap kiri God nop udin ma nipal; yad Bi ne ag yokek onek ak nep Bapi nop udin nipin.

⁴⁷ "Pen yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi yip niñ dinigal okok, komiñ per midep won nibak bir dil, per per nep midenigabal. ⁴⁸ Bred ñibil komiñ midenigal ak, yad me bred nibak. ⁴⁹ Nased yes sikop birarik nep miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil, tap mana ak ñinjak ak pen mid damil kimlak. ⁵⁰ Pen bred Biñen ag yokek seb kab ar alañ nib apeb bred nibak, bin bi ñibil, komiñ per per nep midil ma kimnigal.

⁵¹ "Yad ke bred komiñ seb kab ar alañ siñak nib opin bred nibak. Bin bi an an bred nibaul ñib nab eyañ lini-gal okok, per nep per nep komiñ midenigal. Bred agebin nibaul miñ goñ yad ak me. Bin bi kariñ lim ar wagin aul midebal kiri per nep per nep komiñ midenimel, agil, miñ goñ yad ak ñinigain," agak.

⁵² Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi nib okok kiri ke nep minim pen pen agil, ognap aglak, "Bi aul titi gil, cinop miñ goñ ne ak ñek ñinñigabin?" aglak.

⁵³ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, nibi Bi Ñi ne miñ goñ ne, lakañ ne ma ñinñigabim ak, komiñ midep won ak nibep nab adañ ma midenigab. ⁵⁴ Bin bi an miñ goñ yad, lakañ yad ñinñigab ak, ne komiñ per midep won ak bir dip niñil minim kib agep ñin ak yad gen ne kauyañ wariknigab.

⁵⁵ "Pen tari: miñ goñ yad ak tap ñineb yib; lakañ yad ak ñig ñineb yib. ⁵⁶ Bin bi an an miñ goñ yad lakañ yad ñinñigal okok, yad nab adañ midenigal; yad kirop nab adañ midenigain. ⁵⁷ Bapi per per nep komiñ mideb ak, ne yip ag yokip Bapi nibak, ne yip gek komiñ midebin ak me, bin bi yip di nab kiri adañ lini-gal okok, kirop ak rek nep gek, komiñ midenigal. ⁵⁸ Minim ar nibak me, bred seb kab ar alañ siñak nib owip, agil agesin. Bred nibak, apis based sikop tap mana agölögipal ak ñibil mid damil kimlak rek mer; bin bi bred yad agesin aul kiri ñib nab eyañ lini-gal ak, komiñ per nep per nep midenigal," agak.

Bin bi konjai nep Jisas nop kirig gilak

⁵⁹ Jisas Juda mogim gep kariñ Kapaneam siñak midil, minim nibak agek, ⁶⁰ bin bi ne okok konjai nep niñil aglak, "Jisas minim ageb nibak minim kilis yib. Minim ne niñ diñin rek ma lip," aglak.

⁶¹ Kiri ali girira girira gil agelak, Jisas ke niñil agak, "Minim agesin nibak niñil gos par niñil kirig gin ag gos nipim ar? ⁶² Pen Bi Ñi ne seb kab ar alañ siñak midil owak ak, ne kau nib ar siñak alañ kauyañ adik gi amenigab ak, nibi gos tari niñinñigabim? ⁶³ God Kaun komiñ midep won ak ñek, bin bi komiñ lini-gal; bin bi kilis kiri ke komiñ ma lini-gal, mer yib. Yad minim nibep agesin ak, minim nibak gek, God Kaun ne nibep apil, komiñ midep won ak nibep ñinñigab niñil nibi komiñ lini-gabim," agak. ⁶⁴ Pen Jisas ne ned nep, bin bi an nop ma niñ dinigab, an nop mimig niñinñigab ak niñak ak me, ne agak, "Nibi ognap yip ma niñ dipim," agak. ⁶⁵ Pen minim ognap sek agil agak, "Ar nibak nep nibep apin, bin bi alap gos ne ke nep niñil yip ma niñ dinigab; Bapi nep genigab ak me, bin bi alap yip apil yip niñ dinigab," agak.

⁶⁶ Jisas minim nibak ag juek niñlig gi, bin bi apil minim nop niñögögipal okok, konjai nep nop kirig gil, ke ke amnilak. ⁶⁷ Nig gil amel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok kirop ag niñil agak, "Nibi ak rek nep yip kirig amnigabim aka?" agak.

⁶⁸ Agek, Saimon Pita agak, "Bi Kib. Bi an nop amjin? Minim nak ageban ak niñil me, per per nep komiñ midonigabin. ⁶⁹ Cin nep niñ dipin rek, cin nipin, God ne Bi Siñ cinop ag yokip ak, nak Bi nibak me ak, agil nipin," agak.

⁷⁰ Saimon Pita nib agek, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariot ñi ne Judas ak, kisen nop mimig niñinñigab ak niñil, kirop agak, "Yad nibep bi aknib umigan alañ dipin ak pen bi nibi nokim alap kijeki bi ne," agak.

Jisas nimam kisen nop minim aglak

7 Kisen pen Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop ñagnig gelak niñil Jisas kariñ lim Judia okok ma ajoligip; kariñ lim Galili okok nep ajoligip. ² Pen Juda ñin kib kiri, kariñ badak sikol gi lil ñin ognap kinbal ñin ak mañ mañ gek niñlig gi, ³ Jisas nimam kisen okok midek siñak apil nop aglak, "Nak migan nibaul kirig gil kariñ lim Judia amil, bin bi minim nep niñ dipal okok ak rek nep tap ma gep rek geban okok ognap niñnigal. ⁴ Bi kiri bi kib midon agnigal okok, tap kiri okok we gil ma ginigal; misen yib ginigal. Nib ak, nak tap ke yib gipan rek, bin bi konjai midebal nab siñak tap ma gep ognap gek, bin bi magilsek niñnigal," aglak. ⁵ Pen Jisas nimam kisen ne ke okok nop ma niñ dilak.

⁶ Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Nibi ñin akal amnigabim ak amnigabim; pen ñin yad ameb ak ma owip niñil adi miñi ma amnigain. ⁷ Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok, nibep bi milik kal niñnimel wagin alap ma mideb. Pen yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok tap si tap timel gipal ak ag misen len yip milik kal niñebal.

⁸ Nib ak, Karip Badak ñin kib mañ apeb rek, nibi Jerusalem amnimib; pen yad ñin ameb ak ma owip rek, yad eip ma amnigain," agak. ⁹ Nib agil, ne karip lim Galili midek.

Karip Badak ñin kib owak niñil Jisas Jerusalem amnak

¹⁰ Pen Jisas nimam sikop okok Jerusalem amnilak niñil Jisas ne kapkap sain amnak. ¹¹ Juda bi kib okok, "Jisas akal?" agil, bin bi konjai nep ap midelak okok kirop ag niñlak. ¹² Pen bin bi yokop okok, Jisas minim ak kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil, ognap aglak, "Ne bi tep alap," aglak; ognap pen aglak, "Mer, ne bin bi okok kirop wai ñeb bi," aglak. ¹³ Pen bin bi yokop okok, Juda bi kib nib okok kirop piriklak rek, kiri minim ognap miser ma aglak.

¹⁴ Karip Badak ñin kib kiri nibak ñin ognap padikak. Yokop ñin bad alap nep midek, Jisas apjakil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

¹⁵ Jisas minim ag ñi midek niñlig gi, Juda bi kib okok wal agil aglak, "Bi aul skul ma agak ak pen ne titi gil minim okok magilsek niñip?" aglak.

¹⁶ Nib agelak, Jisas agak, "Minim yad ag ñebin ak, gos yad ke niñil ma ag ñebin; Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nep yip gos ñek ag ñebin. ¹⁷ Bin bi an, God ageb rek ginim, agil, gi dad amnigab ak, God ne minim yip ñek agebin aka minim yad ke agebin ak, niñnigab. ¹⁸ Nibi nipim, bin bi an minim ne ke ageb ak, yib yad ke ap ranañ, ag gos niñil, minim okok nib okok nib dil ageb. Pen bi an ne Bi ne ag yokak yib ne nep ap ranañ, ag gos niñip ak, bi nibak bi yipid gil minim niñid nep ageb; ne minim esek ognap ma ageb. ¹⁹ Mosis, God agak agak rek kirop lo minim ag ñak ak pen lo ar nib okok nibi bi alap ma gipim. Pen yad minim alap midek mer, yip yokop ñag pak linig gebim," agak.

²⁰ Jisas nib agek, bin bi ap midelak okok aglak, "Nep bi an ñag pak linig gek ageban? Nep kijeki abañ ñagip ageban," aglak.

²¹ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad tap ma gep nokim alap gen, nibi magilsek pak ju dipok. ²² Nibi Mosis God lo minim agak rek, ñi nibi okok tik dapil, ñin aknib ar onjid ak midil, minek jil ñin ak wañ wak tib rikpim. Gipim nibak, Mosis ne mer, nased acik sikop ned wagin gil göligipal miñ ar ak me kisen gil nig gipim. Pen wak tib rikpim ñin jil nibak, ñin ognap God nop sobok gep ñin ak nep linigab pen, miñi God nop sobok gep ñin ak, agil, ma kirig gipim; abramek wak tib rikpim. Gipim nibak rek, yad God nop sobok gep ñin ak bi alap nop gen, miñ goñ magilsek komiñ lak ak, nibi ti ginig yip niñem milik yowip? ²⁴ Nib ak, kisen minim ar ar nep niñil ma agnimib; yipid gil midonimiñ ar ak nep niñ tep gil agnimib," agak.

"Jisas me Kraiss ak aka?" aglak

²⁵ Jerusalem bin bi ognap aglak, "Juda bi kib okok warikil bi ñag pak linig gebal bi me aul aka? ²⁶ Pen

† God nop sobok gep ñin ak tap ma gep ñig cöb Betesda ak gak ak niñil pak ju dilak.

niñim! Ne bin bi nab kib aul minim agek niñlig gi, kiri pen minim alap ma agebal. Nib ak, kiri ke nipal ne Kraiss ak mideb rek yipid gil rek lip! ²⁷ Pen ne Kraiss ak opkop ak, cin ne karip lim akal nib owip ak ma nipnop; pen bi aul ne karip lim akal nib owip ak cin magilsek nipin. Nib ak, ne Kraiss ak mer," aglak.

²⁸ Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karip migan eyañ minim ag ñilig gi nep midil, meg migan dap ranil agak, "Nibi gos nipim, nibi yip niñ tep yib gil, akal nib onek ak nipim. Pen mer. Gos yad ke nep ma onek. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, ne Bi yipid gil, Bi minim niñid nep ageb. Yad ne eip midil, yip ag yokek onek rek, nop nipin; pen nibi nop ma nipim," agak.

³⁰ Nib agek, nop di cici lin, agil niñlak ak pen ñin ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop di cici ma lak. ³¹ Pen bin bi nib okok, bin bi konjai nep Jisas tap ma gep okok gak niñil aglak, "Kraiss ak kisen onigab apal ak, pen tap ma gep konjai yib gil, bi nibaul geb rek ginimiñ rek ma linigab," aglak. Gos nibak niñil kiri aglak, "Jisas ne Kraiss ak nep," agil, nop niñ dilak.

Juda bi kib okok, Jisas nop am poñ dowim, agil, bi ognap ag yoklak

³² Pen bin bi okok Kraiss minim nibak kapkap agelak niñil, Perisi bi kib okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Jisas nop am di cici lil donimib, agil, God sobok gep karip kod mideligipal polisman ognap ag yoklak.

³³ Jisas pen agak, "Yad nibep eip tapin won alap midil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak ker adik gi amnigain. ³⁴ Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma niñnigabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, nibi kisen ginimib rek ma linigab," agak.

³⁵ Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok kiri ke nep aglak, "Ne akal amnigab, nop ma niñnigabim? Ne am Juda bin bi ju am Grik bin bi eip midebal okok amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi midenigab aka tari? ³⁶ Pen ne ti ginig agip, 'Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma niñnigabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, nibi kisen ginimib rek ma linigab,' agip?" aglak.

God Kaun ñig kilam kajon rek juil onigab

³⁷ Juda Karip Badak ñin kib kiri nibak, ñin kisen, ñin kib yib ak, Jisas warikil, meg migan dap ranil agak, "Bin bi an kiñam milep ginimiñ ak, yip apil ñig niñañ. ³⁸ Bin bi an yip niñ dinigab ak, God Minim ageb rek, ñig komiñ midep ak nab nop adañ nib kilam juil onigab," agak. ³⁹ Ñin nibak Jisas kimil warikil Nap nop ma amnak ar ak me, Jisas ne Kaun ak bin bi okok kirop ma ñak. Pen ñig kilam juil onigab minim agak nibak wagin nibgil mideb: bin bi Jisas nop niñ dinigal okok, Jisas ne Kaun ak kirop niñigab, agil agak.

Kiri ke tig asik ke ke lilak

⁴⁰ Jisas nib agek, bin bi konjai nep midelak nib okok, ognap minim agak nibak niñil aglak, "Bi aul, ne bi God

Minim agep onigab, agil, kod midoligipin bi nibak nep me," aglak.

⁴¹ Ognap aglak, "Mer, ne Kraiss ak!" aglak.

Nib agelak, ognap pen aglak, "Mer, Jisas ne Galili nib; Kraiss ak ne Galili nib ma onigab! ⁴² God Minim ak agip rek, Kraiss ak, Depid tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil, Kraiss ak Depid taun ne Betlehem sijak tik donigal," aglak.

⁴³ Jisas minim nibak agek niñil, bin bi konjai niñ midelak nib okok bilok ke ke lilak. ⁴⁴ Ognap nop di cici lil dam minim kib agnig dad amnin aglak ak pen bi nokim alap nop ma dak.

Juda bi kib okok Jisas minim agak ak ma niñ dilak

⁴⁵ Pen God sobok gep karip polisman okok adik gi amel niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe kirop ag gil aglak, "Bi nibak nop tari ginig ma dopim?" aglak.

⁴⁶ Agelak, God sobok gep karip polisman nib okok aglak, "Bin bi ognap okok bi nibak minim tep yib ageb rek ma apal," aglak.

⁴⁷ Nib agelak, pen bi Perisi okok pen aglak, "Bi esek agip nibak, bin bi ognap ne niñid agip agil niñal rek, nibi ak rek nep niñim ar? ⁴⁸ Cin bi kib bi alap aka bi Perisi bi alap Jisas nop ma niñ dipin. ⁴⁹ Bin bi sij aul kiri lo minim ak ma niñal rek, God kirop milik kal niñil gi timel yib ginigab," aglak.

⁵⁰ Pen bi kiri Nikodimas, bi sijak ned kislum eyan amil, Jisas nop minim ognap ag niñak bi nibak me, kirop agak, ⁵¹ "Cin Juda lo ar ak, bi alap nop yokop pen yur ñil gi timel ma ginigabin; minim kib agil minim wagin alap piyo niñil nep me, nig ginigabin," agak.

⁵² Nib agek aglak, "Nak ak rek nep Galili nib rek? God Minim ak uñin li niñ damil niñnigan, bi God minim agep alap Galili nib ma onigab," aglak. ⁵³ Nib agil kiri kirig karip kiri ke ke amnilak.

Bin alap amil bi alap eip girek

8 Pen Jisas Olip Dim amnak. ² Minek karip tik dam lak niñil, kauyan adik gi God sobok gep karip ak apek, bin bi konjai nep apil nop piñil kos kos gelak niñil ne bisig midil, kirop minim ag ñi midek. ³ Jisas nig gil minim ag ñi midek niñlig gi, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, kiri bin alap am bi alap eip dosip, bin ak nop dap bin bi midelak uñin yirik ar sijak warik ñil, ⁴ Jisas nop aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Bin aul bi sek ak pen bi alap eip desir niñil dapobin me aul. ⁵ Mosis lo cinop ñak ak agak, 'Bin nib okok rek, kab ju pak lel kimlan,' agak. Pen nak tari agnigan?" aglak. ⁶ Kiri minim tom aglak nibak, nib agon Jisas tari agek, nop minim kib agin, agil, aglak.

Pen Jisas ne kibor kiyang gil, silpil ar ak ñinmagil minim won ognap ñu kil tiklig gi midek. ⁷ Pen kiri Jisas nop minim nibak rek ag niñlig gi midelak, ne kid almil lil kirop agak, "Bi tap si tap timel ma gip alap midonimij ak, kab di bin nibaul ned paknimij," agak.

⁸ Nib agil kauyan kiyang gil, lim eyang minim won ognap ñu kil tik midek niñlig gi, ⁹ bi Jisas nop minim kib agin

aglak nib okok, Jisas minim agak nibak niñil, bi kib kib kirig amnilak niñil bi okok magilsek nokim nokim kirig gil ke ke am saklak; Jisas eip bin ak eip nep miderek.

¹⁰ Jisas ne kid almil lil, bin nibak nop agak, "Bi okok akal? Bi nep minim kib agnimij alap ma mideb ar?" agak. ¹¹ Agek, bin ak agak, "Bi Kib. Bi yip minim kib agnimij alap ma mideb," agak. Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad ak rek nep nep minim kib ma agnigain. Pen tap si tap timel göligipan ak kisen ma ginimin; miñi nak bir amnoj," agak.

Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok melik kiri me Jisas

¹² Jisas minim alap bin bi okok kirop kauyan agil agak, "Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok, yad melik kiri midebin. Bin bi an yip sain gil ajenigab ak, kislum nab okok rek ma ajenigab; komij per midep melik tep ak dil ajenigab," agak.

¹³ Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok nop pen aglak, "Minim nak ke ag ñeban ak, cin niñin minim nibak diñin rek ma lip," aglak.

¹⁴ Nib agelak, Jisas agak, "Minim nibak yad ke agebin ak pen minim niñid agebin. Pen tari: yad opin okok niñil, amnigain okok abe niñil gipin. Pen nibi, yad opin okok ma niñil, amnigain okok abe ma niñil gipim.

¹⁵ Nibi minim tig biloklig gi, 'Ar ak gi tep gipim; ar ak gi timel gipim,' apim ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos niñil apal rek nep apim. Pen yad bi alap nop minim kib ma apin. ¹⁶ Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak, ne yad eip midobir rek, yad minim tig bilok ginig, niñid nep agil minim tig biloknigain. ¹⁷ Lo minim nibi ar ak apim, 'Bin bi omal minim ar nokim nep agnigair ak me, bin bi niñil agnigal, ak niñid apir, agnigal,' apim. ¹⁸ Lo nibi agil nibak rek, yad tigepe bi rek midebin ak, yad ke minim bir apin; pen Bapi yip ag yokak ak, ak rek nep yad tigepe bi rek midebin minim ak bir agip. Minim cir apil minim ar nokim nep apir ak me, niñid apir apkep," agak.

¹⁹ Nib agek, nop aglak, "Nap nak me akal?" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibi yip ma niñim rek, Bapi yad nop ak rek nep ma niñim. Yip nipkep rek, Bapi yad ak rek nep nipkep," agak.

²⁰ Jisas God sobok gep karip migan, kab magil kiri God nop ñeb dap yokpal migan ak, minim nibak ag ñi midek pen ñin ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop di cici ma lak.

Yad amnigain okok nibi ma amnigabim

²¹ Jisas kirop kauyan agak, "Yad kirig gil amenigain; yip piyo niñnigabim ak pen nibi tap si tap timel gilig gi nep midil kimnigabim rek, yad amnigain okok nibi ma amnigabim," agak.

²² Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok aglak, "Ne agip, 'Yad amnigain okok nibi ma amnigabim,' agip ak, tari ginig nib agip? Ne ke ñag pak linig gil nib agip aka?" aglak.

²³ Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop agak, "Nibi eyang nib; yad alang nib. Nibi lim dai ar wagin aul nib; yad lim dai

ar wagin aul nib mer. ²⁴ Nib ak niñil me, 'Nibi tap si tap timel gilig gi nep midil kimnigabim,' agesin. Pen yip, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin, † ma niñ dinigabim ak, tap si tap timel gac sek midebim rek midil kimnigabim," agak.

²⁵ Nib agek, nop ag niñil aglak, "Nak bi an?" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad nibep per nep ag ñebin rek nep midebin. ²⁶ Nibep minim kib ag ginim ar ak, minim konjai nep mideb. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, magilsek niñ tep gip rek, yip gos ñek niñlig gi, yad pen bin bi okok kirop ag ñebin," agak.

²⁷ Jisas ne Nap minim ag ñak nibak ma niñlak rek, kirop agak, ²⁸ "Bi Ñi ne nop di oklanj linigabim ñin ak, ginigab ginigab rek niñil ñin nibak niñnigabim, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin me. Yad tap alap ke nep niñil ma gipin; Bapi minim yip agip rek nep ag ñebin ak, niñnigabim. ²⁹ Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, yad eip mideb. Nop tep gip ar ak nep per per gipin rek, yip ma kirig gip; yad eip nep mideb," agak.

³⁰ Jisas minim nibak agek niñlig gi, bin bi konjai nep nop Kraiss ak, agil, niñ dilak. ³¹ Pen Jisas ne Juda bin bi nop Kraiss ak agil niñlak nib okok kirop agak, "Nibi minim yad pis nep niñ dil, apin rek nep genigabim ak me, niñid nep bin bi yad midenigabim. ³² Nig genigabim ak, God ne tipeg Bi rek mideb ak niñil, miñ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim," agak.

³³ Nib agek aglak, "Minim ageban nibak tari? Cin based Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin ak, cin bin bi ognap kirop miñ wög rek ma gipin. Nib ak, cinop tari ginig, 'Miñ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim,' ageban?" aglak.

³⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tap si tap timel gep won ak nep miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. ³⁵ Miñ wög gep bi alap, nap ne kariñ ak per ma midenigab; kisen bi ke nib alap mani yokil nop taupek, nap ned nib kariñ ne ak kirig gil, kariñ ke amil nap kisen nib ak nop miñ wög ginigab. Pen ñi alap nap kariñ siñak kau ne per per nep midenigab. ³⁶ God Ñi ne nibep bin bi tauil, miñ midebim ak wisib yokenigab ak, niñi miñ wög göligipim ak pis nep kirig gil, mid tep yib ginigabim.

³⁷ Nibep Ebrahim tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil apek midebim ak niñin ak pen minim apin ak ma dil, yip ñag pak linig gebim. ³⁸ Yad Bapi eip midil niñin rek nibep ag ñebin; pen niñi, nap niñi ak minim agek niñin ar ak nep gebim," agak.

³⁹ Agek aglak, "Bapi cin me Ebrahim," aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi Ebrahim ñi pai ne midebkep rek, ne goligip rek gipkep. ⁴⁰ Yad God minim agip rek niñil, minim niñid yib ak nibep ag ñibin ak pen yip ñag pak linig gebim. Pen niñi ginig gebim nibak rek, Ebrahim ne ma gak. ⁴¹ Nib ak, nap niñi gip rek, niñi ke nib aknib rek nep gipim," agak.

Nib agek aglak, "Cinop bin si dil ma tikpal; God nokim me Bapi cin yib," aglak.

Seten ñi pai ne

⁴² Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, "God nokim me Bapi cin yib,' apim ak pen God ne Nap niñi midobkop, yad God nib apil, miñi siñaul midebin ak niñil, yip midmagil lipkep. Yad okok midil, gos yad ke niñil ma onek; God eip midil, yip niñebir ag yokek siñaul onek. ⁴³ Nib ak, minim yad ak tari ginig niñ tep ma gipim? Gipim nibak, cin ma niñin, agil, gipim. ⁴⁴ Nibi nap niñi kijeki ñi pai ne midebim ak me, nop tep gip ar ak nep gin, agil gos niñin. Ne ned wagin gil, bin bi okok kirop ñag pak loligip rek, miñ ar ne nibak nig gil nep mideb. Gos tep ognap, gos niñid ognap ma niñip yib; ne minim niñid ognap ma niñip. Minim esek ageb ak, minim yib ne me ak. Ne per nep minim esek ageb; tom agep wagin ak kijeki me ak. ⁴⁵ Pen yad nibep minim niñid nep agebin ak me, niñi niñil ma dipim. ⁴⁶ Pen yad gebin ar ak niñil, ar ak tap si tap timel geban, agil, agniñib rek ma lip. Nib ak, yad minim niñid nep agebin ak niñil, niñi tari ginig minim yad ma niñ debim? ⁴⁷ Bin bi God eip midebal okok, minim ne ak niñ dipal. Pen niñi nop eip ma midebim rek, minim ne ak ma niñ dipim," agak.

Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad Midebin, agak

⁴⁸ Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop aglak, "Nak bi Sameria nib, nep kijeki abanj ñagip, apin ak, niñid apin aka?" aglak.

⁴⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yip kijeki abanj ma ñagip. Yad Bapi yib ne ak agen ar ameb pen niñi yib yad ak agem siñak eyanj ap yapeb. ⁵⁰ Yib yad ke agen ar amnanj, agil gos ma niñin; pen God ne bin bi tari tari gipal niñ tep gip ak, bin bi yib yad agel ar amnanj, agil gos niñip. ⁵¹ Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi an minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek ginigab ak, ne ma kimnigab; ne per nep per nep komiñ midenigab," agak.

⁵² Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, "Nak minim ageban nibak niñil niñin, nak kijeki abanj ñagip ageban. Ebrahim abe, bi God minim agep okok magilsek abe kimlak, pen nak tari gil ageban, 'Bin bi an minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek ginigab ak, ne ma kimnigab; ne per nep per nep komiñ midenigab,' ageban? ⁵³ Based cin Ebrahim abe, bi God minim agep okok magilsek abe kimlak rek, bi nib okok bi sikol, yad bi kib, agil gos niñan aka?" aglak.

⁵⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yib yad ke agen ar ambkop, tap yokop rek lipkop. Pen Bi yib yad agek ar ameb bi nibak Bapi yad. Nibi bi nokim nibak nep, God cin, apim. ⁵⁵ God cin, apim ak pen nop ma niñin; pen yad nop niñin. 'Nop ma niñin,' apnep, niñi minim tom apim rek apnep. Nib ak, yad nop niñin ak me, minim ne ageb rek niñil gipin. ⁵⁶ God birarik nep nap Ebrahim nop agil, yad Jisas miñi apil midebin ñin aul nep agil, 'Ñin kisen ak onigab,' agak. Pen nap Ebrahim God minim agak ak niñil, minim nibak God niñid agip, agil,

† God Minim dai Eksodas ak (Eks 3:14) God yib ne ke agil, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin agak. Pen siñaul Jisas abe yib ne ke agil, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin agak. Nib ak, Juda bin bi okok ognap, minim agak ak niñil, Jisas nop miñik kabiam niñil, ñag pak lin, aglak.

miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek midek; ñin nibak niñil miñ miñ gak," agak.

⁵⁷ Jisas nib agek, Juda bi okok aglak, "Mi nak ñin juil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alarj (50) rek ma mideban ak pen nak tari gil, Ebrahim birarik ped okok gak ak niñnek, ageban?" aglak.

⁵⁸ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibep niñid yib agebin, Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad Midebin," agak.

⁵⁹ Jisas nib agek, nop kab ju ñag pak linig gelak ak pen ne God sobok gep karip migan midek ak sil gi lil sōj amil amnak.

Bi alap tik dolak ñin ak nep udin kwoi gil midek, Jisas gek udin ñil niñak

9 Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip amlig gi niñlak, bi tik dolak ñin ak nep udin kwoi gek udin magil ma niñoligip bi alap midek. ² Jisas bi ne okok bi nibak niñil Jisas nop aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi an tap si tap timel gek, bi nibaul tik dolak ñin ak udin ne ak kwoi gek udin magil ma niñeb? Ne ke aka nonim nap gerek gip?" aglak.

³ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Udin ne kwoi gil mideb ak, ne ke aka nonim nap tap si tap timel gerek ma gip. Pen udin ne kwoi gil mideb ak, bin bi okok God ne Bi kilis aknib ke mideb niñ tep gilarj agil gip. ⁴ Miñi pib nab won aul, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, wōg nop ak gin. Kislim ginig geb niñil cin wōg gijin rek ma linigab. ⁵ Yad lim dai ar wagin aul midebin won aul, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok melik kiri ak yad midebin," agak.

⁶ Jisas minim nibak agil, lim eyarj kiñik ñagil, gek uleb lek, dil bi udin kwoi gi midek ak nop udin magil ne siñak lil, ⁷ agak, "Nak Siloam cōb siñak amil, udin nak ak ñig linimin," agak. Nig gil ag yokek, am ñig lil, udin ne ak ñil niñil, karip ne amnak. Siloam minim wagin ak "Ag Yokek Amnak".

⁸ Pen bin bi karip yakam ne eip jim ñil okok abe, ned ne tap asib goligip niñoligipal bin bi okok abe aglak, "Bi aul, bi siñak bisig midlig gi, tap asib goligip ak rek lip," aglak. ⁹ Agelak, ognap aglak, "Yau me, bi nibak nep," aglak. Ognap pen aglak, "Mer. Bi nibak rek lip ak pen bi aul bi ke nib," aglak. Nib agelak, bi nibak ne ke agak, "Yad me bi nibak," agak. ¹⁰ Agek, nop aglak, "Udin nep ak titi gil komiñ lip?" aglak. ¹¹ Agelak agak, "Bi Jisas apal ak, lim eyarj kiñik ñagil, gek uleb lek, dil udin magil yip ak lil agip, 'Siloam cōb amil, udin nak ak ñig linimin,' agek, am udin yad ak ñig lil, dai udin ñil niñil," agak. ¹² Agek aglak, "Bi nibak miñi mideb akal?" aglak. Agelak agak, "Adi ma nipin," agak.

Bi Perisi okok, "Bi udin kwoi gi midosip ak titi gil komiñ lip?" aglak

¹³ Pen Jisas gek udin ñil niñak bi nibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak nig gak ak me, bin bi ognap bi nibak nop dam bi Perisi midelak siñak dolak. ¹⁵ Bi Perisi bi nibak nop aglak, "Nak titi gil udin ñil niñan?" aglak. Agelak agak, "Jisas lim uleb alap dil, udin yad ak

lek, yad am udin yad ak ñig lil, miñi udin ñil niñil," agak.

¹⁶ Nib agek, bi Perisi ognap aglak, "God nop sobok gep ñin ak nib gip rek, ne God nop sobok gep ñin lo ar ak tib juip. Nib ak, cin niñil, God nop ag yokek ma owip," aglak. Nib agelak, bi kiri ognap pen aglak, "Bi tap si tap timel gep alap midobkop, ne titi gil tap ma gep nibak gipkop?" aglak. Nib agil kiri ke nep asik ke ke lilak. ¹⁷ Bi Perisi okok, bi nibak nop kauyarj ag niñil aglak, "Bi udin yip gek udin ñil niñil, apan ak, nak bi nibak bi tari, agil gos niñan?" aglak. Agelak agak, "Yad niñil ne bi God minim agep bi alap," agak.

¹⁸ Pen Juda bi kib okok, bi udin kwoi gak komiñ lak minim ne ak ma dil, nonim nap ne cinop onimir, agel, ber mal aperek, ¹⁹ aglak, "Ñi aul ñi niri aka?" aglak. Agelak agrek, "Yau, ñi ak ñi cir," agrek. Agerek aglak, "Niri nop udin kwoi sek tik dorek aka?" aglak. Agelak agrek, "Yau, nop udin kwoi sek tik dorok," agrek. Nib agerek aglak, "Nib ak, miñi titi gil udin ñil niñeb?" aglak.

²⁰ Agelak, kiri ber pen bir niñrek, Juda bi kib nib okok ned minim kilis ar alap agil aglak, "Bin bi an an Jisas ne Krais ak agil misen agnigal okok, Juda mogim gep karip nibak kauyarj ma onigal," aglak. Minim aglak nibak bir niñil me, pirikil, agrek, "Ñi ak, ñi cir mideb ak, niñil; ñi cir nibak udin kwoi sek tik dorok ak abe niñil; pen miñi titi gil udin ñil niñeb ak ma niñil; bi an ne gek udin ñil niñeb ak abe cir ma niñil. Pen ne ñi sikol mer; nop ke ag niñenigabim ak, ne ke agnigab," agrek.

²⁴ Nib agerek, bi kib okok bi nibak nop kauyarj sik agel apek aglak, "Nep komiñ lip nibak, God udin yirik ne ar ak minim niñid nep agan. Cin niñil, bi agesin ak, bi nibak bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap," aglak.

²⁵ Nib agelak, bi nibak pen agak, "Ne bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap aka mer, yad ma nipin. Yad tap nokim alap nep nipin. Ned udin kwoi gi midenek pen miñi udin ñil niñil," agak.

²⁶ Agek aglak, "Nep titi gil gosip, udin ñil niñan?" aglak.

²⁷ Agelak agak, "Yad nibep midarik nep ag ñibin ak pen nibi minim yip ak ma dipim. Tari ginig minim midarik nep agesin minim ak kauyarj agan, agil agebim? Nibi ke ak rek nep bi ne alap midon, agil, ag niñebim aka?" agak.

²⁸ Nib agek, nop milik kal niñil, nop minim timel agil aglak, "Cin Mosis bi ne me, pen nak bi yokop ak bi ne alap! ²⁹ God Mosis nop minim ag ñek agoligip ak niñil, pen bi aul akal nib owip ak ma niñil!" aglak.

³⁰ Agelak bi nibak ne pen agak, "Ake! Bi ogniñ! Ne udin yip ak gek komiñ lip, pen ne akal nib ak nibi ma niñil e! ³¹ Pen cin niñil, bin bi tap si tap timel gilig gi, God nop sobok genimel ak, ne minim kirop ma dini-gab; bin bi God nop niñ dil, ne minim ageb rek gilig gi, nop sobok genimel ak, ne minim kirop niñnigab. ³² Lim dai gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid dap miñi midobin ñin aul, bin bi udin kwoi sek tik dolak alap gek udin ma ñil niñak.

³³ Bi nibak God ag yokek ma opkop, ne tap alap ginimij rek ma lipkop," agak.

³⁴ Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, "Nanim nap nep tik dorek ñin ak, bi tap si tap timel gep ak tik dorek, pen nak cinop minim ag ñinig geban ar? Nib agil, juda mogim gep karip aul kauyan ma onigan," agil, nop di neb neb gi dam mis eyan yoklak.

Bin bi Jisas nop ma niñ dipal okok, uñin kwoi rek midebal

³⁵ Pen bi nibak nop di mis yoklak, Jisas minim nibak niñil, am nop piyo niñil agak, "Nak Bi Ñi ne nop niñ di-pan aka?" agak.

³⁶ Agek agak, "Bi Ñi ne bi an? Bi nibak me ak, agek, yad nop niñ dinim," agak.

³⁷ Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Bi nibak midarik nep nipan. Me nak eip minim ag midobir aul," agak.

³⁸ Nib agek, bi nibak Jisas midek wagin siñak kogim yimil agak, "Bi Kib! Yad nep niñ debin," agak. ³⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad lim dai wagin aul opin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop nonim linig opin. Bin bi uñin kwoi gip okok melik siñak apil niñnigal; pen bin bi, cin bir niñ tep gipin ag gos nupal bin bi okok, kiri melik kirig gil, kislum eyan amil, ma niñnigal.

⁴⁰ Nib agek, bi Perisi ulep nib siñak midelak ognap, minim nibak niñil aglak, "Nib ageban ak, cin abe uñin kwoi gip, agil, ageban ar?" aglak.

⁴¹ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibi uñin kwoi midebkep rek, tap si tap timel gipim ak minim kib ma dipkep; pen niñ tep gipin, apim ak me, nibi gac sek midil minim kib dinigabim," agak.

Kaj Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak

10 Jisas minim alap sid tikil agak, "Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, kaj sipsip midebal wari migan ak amnig, kijon wagin yipid gil migan ak midek niñlig gi, yokop tam siñak talak gil amnigal okok, kiri tap si dep bin bi. ² Bi sipsip mikep ak, yokop tam ak talak gil ma amnigab; kijon wagin yipid gil migan ak nep amil, wari karip migan eyan amnigab.

³ "Pen bi sipsip mikep ak amjakek, bi kijon wagin kod mideb ak nop niñ tep ginigab rek, kijon ak yiknigab. Pen sipsip okok ak rek nep, bi nibak meg migan nop ak niñnigal rek, sipsip ne ke okok yib ñilig gi ponid sön amnigab. ⁴ Sipsip ne ponid sön amil, ne ned gek niñlig gi, kiri meg migan ne ak niñnigal rek, nop kisen ginigal. ⁵ Pen bi poñin nib alap ap agek, nop kisen ma ginigal; meg migan ne ma niñnigal rek, pirik amnigal," agak. ⁶ Jisas nibgil minim sid tikil agak pen minim ageb ar ak agil ma tik niñlak.

Jisas ne Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak

⁷ Jisas minim ma tik niñlak rek, ne kauyan agak, "Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, yad ke sipsip okok kijon tam ameb midebin. ⁸ Pen, 'Cin kaj sipsip mikep bi,' agil, ned olak bi okok, kiri magilsek tap si dep bi mideligipal. Sipsip okok minim kirop ak ma niñeligipal. ⁹ Pen yad ke sipsip okok kijon tam ameb rek midebin. Bin bi yip apil wari karip migan amnigal okok, komiñ nep mi-

denigal. Kijon tam amil apil gilig gi, tap kas kas ñiñnigal. ¹⁰ Bi si dep okok, tap si dinig, cip ñag pak linig, gi timel ginig nep opal. Pen yad opin ak, nibep gen, nibi komiñ per midep won nibak dil, komiñ mid tep gep ar ak nep midem amnar, agil, opin.

¹¹ "Yad Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep. Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak kaj sipsip okok nen kimnigab. ¹² Bi siñak mani dinig kaj sipsip kod midenigab ak, bi kaj sipsip mikep yipid gil mer; sipsip okok sipsip ne mer ak me, kain sapeb okok apenigal ak niñil pirik gi amnigab. Nib ak me, kain sapeb nib okok sipsip okok kirop yik gi dam ke tigon ti-gon yoknigal. ¹³ Bi nibak mani dinig kaj sipsip kod midil, sipsip okok kirop gos ma niñnigab ak me, pirik gi amnigab.

¹⁴ "Yad Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep. Bapi cir apil pen pen niñ tep gipir rek, yad sipsip okok eip pen pen niñ tep gipin. Nib ak, yad kirop nen agil kimnigain. ¹⁶ Sipsip wari karip migan aul midebal nep mer, sipsip ognap sek midebal. Sipsip nib okok ak rek nep dinigain. Kiri ak rek nep minim yad ak niñnigal. Sipsip karip migan nokim alap mogim gi midil, bi mikep kiri nokim alap nep midil ginigab.

¹⁷ "Yad nibep nen agil kimil wariknigain rek, Bapi yip midmagil lip. ¹⁸ Bin bi ognap gos kiri niñil gel ma kimnigain; pen yad gos yad ke niñil kimnigain. Yad ke kimnim, agil, kimnigain; yad ke wariknim, agil, wariknigain. Nib ak, Bapi yad, nak aknib ginimim, agip minim ne ak dil, agip rek nep ginigain," agak.

¹⁹ Jisas minim nibak agek, juda kai kauyan asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lil, ²⁰ ognap aglak, "Ne kijeki aban ñagek, minim tom ageb ak, tari ginig minim ne ak niñebim?" aglak.

²¹ Nib agelak, ognap pen aglak, "Ne kijeki aban ñapkop ak, nib ag rep ma gipkop. Pen kijeki aban ñagek, titi gil bin bi uñin kwoi gi midelak okok gek kauyan uñin ñil niñlap?" aglak.

²² Pen kisen juda bin bi, God sobok gep karip siñ tep mideb ak miñ miñ gep ñin kib ak miñi, agil, Jerusalem am mogim gilak. Pen ñin kib nibak, karip yigen ñin ak me, ²³ Jisas ne God sobok gep karip sön ar "Solomon Karip Badak" apal siñak tagek niñlig gi, ²⁴ juda bin bi okok Jisas midek siñak apil aglak, "Cinop gek per nep ma kod midojin; nak Krai ak midenimin ak, misen agek niñin," aglak.

²⁵ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nibep bir ag ñibin ak pen minim yad ak minim niñid, agil, ma niñ dipkep. Bapi yad kilis ne dil tap ma gep okok gipin ak niñil, minim yad ak minim niñid ageb, agil, niñ dipkep.

²⁶ Pen sipsip yad ma midebim rek, minim yad ak minim niñid, agil, ma niñ dipim. ²⁷ Sipsip yad okok minim yad agebin ak nupal; yad kirop nipin niñil kiri yip kisen gipal. ²⁸ Sipsip yip kisen gipal okok, kirop komiñ per midep won ak ñibin ak me, kiri ma kimnigal. Niñmagil ar yad midebal rek, bin bi ognap apil kirop tig sak dad amnimel rek ma lip. ²⁹ Bapi yad kirop di yip ñib ak, ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib mideb ak me. Niñmagil ar ne midebal rek, bin bi ognap apil kirop tig sak dad amnimel

rek ma lip. ³⁰ Bapi ke, yad ke, mer; cir apil nokim yib midobir," agak.

³¹ Jisas nib agek, Juda kai nop kauyan kab ju paknig gelak. ³² Nig gelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Bapi yip agek, nibi midebek niñil tap tep ke ke konjai nep ginek. Pen tap tep ginek nib okok, ar akal gi timel ginek niñil yip ñag pak linig gebim?" agak.

³³ Agek aglak, "Tap tep ar nib okok niñil, nep ñag pak linig ma gobin; nak bi yib pen, yad God rek midebin, agil, God yib ne tau dap yap lipan ak me, nep ñag pak linig gobin," aglak.

³⁴ Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Lo nibi ke dai alap ñu kil tikil aglak, 'God ne agak, 'Nibi ke god rek midebin,' agak,' aglak. ³⁵ God Minim ak minim alap esek ma agnigab; per nep per nep niñid nep midenigab. God ne bin bi yokop okok minim agesin nibaul ñil, 'Nibi god rek midebin,' agak. ³⁶ Pen yad, yad lim dai wagin aul opin ak, Bapi yip wög ne ag lil ag yokek opin. Pen yad God Ñi ne midebin agnek minim nibak niñil, nibi tari ginig, God yib ne tau dap yap lip, agil, yip ñag pak linig gebim? ³⁷ Yad God wög ne genigabin ak, minim yad niñ dinimib. Mer ak, mer. ³⁸ Pen minim yad ma niñ dipin, agnigabim ak, yad tap ma gep rek gipin okok niñil, niñ dinimib. Nibi nig gil niñ dil me, yad Bapi eip midebin Bapi yad eip mideb ak niñnigabim," agak.

³⁹ Jisas nop kauyan di cici lin aglak ak pen ne kapkap sil gi lil amnak. ⁴⁰ Jisas nig sil gi amil, kauyan ñig Jodan juil pis kidadar amil, Jon ned midil bin bi ñig pak ñoligip karip lim tigon okok am midek. ⁴¹ Bin bi konjai nep midek siñak apil aglak, "Jon ne tap ma gep rek ognap ma goligip, pen ne bi aul nop agil, minim tari tari agoligip ak, magilsek minim niñid nep agoligip," aglak. ⁴² Nib agil, bin bi migan nibak midelak okok konjai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak.

Lasaras kimak

11 Karip tirig tiron Betani nib bi alap tap gak; yib ne ak Lasaras. Bi nibak, ninai ne omal midoligipir; alap Maria, alap Mata. ² Maria me, Jisas nop tob kid ne ak wel son gi ñil, kimkas ne di lig gi yokak bin nibak. Nimam ne Lasaras tap gak. ³ Lasaras ninai mal Jisas nop minim piñil yokil agrek, "Bi Kib! Bi midmagil nak ak tap gip," agrek.

⁴ Pen Jisas minim ag yokrek nibak niñil agak, "Ne tap gip pen pis nep ma kimnigab. Pen God ne ke niñip rek, ne kilis ke ne gek, bin bi okok God yib ne ak abe, God Ñi yib ne ak abe agel ar amnigab, agil, gak," agak.

⁵ Jisas ne Mata, ninai ne Maria, nimam niri Lasaras kirop yakam midmagil loligip. ⁶ Pen Lasaras tap gak minim nibak niñil, Jisas nop niñnig kasek ma amnak; karip lim midek siñak ñin omal sek midek. ⁷ Ñin omal yapek, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Karip lim Judia adik gi amnin," agak. ⁸ Nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Tol won ak nep, bi Juda okok nep kab ju paknig gelak ak pen nak kauyan karip lim nibak adik gi amnig geban aka?" aglak.

⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi nipim, ñin nokim alap, aua aknib umigan alar nep mideb. Bin bi melik sek ajenti-

gal okok, lim dai melik nibak melik ñek, tap ognap kirop li dil amek ma ap yap paknigal. ¹⁰ Pen bin bi kislilim eyar ajenigal okok, melik kiri ma midek, tap ognap kirop li dil amek ap yap paknigal," agak.

¹¹ Jisas nib agil, minim alap sek kirop agil agak, "Bi niñeb cin Lasaras wisin kineb; pen yad amil nop agen warik onigab," agak.

¹² Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, "Bi Kib. Ne wisin kineb, apan rek, komiñ linigab," aglak. ¹³ Jisas ne Lasaras bir kimib ak niñil, "Lasaras wisin kineb," agak. Pen bi ne okok Jisas minim ne niñil, Lasaras yokop wisin kineb, agil gos niñlak. ¹⁴ Bi ne okok ma niñep ar midelak niñil Jisas kirop miserñ agil agak, "Lasaras bir kimib. ¹⁵ Pen yad Lasaras eip ma midenek kimib ak, nibep nen agil miñ miñ gipin. Nib gip ak me, nibi minim yad niñ dinimib rek lip. Pen Lasaras mideb siñak amnin," agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Tomas Didimas ne Jisas bi ne ognap okok kirop agak, "Cin magilsek minim ag ñeb bi cin eip karip lim Judia amon, nop ñag pak lil, cinop abe ñag pak linimel," agak.

Jisas Mata Maria air mal kirop minim agak

¹⁷ Pen kiri karip tirig tiron Betani amjakelak, bin bi okok Jisas nop aglak, "Lasaras kimak tigel ginok, ñin omal omal padikip," aglak. ¹⁸ Pen karip tirig tiron Betani nibak, Jerusalem mar siñak, kilomita aknib omal nokim rek nep midoligip rek me, ¹⁹ Lasaras kimek, Juda bin bi konjai nep apil, Mata Maria air mal yimig niñil sil magil ag midelak. ²⁰ Pen Jisas apeb, agel, Mata niñil, ninai Maria nop karip ak kirig gil, am Jisas nop niñnig amnak. ²¹ Mata ne am Jisas nop niñil agak, "Bi Kib. Nak aul midebnap, mam yad Lasaras ma kimbkop. ²² Pen yad nipin, miñi nak God nop tap tari ag niñenigan ak, agnigan rek ginigab," agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas agak, "Namam kauyan wariknigab," agak. ²⁴ Agek, Mata agak, "Yad nipin minim kib agep ñin ak wariknigab," agak. ²⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad ke gen bin bi wariknigal; yad ke gen bin bi komiñ midenigal. Bin bi yip niñ dil kimnigal okok, komiñ midenigal. ²⁶ Bin bi komiñ midil yip niñ dinigal okok, ma kimnigal; per nep per nep komiñ midenigal. Minim agebin nibaul niñ dipan aka mer?" agak.

²⁷ Jisas nib agek, Mata agak, "Bi Kib. Yaue, yad niñ dipin, nak me Kraus ak, God Ñi ne lim wagin aul onigab, agoligipal ak nep," agak.

²⁸ Mata minim nibak agil, karip adik gi amil, ninai ne Maria nop timid wagin okok mimig tikil agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi bir owip; nep akal agil ag niñeb," agak.

²⁹ Maria minim nibak niñil kasek warikil, Jisas nop niñnig amnak. ³⁰ Pen Jisas karip tirig tiron Betani bir ma owak; Mata nop niñak migan nib siñak nep midek.

³¹ Maria ne nig kasek amek, Juda bin bi nop eip karip migan midelak okok ag niñlak e, cip tigel adar sil agnig ameb, agil, amek niñlig gi sain amnilak.

³² Maria am Jisas nop niñil, midek tob wagin siñak mapik yimil agak, "Bi Kib, nak siñaul midebnap, mam yad ma kimbkop!" agak.

³³ Pen Maria abe, Juda bin bi ne eip olak okok abe sil agelak ak niñil, Jisas gos cibur midmagil ne mapin kib yib gak. ³⁴ Nib gek, Jisas agak, "Nop tigel gipim akal?" agak.

Agek aglak, "Apek am niñin," aglak.

³⁵ Jisas udin ñig yowak. ³⁶ Jisas udin ñig yapek ak niñil, Juda bin bi okok niñil aglak, "Niñim! Lasaras nop midmagil yib lip!" aglak.

³⁷ Ognap pen aglak, "Ne bi udin kwoi gak ak nop gek udin ñil niñak rek, tari ginig tap bi nibaul nop gak ak gek komiñ ma lak?" aglak.

Jisas Lasaras nop gek, warikak

³⁸ Pen Jisas kauyañ gos cibur midmagil ne mapin kib yib niñil, Lasaras nop tigel gilak migan ak amjakak. Cip tigel gilak nibak, kab migan alap tigel gilak; pen kab kib alap di kijonñ pilij gel midek. ³⁹ Pen Jisas bi okok agak, "Kab ak di yokim," agak.

Jisas nib agek, bi Lasaras kimak nibak ninai ne Mata agak, "Bi Kib, cip ak kimek tigel ginok, ñin omal omal padikip ak, ki timel yib onigab," agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nep tari agesin? Nep apin, 'Yip niñ di midil me, God kilis ne ke niñnigan,' apin," agak.

⁴¹ Nib agek, kab ak di yokel, Jisas kilan gi niñil agak, "Bapi, yad nep ag niñen yip niñan ak, nep tep agebin.

⁴² Yad nep ag niñen yip per niñan ak bir niñin ak pen minim agebin nibaul, bin bi siñaul warik midebal okok, nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak kiri niñ dinimel, agil, agebin," agak.

⁴³ Jisas nib agil, meg migan dap ranil agak, "Lasaras, nak mis aul owan e!" agak. ⁴⁴ Agek, walij ñin tob nop kom kam silokil, nabic meg migan walij kom kam gil, dam tigel gilak walij okok, nig gil midek niñlig gi, cip se par ak warikil walij sek kom kam gil mis owak. Apek, Jisas bi okok kirop agak, "Walij nop kom silokpim okok wisib yokem amnan," agak. Agek, agak rek gilak.

Jisas nop ñag pak lin, agil gos ak niñlak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Juda bin bi Maria nop niñnig olak nib okok, Jisas Lasaras nop gek warikak ak niñil, bin bi konjai nep Jisas ne Krai ak, agil, nop niñ dilak. ⁴⁶ Pen ognap adik gi bi Perisi midelak siñak amil, Jisas gak nibak kirop ag ñilak. ⁴⁷ Ag ñelak, bi Perisi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, kiri Juda Kansol minim tig asik löligipal bi kib okok kirop sik agel, am mogim gelak, kirop aglak, "Bi nibak tap ma gep konjai nep geb ak, cin tari gin?" ⁴⁸ Cin niñil kirig gon, ne ar nibak nep gek amek, bin bi magilsek nop niñ dil, kiñ kib cin, agenigal ak, Rom bi kib okok apil, God sobok gep karip cin ak gi timel gil, cinop Juda bin bi gi timel gil, ginigal," aglak.

⁴⁹ Pen mi nibak nep, bi alap nop ag lel, ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak midek. Bi nibak yib ne Kaiapas. Ne mogim gelak nab ak minim agil agak, "Nibep gos ma lip. ⁵⁰ Yad nibep agebin, bi nokim alap kimek

cin magilsek komiñ amnigabin ak tep; cin magilsek kimnigabin ak timel," agak.

⁵¹ Kaiapas ne minim agak nibak, ne ke ma agak; ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib mi nibak midek rek, ne tap tari tari kisen ginigab okok gos niñil, Jisas ne Juda bin bi okok kirop nen agil kimnigab, agil, minim nibak agak. ⁵² Pen Juda kai kirop nep mer; bin bi God ñi pai ne dinig geb okok magilsek di jim ñil lek, wagin ne nokim yib midenigal, agil, kimnigab, agak.

⁵³ Nib ak, ñin nibak wagin gil, Juda bi kib nib okok Jisas nop titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, per nep minim nibak nep ag amil apil gi midelak.

⁵⁴ Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop ñag pak linig gelak ak niñil, Jisas ne karip lim kiri Judia nab siñak miser ma tagoligip; ne bi ne okok eip karip lim Judia siñak ju am Epraim taun amjakil, miñ mab kab nep midoligip gol siñak mideligipal.

⁵⁵ Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak ulep ulep gek niñil, bin bi konjai nep karip lim kiri ke okok kirig gil, cin God udin yirik bin bi tid tep midil, Pasopa tap ñiñin, agil, wög ar kiri birarik okok göligipal rek ginig Jerusalem amnilak. ⁵⁶ Kiri Jerusalem apjakil, Jisas nop piyo niñ midelak. Kiri amil God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak midil, Jisas akal, agil, pen ag niñ pen ag niñ gil aglak, "Nibi tari gos niñim? Ne Pasopa ñin aul onigab aka mer?" aglak. ⁵⁷ Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, minim alap aglak, "Bin bi alap Jisas nop niñonimiñ ak, ne ap cinop agenigab, cin am nop di cici lin," aglak.

Maria Jisas nop wel ki tep owep li ñak

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

12 Pasopa tap niñnig gilak ak, ñin aknib kagol onid ak nep midek niñlig gi, Jisas Lasaras kimak nop gek warikak karip ne ak amnak. Karip tirig tironñ nibak yib Betani. ² Betani amil, tap niñin, agil, Jisas ak, Lasaras ak, bin bi ognap abe, bisig midelak niñlig gi, Mata tap magil okok nonim lak. ³ Ninai Maria pen, agnonñ ki tep mani kib yib taupal barol alap dapil, Jisas tob ar ak soñ gi ñil, kimkas ne ak dil tob nop liñlig gak. Nig gek, agnonñ ki tep nibak, karip migan midelak nibak magilsek ki tep yib pak ñek amnak. ⁴ Nig gek, Judas Iskariot, Jisas bi ne siñok nop kisen mimig niñak bi nibak, ki tep nibak niñil agak, ⁵ "Mani kib yib taupal agnonñ nibaul rek yokil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñibkop ak tep. Bi agnonñ nib rek taunig geb ak, ne takin aknib wajrem alañ wög gil mani dil amil agnonñ nibaul taunigab," agak. ⁶ Ne nib agak ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok yimig niñil ma agak; ne mani wad ak di ajil, ognap kapkap si doligip ak me nib agak.

⁷ Pen Jisas agak, "Nop ma ag ginimin. Yip tigel ginigal ñin ak li ñinig dap lip ak, miñi dap li ñeb. ⁸ Bin bi mani ma mideb okok eip per midenigabim; pen yad eip per ma midenigabim," agak.

Lasaras nop kapkap ñag pak lin, aglak

⁹ Jisas Betani ap mideb aglak minim nibak niñil, Juda bin bi konjai nep okok nop niñnig amnilak. Pen Jisas

nop nep niŋniŋ ma amnɪlak; Lasaras bi kimak Jisas gek warikak bi nibak nop abe niŋniŋ amnɪlak. ¹⁰ Pen Lasaras kimak Jisas nop gek warikak rek, Juda bin bi koŋai nep miŋ ar kiri gi mideliŋipal ak kirig gil, Jisas nop niŋ dilak. Niŋ gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, Lasaras nop abe ŋag pak linigabin, agil gos ak niŋlak.

Jisas kiŋ rek Jerusalem amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Miŋek, bin bi koŋai yib Pasopa tap niŋniŋ olak okok, Jisas Jerusalem apeb aglak minim nibak niŋil, ¹³ nop am niŋin, agil, albad kas ognap tik dap piŋal pakliŋ gi, sik kib agliŋ gi aglak,

“Bi Kib yib ne ak agon ar amnaŋ!”

“Bi Kib ne Bi ne nibaul ag yokek owip me aul!”

“Ne Bi tep. Yib ne agon ar amnaŋ!”

“Ne Isrel Kiŋ apeb me aul! Yib ne agon ar amnaŋ!”

¹⁴ Jisas kaj donki mariŋ alap dil, ar nibak bisig gil amek. Niŋ gak ak, God Minim ak ŋu kil tikil aglak rek nep gak. God Minim dai nibak ŋu kil tikil aglak,

¹⁵ “Saion pai, nak ma piriknimin.

Kiŋ nak ak kaj donki mariŋ ar ak bisig gil apeb,” aglak.

¹⁶ Gak ŋin nibak, Jisas bi ne okok, God ne niŋ ginigab agak rek nep geb ak, agil, ma niŋlak; pen kisen Jisas kimil warikil, God ker kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak bir amnak ŋin nibak nep, Jisas bi ne okok gos niŋ tep gil niŋlak, Jisas Jerusalem amek ŋin nibak tap tari tari nop gilak okok, ned God minim agep bi okok God Minim ŋu kil tikil aglak rek nep gilak.

¹⁷ Jisas Lasaras kimak nop gek warikak ak, bin bi niŋliŋ gi midelak okok minim nibak ag amil apil gi midelak. ¹⁸ Nib ak, bin bi koŋai nep tap ma gep gak nibak niŋil, Jerusalem kirig gil, nop kanib nab siŋak niŋniŋ amnɪlak. ¹⁹ Kiri niŋ gilak rek, bi Perisi okok niŋil, kiri ke nep minim agil aglak, “Niŋim! Cin tap alap giŋin rek ma lip. Bin bi lim dai ar wagiŋ aul magilsek bi nibak nop sain gebal,” aglak.

Grik bin bi ognap Jisas nop niŋniŋ amnɪlak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ŋin ak apeb, agil, God nop sobok ginig Jerusalem amnɪlak ŋin nibak, Grik bin bi ognap eip amnɪlak. ²¹ Grik bin bi nib okok apil, Pilip kariŋ lim Galili siŋak Betsaida taun nib bi ak nop aglak, “Bi kib yib, cin Jisas nop niŋin,” aglak.

²² Nib agelak, Pilip am Edru nop ag ŋil, Edru eip omagil amil Jisas nop ag ŋirek. ²³ Ag ŋerek, Jisas agak, “Miŋi God gek, Bi ŋi ne Bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niŋniŋal ŋin ak bir owip. ²⁴ Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, wid magil alap lim eyaŋ yapil ma kimnigab ak, yokop wid magil nokim alap nep mideniŋab. Pen wid magil nibak lim eyaŋ yapil kimenigab ak, kisen tanil magil koŋai nep piŋnigab. ²⁵ Bin bi an, ‘Lim dai ar wagiŋ aul komiŋ midewon yad ke nep gos niŋil mid tep ginim,’ agil gek amnigab ak, ne kimil pis nep kimnigab; pen bin bi an, ‘Lim dai ar wagiŋ aul komiŋ midewon yad ke gos par ma niŋnim; mid tep ginigain aka mid tep

ma ginigain ak tap kib mer,’ agil gek amnigab ak, komiŋ midewon ne ak per nep per nep mideniŋab. ²⁶ Pen bin bi an yip wog ginig ginigain, agnigab ak, ne yip sain ginimim; yad akal mideniŋain ak, bin bi wog gi ŋeb yad eip mideniŋab. Bin bi an wog yip gi ŋinigab, Bapi yad bin bi nibak yib nop ak dap ranniŋab.

Jisas, “Kimnigain,” agak

²⁷ “Miŋi yip miker geb ak tari agnim? ‘Bapi yip talak tauek, yip tap tari ginig geb ak ma ginimim,’ agil agnim aka? Mer! Miker nibak diniŋ onek. ²⁸ Pen Bapi, nak gek bin bi okok niŋniŋal, nak Bi melik tep ke sek mideban,” agak.

Jisas nib agek niŋliŋ gi, minim alap seb kab ar alaŋ nib apil agak, “Yad gen, bin bi okok bir niŋal yad Bi melik tep ke sek midebin. Pen yad kauyaŋ gen, bin bi okok aknib rek me kauyaŋ niŋniŋal,” agak.

²⁹ Pen bin bi midelak okok, God minim agak nibak niŋil, ognap aglak, “Timik agosip,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Ejol alap Jisas nop minim ognap agosip,” aglak.

³⁰ Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop agak, “Minim agosip nibak yip nen agil ma agosip; nibep nen agil agosip.

³¹ Pen tari: miŋi bin bi lim dai ar wagiŋ aul okok, kiri tari tari giŋal ak, God ne ke niŋil, pen ŋil, kirop di bilok ke ke linigab. Bin bi lim dai ar wagiŋ aul yip ma niŋ dipal okok kirop kiŋ rek kod mideb bi timel nibak, God nop yik gi yoknigab. ³² Yip di ar siŋ alaŋ lenigal ak, yad bin bi kariŋ lim ke okok nib okok nib magilsek lip gi dam diniŋain,” agak. ³³ Jisas minim agak nibak, yip titi gil gel kimnigain, agil, agak.

³⁴ Pen bin bi koŋai nep ap midelak nib okok Jisas nop pen aglak, “Lo minim cin ak agip, ‘Krais ak per per nep komiŋ mideniŋab,’ agip ak pen nak ti ginig gil ageban, ‘Bi ŋi ne nop di ar siŋ alaŋ linigal,’ ageban? Pen Bi ŋi ne agil ageban ak, bi an nop ageban?” aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Melik ak sikol eŋap sek nibep eip mideniŋab. Nib ak, melik nibep eip mideb won aul, kanib tag tep ginimib; mer ak, kislim apil nibep kariŋ yugnigab. Bin bi an kislim siŋak ajeniŋab, akal amebin, agil ma niŋniŋab. ³⁶ Melik nibep eip mideb won aul, melik ak niŋ dinimib. Melik ak niŋ denigabim ak, melik ŋi pai ne linigabim,” agak. Jisas nib agil, bin bi nib okok kirig gil ke okok amil we gil midek.

Bin bi okok koŋai nep Jisas nop ma niŋ dilak

³⁷ Jisas ne tap ma gep koŋai nep bin bi okok udin yirik ar kiri gek niŋlak pen nop ma niŋ dilak. ³⁸ Bin bi Jisas nop ma niŋ dilak ak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep God Minim dai alap ŋu kil tikil agak rek nep gilak. Ne minim nibak ŋu kil tikil agak,

“Bi Kib, minim tep nak kirop ag ŋibin

pen kiri minim nibak minim tep agil ma dipal;

nak kilis ke yib nak ke gil genak ak niŋal ak

pen nep Bi Kib agil ma niŋ dipal,” agak.

³⁹ Nib ak, kiri Jisas nop ma niŋ dilak. Niŋ gilak ak, Aisaia God Minim dai alap ŋu kil tikil agak rek nep gilak. Ne minim nibak ŋu kil tikil agak,

“God ne bin bi okok kirop gek
kiri udin kwoi rek midebal;
God ne gek kiri gos timid tep ma mideb.
God ne kirop gak nibak,
kiri udin magil niŋ tep gil,
gos timid niŋ tep gil, yip oplap,
yad gen kirop komiŋ lipkop, agil, gak,” agak.
Ar nibak nep kiri Jisas nop niŋ dinimel rek ma lak.
41 Aisaia birarik nep minim agak nibak, ne Jisas melik
tep ne ak niŋil nib agak.
42 Pen Juda bi kib okok kiri magilsek Jisas nop ma
kiriŋ gilak; bi kib konjai yib nep nop niŋ dilak. Pen, bi
Perisi cinop ag yokel cin Juda mogim gep kariŋ ŋilik
migan ak kauyaŋ ameb rek ma linigab, agil me, Jisas
niŋ dilak ak misen ma aglak. 43 Jisas niŋ dilak ak misen
ma aglak ak, bin bi okok yib cin agel ar amnaŋ, agil
gos niŋil, nig gilak. Pen tap tari gon God niŋek, nop
tep ginigab, agil, gos ar nibak ma niŋlak.

Jisas minim tep ne ak nep bin bi kirop minim kib agni- gab

44 Pen Jisas meg migan dap ranil agak, “Bin bi an yip
niŋ dinigab ak, yip nep mer, bi yip ag yokek onek nop
abe niŋ dinigab. 45 Bin bi an yip udin niŋnigab ak, yip
nep mer, bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe udin niŋnigab.
46 Yad lim dai wagin aul apil bin bi okok kirop melik ŋe-
bin. Nib ak, bin bi yip niŋ dinigal okok, kislim nab okok
ma midenigal.
47 “Bin bi minim yad ak niŋil agebin rek ma ginigal
okok, kirop minim kib ma agnigain. Pen tari: yad bin bi
lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop minim kib agnig ma
onek; kirop di komiŋ yoknig onek. 48 Pen bin bi yip ma
dil, minim yad ma dinigal okok, minim kib agep ŋin ak,
minim yad apin ak nep kirop minim kib agnigab. 49 Tari
ginig: minim yad apin ak, ke niŋil ma apin; Bapi yip ag
yokak ak, nib nib agnimin, agip rek nep apin. 50 Yad
nipin, minim ne ak niŋ denigal ak, kirop komiŋ per
midep magil ak ŋinigab. Nib ak, minim yad agebin ak,
Bapi minim nib nib rek agnimin, agip rek nep agebin,”
agak.

Jisas bi ne okok tob kirop ŋig lig gi yokak

13 ŋin kib Pasopa ŋiŋeb ŋin ak tol, agil, Jisas niŋak,
Nap nop lim dai ar wagin aul ag lak ŋin ak padik
amnak niŋil ne adik gi Nap ameb ŋin ak maŋ owak.
Pen bin bi ne ke lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil li midil,
mid damil, nop ŋag pak lel, ne kimil Nap ne ker adik
amnak. 2 Kijeki pen Saimon Iskariot ŋi ne Judas nop
gos ŋek, Jisas nop titi gil damil bi kib okok kirop ŋinim,
agil, gos ak ned nep niŋ we gi lil, kisen cin Jisas bi ne
okok Jisas eip Pasopa tap ŋiŋnig bisig ginok. 3 Jisas ne
niŋip, God ne tap okok magilsek di ŋinmagil ar ne lak.
Jisas niŋip, ne Nap God eip midil lim dai wagin aul apil,
mid damil, kisen kimil, adik gi Nap mideb amnig gek.
4 Nib ak, Jisas warikil, walij par kib ne ak tig juil, tauel
alap nab siŋak adan paŋil, 5 ŋig ognap di cög migan

alap son gil, cinop bi ne okok tob cin ak ŋig lilig gi,
tauel pagak nibak di lig gi yoklig gi midek.

6 Jisas nig gi dam dam, Saimon Pita tob ne ŋig linim,
agek, Pita nop agak, “Bi Kib. Nak ke tob yip ak ŋig lig gi
yoknig geban?” agak.

7 Agek, Jisas agak, “Miŋi gebin aul, nak miŋi ma ni-
pan, pen kisen midil niŋnigaban,” agak.

8 Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Miŋi aka kisen okok, tob
yip ak ŋig lig gi ma yoknigan, mer yib!” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Tob nep ŋig lig gi ma yokeni-
gain ak, bi yad alap ma midenigan,” agak.

9 Jisas nib agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib! Nib age-
ban ak, tob yip ak nep ŋig lig gi ma yoknimin; ŋin kid,
kimig cög yad abe ŋig lig gi yokan!” agak.

10 Nib agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bi an ŋig bir pakip, bi
nibak miŋ gorŋ ne magilsek tid tep mideb. Kauyaŋ ŋig
ma paknigab; tob kid ak nep ŋig lig gi yoknigab. Nibi
tid tep midebim; pen nibi nokim alap nep tid tep ma
mideb,” agak. 11 Jisas agak ak, nop mimig niŋnig gek bi
nibak nop bir niŋak ak me, ne agak, “Nibi nokim alap
nep tid tep ma mideb,” agak.

12 Pen Jisas tob cinop ŋig lig gi yok sakil, walij tig ju
lak ak di tol gil, am kau ne siŋak bisig gil agak, “Nibep
tob ŋig lig gi yokpin minim wagin ak nipim aka?” agak.

13 Nib agil Jisas agak, “Yip Minim Ag ŋeb Bi aka Bi Kib
apim ak, niŋid apim. Yad Minim Ag ŋeb Bi nibi abe Bi
Kib nibi abe midebin. 14 Nib ak, yad Minim Ag ŋeb Bi
nibi, Bi Kib nibi, tob nibep ŋig lig gi yokpin rek, nibi ak
rek nep pen pen tob ŋig lig gi yokil, tob ŋig lig gi yokil,
ginimib. 15 Yad nibep gipin rek ak niŋil, nibi pen am bin
bi ognap kirop nig aknib rek nep ginimib, agil, nibep
kanib tep nibaul yobin. 16 Nibep niŋid yib agebin, bi
wög gi ŋeb bi ak bi kib, bi nop kodeb bi ak bi sikol, ma
mideb; ak rek nep bi minim dad ameb bi ak bi kib, bi
nop ag yokak ak bi sikol, ma mideb. 17 Nag tep agesin
nipim ar nibak gem amek, nibi miŋ miŋ ginigabim.

18 “Nibi nokim alap nep tid tep ma mideb,” agesin ak,
nibep magilsek, agil ma apin. Pen yad nibep bi yad
dipin okok niŋ tep gipin. Bi alap yip mimig ginig gini-
gab ak, God Minim ak ŋu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigab.
Minim nibak ŋu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bi yad eip tap jim ŋil
ŋiŋborok bi nibak kausal maual rek lil yip gi timel gak,’
aglak. 19 Nibep ned, nib gil nib gil ginigab, agil agebin
rek, kisen nig aknib rek nep genigab ak, ‘Yad Midebin
Rek Midebin’ apin minim nibak minim niŋid, agil, niŋ
dinigabim, agil, agebin.

20 “Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, bin bi yad ag yokni-
gain okok, bin bi an an kirop dinigal okok, kirop nep
ma dinigal; yip abe dinigal. Pen bin bi an yip dinigal
okok, yip nep ma dinigal; Bi yip ag yokek onek ak abe
dinigal,” agak.

Jon Jisas nop ag niŋak, “Bi an nep mimig ginigab?” agak

21 Jisas minim nibak agek, gos cibur midmagil ne
miker yib gek, agak, “Nibep niŋid yib agebin, nibi bi
alap yip mimig ginigab,” agak.

²² Nib agek, cin bi ne okok, bi an nop ageb ak, agil, gos par lil udin pen pen niɲnok. ²³ Pen Jisas bi ne midmagil yib loligip bi nibak, Jisas midek maɲ siɲak bisig midek ak me, ²⁴ Saimon Pita bi nibak nop udin kibij niɲ padikil agak, "Bi an nop ageb ak ag niɲan," agak.

²⁵ Agek, ne Jisas midek maɲ siɲak lilig gi amil agak, "Bi Kib. Bi nibak bi an agesan," agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad bred kid aul di ñig kinaɲ eyaɲ tauil nop ñinigain bi me ak," agak. Nib agil, bred kid di midosip ak ñig acab eyaɲ tauil, di Saimon Iskariot ñi ne Judas nop ñak. ²⁷ Judas bred kid ak dip won nibak nep Seten ne Judas yipil nab ne eyaɲ sikak. Jisas Judas nop agak, "Tari ginig geban ak, kasek gan!" agak. ²⁸ Pen cin Jisas bi ne, tari ginig Judas nop nib ageb, agil gos ma niɲnok. ²⁹ Judas ne mani wad ak kod midoligip rek, cin Jisas bi ne ognap gos niɲnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agil, "Nak amil Pasopa tap ñiɲnigabin ognap taunimin," agil ag yokeb, agil gos niɲnok; cin ognap pen gos niɲnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agil, "Nak amil bin bi mani ma mideb okok kirop mani ognap ñinimin," agil ag yokeb, agil gos niɲnok. ³⁰ Pen Judas bred kid nibak dil warikil mis amnak. Karip bir kislim gak.

Bi Kib lo kisen nib ñak

³¹ Judas mis amnak niɲil Jisas agak, "Maɲ mideb God ne gek bin bi okok niɲnigal, Bi Ñi ne melik tep ke sek mideb. Pen Bi Ñi ne melik tep ke sek mideb ak niɲil, God melik tep ne abe niɲnigal. ³² Pen bin bi kiri Bi Ñi ne niɲ denigal ak, God melik tep aknib ke sek mideb ak niɲnigal. Nib ak, dai God gek bin bi okok Bi Ñi ne melik tep aknib ke sek mideb ak miser niɲnigal.

³³ "Ñi midmagil yad siɲ aul! Yad nibep eip tapin ma midenigain. Yad amenigain, yip amib akal, agil, yip piyo mer niɲnigabim. Pen Juda bi kib okok kirop apin rek, miñi nibep ak rek nep agebin: yad amnigain ak, nibi amnimib rek ma lip.

³⁴ "Pen miñi nibep lo kisen nib alap ag ñebin: nibi pen pen midmagil linimib. Yad nibep midmagil lipin rek ak, nibi ak rek nep pen pen midmagil linimib. ³⁵ Pen pen midmagil lenigabim ak, bin bi okok magilsek miser niɲnigal, nibi bi yad midebim," agak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, "'Jisas nop ma nipin,' agnigan," agak

³⁶ Nib agek, Saimon Pita agak, "Bi Kib. Nak akal amnig geban?" agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad amnigain okok nak miñi kisen ginimin rek ma lip; pen kisen me, yip kisen ginigan," agak.

³⁷ Agek, Pita agak, "Tari ginig miñi nep kisen ma ginim? Nep kodnigain; yip ñag pak lenigal ak, minim ma mideb," agak.

³⁸ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Eip kimnigabir ageban minim nibak minim niɲid ageban aka? Nep niɲid yib agebin, kilokil kisen gaul ginigab; ned nep yij omal nokim agnigan, 'Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,' agnigan," agak.

Jisas ne kanib

14 Pen Jisas agak, "Nibi gos miker niɲil ma pirknimib. Bapi nop niɲ dipim rek, yip ak rek nep niɲ dinimib. ² Bapi yad karip ne ak ñilik migan koɲai nep mideb. Yad amil kau nibep gi jin ginigain. Mer ak, nib ma apnep. ³ Yad am kau nibep gi jin gil, apil nibep ponid di dam, yad midenigain siɲak nibi eip kabsek midonigabin. ⁴ Yad amnig gebin kanib ak nibi nipim," agak.

⁵ Jisas nib agek, Tomas agak, "Bi Kib! Nak akal amnigan ak cin ma nipin. Nib ak, cin titi gil kanib ameb niɲin?" agak.

⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad nep kanib; yad nep minim niɲid; yad nep komiɲ midep wagin ak. Bin bi yip onigal okok nep, Bapi onigal. Bin bi yip ma onigal okok, Bapi ma onigal. ⁷ Yip niɲ tep gipkep, Bapi yad ak rek nep niɲ tep gipkep. Pen miñi nibi Bapi bir nipim; udin magil nibi ke Bapi bir nipim.

⁸ Nib agek, Pilip agak, "Bi Kib! Nak Bapi cinop yomek, niɲil, kisen tap alap nep ma ag niɲnigabin," agak.

⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Pilip. Yad nibep eip milek padek midenek ak, yip ma niɲil nib ageban ar? Bin bi yip udin nipal okok, Bapi abe bir udin nipal. Nib ak, nak tari ginig ageban, 'Bapi cinop yomek niɲin,' ageban? ¹⁰ Yad Bapi nab ne adan midebin, Bapi nab yad adan mideb minim ak ma niɲ dipan ar? Minim nibep agebin ak minim yad ke mer. Pen Bapi ne nab yad adan midil gek, cir apil mal wög ne nep gobir me ak. ¹¹ Nib ak, yad Bapi nab ne adan midebin, Bapi nab yad adan mideb minim ak, minim niɲid, agil, niɲ dipkep. Pen minim agebin ak ma niɲ dinigabim ak, Bapi gek cir apil mal tap ma gep okok gobir ak gos niɲil, 'Ñi ak Bapi nab ne adan mideb, Bapi Ñi ne nab adan mideb ak me, nig gebir,' agil, niɲ dinimib.

¹² "Yad nibep niɲid yib agebin, bin bi yip niɲ dinigal okok, yad tap ma gep gipin okok, kiri abe ak rek nep ginigal. Pen yad Bapi ker amnigain rek, kiri aknib rek nep ma ginigal; kiri ke yib ginigal. ¹³ Pen nibi bi yad midebim rek, yib yad ak agil, tap tari tari ag niɲnigabim ak, Bapi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niɲel, agil, agnigabim rek ginigain. ¹⁴ Nib ak me, tap tari tari yib yad ak agil ag niɲnigabim ak, agnigabim rek ginigain," agak.

Jisas agak, "Yad nibep Kaun Siɲ ak ag yoknigain," agak

¹⁵ "Nibi yip midmagil lenigabim ak, nibep agebin rek nep ginigabim. ¹⁶ Nibi nig genigabim ak, yad pen Bapi nop agen, ne nibep Bi Goɲ Bak Lep ak ag yokek apil, nibep eip per per nep midil, yad nibep gi ñoligipin rek, ne nibep ak rek nep gi ñinigab. ¹⁷ Bi Goɲ Bak Lep ak ne Kaun minim niɲid ag ñeb ak. Ne God ne bi tigep bi rek mideb minim niɲid nibak ag ñeb. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok Bi Goɲ Bak Lep nop udin ma nipal; ne bi tigep bi rek mideb ak ma nipal. Nib ak, nop niɲ dinimel rek ma lip. Pen miñi Bi Goɲ Bak Lep ne nibep eip mideb; pen kisen nab nibep adan midenigab. Nib

ak, nibi nop bir nipim. ¹⁸Yad kimil, nibep ñi nap ma mideb rek pis nep ma kirig ginigain; yad nibep adik gi onigain. ¹⁹Mañ mideb, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok yip ma niñnigal pen nibi yip niñnigabim. Yad komiñ midenigain rek, nibi ak rek nep komiñ midenigabim. ²⁰Ñin nibak yad Bapi yad nab ne adar midebin minim agnek wagin ak niñ tep ginigabim. Pen nibi yip nab adar midebim, yad nibep nab adar midebin wagin ak, ak rek nep niñ tep ginigabim. ²¹Bin bi minim yad agebin ak niñ dil, agebin rek nep kisen gebal okok, yip midmagil lil me, nig gebal. Pen bin bi yip midmagil lipal okok, Bapi yad kirop ak rek nep midmagil linigab; yad ak rek nep kirop midmagil lil, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin kirop yomen, kiri yip niñ tep ginigal," agak.

²²Jisas nib agek, Judas (Judas nop mimig niñak ak mer, Judas ke alap) ne Jisas nop agak, "Bi Kib. Tari ginig nak bi tigepe bi rek mideban ak, cinop bi ñon nep yomnigan, pen bin bi lim dai ke ke okok nep ma niñ dipal bin bi okok kirop ma yomnigan?" agak.

²³Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi an yip midmagil linigab ak, minim agebin ak dil agebin rek nep ginigab. Bapi yad nop midmagil lil, cir apil nop apil, nop eip midonigabir. ²⁴Bin bi an yip midmagil ma linigab ak, minim agebin ak dil agebin rek ma ginigab. Pen yad minim agen niñebim ak minim yad ke mer; Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak, minim ne me.

²⁵"Yad nibep eip midebin ñin aul me, minim nibaul ag ñesin. ²⁶Yad amnigain pen Bapi ne Bi Gorj Bak Lep ak, Kaun Siñ ak, ag yokek apil wög yad gipin rek ginigab. Kaun Siñ ak ne nibep eip midil minim tep ak magilsek ag ñi tep gil, nibep gos tep ñek, nibi yad minim tari tari apin okok magilsek gos niñlig gi midenigabim. ²⁷Yad amnigain pen nibi kapkap mid tep gil midenimib. Minim nibak bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok yokop apal rek ma agebin. Yad ke apil gen, bin bi kapkap mid tep genimel rek lip. Nib ak niñil yad nibep agebin, kapkap sain tikil mid tep gil midenimib. Nib ak, cibur gos midmagil miker niñil ma piriknimib.

²⁸"Yad amil adik gi onigain, agesin minim ak niñil, nibi ti ginig cibur gos midmagil miker niñlig gi midebim? Nibi yip midmagil lipkep ak, Jisas amil Nap ne eip midenigab, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi midebkep. Ti ginig: Bapi ne yad rek mer; Bapi ne Bi kib yib. ²⁹Nib ak, nibep kirig ma ambin magil aul, nibep ned agebin me ak; kisen amenigain, gos ognap ma piyo niñnigabim; minim agebin ak niñ dinigabim, agil agebin. ³⁰Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niñ dipal okok kirop kiñ rek kod mideb bi timel nibak apeb ak me, yad nibep eip minim par kib ag midenim rek ma lip. Pen bi timel nibak yip gi timel ginigain ageb ak, kilis ne ma mideb. ³¹Yad Bapi yad midmagil lipin ak, bin bi okok niñnimel, agil, Bapi yip agip rek nep magilsek gebin.

"Pen miñi apem bir amnin," agak.

Jisas ne ke nag wain rek, bin bi ne okok nag lek lek okok rek

15 Jisas minim agil agak, "Yad me nag wain ak; Bapi yad me bi wög dai nap nib ak. ²Lek kid yad alap magil ma pilnigab ak, Bapi ne lek kid nibak tib yoknigab. Pen lek kid pilnigab ak, kisen magil konjai nep pilnigab, agil, ne tib gi rik di tep ginigab.

³"Yad nibep minim tep ag ñen nipim rek, nibi bir siñ tep rek midebim. ⁴Yip nab adar midenimib; yad nibep nab adar midenigain. Lek kid okok, wagin sek jim ñil midil nep, magil pilnigab; ke nep midil magil ma pilnigab. Nib aknib rek nep, nibi yip jim ñil ma midenigabim ak, magil ognap ma pilnigab.

⁵"Yad me nag wain ak, nibi me mibil lek okok. Bin bi an an yad eip jim ñil midenigal okok, magil konjai nep pilnigal; pen nibi ke ausek nep midenigabim ak, tap alap ma ginigabim. ⁶Nib ak, bin bi an yip nab adar ma midenigab ak, nag lek tib gi rik gel wagin eyar yapil milep ginigab rek ak midenigab; nag lek nib okok dil dam mab dagilel yinnigab. ⁷Pen nibi yip nab adar midil, minim magil yad nab nibep adar niñ dilig gi midenigabim ak, tap tari tari ag niñnigabim ak, Bapi agnigabim rek ginigab. ⁸Nibi tap magil konjai yib nep pilnigab ak, bin bi yad niñid yib midenigabim. Nib ak, bin bi okok kiri niñil, Bapi yad Bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niñnigal.

⁹"Bapi yip midmagil yib lip rek, yad nibep ak rek nep midmagil yib lipin. Nib ak, nibi yip cig gilig gi nep midenimib, niñil yad nibep midmagil lilig gi midenigain.

¹⁰Yad Bapi minim ne ak kisen gen, yip midmagil lilig gi nep mideb. Nib aknib rek nep, nibi minim yad ak kisen genigabim ak, yad nibep midmagil lilig gi nep midenigain.

¹¹"Minim nibep agebin nibaul, yad ti ginig gil agebin? Yad miñ miñ yib gebin rek, nibi ak rek nep miñ miñ yib ginimib, agil, minim nibaul agebin. ¹²Yad pen nibep minim kilis alap agnigain: yad nibep midmagil yib lipin rek ak, nibi abe ak rek nep pen pen midmagil yib linimib. ¹³Bi alap ne bi niñeb ne okok gos niñil kirop nen agil kimnigab ak, bi nibak bi niñeb ne midmagil yib lil me, nig ginigab. ¹⁴Yad agnigain rek ginigabim ak, nibi bi niñeb yad midenigabim. ¹⁵Pen miñi yad nibep bi wög gi ñeb yad ma agebin; nibep bi niñeb yad agebin. Bi wög gi ñeb okok, bi kod midep kiri, tap kiri ar ak ma nipal. Pen yad Bapi minim tari tari yip ag ñib ak, nibep miser ag ñibin rek, nibep bi niñeb yad apin. ¹⁶Nibi yip din, agil, ma gipek; yad me nibep dinim, agil, nibep dinek. Nibi amem, tap magil konjai nep, tap magil per per nep midenigab ak pilnimin, agil, nibep wög nibak ag lipin. Nibi nig genigabim ak, nibi yib yad agil Bapi nop ag niñem, tap tari tari ag niñnigabim ak, ag niñnigabim rek nibep ñinigab.

¹⁷"Yad nibep minim kilis agil agebin, pen pen midmagil linimib," agak.

Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok, kiri Jisas bin bi kirop milik kal nipal

¹⁸ Jisas bi ne okok kirop minim ognap sek agil agak, "Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nibep milik kal niñnigal ak, gos kib ar nibak ma niñnimib; Jisas nop ned milik kal niñlak rek, cinop gebal, agil gos ak niñnimib. ¹⁹ Nibi bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niñ dipal okok rek midebkep ak, nibep, bin bi cin, agil, di midmagil liplap. Nibep ma dinek ñin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos niñöligipim ak pen nibep dinigain agil den bi yad midebim. Nib ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nibep milik kal nipal. ²⁰ Pen ned nibep minim agnek ak saköl ma ginimib: 'Bi wög gi ñeb bi ak bi kib, bi nop kod mideb bi ak bi sikol, ma mideb.' Nib ak, bin bi okok ognap yip gi timel gipal rek, bin bi okok ognap nibep ak rek nep gi timel ginigal; pen bin bi okok ognap minim yad niñ dil kisen gipal okok rek, bin bi okok ognap minim nibi ag ñinigabim ak, ak rek nep dil kisen ginigal. ²¹ Kiri bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop ma nipal rek, nibi bi yad midebim ak niñil, nibep gi timel ginigal.

²² "Yad apil kirop minim tep ma apnep ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib yib ma diplap. Pen yad apil kirop ag ñi tep ginek rek, kanib kiri ameb alap ma mideb; kiri tap si tap timel gipal ak bir nipal, pen miñi kiri ak rek nep tap si tap timel niñebir gebal. ²³ Pen yip milik kal nipal rek, yip nep mer, Bapi nop abe milik kal nipal. ²⁴ Yad kirop eip midil, tap ma gep okok ma gipnep ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib yib ma diplap. Pen yad apil tap ma gep okok gen yip milik kal nipal rek, Bapi yad abe nop milik kal nipal ak me, minim kib nibak dinigal.

²⁵ "Gipal nibak, Depid ne God Minim ak Juda kai lo cin apal minim ognap ñu kil tikil agak rek nep gipal. Ne minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak, 'Minim wagin midek mer, yip yokop nep milik kal nipal,' agak.

²⁶ "Pen yad am Bapi nop agen, ne pen Bi Gorj Bak Lep ak nop ag yokek apil nibep eip kod midenigab. Kaun minim niñid nep ag ñeb ak, yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak, nibep gos ñek, niñnigabim. ²⁷ Pen nibi yad eip per ajöligipim ak rek, nibi abe amil bin bi okok kirop, yad tipeg bi rek midebin minim ak ag ñem amnanj," agak.

16 Jisas minim agil agak, "Yad nibep minim agesin nibaul, niñ tep gem me, kisen tari gek, yip kirig gil ma ap yap paknigabim, agil agesin. ² Pen nibep Juda mogim gep karip okok ag söñ yokil, 'Kauyan ma onimib,' agnigal. Pen nibak nep mer; kisen nibep ñag pak linig genigal ak, nig genigabin God nop tep ginigab, agil gos niñnigal. ³ Nig ginigal ak, Bapi cirop apil ma nipal rek, nig ginigal. ⁴ Yad nibep ned, nig gil nig gil ginigab, agil minim agesin nibak, kisen nig aknib rek nep genigab ak, Jisas ned cinop nig ginigab agak rek nep geb, agil gos niñnigabim, agil, nibep minim nibaul ag ñesin.

Jisas, "Kaun Siñ onigab," agak

"Pen ned yad ke nibep eip midöligipin ak me, yad nibep ned minim nibak rek ma ag ñinek. ⁵ Miñi Bi yip ag yokek onek ak adik gi amnig gebin pen nibi bi alap yip, 'Akal amnig geban?' agil, ma ag niñeb. ⁶ Minim yad nibaul niñem, midmagil nibep ak piñil ñek, gos par niñebim. ⁷ Pen yad nibep niñid agebin, yad amenigain ak, nibep tep ginigab. Pen tari: yad ma amenigain ak, Bi Gorj Bak Lep ak nibep ma onigab; pen yad amenigain ak, yad nop ag yoken, nibep onigab. ⁸ Ne apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop gos kilis ñek, kiri tap si tap timel gil gac sek midebal wagin ak niñil, kiri titi gil komiñ tep midenigal wagin ak niñil, God kirop minim kib agnigab wagin ak niñil, niñnigal. ⁹ Nib ak, yip ma niñ dipal rek, Bi Gorj Bak Lep ak kirop tap si tap timel gipal ak yipid gil ag ñil, 'Gac sek midebim,' agnigab. ¹⁰ Yad am Bapi eip midenigain niñil kiri yip ma niñnigal rek, Bi Gorj Bak Lep ak bin bi okok kirop komiñ tep midep wagin ak yipid gil ag ñil, 'Gac sek midebim,' agnigab. ¹¹ Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niñ dipal okok kirop kiñ rek kod mideb bi timel nibak, God ne nop minim kib bir agak rek, Bi Gorj Bak Lep ak, Seten bin bi ne okok ak rek nep minim kib niñnigal, agnigab.

¹² "Minim yad konjai nep mideb pen nibi minim nibak okok miñi niñ dinimib rek ma lip. ¹³ Pen Kaun minim niñid nep ag ñeb ak apenigab ak, God ne bi tipeg bi rek mideb minim niñid nibak magilsek nibep ag ñi tep ginigab. Minim ne ar ognap ke dil ma agnigab; minim peyig niñnigab minim nibak nep ag ñilig gi, kisen ginigab minim ar ak nibep ag ñinigab. ¹⁴ Minim yad ak dil, nibep ag ñinigab. Ne nig gek, bin bi okok melik tep ke yad ak niñnigal. ¹⁵ Pen Bapi tap ne tari tari mideb okok, magilsek tap yad mideb. Nib ak me agesin, 'Kaun ne minim yad ak dil, nibep ag ñinigab,' agesin.

¹⁶ "Yokop won alap mideb, yip ma niñnigabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyan niñnigabim," agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep aglak, "Yokop won alap mideb, yip ma niñnigabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyan niñnigabim, 'agosip minim nibak wagin tari mideb? Pen minim alap agosip, 'Yad Bapi ker amenigain, 'agosip ak, tari minim agosip?' aglak. ¹⁸ Nib agil, kiri pen ag niñ, pen ag niñ gil aglak, "Yokop won alap' agosip ak, tari ginig gil agosip? Agosip ak cin wagin alap ma tig niñobin," aglak.

¹⁹ Nib agil, Jisas nop ag niñnig gelak ak, ne ke niñil kirop agak, "Yokop won alap mideb, yip ma niñnigabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyan niñnigabim, 'agesin minim nibak niñil me, pen pen ag niñebim ar? ²⁰ Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niñ dipal okok, tap kiri ke okok nep gos niñil miñ miñ ginigal; pen nibi mapin gek sil aglig gi midenigabim. Sil ag midenigabim pen kisen nibi kauyan miñ miñ yib gi midenigabim. ²¹ Bin alap ñi pai ñibek niñlig gi, yur kib dip, pen kisen ñi pai tik dap lil, won ak nep ne niñan kisen karip lim siñaul owip ak

niñil, yur mab ak saköl gil, miñ miñ gilig gi nep mideni-
gab. ²² Nibi nib aknib rek, miñi midmagil yur nibep
piñil ñil mideb ak pen yip kauyan niñil, miñ miñ yib
ginigabim. Bin bi ognap apil miñ miñ gep nibi ak ma
pili gi dinigal.

²³ “Ñin kisen nibak, nibi tap alap yip ma ag niñni-
gabim. Nibep niñid yib agebin, nibi yib yad agil Bapi
nop ag niñem, tap tari tari ag niñnigabim ak, ag niñni-
gabim rek nibep ñinigab. ²⁴ Nibi ned yib yad agil Bapi
nop tap alap ma ag nipim. Pen miñi, yib yad agil ag
niñem, ag niñnigabim rek nep ginigab niñil nibi miñ
miñ yib ginigabim.

²⁵ “Yad Bapi minim ne ar ak agil, per minim bak okok
lil apin ak pen miñi mañ mideb, minim nibak rek ma
agnigain; misen nep agnigain. ²⁶ Ñin nibak apek, Bapi
nop ag niñnigabim ak, yib yad agil ag niñnigabim. Pen
yip yad ag niñnigabim ak, yad ke Bapi ag niñnigabim
ar ak ma agnigain, mer; nibi ke yib yad agil Bapi ag
niñnigabim ak, niñnigab. ²⁷ Pen tari: Bapi nep yip ag
yokek onek ak niñ dil, yip midmagil lipim ak me, ne ke
nibep midmagil lip. ²⁸ Bapi eip midil kirig gil lim dai
wagin aul onek; miñi lim dai wagin aul kirig gil kauyan
Bapi mideb siñak amil eip midonigabir,” agak.

²⁹ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Miñi minim bak
okok lil ma ageban; misen yib ageban. ³⁰ Miñi cin
nipin, nak minim okok magilsek bir nipan. Bin bi og-
nap minim ag niñeb kiri midenigab ak, nep ma ag ni-
pal won ak, nak ke niñil kirop ag ñinigan. Gipan nibak
cin nipin, nak God eip midil onak,” aglak.

³¹ Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Nib ak, ‘Cin miñi niñ dipin,’
agil gos nipim ar? ³² Ulep azeb—pen miñi bir owip
aul—yip kirig gil nibi karip ke ke amem, yad ke ausek
midenigain. Pen yad ke ausek ma midenigain; Bapi
yad mideb rek, eip midonigabir.

³³ “Pen nibep minim ag ñesin nibaul, yip nab adan
nep midil, kapkap mid tep ginimib, agil, ag ñesin. Lim
dai ar wagin aul midebim rek, nibep miker ñinigal. Pen
gos sek midenimib, tap tari tari lim dai ar wagin aul
nibep ginigab ak, yad kilis nibak magilsek di talak mi-
gan yad ak bir lipin,” agak.

Jisas Nap nop sobok gak

17 Jisas minim nibak ag dai juil, seb kab alañ niñil
agak,

“Bapi. Ñin yip agnak ak miñi owip. Nib ak, nak gek,
bin bi okok niñnigal, yad Ñi nak melik tep aknib ke
sek midebin; pen yad Ñi nak gen, kiri niñnigal, nak
Bapi melik tep aknib ke sek mideban. ² Tari ginig:
yip ke agnak rek, yad bin bi tigon tigon magilsek
kod midil, bin bi yip ag linak okok kirop dil, komiñ
per midep won ak kirop ñinigain. ³ Bin bi kiri, nak
God niñid nokim nep mideban ak niñil, yip Jisas
Krais ag yoknak ak niñnigal bin bi okok, per per nep
komiñ midenigal. ⁴ Wög yip karip lim ar wagin aul
agnak ak, gi damil gi sakpin ak me, bin bi lim dai ar
wagin aul midebal okok kiri nipal, nak Bi melik tep
aknib ke sek mideban. ⁵ Pen Bapi. Miñi nak genimin,
ned karip lim ma gi lirok ñin ak, ciri apil melik tep

aknib ke sek midoligipir rek, miñi kauyan nib aknib
rek nep midenigabir.

Jisas bi ne okok nen agil Nap nop sobok gak

⁶ “Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok ognap yip ñinak.
Bin bi nib okok, kiri bin bi nak midoligipal pen yip ñi-
nak. Nak tigepe bi rek mideban ak kirop ag ñinek.
Yad minim tep nak kirop ag ñinek, kiri niñ dil, ageb
rek nep gipal. ⁷ Miñi kiri bir nipal, yad tap tari gipin
okok, yad ke ma gipin. Kiri nipal tap tari nak yip
ñiban ak nep dil kirop ñibin. ⁸ Minim tari tari yip ag-
nak ak, kirop ag ñen niñ dipal. Nib ak, yad ned nak
eip midoligipir, nak yip ag yokek lim dai wagin aul
onek minim ak, niñ dipal.

⁹ “Kirop nep sobok gebin. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin
aul nep niñel milik yowip okok ma sobok gebin. Bin
bi yip apan okok nep, bin bi nak midebal rek, nep
sobok gebin. ¹⁰ Bin bi yad okok ke, bin bi nak okok
ke mer, bin bi cir apil nokim nep midebal me. Kiri gi-
pal nibak niñil, bin bi ognap okok nipal, yad bi melik
tep ke sek midebin. ¹¹ Pen miñi yad mideban ak
ninigain rek, kiri ke ausek midenigal. Bapi Siñ! Nak
kilis ke sek mideban rek, yib yip ñinak yad ak rek
nep midebin. Yib kilis ke yib nak ak dil, kirop talak
tauenimin, cir apil jim ñil midobir rek, kiri nib aknib
rek nep jim ñil midenimel. ¹² Yad kirop eip midil, yib
nak kilis nibak yip ñinak ak dil, kirop talak tauil kod
mid tep gipin. Bi alap ma kir gip. God Minim ñu kil
tikil, bi alap pis nep ap yap pakil yur kib dinigab,
aglak rek, bi nibak nep kir gak. Gak nibak, God
Minim ned ñu kil tiklak rek nep gak.

¹³ “Pen nak mideban siñak ninig gebin rek, miñi
mañ won alap sek lim dai ar wagin aul midebin rek,
kiri niñ midel niñlig gi, nep minim nibaul agebin.
Nib ak, yad miñ miñ yib gipin rek, kiri ak rek nep
miñ miñ yib ginimel. ¹⁴ Minim tep nak ak kirop ag
ñen niñ dipal rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok
kirop milik kal nipal. Yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul
gos nipal rek gos ma nipin rek, kiri ak rek nep bin bi
lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipal. Nib
ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul kirop milik kal ni-
pal. ¹⁵ Pen kirop lim dai wagin aul nib dam nak
mideban siñak dad amnon, agil ma agebin; nak
kirop lim dai ar wagin aul kod midenimin, Seten
kirop gi timel ginimij rek ma linigab, agil agebin.
¹⁶ Yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos
ma nipin; kiri ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul
gos nipal rek gos ma nipal. ¹⁷ Minim nak ak, minim
niñid nep nibak, kirop ag ñenimin, kiri siñ mideni-
gal. ¹⁸ Nak yip bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal
nab okok ag yoknak rek, yad kirop ak rek nep bin bi
lim dai ar wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yokpin.
¹⁹ Wög tari tari yip ñiban ak, yad gi saknigain. Yad
niñ gebin ak, bi yad okok kiri yip niñil, cin ak rek nep
God bi wög gep bi ne nep midon, agil, wög kirop
tari tari ñiban ak, ak rek nep gi saklan, agil, gebin.

Jisas bin bi ne okok magilsek nen agil, Nap nop sobok gak

²⁰ “Yad nep sobok gebin aul, bi miñi agesin kirop nep ma sobok gebin; kiri minim ag ñel, bin bi okok minim kirop niñ dil, yip niñ dinigal okok, kirop abe sobok gebin. ²¹ Bapi, nak yip nab adañ mideban, yad nep nab adañ midebin. Cir apil jim ñil midobir rek, kiri magilsek nib aknib rek nep cir apil eip jim ñil midenimel. Nig ginigab ak, nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok niñ dinimel. ²² Cir apil jim ñil midobir rek, kiri ak rek nep jim ñil midenimel, agil, nak melik tep aknib ke yip ñinak ak, yad pen kirop abe ak rek nep ñibin.

²³ Nib ak, nak yip nab adañ mideban rek, yad kirop nab adañ miden me, kiri jim ñil yib midenimel. Nig gek me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok niñnigal, nak nep yip ag yokek onek niñil nak yip midmagil lipan rek, kirop ak rek nep midmagil lipan.

²⁴ “Bapi! Yip tep gip ak, bin bi yip ñiban okok, am yad midenigain siñak eip midil, lim dai ma gi lirok ñin ak, yip midmagil lil melik tep aknib ke yip ñinak ak niñnimel.

²⁵ “Bapi! Nak me bi asiñ ma mideb! Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kiri nep ma nipal. Pen yad nep nipin. Bin bi yad siñ aul nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak, nipal. ²⁶ Nak tigep bi rek mideban ak, yad kirop ag ñibin. Pen kisen ak rek nep, nak tigep bi rek mideban ak yad kirop ag ñi tep ginigain. Nig gil, yad ke kirop nab adañ miden, nak yip midmagil lipan rek niñ tep gil, kiri ak rek nep pen pen midmagil linimel,” agak.

Jisas nop di cici lilak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

18 Jisas Nap nop sobok gi mibil juil, bi ne okok eip ñig sikol Kidron juil, pis kidadanj amil, mab olip wög dai ak amnilak. ² Mab olip wög dai nibak Jisas bi ne okok eip per am mogim göligipal rek, Judas bi Jisas nop mimig niñnig gek ak, miñan nibak niñ tep gak. ³ Perisi bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Judas nop agelak, ne am ami bi ognap poñ dil, God sobok gep karip polisman ognap poñ dil, dam Jisas midek siñak amjakak. Kiri pen pen ñagep tap ognap dil, sip ognap lam ognap dagil dil, apelak. ⁴ Jisas nop tap tari ginig gak ak niñak ak me, apelak ak amil agak, “Bi an nop piyo niñ ajebim?” agak.

⁵ Agek aglak, “Jisas, bi Nasaret nib ak,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bi nibak me yad aul,” agak. Pen won nibak, bi nop mimig niñak ak, Judas, kiri eip nib siñak midek. ⁶ Pen Jisas, “Bi nibak me yad aul,” agek, kiri kid ken lilig gi amil gi dam pak lak.

⁷ Jisas pen kirop kauyañ agak, “Bi an nop piyo niñ ajebim?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Jisas, bi Nasaret nib ak,” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibep midarik nep apin, ‘Bi nibak me yad aul.’ Yip piyo niñ ajebim rek, bi siñ aul kirop kirig gem amnilañ,” agak.

⁹ Gak nibak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak rek nep gak. Ne Nap nop agak, “Bapi. Bi yip ñinak okok, nokim alap ma kir gip,” agak.

¹⁰ Pen won nibak nep, Saimon Pita tu par kid dowak ak lip gi dil, bi alap nop timid yipid pis kid pis nep tib sak yokak. Bi nibak yib ne Malkas. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop bi wög gi ñeb ne ak midoligip. ¹¹ Pita nig gek, Jisas agak, “Tu par kid dipan kauyañ lek amnañ! Nak Bapi ñig silek yip ñib ak ma niñnigain, agil nipan ar?” agak.

Jisas di Anas midek siñak amnilak

¹² Jisas nib agek niñlig gi, ami bi okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop di cici lil, nag li wös gil, ¹³ kiri ned Jisas dam Anas midek siñak amnilak. Bi Anas nibak, Kaiapas nimak ne. Kaiapas me, mi nokim nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib wög ak ag lel gi midek. ¹⁴ Kaiapas ne me ned Juda bi minim di bilokep kirop agak, “Bi nokim alap kimek cin magilsek komiñ amnigabin ak tep,” agak.

Pita, “Jisas nop ma nipin,” agak

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Pen Jisas nop nig gil, dam Anas karip ak amelak niñil, Saimon Pita eip, yad Jon eip, cir mal kisen kisen amnirok. Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak yip niñ tep gak rek, yad amil pis nep karip ne wari miñan eyañ am ninek; ¹⁶ pen Pita ne söñ kid eyañ ar midek. Yad pen adik gi apil, bin kijon wagin kod midek ak nop agil, Pita nop poñ dil wari miñan eyañ amnirok. ¹⁷ Pen bin kijon wagin kod midek ak, Pita nop agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi ne alap ar?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Yad mer,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen Kaiapas nop wög gi ñeb bin bi ognap abe, God sobok gep karip polisman ognap abe, kirop yigen gek, mab bij tin kab nab nib siñak piñon midek, warikil mañil midelak. Pita nop ak rek nep yigen gek, ap nab nib siñak kab sek, kirop eip mab mañil midek.

Anas Jisas nop minim ag niñak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ned midoligip ak, Jisas nop ag niñak, “Bin bi nak bin bi an an? Nak minim tari tari bin bi nak ag ñiban?” ag niñak.

²⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad minim ognap we gil ma ag ñibin; bi nibi okok niñ midel niñlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok abe, God sobok gep karip ak abe, per misen ag ñibin. ²¹ Nib ak, tari ginig yip minim ag niñeban? Bin bi minim ag ñinek niñ midelak ognap dapil ag niñim. Minim tari tari ag ñibin ak nipal me,” agak.

²² Jisas nib agek, God sobok gep karip kod midoligip polisman alap, nop mikem ak pakil agak, “Tari ginig bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop minim nibak rek ageban?” agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad minim esek alap apin, agil, minim esek apin nibak bin bi siñ aul kirop misen

ag ñan. Pen minim niñid apin ak, nak tari ginig yip pakesan?" agak.

²⁴ Jisas nop nag li ribiklak rek midek niñlig gi, Anas agek kiri Jisas nop dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib kisen nib ak, Kaiapas, dad amnilak.

Pita kauyañ, "Jisas nop ma nipin," agak

²⁵ Pen Pita ne nig warikil gi midil mab mañil midek niñlig gi, bi ognap nop aglak, "Nak abe bi ne alap eip aka?" aglak.

Agelak, Pita ag silokil agak, "Yad mer," agak. ²⁶ Pen bi Pita timid tib sak yokak ak, bi tidig lek lek ne alap, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib ak nop wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ap midek. Ne apil, Pita nop agak, "Yad nep nipin, nak bi nibak eip mab olip wög dai siñak midesan ar?" agak.

²⁷ Agek Pita kauyañ ag silokil agak, "Yad mer," agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, dai kilokil gaul gak.

Jisas nop dam Pailot midek siñak amnilak

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Karip tik dam lek niñlig gi, Juda kai kiri Jisas nop Kaiapas karip nibak nib dam Rom gapman bi kib Pailot karip kib ak amnilak. Juda kai aglak, "Cin Rom bi karip migan aul amon, cinop asiñ ulik ginigab niñil cin Pasopa tap ñinjin rek ma linigab," agil, mis eyañ midelak. ²⁹ Nib ak, Pailot mis amil agak, "Bi aul nop tari minim niñil dopim?" agak.

³⁰ Agek, kiri aglak, "Ne tap timel alap ma apkop, nep nig ma dopnop," aglak.

³¹ Agelak, Pailot agak, "Nibi dam lo nibi ke ageb rek ar ak niñil, nibi ke minim kib agim," agak.

Agek, Juda kai pen aglak, "Cin bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, ñag pak lon kimnimel, lo ar ak ma mideb. Rom gapman kai cinop mer apal," aglak. ³² Juda kai nig gilak ak, Jisas yip titi gel kimnigain, agil, agak rek nep gilak.

³³ Pen Juda kai nib agelak, Pailot kauyañ adik gi karip migan eyañ amil, Jisas owañ, agek, apek nop agak, "Nak Juda kai kiñ kiri ak aka?" agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas agak, "Minim yip ag niñeban ak, meg migan nak ak ke ageban aka bin bi ognap meg migan kiri ak dil ageban?" agak.

³⁵ Agek, Pailot agak, "Yad Juda bi mer. Juda kai nak okok nep, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nak okok nep me, nep dapil ñinmagil ar yip ñibal. Nak tap tari genak nig gipal?" agak.

³⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad bin bi dil kod midenigain ak, kiñ lim dai ar wagin aul midebal rek ma midenigain. Yad lim dai wagin aul kiñ midnig gebnep, Juda bin bi okok yip nag lin, agebal okok, bin bi yad okok warikil kirop eip pen pen ñaplap. Pen yad bin bi dil kod midenigain nag ar yad ke mideb; lim dai wagin aul gipal rek mer," agak.

³⁷ Nib agek, Pailot agak, "Nib ak, nak kiñ alap aka?" agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Me nak eyik apan me ak. Ar nibak nep me, yip lim dai ar wagin aul tik dapel, yad mid kib gil, minim niñid yipil yib ak ag ñebin. Bin bi

minim niñid yib din, agil gos nipal okok, minim yad ak niñ dipal," agak.

³⁸ Nib agek, Pailot agak, "Pen minim okok nib okok nib konai nep pig dil mideb ak, cin titi gil minim niñid yib me ak, agil niñin?" agak.

Juda bin bi Pailot nop aglak, "Jisas nop ñag pak lim," aglak

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Pailot minim nibak agil, kauyañ sön amil, Juda kai kirop agak, "Yad ne tap timel alap gip ma nipin. ³⁹ Pen cin Rom gapman, mi nokim nokim, Pasopa ñin kib ak apek, bi nagiman nibi alap yokop wisib yokpin. Nib ak, Juda kai kiñ kiri ak, yokop wisib yoken amnimin aka?" agak. ⁴⁰ Agek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, "Nop mer! Cinop Barabas nop wisib yokan!" aglak. Bi Barabas nibak, bin bi okok kañ kañ gek gapman kai kirop eip pen pen ñaglak.

Pailot Jisas minim kib agak

19 Nib agelak, Pailot ami bi ne okok agek, Jisas nop nag dil pak adik madik gilak. ² Nig gil pakil, nag migoñib ñu ñu sek ognap dil, kiñ lipal rek usajil bad alap gil, Jisas nop tol gi ñil, walij mik par sek alap li ñil, ³ nop kauyañ amil kauyañ amil aglak, "Nak Juda kai kiñ kiri, nak per nep midenimin!" aglak. Nib aglig gi, nop milik jo milik paklak.

⁴ Pen Pailot kauyañ sön amil, Juda bin bi kirop agak, "Niñim! Yad Jisas nop sön aul donigain niñil nibi niñin-gabim, yad ne tap timel gip wagin alap ma piyo nipin," agak. ⁵ Pen Jisas nop usajil ñu ñu sek bad ak tol gi ñil, walij mik par sek ar li ñilak ak sek apek niñlig gi, Pailot kirop agak, "Nop niñim!" agak.

⁶ Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop niñil minim bleble gil aglak, "Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lim! Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lim!" aglak. Nib agelak, Pailot agak, "Nibi ke nop damil, mab bak alañ ñag pak lim. Yad ne tap timel gip wagin alap ma piyo nipin!" agak.

⁷ Agek, Juda kai aglak, "Ne, 'Yad God Ñi ne,' agip ak, lo cin alap agip, 'Kimnimin,' agip," aglak.

⁸ Nib agelak, Pailot niñil, tapin pirikil, ⁹ kauyañ karip migan eyañ amil, Jisas nop ag niñil agak, "Nak karip lim akal nib?" agak. Agek, Jisas minim alap pen ma agak. ¹⁰ Pailot agak, "Nak yip minim ma agnigan ar? Nak nipan. Yad nep kod midebin. Nib ak, nep wisib yoknig wisib yoknigain; pen nep mab bak alañ ñag pak lilañ, agen, nep ñag pak linigal," agak.

¹¹ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Pen nak yip kod mideban ak, nak ke mer, God nep agek kod mideban. Nib ak, yip gi timel geban miker ak, nak nep ma dinigan; bi yip dil nep ñib ak, miker kib yib ak dinigab," agak.

¹² Jisas nib agek, Pailot nop yokop ag yokin, agil, gos niñak ak pen Juda kai nop bilalö gi agil aglak, "Nak Jisas nop wisib yokenigan ak, Rom bi kib Sisa bi niñeb ne ma midenigan. Bi, yad kiñ midebin, apal okok, Sisa

eip pen pen ñag lin, agil me, minim nibak rek apal," aglak.

¹³ Nib agelak, Pailot minim nibak niñil, am Jisas nop poñ dil sönj amil, ne am bi minim di bilokep sea ar siñak alañ gilak ar ak bisigak. Kau bisigak nibak, "Kab Kijon" apal. Pen Arameik minim lil, "Gabada" apal.

¹⁴ Pen ñin nibak, Juda bin bi Pasopa tap kiri mogim gep ñin. Pib nab kib alañ won ak, Pailot kirop agak, "Kiñ nibi me aul!" agak. ¹⁵ Agek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, "Nop ñag pak lan! Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lan!" aglak.

Agelak, Pailot agak, "Kiñ nibi nibaul mab bak alañ ñag pak linim aka?" agak.

Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok aglak, "Kiñ cin alap ma mideb; Rom bi kib Sisa nep mideb," aglak.

¹⁶ Pen nig gi ag damil, Pailot minim kirop ak dil, ami bi okok kirop agak, "Jisas nop dam mab bak alañ ñag pak lim," agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Pen nop ñag pak linig gilak mab kros ak, Jisas nop ke ñel, ne di ka gi dam "Çip Nabic Cög Tiñil" apal dim ak apjakak. Dim nibak Arameik minim lil "Golgota" apal. ¹⁸ Jisas nop mab kros cipil pak lil, bi omal, alap pis kid, alap pis kid, ñag pak lilak. Jisas nab siñak midek.

¹⁹ Pen Pailot agek, bi ne okok mab bog alap dil ñu kil tikil, Jisas nop ñag pak lilak mab kros bak nabic siñak adañ dilam gi lilak. Ñu kil tiklak minim ak:

JISAS NASARET NIB JUDA KAI KIÑ KIRI ME AUL.

²⁰ Minim nokim ar nibak nep, Arameik minim ñu kil tikil, Latin minim ñu kil tikil, Grik minim ñu kil tikil gilak me, Jerusalem ulep nib siñak midek rek, Juda bin bi koñai nep udin li niñlak. ²¹ Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok am Pailot nop aglak, "Minim ñu kil tikpan ak yipid gil ma gip. 'Juda kai kiñ kiri' minim ak ma midonim; yokop agnimin, 'Ne agip, 'Yad Juda kai kiñ kiri midebin,' agip,' agil, minim nibak nep ñu kil tiknimin," aglak.

²² Nib agelak pen Pailot kirop pen agak, "Yad minim tari ñu kil tikpin ak, nig gil nep midenigab," agak.

²³ Pen Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lil, ami bi omal omal Jisas walij ne okok bilok ke ke dil, walij par sek gil ñag dör ma gilak ak, ak rek nep bilok dinig aglak,

²⁴ "Tig bilili ma gin! Yokop sadu rek gil, bi an dinim; ak, ne dinigab," aglak. Gilak nibak, God birarik nep bin bi okok kirop gos ñek, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, kisen nib ginigal, aglak ak me, kisen aknib rek nep gilak. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak,

"Walij yip ak bilok ke ke dil,

walij par sek yad ak, sadu rek gil din, aglak," aglak.

²⁵ Pen ñin nibak, Jisas nonim ak, nimañ ak, Klopas bine Maria ak, Maria Magdala ak, apil Jisas nop mab kros ñag pak lilak mañ gol nib siñak midelak. ²⁶ Yad Jon, Jisas yip midmagil loligip bi ak, ak rek nep ap mañ nib siñak midenek ak me, Jisas yip niñil, nonim Maria nop agak, "Bin aul, ñi nak me ak," agak. ²⁷ Nib agil, ne

pen nonim Maria niñil yip agak, "Nanim nak me ak," agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, ñin nibak, Jisas nonim nop poñ dil kariñ yad ak damil, eip midoligipir.

Jisas kimak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jisas niñak, wög ar ne ak magilsek gi sakak ak me, God Minim agak ak niñid linim; agil, agak, "Yip kiñam milep gip," agak. ²⁹ Pen ñig wain silek barol alap dap nib siñak lel midek ak me, ami bi alap, tap sain bad alap dil, wain silek nibak lil, di mab hisop lek dai ak kabis ñagil, dap ranil Jisas nop jonib wak ar siñak lak. ³⁰ Jisas ñig wain silek nibak ñibil agak, "Dai juip," agil, kibor kiyan gil, kaun ne God nop ñak.

Jisas tiglem bak ne ak piñ lilak

³¹ Pen Juda bi kib okok, kagol ñin ak digep won ak bir aposip niñil aglak, "Tol God nop sobok gep ñin cin ak, cip okok mab bak alañ ma midenimel," agil, am Pailot nop aglak, "Bi mab bak alañ ñag pak lipal okok, ami bi okok tob kirop okok pak pagel, kasek kimel, di lim eyañ linimel," aglak. ³² Agelak, Pailot ami bi okok kirop agek, am bi Jisas eip ñag pak lilak omal, tob kirop mal pak paglak. ³³ Pen Jisas tob nop ak pak pagin, agil, niñlak, ne bir kimak. Nib gak ak me, tob nop ak pak pag ma gilak. ³⁴ Pen ami bi alap, goliñ alap dil, Jisas nop tiglem dai siñak piñ lek, dai lakañ sek, ñig sek soñ gak. ³⁵ Nib ak, nibi bin bi minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul niñnigabim okok abe Jisas nop niñ dinim; agil, yad Jon, Jisas nop gak ak udin yad ke niñin rek, nibep minim niñid yib nibaul agil ñu kil tikebin. ³⁶ Pen gak nibak, God birarik nep bin bi okok kirop gos ñek, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, kisen nib ginigal, aglak ak me, kisen nig anib rek nep gilak. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, "Tiñil nop ak, alap pak pag ma ginigal," aglak. ³⁷ Pen minim alap aglak, "Bi nop piñil gesal ak nop niñnigal," aglak.

Josep ne Jisas miñ gon dam tigel gak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Bi Arimatia taun nib alap, Jisas minim nop niñ dak ak pen, Juda bi kib kirop pirikil, Jisas nop niñ dipin, agil, misen ma agoligip. Bi nibak yib ne Josep. Ne Jisas nop dam tigel ginim, agil, am Pailot nop ag niñek, yau agek, dad amnak. ³⁹ Nikodimas ne Josep eip amnirek. Nikodimas, bi ned am Jisas nop kislum eyañ niñak bi nibak. Nikodimas tap ki tep owep koñai nep, kilo aknib ñinjuil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib ajip pis adañ (35) rek, dil amnak. Tap ki tep owep nibak, mab mö mok ak abe, mab alos mok ak abe dil gilak. ⁴⁰ Pen kiri mal am cip se ak tig asik dap yapil, Juda bin bi göligipal rek, mab mok dad amnak ak, cip se par anöñ li ñil, linin dil walij tid gilak sikol par ak dil, kom kam girek. ⁴¹ Jisas mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak kau nib ulep siñak wög dai alap midek. Wög dai nibak nab siñak kab migan kisen nep kirikil, cip tigel ma gilak alap midek. ⁴² Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak ulep ulep gak rek, kasek

tigel gir, agil, kab migan yokop ulep nib siñak dam tigel girek.

Cip tigel gilak ak kau nep midek
(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

20 Sade ñin ak, karip tikniñ gek niñlig gi, Maria Magdala cip tigel gilak migan amil niñak, kab kib cip tigel piñlig gilak ak, lilig gi am gol siñak midek. ² Ne niñil, kauyañ pig gi rikid ag apil Saimon Pita cir mal midorok siñak apil agak, “Bi Kib ak nop kapkap dad ambal; pen dap lipal okok ma nipin,” agak.

³ Nib agek, Pita cir mal niñniñ kasek pig gi rikid yib ag amil pañ dirok. Yad ned amjakil, ⁵ mis ar kideyañ nep midil, kab migan onjid sipsip niñnek walij bad okok nep midek. ⁶ Pen Saimon Pita ne kisen apil, kab migan ak sikid amil niñak, Jisas nop walij kom silok yoklak okok wisib ma gak; tigel gilak rek nep midek. Pen walij nabic onjid pag kom mid pakid gilak ak, ak rek nep ma wisibak; pag kom mid pakid gilak rek nep asik gi ke siñak midek. ⁸ Yad ned cip tigel gilak siñak apjaknek pen miñi yad ak rek nep kab migan sikid amil niñnek, walij okok kom siloklak rek midek ak me, ak me Jisas warikip, agil, niñ dinek. ⁹ Pen ñin nibak, God Minim ñu kil tikil, Jisas kimil warikniñ, aglak minim ak, cir niñ rep ma girok. ¹⁰ Niñ niñil adik gi karip amnirok.

Maria Magdala Jisas misen lek nop niñak
(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Pen Maria cip tigel gilak tigel migan nibak sön ar siñak warikil midil sil aglig gi midek. Sil ag midlig gi, kid magil ñik gil kab migan onjid sipsip niñak, ejol walij tid lirek omal, Jisas cip se ned midek kau nibak bisig midlig gi, alap nabic dai onjid, alap tob dai eim, miderek. ¹³ Ejol nib omal Maria nop agrek, “Tari ginig sil ageban?” agrek.

Agerek agak, “Bi Kib yad ak nop damil akal dam lipal ak ma nipin!” agak. ¹⁴ Nib agil, adik gil niñak, Jisas warik midek. Pen nop niñek, bi aknib ke rek lak. Jisas niñak ak pen ak Jisas nep, agil ma niñak.

¹⁵ Jisas pen Maria nop agak, “Bin aul. Tari ginig sil ageban? Bi an nop piyo niñeban?” agak.

Agek, Maria agak e, bi wög dai nap nib ak nep yip ageb, agil, agak, “Bi kib niñeb. Cip ak dad ambin, agil, akal dam lipan ak yip agenimin, yad dad amnin,” agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Maria!” agak.

Agek, Maria, Arameik minim lil, “Rabonai!” agak. (Minim agak nibak, “Minim Ag Ñeb Bi.”)

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad karip lim wagin aul kirig gil, Bapi ker adik gi siñ alañ ma ambin rek, yip ma dan. Pen nak amil, mam sikop kirop agninin, ‘Jisas agip, ‘Yad Bapi yad, Nap nibi, God yad, God nibi mideb siñak adik gi amebin,’ agip, agninin,” agak.

¹⁸ Jisas nib agek, Maria Magdala amil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Yad Bi Kib ak nop niñil apebin,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas minim tari tari nop agak ak, Maria ne Jisas bi ne okok kirop minim nibak agak.

Jisas misen lek bi ne okok niñlak
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sade ñin ak, piñ pañid amnak niñil, bi ne okok Juda bi kib okok kirop pirikil, karip migan amil kijon ak giñ wös gil, kapkap midelak niñil, Jisas apil nab nib siñak misen lil agak, “God nibep kod mider, ” agak.

²⁰ Nib agil, ñinmagil ur ne ak kirop yomil, tiglem pis kid ne ak yom ñak. Yom ñek Bi ne okok niñil, ak Bi Kib nep, agil, miñ miñ yib gilak.

²¹ Jisas pen kirop kauyañ agak, “God nibep kod mider. Bapi yip ag yokek apil wög ne gipin rek, nibep pen abe ag yokebin,” agak. ²² Nib agil, kirop piglig gi agak, “Kaun Siñ ak dinimib. ²³ Bin bi ognap tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig ginigabim ak, God ak rek nep niñil kirig ginigab. Pen niñil ma kirig ginigabim ak, God ak rek nep niñil ma kirig ginigab,” agak.

Jisas misen lek bi ne Tomas nop niñak

²⁴ Pen Jisas ap misen lil kirop minim agak ñin nibak, bi ne Tomas, yib alap Ñi Tam apal bi nibak, kirop eip ma midek. ²⁵ Nib ak, kisen Jisas bi ne Tomas nop aglak, “Bi Kib ak nipin,” aglak.

Agelak, ne pen agak, “Nib agebim ak pen ñinmagil nop cipil paklak ak abe, tiglem piñil lilak ak abe, udin yad ke niñil ñinmagil yad di niñnigain ak me, minim nibak niñ dil, warikip, agil, niñ dinigain; mer ak, mer,” agak.

²⁶ Nib agil, pen wik nokim alap midil, Jisas bi ne okok Tomas eip kauyañ karip migan ak midelak. Kijon giñ wös gilak ak pen Jisas ne apil nab nib siñak misen lil agak, “God nibep kod mider,” agak. ²⁷ Jisas nib agil, Tomas nop agak, “Ñinmagil nak ak, yip cipil paklak aul di niñan. Ñinmagil yad niñan. Tiglem pis yad piñil lilak aul abe di niñan. Gos par ma lil, yip niñ dinimin,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Tomas agak, “Bi Kib yad, God yad!” agak.

²⁹ Pen Jisas Tomas nop agak, “Yip misen niñil me, yip niñ dipan. Pen bin bi yip misen ma niñil, yip niñ dinigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,” agak.

Jon minim nibaul tari ginig ñu kil tikak

³⁰ Pen minim ñu kil tikabin nibaul, cin Jisas bi ne okok niñ midon niñlig gi, Jisas tap ma gep ke ke konjai nep goligip rek, magilsek ñu kil ma tikpin. ³¹ Pen nibi, Jisas nep me Kraus ak, God Ñi ne yib ak nep, agil, nop niñ dem, nibep dek, nop eip komiñ midenigabim, agil, minim nibaul ñu kil tikpin.

Jisas misen lek bi ne aknib ar onjid ak nop niñlak

21 Pen kisen cin Jisas bi ne okok Ñig Cöb Taibirias siñak midonok niñil Jisas ne misen lek niñnok. Tari gak ak agniñ gebin. ² Saimon Pita ak, Tomas ak (yib alap Ñi Tam apal bi nibak), Natanyel bi Kena taun karip lim Galili siñak nib ak, Sebedi ñi Jems cir mamil mal, Jisas bi ne omal sek eip, jim ñil am Ñig Cöb Taibirias siñak midonok.

³ Saimon Pita cinop agak, "Yad kibsal nen amebin," agak. Agek, "Cin eip amnigabin," agil, am nop eip ñig magöb dil, gi ajon ajon miñab tik da yokak pen kibsal ognap ma dinok.

⁴ Pen pib lim ginig gek niñlig gi, Jisas apil ñig cöb gol siñak warik midek. Nop niñnok pen ak Jisas nep, agil, ma niñnok. ⁵ Ne cinop agak, "Ñi ognil. Nibi kibsal nen gi tag mer niñim ar?" agak. Agek, cin yau agnok. ⁶ Nib agonok, cinop agak, "Uben ak di ñig magöb ñinmagil yipid kid pis ken yokil me, kibsal ognap dinigabim!" agak. Agek, uben ak di ñig nab eyañ yokil, kibsal koñai yib nep dil, lip gon onimiñ rek ma lak. ⁷ Nig gek, yad Jon, Pita nop agnek, "Bi nibak Bi Kib ak nep," agnek. Nib agenek, Pita niñil, walij ne siñak lak ak di sib nag nab siñak adañ pañil, preñid ñig nab eyañ lak. ⁸ Cin bi ognap ñig magöb ar ak midil, uben kibsal sek ap ran jakil midek ak, lip gi dap, par okok mer, mita akñib ñinjuil mamid alañ (100) rek nep, ñig gol siñak onok.

⁹ Gol nib siñak apil niñnok, mab yin bij yowak ar ak, kibsal ognap yin midek. Bred ognap ak rek nep midek. ¹⁰ Pen Jisas cinop agak, "Kibsal miñi dipim okok, ognap dowim," agak. ¹¹ Agek, Saimon Pita ñig magöb ar ak amil, ne eip uben kibsal koñai nep (153) midek nibak kab kilip ar siñak lip gi donok. Uben ak miker gak pen ma pig rikak.

¹² Jisas pen cinop agak, "Apil, tap ñiñim," agak. Cin pen nabiñ gek, nak bi an amil mideban, agil, nop ma ag niñnok; ak Bi Kib ak nep, ag gos niñil, kirig ginok.

¹³ Jisas ne am bred ak dil, cinop nonim lil, kibsal abe di cinop nonim lil gek, ñiñnok.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas kimil warikil, cinop bi ne okok ñin omal eper misen lek nop niñnok.

Jisas Pita nop minim agak

¹⁵ Pen cin tap ñib sakil, Jisas Saimon Pita nop ag niñak, "Saimon Jon ñi ne. Bi siñ aul rek mer; nak yip niñid nep midmagil lipan aka?" agak.

Agek, Pita agak, "Bi Kib. Yad nep midmagil lipin ak, nak niñan," agak.

Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Sipsip ñilik yad okok kod mi-denimin," agak.

¹⁶ Jisas nib agil, kauyañ ag niñak, "Saimon Jon ñi ne. Nak yip niñid nep midmagil lipan aka?" agak.

Agek, Pita agak, "Bi Kib. Yad nep midmagil lipin ak, nak niñan," agak.

Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Sipsip yad okok kod mi-denimin," agak.

¹⁷ Jisas kauyañ pen ag niñak, "Saimon Jon ñi ne. Nak yip midmagil lipan aka?" agak.

Pen Jisas nig gil, minim ar nokim nibak nep, "Nak yip midmagil lipan aka?" ag niñil ag niñil gek me, Pita gos par niñlig gi agak, "Bi Kib. Nak tap okok magilsek niñan. Nib ak, yad nep midmagil lipin ak, nak bir niñan," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Nib ak, sipsip yad okok kod mi-denimin. ¹⁸ Yad nep niñid yib agebin, nak bi praj rek midenak ñin ak, walij gos nak ke niñnak rek di lil ajeligipan. Pen nak kisen bi milep linigan ñin ak, nak ñinmagil nak kilan gi midek niñlig gi, bi ke nib alap nep nag ñon gil, ma amnigan miñan ak poñ dil dad amnigab," agak. ¹⁹ Jisas minim agak nibak, bin bi ognap kisen Pita ñag pak linigal ak, Jisas ned niñak me ak. Bin bi kisen nib okok, Pita nop tap tari ginigal kimnigab ak niñil, God ne melik tep siñ ke sek mideb ak niñnigal. Pen Jisas Pita nop agak, "Yip kisen gan," agak.

²⁰ Jisas minim nibak agak niñil Pita adik gil niñak, yad bi Jisas midmagil loligip ak midenek. Yad bi nibak me, ned Jisas Pasopa tap ñib midek wagin siñak bisig midil ag niñnek, "Bi Kib. Bi an nep mimig ginigab?" agnek.

²¹ Pen Pita yip niñil Jisas nop agak, "Bi Kib. Bi aul nop tari ginigab?" agak.

²² Agek, Jisas agak, "Ak gos yad. Yad agen ne midep nep midek niñlig gi, adik gi onigain ak, minim nak mer. Pen nak yip kisen gan," agak.

²³ Jisas minim agak nibak, bin bi nop niñ dilak ognap aglak, "Jisas bi ne nibak ma kimnigab," aglak. Pen Jisas bi ne nibak ma kimnigab, agil, minim nibak ma agak; ne yokop agak, "Yad agen, ne midep nep midek niñlig gi, adik gi onigain ak, minim nak mer," agak.

²⁴ Jisas bi ne nibak me, ne ke minim nibaul ñu kil tikil, magilsek minim niñid yib nep mideb ak niñil, ñu kil tikil me ak. ²⁵ Jisas tap ar ke ke koñai nep gak ak pen minim nibak yokop ognap nep nab siñaul ñu kil tikil. Yad niñin, minim nib okok magilsek ñu kil tik buk koñai nep eyañ liplap, lim dai aul sikol gek, dam lep kau ak ma midobkop.

Aposil

Luk Tiopilas nop kauyaŋ ñu kil tikak

1 Mam Tiopilas. Yad nep minim ned ñu kil tiknek ak, Jisas nop tik dapek, pobinŋ gil, wög wagin gil mid damil, tap tari tari gil, minim tari tari ag ñil gak ak, nep mij ned ak ñu kil tiknek. ² Kisen, God Jisas nop dad ap ran jak seb kab alaŋ siŋak dad amnak. Pen ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amnig gak won ak, ne gek Kaun Siŋ ne minim ne dad ameb ag lak bi okok kirop ag ñi tep gak. Minim nibak magilsek ned ñu kil tikil nep ñinek. ³ Jisas kimak pen kauyaŋ warikil, ñin aknib ñinjuil omal (40) nab ak ñin koŋai nep miserŋ lil, minim ne dad ameb bi ne okok eip midil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak kirop ag ñoligip. Nig gek, kiri udin magil kiri ke niŋlak ne komiŋ midek. ⁴ Pen kimil warikil, lim dai ar wagin aul midoligip ñin nab nib siŋak, ñin alap bi ne nib okok eip tap magil ñiblig gi agak, “Yad nibep ned agnek rek, Bapi yad tap tari nibep ñinigain agak ak, Jerusalem siŋaul nep midil, kod midenimib. ⁵ Jon ñig pak ñeb bi ak bin bi kirop ñig ak nep pak ñoligip, pen ñin omal nep ap padikek, Kaun Siŋ ak apil nibep pak ñinigab,” agak.

Jisas ne karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak ap ran jak amnak

⁶ Pen ñin alap Jisas ne bi ne nib okok midelak nab siŋak miserŋ lek, nop aglak, “Bi Kib, nak miñi kiŋ cin midek, cin Isrel bin bi karip lim cin aul kauyaŋ ke kod midil, karip lim ognap sek kod midil ginigabin aka?” aglak. ⁷ Agelak, kirop agak, “Ñin akal ginigab ak, Bapi gos ne ke niŋil ag lak; tap nibi mer. ⁸ Pen Kaun Siŋ ne nibep apek, nibi kilis dil amil, Jerusalem bin bi, Judia bin bi, Sameria bin bi, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek okok, yad tari tari gipin ak kirop ag ñinigabim,” agak.

⁹ Nib agil, bi ne okok niŋ midel niŋlig gi, God nop dad ap ran jak seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak dad amek niŋlig gi, kimi bad alap apil nop karikak.

¹⁰ Pen ne amek, kiri seb kab alaŋ niŋ midel niŋlig gi, magil nibak nep bi walij tid yimrek omal apil kirop eip warik miderek. ¹¹ Bi nib omal agrek, “Bi Galili nib siŋ aul, nibi tari ginig seb kab alaŋ niŋ midebim? Nibi niŋlig gi midem niŋlig gi, God ne gek, Jisas ap ran jak seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak dad amib ak, kisen ne ke aknib rek nep adik gi onigab,” agrek.

Judas kimak ak Mataias kau ne dak

¹² Olip Dim alaŋ midelak ak kirig gil, Jerusalem adik gi amnilak. Kanib par mer, Olip Dim Jerusalem nib ulep; Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak ajpal rek nep. ¹³ Jerusalem amil, karip kineb kiri amjakil, karip ñilik ar alaŋ migan ak amnilak. Bi midelak okok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alpias ñi ne Jems ak, Saimon Selot ak, Jems ñi ne Judas ak. ¹⁴ Kiri per per mogim gil, God nop sobok göligipal. Jisas nonim Maria ak, Jisas nimam sikop okok, bin ognap sek per nig göligipal.

¹⁵ Pen ñin nab nib siŋak, bin bi ñinjuil aknib kagol onjid (120) rek ap mogim gel niŋlig gi, Pita warikil kirop agak, ¹⁶ “Ai mam sikop niŋim. Kaun Siŋ ne birarik nep Depid nop gos ñek, Judas Jisas nop mimig niŋak bi ak ginigab rek niŋil ñu kil tikek, agak agak rek nep gak.

¹⁷ Jisas bi Judas nibak dek, cin eip midil, wög ne ak jim ñil goligipin,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen kisen ne Jisas nop mimig niŋil, kab magil dak ak damil, lim dai alap tauil, mid damil, ñin nokim alap ap yap pakil, kogi ne ak pawikil, cibur magilsek lim gi söŋ apek kimak. ¹⁹ Nig gil kimek, Jerusalem bin bi magilsek niŋil, lim dai tauil kimak nibak, yib Akeldama, aglak. Akeldama aglak minim wagin ak, “Lakañ Yowak Lim Dai,” agil aglak.

²⁰ Pita agak, “Depid birarik nep God Minim dai Sam ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Karip ne cög nep midonimiy;

bin bi ognap karip ne am ma midenimel,’ agak.

Depid minim alap pen agak,

‘Wög ne ak bi alap dinimiy,’ agak.

²¹ Agak nibak, bi cin ke alap niŋil dinigabin. Cin Bi Kib Jisas eip tagoligipin ak, bi cin eip per tagoligip bi alap niŋil dinigabin. ²² Bi cin eip per tagil, Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak ak niŋil, mid damil, Jisas kimil warikil seb kab ar alaŋ amnak niŋak bi alap niŋil dinigabin. Bi nibak rek don me, Bi Kib Jisas kimil warikak minim ak ag ñi tep ginigab,” agak.

²³ Pita nib agek, bi nak Mataias eip Josep eip kirop mal ag lilak. Pen Josep ñin ognap yib ne alap Basabas, alap Jastas, agöligipal. ²⁴ Bi nib omal kirop nig gil ag lil, God nop sobok gil aglak, “Bi Kib, Judas ned gi timel gil kimil, karip ne midonimiy siŋak amnak ak, kau ne ak an dinimiy, agil, bi omal aul ag lipin. Nib ak, nak bin bi magilsek gos niŋil gipal rek niŋan ak me, nep ag niŋobin, nak ke bi ak agek, cin niŋil dinigabin,” aglak.

† kilomita nokim alap nep rek

²⁶ Nib agil, bi nib omal yir bopis tig gilig gi del, Mataias yib ap ranek, Jisas minim dad ameb aknib agip alaj eip jim ñil, kauyanj bi aknib umigan alaj lak.

Kaun Siñ ne owak

2 Bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, Pedikos ñin kib ak miñi, agil, apil karip ñilik migan nokim alap midelak. ² Nig gil midel niñlig gi, dai gu kib seb kab ar alaj nib agil, yigen rek dil, karip ñilik migan bisig midelak siñak eyanj owak. ³ Pen magil nibak nep niñlak, mab milañ ñon rek ak apil, pilajikil ke ke pig gi rik amil, bin bi nabic cög ar alaj nokim nokim am midek. ⁴ Am midek niñlig gi, Kaun Siñ apil, kaun kirop nab adanj ap ran jakak niñil kiri minim yib ar ke ke aglak.

⁵ Pen ñin nibak, Juda bin bi okok, kiri migan ke ke, karip lim okok nib okok nib apil, Jerusalem mogim gi midelak. Bin bi nib okok kiri God Minim ageb rek niñil, ar nibak rek nep gi midelak. ⁶ Gu kib nibak agek niñil, tari geb, agil, bin bi koñai nep kasek karip nibak apil niñlak, minim yib ar ke ke yipid gil nep agelak. ⁷ Kiri niñil, kib gaul gil aglak, "Bin bi siñ aul magilsek Galili nib. ⁸ Pen titi gil minim yib cin ke ke apin rek yipid gil agebal niñobin?" ⁹ Cin ognap Padia nib, ognap Midia nib, ognap Ilam nib, ognap Mesopotemia nib, ognap Judia nib, ognap Kapadosia nib, ognap Podas nib, ognap Esia nib, ¹⁰ ognap Prijia nib, ognap Pampilia nib, ognap Ijip nib, ognap karip lim Libia, Sairini taun gol okok nib, ognap Rom nib opin. ¹¹ Bin bi Rom nib opal okok, ognap Juda bin bi yipid gil, ognap Juda bin bi mer pen miñi Juda bin bi gipal rek ar ak gipal. Ognap Krit nib, ognap Arebia nib opin. Pen cin niñ midon niñlig gi, minim yib cin ke ke agobin rek yipid gil agil, God ne tap aknib ke yib gip, agil, yib ne agel ar amek, niñobin," aglak. ¹² Nib agil, gos par niñlig gi, pen ag niñek, pen ag niñek gil aglak, "Ke yib geb nibak tari ginig geb," agil, gos par yib niñlak.

¹³ Bin bi ognap pen kiri ñiñilong lil aglak, "Ak ñig wain koñai nep ñibil, saköl ñagip agebal," aglak.

Pita minim ag ñak

¹⁴ Pen Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb bi aknib agip alaj eip warikil, meg migan dap ranil, bin bi koñai nep midelak okok kirop agak, "Nibi Juda bin bi cin abe, nibi bin bi Jerusalem siñaul kin midebim okok abe, siñaul tari gosip ak yad nibep minim agniñ gebin aul niñ tep ginimib. ¹⁵ Nibi ognap agebim, 'Bi siñ aul ñig wain koñai nep ñibil, saköl ñagip agebal,' agebim ak, pen kiri ñig wain ñibel saköl ma ñagip. Miñi pib kisen nep aposip won ak nep me. ¹⁶ Pen minim yib ke ke agebal niñebim nibaul, bi God minim agep Joel birarik nep agil ñu kil tikak rek nep geb me ak. Ne minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

¹⁷ 'God ageb, "Ñin kisen ak,

bin bi magilsek okok kirop Kaun yad soñ gi yoknigain.

Ñi pai nibi okok God minim ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigal.

Bi praj nibi okok dai niñnigal.

Bi pobin nibi okok wisin niñnigal.

¹⁸ Ñin nibak, wög gi ñeb bin bi yad okok, bin okok abe bi okok abe,

kirop Kaun yad soñ gi yoken, minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigal.

¹⁹ Pen yad seb kab ar alaj tap ke ma gep rek ognap gil,

lim dai ar wagin aul tap niñep ma niñep ke nib ognap ginigain.

Lakañ gil, mab yinil, sikim adpil kib gil ginigab.

²⁰ Pib melik ma ginigab;

takin lakañ sek linigab.

Nig genigab, kisen ñin aknib ke nib miserj linigab.

Bi Kib melik tep aknib ke sek onigab.

²¹ Pen bin bi an an, Bi Kib yip di komiñ yokanj, agil, ag niñnigal okok,

kirop di komiñ yoknigab," agak.

²² Pita ne Joel ñu kil tikak minim nibak ag dai juil agak, "Nibi Isrel bin bi, minim agniñ gebin aul niñ rep ginimib. Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak bi yokop mer; God ne ke nop ag yokek owak. Ñi yad ak ag yoken, tap ma gep rek koñai nep gil, tap niñep ma niñep koñai nep gil ginigab nab kirop siñak niñil, bi nibak God ne ke ag yokek owak ak niñlanj, agil, nop ag yokek owak. Jisas ne tap ma gep rek nab nibi siñak gak ak, nibi ke bir nipim. ²³ God nibi ginigabim rek ned niñil, Jisas nop di ñinmagil ar nibep ak lek, nibi dam bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ñem, nop mab kros bak alaj ñag pak lel kimak. ²⁴ Ne yur kib yib dil kimak ak pen pis nep cip tigel siñak midil, ki gi yap pak amniñ rek ma lak. God gek kauyanj warikak. ²⁵ Depid pen birarik nep Jisas nop minim ñu kil tikil agak,

'Yad nipin, Bi Kib yad eip per per mideb.

Ne ñinmagil yipid yad pis ken mideb ak me, yad ma piriknigain.

²⁶ Nig gip ak, cibur midmagil yad pis geb niñil yad miñ miñ yib gil agebin.

Mib goñ yad kimnig geb pen gos sek midil ma piriknigain.

²⁷ Ti ginig? Nak yip cip tigel migan ma kirig ginigan.

Nak Bi Siñ nak kirig gek, mib goñ ne ki gi yap pak ma amnigab.

²⁸ Nak yip komiñ midep kanib ak yomnak.

Yad nak eip midil, miñ miñ yib ginigain,' agak," agak.

²⁹ Pita Depid agak minim nibak ag juil agak, "Ai mam sikop, yad nibep minim yipid gil agen, niñ tep ginigabim. Based acik Depid kimek tigel gilak kau migan ak mideb; kau migan nibak miñi cin ak rek nep nipin.

³⁰ Pen Depid ne God minim agep bi alap midoligip ak me, ne niñak, God birarik nep minim ag lil agak, 'Nak ñi tiknigan tik damil tik linigal ñi alap ne kau nep dil, kiñ midenigab,' agak. ³¹ Depid tap kisen ginigab ak niñil, Mesaia ak † ne kimil wariknigab, agil, agak, 'Nop cip tigel migan ma kirig gak. Mib goñ ne ki gi yap pak ma amnak,' agak.

† Grik minim "Krais ak" abe, Hibur minim "Mesaia ak" abe wagin nokim alap nep mideb: "God ag lak Bi ak."

³² "Miñi God gek, Jisas ne warikil komiñ mideb. Ne komiñ mideb ak cin magilsek udin magil cin ke nipin. ³³ God Jisas nop dam ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne ak lak. Lil, ne Kaun Siñ ñinigain, agil agak ak, Jisas nop ñek, ne pen cinop ñek, apil gu kib agek, cin minim ke ke agosin siñaul nibi ke niñebim. ³⁴ Pen Depid minim agak nibak, ne ke ma agak. Depid ne lim dai ar wagin aul midil, seb kab ar alañ ma amnak. Pen ne agak, 'Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak, "Ñinmagil yipid yad pis ar bisig midenimin; ³⁵ yad gen kaul maual nak okok, talak migan nak okok midenigal," agak,' agak. ³⁶ "Nib ak, nibi Isrel bin bi magilsek niñ rep ginimib: Jisas bi mab bak alañ ñag pak lem kimak bi nibak nep, God gek Bi Kib yib mideb. Ne nep Mesaia per kod midoligipin me ak," agak.

³⁷ Pita minim nibak agek, bin bi niñ midelak okok niñel ñaul amnak. Nig gek, kiri Pita abe, Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok abe, ag niñil aglak, "Nib ak, mam sikop, cin miñi tari gin?" aglak.

³⁸ Agelak, Pita agak, "Nibi nokim nokim magilsek midebim rek, tap si tap timel gipim ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dil, ñig paknimib. Nig genigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim ak niñil kirig gil, Kaun Siñ ne ak nibep ñinigab. ³⁹ God birarik nep agak, 'Yad Kaun yad nibep Isrel bin bi ñil, ñi pai nibi tik donigabim okok kirop ñil, bin bi par okok kirop abe ñil ginigain,' agak. Nib ak, cin nipin, God bin bi an an olañ, agniñgab okok, kirop magilsek Kaun Siñ ak ñinigab," agak. ⁴⁰ Pita kirop yimig niñil, minim koñai nep agil agak, "Bin bi miñi midebal ognap abramek gi timel gipal rek, nibi kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Mer ak, yur kib dinigabim," agak. ⁴¹ Bin bi koñai nep Pita minim agak ak niñil, Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dil, ñig paklak. Ñin nibak nep, bin bi tri tausan (3000) rek Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dil, Jisas bin bi ne eip jim ñil midelak.

⁴² Nib ak, kiri per per apil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok eip jim ñil midil, God Minim ag ñelak ak niñ tep gin, agil, ag amil apil gilig gi, bred ti pañil jim ñil ñiblig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi mideligiñpal.

Jisas bin bi ne okok göligipal rek

⁴³ God bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop kilis ñek, tap ma gep rek koñai nep gil, tap niñep ma niñep koñai nep gil gel, bin bi okok niñil, kib gaul gilak. ⁴⁴ Bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, jim ñil midil, bin bi tap ma midek okok, bin bi ognap kirop tap abramek bilok ñilak. ⁴⁵ Lim dai, tap okok ak rek nep sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma midek okok kirop nonim li ñilak. ⁴⁶ Kiri per per, ñin nokim nokim, God sobok gep karip ak am mogim göligipal. Pen karip kiri okok ak rek nep am mogim gil, bred ti pañil, midmagil ar nokim lilig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi, tap jim ñil ñibeligiñpal. ⁴⁷ Pen bin bi midelak okok magilsek, Jisas niñ dilak bin bi kirop niñel, tep gak. Per per, ñin nokim nokim, Bi Kib ne bin bi ognap sek di komiñ yokek, kiri Jisas nop niñ dil, apil Jisas bin bi ne ned nib okok eip nab sakil mideligiñpal.

Bi tob timel gak ak, Pita gek, komiñ lak

3 Praj nonim tik dowak ñin ak nep tob timel gak alap, nop ñin nokim nokim per per dapil, God sobok gep karip kijoñ wagin, Kijoñ Kil Tep, apal ak, gol siñak lel bisig midoligip. Midlig gi, bin bi God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ap ameligiñpal okok, kirop mani tap yip alap ñim, agil asib goligiñp.

Pen minek alap, Pita eip, Jon eip pib kim gak digep won ak, God nop sobok gep won ak, God nop sobok ginig, ap padiker niñlig gi, bi tob timel gak nibak kirop mal niñil agak, "Yip mani ognap ñir," agak. ⁴ Agek, kiri mal nop niñ i sek li midil, Pita agak, "Cirop mal niñan!" agak. ⁵ Agek, yip tap alap ñinig gebir, agil, kirop mal niñ midek niñlig gi, ⁶ Pita agak, "Mani silpa, mani gol, yad ma mideb ak pen tap yad nokim alap mideb ak nep ñinigain. Jisas Kraiss Nasaret nib ak, yib ne agil nep agebin, 'Warik amnoñ!'" agak. ⁷ Pita nib agil, ñinmagil yipid pis kid nop dil, di warik ñek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep tob abe, tob gol abe tep gak. ⁸ Tep gek, kasek warik amlig gi, talak talak gilig gi, God nop tep aglig gi, kiri mal eip God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak amnak. ⁹ God nop tep, agil, tob taulig gi ajek ak, bin bi midelak okok niñil, ¹⁰ bi tob timel per apil, God sobok gep karip kijoñ wagin, Kijoñ Kil Tep, apal ak, gol siñak bisig midil, mani tap okok asib agoligiñp bi nibak, titi gil tob yib taulig gi azeb, agil, kiri gos par niñil kib gaul gilak.

Pita minim ag ñak

¹¹ Bi nibak ne, God sobok gep karip mis ken, Solomon Karip Badak, apal, migan ak midil, Pita eip, Jon eip kirop mal nab nab lil di midek niñlig gi, bin bi magilsek kib gaul gilig gi, pig gi rikid ag apelak. ¹² Bin bi apelak, Pita ne niñil agak, "Isrel bin bi siñ aul, nibi tari ginig gos par niñil cirop bi mal niñ i sek lelim? 'Cir mal bi kilis, bi tep midil gesir, bi nibaul kanib tag tep geb,' agil, gos ak niñebim ar? Ak mer. ¹³ Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, based acik cin sikop okok sobok göligipal, God nibak nep ne ke gek, bi wög gi ñeb ne Jisas warikek, bin bi okok niñil, ne melik tep aknib ke sek mideb, agil, niñpal. Nibi pen Jisas nop ma dipek. Pailot, Jisas nop wisib yokin, agak ak pen nibi ke, nop dam mab bak alañ ñag pak lilañ, apek. ¹⁴ Jisas ne Bi Siñ; ne Bi Komiñ Tep per nep God ageb rek nep geb. Pen nibi apek, Jisas ne bi niñeb cin mer, bi cip ñagoligiñp bi ak cinop wisib yokan, apek. ¹⁵ Nig gil, Bi komiñ midep magil ñeb Bi ak nop ñag pak lipek. Pen God gek, ne warikak ak, cin udin magil cin ke niñil agobir. ¹⁶ Bi tob timel per nipim aul, miñi komiñ losip nipim. Jisas kilis ne gek me, komiñ lip. Jisas niñ dil, yib ne agor, ne gek pis nep komiñ lip.

¹⁷ "Pen midemam yad siñaul. Nibi ke abe, bi kib nibi okok abe, sakil sek midil, Jisas nop nig gipek. ¹⁸ Pen God ne bi minim ne agep okok kirop birarik nep gos ñek aglak, 'Kisen God Mesaia ne yur kib yib dil kimniñgab,' aglak ak me, aglak rek nep gipek. ¹⁹ Nib ak, tap si

tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop adik gi apem, ne tap si tap timel gipim acir ak lig gi yoknigab. ²⁰ Nig gem, Bi Kib ne kaun nibep nab adan kilis ne nil, Kraiss ak nibep birarik nep ag lak ak ag yoknigab. Kraiss ak Jisas. ²¹ God ne birarik nep agek, bi minim agep sinj ne okok aglak rek, Jisas ne karip lim seb kab ar alaj sinjak mideb rek midenigab ninlig gi, God tap magilsek kauyan gi li rep ginigab nin ak onigab. ²² Mosis agak, 'Kisen Bi Kib God nibi, ne bi minim agep yad rek, bi wagin nibi ke alap, ag yoknigab. Ne apil, minim agnigab ak magilsek ninj tep ginimib. ²³ Bin bi minim ne ma dinigal okok, bin bi ne ma midenigal; kiri pis nep sonj ar eyanj amil, kimnigal,' agak.

²⁴ "Bi God minim agep Samyuel abe, bi God minim agep kisen olak okok abe, magilsek tap miñi misen leb ninjobin ak, bir ag nilak. ²⁵ God birarik nep nased acik nibi minim ag lak ak, nibi ke tap ame debim me ak. God based Ebrahim nop ginigain, agil, minim ag lak. Minim ag lil agak, 'Ni pai nak tikek, kiri tik dam dapil gil tiknigal okok, bi alap midil me, ne gek bin bi okok magilsek miñ miñ ginigal,' agak. ²⁶ Pen God Bi Wög Gi Neb ne Jisas karip lim wagin aul ag yokak ak, nibep nep nen agil, ned ag yokek owak. Isrel bin bi tap si timel timel yib gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ar nibak kirig gil, mid tep gilan, agil, nibep Isrel bin bi sinj aul ned ag yokek owak," agak.

Pita eip Jon eip kirop minim kib aglak

4 Pita eip, Jon eip bin bi kirop minim ag ñerek ninlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman bi nabic kiri ak abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, amil minim agelak nibak peyig ninjak. ² Jisas kimil warikak rek, bin bi Jisas nop nin dinigal okok ak rek nep kimil wariknigal minim ak, tari ginig nib ag ñebir, agel, milik yowak. ³ Nib ak, kiri Pita eip Jon eip di cici lil, miñi digep magil aul mer, tol minim kib agnigabin, agil, kirop mal dam miñ lilak. ⁴ Pen Pita Jon bi omal minim tep nibak ag ñerek, bin bi ninjil, konjai yib ninj dilak. Nib ak, bin bi Jisas ninj dilak okok aknib paip tausand (5000) rek amnak.

⁵ Pen minek, Juda bi kib karip lim nibak kod mideligi-pal okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jerusalem sinjak ap mogim gilak. ⁶ God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, yakam kiri bi Jon ak, Aleksada ak, bi yakam kiri ognap sek apil, nab nib sinjak midelak. ⁷ Kiri mogim gil agel, Pita Jon kirop mal ponj dil dap nab sinjak lel, kirop mal ag ninjil aglak, "Bi tob timel gak ak titi gi gesir kominj lip? Kilis akal nib dil, yib tari agil, nig gipir?" aglak. ⁸ Agelak, Kaun Sinj ne am Pita nab adan ap ran jakek ninlig gi, Pita agak, "Nibi Juda bi kib abe, bi minim tig bilokep abe, minim agebin aul ninjim. ⁹ Bi yim gep tob timel gak ak cir gor kominj lak ak ninjil, 'Niri titi gi gesir kominj lip?' agil, cirop minim kib agebim ar? ¹⁰ Nib ak, nibi minim agnig gebin aul ninj tep ginimib. Isrel bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep ninj tep ginimel. Jisas Kraiss bi Nasaret nib, cir yib ne ak nep ninj dil, yib ne agor, ne gek, bi nibaul nop pis nep kominj

lek, tag tep geb ninjebim. Nibi Jisas Kraiss nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lipek ak pen God gek kauyan warikak.

¹¹ Bi Jisas nibak nop gos ninlig gi me, God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak,

'Nibi bi karip gep okok, kab par alap, ak kab timel, agil, kirig gipek ak,

miñi karip sap nab eyanj pinjil nil mideb,' aglak.

¹² God ne Jisas yib ne nep cinop agak ninjil Jisas ne nep cinop di kominj yoknimiñ rek lip. Lim dai ar wagin aul bi ke nib alap cinop di kominj yoknimiñ rek ma lip, mer yib," agak.

¹³ Pita Jon kiri bi omal warikil, ma pirikil, abramek yipid gil nep agrek ak, bi kib nib okok ninjil, wal yib agil aglak, "Bi omal aul kiri skul ma agrek ak pen kiri Jisas eip midil nig gil gebir," aglak. ¹⁴ Bi tob timel gak kominj lak ak nab kiri sinjak midek ninlig gi, kirop mal minim ag ginimel rek ma lak. ¹⁵ Nib ak me, kiri aglak, "Kansol karip aul sonj eyanj am midenimim," aglak. Sonj eyanj am mider ninlig gi, kiri ke ag ninj ag ninjil aglak, ¹⁶ "Bi omal aul cin tari gin? Kiri tap ma gep rek ak ger, Jerusalem bin bi magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, kiri mal tap ma gep rek alap ma gipir agjin rek ma lip. ¹⁷ Pen kiri amil, minim nibak bin bi tigoñ ognap ager, kiri ak rek nep ninjimek rek lip. Nig gip ak, cin kirop mal minim kilis agil agin, 'Jisas yib ne ak kisen bin bi ognap ma agnimir, mer yib,' agin," aglak.

¹⁸ Nib agil, kirop mal agel aperek aglak, "Jisas yib ak kisen ma agnimir; bin bi ognap Jisas minim ak ma ag ñinimim, mer yib," aglak. ¹⁹ Nib agelak, Pita Jon kiri pen pe agrek, "Cir God minim nop ak kirig gil, minim nibep ak dor, God nop tep ginigab aka mer? Nibi ke ninjim.

²⁰ Pen Jisas tari tari gak, minim tari tari agak ak, cir bin bi okok kirop ag ñi kirig gijir rek ma lip," agrek.

²¹ Nib agerek, Kansol bi kib okok gos kiri ke ninjil, 'Bi aul mi ñinjuil omal (40) midil, miñi kominj lip aul, bin bi okok ninjil magilsek God nop tep agebal. Cin bi nib omal aul kirop tap alap genigabin ak, bin bi sinj aul kal onigal,' agil, kirop mal yokop minim kilis agil, ag sonj yoklak.

Bin bi Jisas nop ninj dilak okok God nop sobok gilak

²³ Pita Jon kirop mal nig gil ag sonj yokel, kiri am Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop ninjil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, minim tari tari aglak ak kirop ag ñerek. ²⁴ Ag ñerek, kiri ninjil magilsek God nop sobok gil aglak, "Nak Bi Kib nokim nep mideban. Nak seb kab ar alaj gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil, ñig solwara gi lil, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek gi lil, gi linak. ²⁵ Birarik nep nak gek, Kaun Sinj ne based cin Depid nop gos ñek, minim nep ak agil agak,

'Juda bin bi mer okok kiri tari ginig kal jupal?

Bin bi okok tari ginig gos ninj tep gil mer,

minim ar nokim ag lil mimig minim apal?

²⁶ Kij karip lim ke ke kod midebal okok abe, gapman bi kib karip lim ke ke kod midebal okok abe, minim ag ar nokim lil apal,

"God Bi Kib eip, Mesaia ne eip, kirop eip pen pen gin," apal,' agak.

²⁷ Kirij Herod abe, gapman bi kib Podias Pailot abe, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap abe, Isrel bin bi sirij aul nib ognap abe, Jerusalem aul apil, Bi Wög Gi Ñeb sirij nak ak Jisas, Mesaia ag linak ak nep, minim ag ar nokim lilak. ²⁸ Pen nak Bi kilis, ned gos nak ke niñil agnak, Kraiss nop nig nig ginigal agnak ak me, kiri nig ginimel rek lak; yokop ak kilis kiri ma midobkop. ²⁹ Bi Kib, miñi cinop minim kilis timel yib agebal ak nak gos niñnimin. Cinop bin bi wög gi ñeb nak kod midil, kilis nak cinop ñek, cin ma pirikil, kilis yib gil minim nak bin bi okok kirop misen ag ñin. ³⁰ Bin bi tap gip okok, nak gek, cin Bi Wög Gi Ñeb sirij nak Jisas yib ne agon, kirop komiñ linimiñ. Nak gek, cin Jisas yib ne agon, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap niñep ma niñep rek ognap gin," aglak.

³¹ Pen kiri God nop nig gi sobok gilig gi midel niñlig gi, kariñ midelak ak monmon rek dil, Kaun Sirij ne apil nab kirop adañ ap ran jakek, ma pirikil, God Minim ak kilis yib gil ag ñilak.

Jisas bin bi ne tap nonim li ñi tep gilak

³² Pen bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak nib okok, minim ar nokim agil, gos ar nokim niñil, tap kiri tap tari midek okok, tap kiri jim ñil nep midek, tap cin ausek, agil ma niñlak. ³³ Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, bin bi okok kirop minim kilis gi agil ageligipal, "Jisas nop ñag pak lel, kimiñ warikak, nop uñin cin ke niñnok," ageligipal niñil God kirop magilsek yimig yib niñil di tep yib goligip. ³⁴ Kirop bi ognap tap ulep gi ma midek; magilsek tap midek. Bin bi lim dai aka kariñ ognap midek okok, sikim gi mani dil, ³⁵ bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop ñöligipal. Kiri pen dil, bin bi tap ma midek okok kirop nonim li ñöligipal.

³⁶ Pen bi Lipai wagin tik damil tiklak bi alap yib ne Josep. Kariñ lim ne Saipras nib. Bi nibak ne bin bi ognap kirop minim sain agil ag ñi rep gek, kiri niñil gos sek mideligipal rek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok nop Banabas aglak. ³⁷ Josep lim dai ne alap agek, bin bi ognap taulak niñil mani nibak dad apil bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop ñak.

Ananias ber tom agrek

5 Pen bi ber alap miderek. Nigmil yib ne ak Ananias, bin ne yib ne ak Sapaira. Ber mal kiri lim dai kiri alap ager taulak. ² Trael, Ananias ne mani nibak pis kid kiri ke nonim lil, pis kid dam Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop ñak. Bine abe niñak.

³ Pen Ananias mani nibak nig gil dap ñek, Pita agak, "Ananias, Seten nep gos ñek, nak tom agil agesan, 'Lim taupal mani magilsek dapebin aul,' agesan. Minim esek agesan nibak, Kaun Sirij nop ak rek nep esek agesan. Mani lim dai taupal nibak pis kid we gil opan.

⁴ Lim dai nibak, lim dai nak. Sikim ginig, sikim gipnap; kirig ginig, kirig gipnap. Pen lim sikim gek, mani taulak nibak, magilsek donig, magilsek dopnap; ognap nep donig, ognap nep dopnap; magilsek kariñ nak sirijak

kirig onig, kirig opnap. Minim ma midobkop. Pen nak minim wai ñesan ak, cinop bi nep minim wai ma ñesan; God nop ak rek nep minim wai ñesan. Nak ti ginig nig gesan?" agak.

⁵ Pita nib agek, Ananias niñil, won nibak nep ap yap lim eyañ pakil pis nep kimak. Nig gek niñlig gi, bin bi okok gak nibak niñil, jel gek piriklak. ⁶ Pen bi praj okok apil, cip se par ak walij kom kam gil, dam tigel gilak.

⁷ Pen bine, nigmil ne kimek dam tigel gilak ak ma niñak. Ne yokop ulep won alap midil apjakek, Pita nop agak, "Lim dai niri ber ak sikim girek, mani nig aknib rek nep taulak aka?" agak.

Agek, bine agak, "Taulak ak dowip me ak," agak.

⁹ Agek, Pita nop agak, "Niri ber tari ginig minim ag ar nokim lil nig gipir? Bi Kib Kaun ne minim esek nibak ma niñigab, agil, nig gipir? Niñan! Nagimil kimosip, dam tigel gipal bi okok midebal kijiñ wagin sirijaul. Nep ak rek nep dad amniñ gebal," agak.

¹⁰ Nib agek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep, Pita tob wagin sirijak ap yap lim eyañ pakil kimak. Bi praj ñon nigmil nop dam tigel gilak nibak apil, bine ak rek nep bir pis nep kimak ak niñil, nop dam nigmil nop tigel gilak pis kid tigel gilak. ¹¹ Kraiss nop niñ dilak bin bi okok abe, bin bi ognap okok abe, tap gak nibak niñil, magilsek jel gek piriklak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap ke ke gilak

¹² Bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alan tap ma gep rek konjai nep bin bi midelak nab sirijak gi midelak. Pen bin bi God Minim niñ dil Kraiss nop niñ dilak okok, magilsek ap mogim göligipal God sobok gep kariñ söñ ar "Solomon Kariñ Badak" apal ak. ¹³ Bin bi ognap okok, Kraiss nop niñ dilak bin bi okok kirop niñel, tep gak ak pen, Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, cin titi gil am kirop eip mogim gin, ag gos niñil, piriklak.

¹⁴ Pen per per bin bi kisen nib konjai yib nep, Bi Kib nop niñ dil, bin bi ned nib okok eip ap jim ñil mogim göligipal. ¹⁵ Jerusalem bin bi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok gilak rek niñil, bin bi miñak gak okok dap kariñ kib gol sirijak lil, mij par migan migan lil aglak, "Pita padikek, piñ mimñañ ne ak kirop pak ñek, kirop komiñ linigab," aglak. ¹⁶ Bin bi mañ kariñ lim Jerusalem ulep sirijak midelak okok, ak rek nep bin bi tap gak okok dil, bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik sek midelak okok dil, dolak. Dapelak, kirop gel, magilsek komiñ lak.

Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop gi timel gil miñ lilak

¹⁷ Nig gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi niñeb ne bi Sadyusi okok abe, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiri tap ma gep rek nig gel yib cinop ap yonigab, agil, bi okok kirop niñel milik yowak.

¹⁸ Kirop milik yapek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop tig cici lil, dam gapman kai kirop ñel, miñ lilak.

¹⁹ Miñ lilak ak, pen ñin nibak nep kislum eyañ, Bi Kib agek, ejol alap apil, kijiñ ak yikil, kirop ponj dad söñ amniñlak. ²⁰ Söñ amel, ejol agak, "Nibi God sobok gep

karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop, God gek per per komiŋ midenigal minim tep ak magilsek ag ņi tep ginimib," agak.

²¹ Agek, miŋab tikak niŋlig gi, God sobok gep karip ak amil, ejol ak agak rek, bin bi okok kirop wagin gil minim ag ņilak. Nig gil ag ņel niŋlig gi, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi niŋeb ne okok abe apjakil, bi minim di bilokep okok kirop magilsek sik agel, ap Kansol kib ak mogim gel, bi God sobok gep karip kod midep bi okok ag yokil aglak, "Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok miŋ lipin ak miŋi am ulik gi dowim," aglak. ²² Agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi okok miŋ lep karip ak amil niŋlak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok ma midelak. Kiri adik gi apil aglak, ²³ "Cin am nipin, kijon ak giŋlak rek midosip, bi kod midep bi okok ak rek nep kijon wagin ak niŋ midesal ak pen cin kijon yikil, karip ņilik miŋan eyaŋ amil nipin, bi alap ma midosip yib," aglak. ²⁴ Nib agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak abe, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, minim nibak niŋil, nig gip tari ginigab, agil, gos par yib niŋlak.

²⁵ Nig gil gos par niŋ midel niŋlig gi, bi alap apil kirop agak, "Bi miŋ lipek okok, kiri am God sobok gep karip ak midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ņebal," agak. ²⁶ Nib agek, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak, bi ne ognap kirop ulik gil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb nib okok kirop diŋig amnilak. Amil, Jerusalem bin bi siŋ aul cinop kab ju paknigal, agil, kirop ma ag gilak; kapkap ulik gi dolak.

²⁷ Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop kapkap ulik gi Kansol ap mogim gi midelak nab siŋak dapel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak kirop agak, ²⁸ "Cin nibep, Jisas minim ak ma agnimib, agil, minim kilis gi agil apin ak pen ag mer niŋil kirig gipin. Nibi pen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop magilsek Jisas minim ak ag ņilig gi, cinop ag juil agebim, 'Kiri nep Jisas nop ņag pak lilak,' agebim," agak.

²⁹ Nib agek, Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap eip aglak, "Cin bin bi minim apal ak ma dinigabin; God minim ne ak nep dinigabin! ³⁰ Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ņag pak lem kimak ak pen, apis based sikop sobok goliŋipal God ak nep gek, ne kauyaŋ warikak.

³¹ Warikil, God ne gek, am karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amil, God ņinmagil yipid pis ken mideb. Nib ak cin nipin, ne nep Kir midil, cinop di komiŋ yoknigab. Ne cinop Isrel bin bi yimig niŋil, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gon, ne niŋil tap timel gipin okok kirig gil, cinop di komiŋ yoknigab. ³² God gip nibak, cin uŋin magil timid miŋan cin ke niŋil, bin bi okok kirop ag ņobin. Bin bi minim ne niŋ dil ageb rek nep ginigal okok, God ne Kaun Siŋ ak kirop ņek, ne kirop ak rek nep minim tep nibak ag ņi tep gek niŋnigal," aglak.

³³ Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok nib agelak, bi minim di bilokep ap mogim gi midelak nib okok kal juil aglak, "Kiroppis nep ņag pak lin," aglak. ³⁴ Nib aglak ak pen, nab nib siŋak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Gameliel. Ne bi Perisi, lo minim ag ņeb bi kiri alap. Juda bin bi

magilsek nop niŋel tep goligip. Bi Gameliel nibak warikil agak, "Bi ņon nibaul kirop agem sön amnilaŋ. Yad nibep minim alap ag ņin," agak. Nib agek, bi nib okok ag sön yoklak. ³⁵ Bi nib okok ag sön yokel niŋlig gi, Gameliel ne bi Kansol okok kirop agak, "Isrel bi siŋ aul, nibi bi siŋ aul kirop tari ginig gebim ak, gos niŋ tep gil ginimib. ³⁶ Nibi nipim, ned bi Tudas, yad bi kib, agil agek, minim ne agoliŋip ak bin bi konjai nep, po hadred rek, niŋ doliŋipal. Pen kisen bi ognap nop ņag pak lel, bin bi minim nop niŋ doliŋipal okok ke ke amel kir gak. ³⁷ Pen kisen, yib cinop dilak ņin ak, ak rek nep bi Judas Galili nib ak agak, 'Cin gapman okok eip pen pen gil, kirop yik gi yoknigabin,' agak. Nib agek, bin bi konjai nep minim nop dil, warik gapman eip pen pen gilak. Pen mid damil, bi nibak nop ak rek nep ņag pak lel, bin bi minim nop niŋ doliŋipal okok ke ke amel kir gak. ³⁸ Nib ak me, yad nibep agebin, bi minim kib agobin siŋ aul kirop gi timel ma ginimib. Kiropp yokop ag yokem amnimel. Minim kiri ke nep agenigal ak, kib ginimig ar mer niŋil ap yonigab. ³⁹ Pen God ne ke agek genigal ak, nibi ke nep tap alap ginimib rek ma linigab. Kiropp gi timel gin, agenigabim ak, kirop eip pen pen ma ginigabim; God eip pen pen ginigabim," agak.

⁴⁰ Gameliel nib agek, bi okok agak rek niŋil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop agel apelak, kirop nag di tapin magil pa gis pakil, "Jisas minim ak kisen ma agnimib, mer yib," agil, kirop ag yokel amnilak.

⁴¹ Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, cinop tari ginig nig gipal, agil, ma niŋlak. God cinop Jisas bi ne yipid gil, agil gek, cinop nig gipal, agil, tep gek niŋlig gi, Kansol kib nibak kirig gil amnilak. ⁴² Amil, per per God sobok gep karip sön ar siŋak amil, bin bi karip karip okok amil, Jisas ne Kraiss ak minim tep ak ag ņoliŋipal.

Tap bilok ņeb bi aknib ar onjid ag lilak

6 Pen mid damil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok konjai yib midelak. Pen Juda bin bi Grik minim nep niŋlak okok, Juda bin bi kiri Juda minim yipid gil niŋlak okok kirop ag gil aglak, "Bin kanil kiri okok kirop mani tap magil tap okok nonim li ņi tep gipal pen bin kanil cin okok kirop nonim li tep ma gipal," aglak. ² Nib age-lak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alaŋ okok niŋil, bin bi Jisas niŋ dilak okok magilsek sik agel apelak aglak, "Ai mam sikop. Cin God Minim ag ņobin ak kirig gil, bin bi okok kirop tap nonim li ņinigabin ak, yipid gil ma ginigab. ³ Nib ak, nibi bi aknib ar onjid niŋil ag lem, kirop wög nibak ag lon, wög nibak ginigal. Pen God Kaun kirop ap ran jakil gos tep ņib bi okok nep niŋil ag linimib. ⁴ Cin pen God nop sobok gilig gi, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag ņilig gi, gi midonigabin," aglak.

⁵ Minim agelak nibak niŋel, kirop magilsek tep gek, bi aknib ar onjid ag lilak. Bi nib okok alap me Stipen ak. Stipen ne God nop niŋ di kilis yib goligip. Kaun Siŋ nop ap ran jakil midoliŋip. Alap Pilip ak, alap Prokoras ak, alap Naikena ak, alap Timon ak, alap Pamenas ak, alap Nikolas ak. Nikolas ne taun kib Adiok nib. Ne ned bi Ju-

da mer ak pen kisen Juda bin bi gos niŋlak rek niŋ dak. Pen kisen ne Jisas nop niŋ dak. ⁶ Bi akniŋ ar onjid niŋ okok ag lil, kirop dam bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok midelak siŋak dapel, kiri God nop sobok gil, ŋinmagil nabic kirop ar alaŋ lilak.

⁷ Pen kiri God Minim ag ŋel, amek niŋlig gi, Jerusalem bin bi koŋai yib nep Jisas nop niŋ dilak. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok koŋai yib nep Jisas minim tep ak niŋil niŋ dilak.

Stipen nop minim kib aglak

⁸ God ne Stipen nop di tep yib gil, kilis ne nop ŋek, Stipen ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap niŋep ma niŋep okok, koŋai nep bin bi midelak nab siŋak goligip. ⁹ Pen Juda bin bi kariŋ lim ke ke okok niŋ oŋnap apil, Juda mogim gep kariŋ alap apil, God nop sobok göligipal; Juda mogim gep kariŋ niŋak, "Miŋi Miŋ Ma Midobin Kariŋ" agöligipal. Bi Juda niŋ okok, oŋnap Sairini taun niŋ, oŋnap taun kib Aleksadria niŋ, oŋnap Silisia Propins niŋ, oŋnap Esia Propins niŋ. Kiri Stipen gak rek niŋil, kilis yib gil nop minim pen pen aglak ak pen, ¹⁰ God Kaun ne Stipen nop gos tep yib ŋek niŋlig gi, bi Juda okok nop minim tari aglak ak, gos niŋ tep gil pen ak rek nep minim tep yib agek, nop pen agnimel rek ma lak.

¹¹ Pen kiri Stipen nop ag mer niŋil, am bi minim tom agep oŋnap kirop kamger ag rep gel, kiri apil aglak, "Cin niŋin, bi aul ne Mosis minim ŋu kil tikak ak ag juil, God nop ag juil gip," aglak.

¹² Kiri minim tom niŋak agelak, bin bi yokop okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, bi lo minim ag ŋeb bi okok lil, cibur kirop ak timel gek, Stipen nop minim kib agniŋ dam Juda Kansol kib midelak okok dad amniŋlak.

¹³ Damil, bi minim tom agep oŋnap sek dapel, kiri aglak, "Cin niŋin, bi niŋaul per nep God sobok gep kariŋ siŋ aul ag juil, Mosis lo minim ŋu kil tikak ak ag juil gip. ¹⁴ Pen ne minim alap agosiŋ niŋin ak, agip, 'Jisas bi Nasaret niŋ ak, kisen God sobok gep kariŋ aul gi timel gil genigab, Mosis minim cinop ag ŋak gipin ak kirig gil, minim kisen niŋ dil sain ginigabin,' agip," aglak.

¹⁵ Pen Juda Kansol kib midelak bi okok, Stipen nop niŋ i sek lil niŋlak, miŋik jo miŋik ne ak ejol miŋik jo miŋik rek lak.

Stipen Juda Kansol Kib bi okok kirop Kraiŋ minim tep ak ag ŋak

7 Kiri minim esek niŋak agel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Stipen nop agak, "Minim nep agebal niŋak niŋid agebal aka esek agebal?" agak.

² Agek, Stipen agak, "Bapi mam sikop, niŋim! Based acik cin Ebrahim birarik nep taun kib Haran ma amnak ŋin ak, kariŋ lim Mesopotemia midek won ak, God melik tep ke sek mideb ak nop agak, ³ 'Kariŋ lim nak aul kirig gil, bin bi nak okok kirig gil, kariŋ lim ke yad nep yomniŋain ak amnimin,' agak.

⁴ "Agek, Ebrahim kariŋ lim kib Kaldia midoligip ak kirig gil, taun kib Haran am midoligip. Kisen Ebrahim nap kimek, God agek, apil kariŋ lim niŋi midebim nab siŋaul midoligip. ⁵ ŋin niŋak God Ebrahim nop lim dai miŋan alap ma agak. Apil yokop nep midoligip. ŋin niŋak Ebrahim ŋi pai alap ma tikak; yokop nep midoligip. Pen God Ebrahim nop agak, 'Kisen lim dai niŋaul, nak dinigan. ŋi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amniŋab okok, lim dai niŋaul ak rek nep dil mideniŋal,' agak. ⁶ Pen God minim alap agil agak, 'ŋi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amniŋab okok, amil bin bi oŋnap kariŋ lim okok midel, kirop magilsek miŋ lil, gi timel yib gil, miŋ wög rek ag lel, gel niŋlig gi, mi akniŋ po hadred (400) yinniŋab. ⁷ Pen bin bi kirop niŋ genigal okok, yad pen kirop gi timel ginigain. Bin bi nak okok, kariŋ lim niŋak kirig gil, ap yip sobok gilig gi mideniŋal kariŋ lim aul,' agak. ⁸ Pen God Ebrahim nop minim kilis niŋid alap ag lil agak, 'ŋi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amniŋab okok, niŋep kod mideniŋain ak me, ŋinŋaŋ lakaŋ sek waŋ wak tib gi rik ginimib,' agak. Agek, kisen Ebrahim ŋi ne Aisak nop tik dapiŋ, ŋin akniŋ ar onjid midil, ŋin jil onjid ak ŋi ak nop waŋ wak tib gi rikak. Aisak pen Jekop nop tik dowak. Jekop ne pen ŋi akniŋ umiŋan alaŋ okok kirop tik dapek me, cin Isrel bin bi waŋin ke ke midobin.

⁹ "Based acik cin niŋ okok, nimam ned sikop okok nimam kisen Josep nop gos timel niŋil, miŋik yapek, bi oŋnap ŋel, nop tau dad kariŋ lim Ijip dad amniŋlak. Dad amel, mid tep ma gak ak pen God nop saköl ma gak. ¹⁰ Tap miker Josep nop apek ak, God ne niŋil Josep nop kod mid tep goligip. God ne Josep nop gos tep ŋil gek, Ijip Kiŋ Pero, bi Josep aul gos niŋ tep yib geb, agil, nop agek, lim dai Ijip abe, kariŋ tap ne okok magilsek abe, kod midoligip.

¹¹ "Kisen ŋin alap yuan kib yib ak, kariŋ lim Ijip abe, kariŋ lim cin Kenan aul abe apek, based cin kariŋ lim Kenan aul midelak okok tap magil piyo niŋil, tap ŋiŋeb alap ma midek, gos par yib lilak. ¹² Pen nap kiri Jekop minim alap niŋak, tap magil koŋai nep kariŋ lim Ijip midek. Niŋ ak niŋil ŋi ne okok kirop agek, tap magil tauniŋ Ijip amniŋlak. ¹³ Am tau dapiŋ, ŋib sakil, kauyaŋ pen tauniŋ amniŋlak. Amel, nimam Josep kirop agak, 'Mam sikop, niŋi yip bi an, agil niŋim? Yad namam niŋi Josep nep,' agak. Agek, Ijip Kiŋ Pero minim niŋak niŋil agak, 'Ak Josep nimam sikop ne okok e!' agak. ¹⁴ Josep pen, bapi yad Jekop, bin bi ne okok eip kasek onimel, agil, minim ag yokek, nap Jekop bin bi ŋinjuil omal nokim adik gi dam ajip piŋ kid adaŋ (75) rek dil, eip amniŋlak. ¹⁵ Nap Jekop niŋ gil, kariŋ lim Ijip am midil, kimak. Mid damil, based sikop niŋ okok magilsek kim saklak. ¹⁶ Pen kisen ŋi kiri okok nap tiŋil damil, taun kib Sekem tiŋel gilak. Cip tiŋel niŋak, based acik Ebrahim, Hemor ŋi ne okok kirop mani alap ŋil tauak.

¹⁷ "Pen God Ebrahim nop ned ginigain, agil, minim ag lak rek ginig gil gak ak me, bin bi cin Isrel kariŋ lim Ijip midelak okok, ŋi pai tik damil tik dam dapiŋ gil, koŋai yib nep midelak. ¹⁸ Bin bi cin Isrel koŋai nep midelak ŋin niŋak, kariŋ lim Ijip ak kiŋ kisen niŋ miŋeŋ

lak. Kiŋ kisen nib nibak based Josep nop ma niŋjak ak me, ¹⁹ bin bi cin okok gi timel yib gil, minim kilis agek, ņi pai kiri okok tik dapil, sōŋ ken okok yokel, ke midil kimeligipal. ²⁰ Nig gilak ak pen, ņin nab nib siŋjak, ber mal ņi wak tep yib alap tik dapil, yib ne Mosis agrek. ņi nibak nop takin omal nokim kariŋ ņilik miŋan okok nep we ger midoligip. ²¹ Kisen ņiŋaŋ nibak nop dam sōŋ siŋ eyaŋ lirek, Pero pai ne ak apil, nop niŋjil, dam ņi yad, agil, yimag loligip. ²² Ne nig gil yimag lek, kib gek, Ijip bin bi kiri tari tari göligipal ak, nop ag ņi tep gilak. Ne bi minim kilis gi agil, wōg kilis gil goligip.

²³ "Pen Mosis mi ne aknib ņinjuil omal (40) yinek, bin bi yad Isrel kirop am niŋjil owin agak. ²⁴ Pen amil niŋjak, Ijip bi alap Isrel bi alap nop tapin magil pakek. Mosis niŋjil, bi Isrel nop di komiŋ yokil, Ijip bi ak nop pis nep ņag pak lek kimak. ²⁵ Pen Mosis gos ne niŋjak ak, 'Bin bi yad Isrel agnigal, "God Mosis nop gos ņek, apil cinop tig asik yokek, mid tep ginigabin," agnigal,' ag niŋjak ak pen kiri gos nibak ma niŋjak. ²⁶ Pen minek Mosis amil niŋjak, Isrel bi omal pen pen gerek. Nig gerek niŋjil agak, 'Bi aul, niri mamil mal midebir; pen pen gebir ak kirig gir!' agak.

²⁷ "Agek, bi alap bi alap nop pakek ak, Mosis nop di okdaŋ yokil agak, 'Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi minim tig bilokep rek kod mideban? ²⁸ Nak tol Ijip bi ak ņag pak linak ak, miŋi yip abe ņag pak linig ageban aka?' agak. ²⁹ Nib agek, Mosis bi ņag pak lipin nibak nipal, agil, pirik gi am kariŋ lim Midian amil, bi yokop alap rek midoligip. ņin nab nib siŋjak, ne bin dil, ņi omal tik dowak. ³⁰ Nig gil yokop nep midek mi ņinjuil omal (40) yinak. Kisen ņin alap miŋ mab kab nep mideb Sainai Dim ulep siŋjak midil niŋjak, ejol alap apil, mab bid nokim alap milaŋ gek nab siŋjak misiŋ lek niŋjak. ³¹ Nig gek Mosis niŋjil, tap nibak tari geb, agil, am ulep siŋjak apil niŋek niŋlig gi, Bi Kib agak, ³² 'Nased acik Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri yad midebin,' agak. Nib agek, Mosis, ak Bi Kib nep ageb, agil, pirikil jep jep dil, kiyan gil uŋin ma niŋjak.

³³ "Pen Bi Kib Mosis nop agak, 'Lim dai siŋ aul ap mideban rek, tob tirip nak ak tig juan. ³⁴ Ijip bin bi okok bin bi yad Isrel kariŋ lim Ijip midebal okok kirop gi timel yib gipal, yad nipin. Kiri sil agebal ak peyig niŋjil, apil kirop tig asik yokniŋ opin. Nib ak, nak adik gi Ijip amnoŋ,' agak.

³⁵ "Isrel bin bi ned Mosis nop aglak, 'Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi minim tig bilokep rek kod mideban?' aglak. Pen kisen, God ejol ne ag yokek apil, mab bid milaŋ gek nab siŋjak Mosis nop misiŋ lek, God ne ke Mosis nop bin bi kib kiri midil kirop tig asik yokaŋ, agil, ag yokak. ³⁶ Pen Mosis Ijip amil, tap ma gep rek ognap siŋjak gil, bin bi ne Isrel kirop dil ņig solwara 'Lakaŋ' apal ak amil, tap ma gep rek ognap siŋjak gil, kisen Isrel bin bi poŋ dil dam miŋ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok amil, tap ma gep rek ognap siŋjak gilig gi midoligip. Nig gi midek midek, mi ņinjuil omal (40) yinak.

³⁷ "Mosis ne nep me bin bi Isrel kirop agak, 'God ne bi minim ne agep alap, ņi niŋi ke bi yad rek alap, ag

yokek nibep onigab,' agak. ³⁸ Mosis ne miŋ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midek; ne apis based cin eip midek; Sainai Dim siŋjak ejol alap apil Mosis nop minim ag ņak. Mosis minim nibak dil cinop Isrel bin bi ag ņinigab, agil, God ne minim komiŋ nibak Mosis nop ņak.

³⁹ "Mosis minim komiŋ nibak ag ņak ak pen based cin okok minim nibak ma dilak. Kiri Mosis nop ag juil, adik gi Ijip amnin, agil, gos ak niŋjak. ⁴⁰ Kiri Mosis nimam Eron nop aglak, 'Bi nak Mosis cinop Ijip nib dowip ak, nop tari giŋ ak ma nipin. Nib ak, nak cinop tap god rek ognap gek, bi cin ognap god ginigan nib okok di ned amel, cin kisen amnin,' aglak. ⁴¹ ņin nibak nep, god esek kaj kau ņilik rek alap gi lil, yakir tap okok pak dap sobok gi ņilak. Kiri tap ņinmagil kiri ke gi lilak okok niŋjil, ak god cin, agil, miŋ miŋ gilig gi tap kib dagil niŋjak. ⁴² Nig gelak, God kirop kirig gil agak, 'Nig gipal ak, pib, takin, gap okok abramek sobok gilaŋ,' agak. ņin nibak kiri tap nib okok nep sobok göligipal ak me, bi God minim agep alap God Minim ak ņu kil tikil agak, 'Isrel bin bi.

Nibi ned mi ņinjuil omal miŋ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok ajöligipim ņin ak,

kaj kau kaj sipsip tap okok pak yip sobok gi ma ņöligipim.

⁴³ Nibi tap yokop esek omal nibi ke gi lipek ak nop tap pak sobok gi dagil ņilig gi, gi mideligipim.

Tap nibak, alap Molok agöligipim, alap gap rek gi lil, Repan agöligipim.

Tap god tom nib omal nep, sel kariŋ gi di ajlig gi, sobok gilig gi mideligipim.

Gi mideligipim nibak, yad nibep ag yoken, am miŋ midenigabim taun kib Babilon ber kid okok,' agak.

⁴⁴ "Based sikop cin okok miŋ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midelak ņin ak sel kariŋ dad ajöligipal. Sel kariŋ nibak midek ak niŋjil, God cinop eip mideb, agil niŋöligipal. Sel kariŋ nibak, God minim agak rek nep gi lel midek. ⁴⁵ Kisen pen bi nap sikop okok, kiri sel kariŋ nibak yes kiri Josua based sikop cin okok kirop ņel, kiri dilak. Kisen, kiri sel kariŋ nibak dapelak niŋlig gi, God ne bin bi kariŋ lim siŋaul midelak okok piŋil ju yik gi yokak. Sel kariŋ nibak midil, mid damil, kisen Depid tik dolak. ⁴⁶ Based Depid, bi God niŋek tep gak bi ak, ne God nop ag niŋjil agak, 'Nak yau agek, yad kariŋ nep tep alap gi len, nak God Jekop ned sobok goligip ak, kariŋ nibak midenigan,' agak. ⁴⁷ Agek pen God ne yau ma agak. Kisen Solomon ne God sobok gep kariŋ nibak gi lak.

⁴⁸ "Pen God ar i oklaŋ mideb ak, bin bi ņinmagil dil gi linigal kariŋ okok ma midenigab. Bi God minim agep alap minim nibak agil agak,

⁴⁹ 'Bi Kib ak ne agip,

"Kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋjak sea kiŋ yad rek ar siŋjak bisig midil, lim dai wagiŋ aul tob yad tau ribik lilig gi midebin. Yip tari kariŋ gi lem, yad kin midenim?

Yad kariŋ siŋ akal ake linim?

⁵⁰ Tap okok magilsek ñinmagil yad ke ma gi lipin aka?" agak,' agak.

⁵¹ "Cin ke niñ rep gipin, agil, tap si tap timel nep gil, God Minim ma nipim. Nased sikop göligipal rek nep gipim. Kaun Siñ ne nibep gos tep ñek nipkep, pen per mer apim. ⁵² Nased sikop okok, bi God minim agep okok kirop magilsek gi timel gilak. Bi God minim agep birarik okok, 'God Bi Wög Gi Ñeb tep yib ak apeb,' aglak. Pen nased sikop okok kiri bi nib okok ak rek nep ñag pak lilak. Pen miñi God Bi Wög Gi Ñeb tep yib nibak apek me, niñi nop mimig niñil ñag pak lipek. ⁵³ Pen God lo minim ne ak, ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek dapel dipek, pen ageb rek niñil ma gipim," agak.

Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak

⁵⁴ Stipen minim nibak agek niñlig gi, kirop milik kal yib yapek, meg magil su ribikil kal julak. ⁵⁵ Pen Kaun Siñ ne Stipen ap ran jakil midek niñlig gi, ne kilan gi niñil seb kab ar alañ siñak niñak, God melik tep akniñ ke yib ne midek niñil Jisas ne God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik midek. ⁵⁶ Stipen niñil agak, "Niñim! Yad niñebin, seb kab ar alañ siñak kijon yik mideb. Bi Ñi ne ak God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik mideb!" agak.

⁵⁷ Stipen nib agek, timid kiri ak ñinmagil di pilig gil, dai magilsek warikil, minim bleble agil minim kib yib agil, pig gi rikid ag amil ne midek amnilak. ⁵⁸ Nop di cici lil, dam dam taun kib nibak sön ar eyañ dad amnilak. Bi nop minim esek aglak okok kal juil, walij par kiri okok tig juil, bi praj Sol midek ulep siñak yokel, ne kod midek niñlig gi, kiri Stipen nop kab ju paklak. ⁵⁹ Nop nig gil pakel niñlig gi, Stipen Bi Kib nop sik par agil agak, "Bi Kib Jisas, kaun magil yad dan," agak. ⁶⁰ Nib agil, kogim yimil, sik kib par agil agak, "Bi Kib! Yip ñag pak lebal aul, tap si tap timel gebal ak niñil kirig ginimin," agak. Nib aglig gi kimak.

8 Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak ñin ak, Sol mañ siñak midil, paj agil wobi yal yal agak.

Jisas bin bi ne kirop yik gi yokel, ke ke amnilak

Ñin nibak nep, Jerusalem kai wagin gil, bin bi Jisas niñ di midelak okok kirop gi timel yib gelak. Nig gelak, bin bi Jisas nop niñ di midelak okok kiri magilsek pirik gil, karip lim Judia okok abe, karip lim Sameria okok abe, ke ke amnilak. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb akniñ umigan alañ okok kiri nep Jerusalem siñak midelak. ² Pen God Minim ageb rek nep göligipal bi ognap, Stipen nop mapin yib gek niñil sil kib yib aglig gi, cip dam tigel gilak. ³ Sol pen, bin bi Jisas niñ dipal okok gi timel yib ginigain, agil, karip karip gilig gi, bin bi nib okok kirop abramek lip gi dam miñ loligip.

Pilip karip lim Sameria amil God minim ag ñak

⁴ Bin bi Jisas nop niñ di midelak okok pirik gi am karip lim ke tigon tigon midelak. Pen nib okok am midil, Jisas minim tep ak dam bin bi nib okok kirop ag ñöligipal. ⁵ Bi nak Pilip ak rek nep amil taun kib alap

karip lim Sameria siñak midil, bin bi okok kirop, Mesaria owak minim tep ak ag ñak. Pilip minim agak ak abe, tap ma gep rek gak ak abe niñil, minim ne tari tari agak ak, timid li niñ tep yib gilak. ⁷ Pilip ne bin bi kijeki kijob ñilik sek midelak okok konjai nep gek, tap nib okok wal agil mis amnilak. Ne bin bi ñinmagil tob pinok gek kalau gak okok konjai nep abe, bin bi tob gi go geb mo geb gak okok konjai nep abe kirop gek, komiñ lak. ⁸ Nig gek niñlig gi, bin bi taun nibak kin midelak okok niñil magilsek miñ miñ yib gilak.

⁹ Pen taun kib nibak bi alap kin midoligip, yib ne ak Saimon. Ne kij gil, tap ma gep rek ognap gek, Sameria bin bi okok magilsek gos par yib niñöligipal. Yad bi pobin yib midebin, agoligip. ¹⁰ Saimon ne nig gek, bin bi yib midek okok abe, bin bi yib ma midek okok abe, Saimon minim agak rek nep niñil aglak, "Bi nibaul ne god 'Kilis Kib' apin ak nep," aglak. ¹¹ Tap ma gep rek okok per goligip niñil bin bi okok gos par niñil, minim agoligip rek nep niñöligipal. ¹² Pen kisen Pilip apil, God bin bi dil karip ne seb kab alañ siñak kod midenigab minim tep ak abe, Jisas Krai minim tep ne ak abe ag ñek, bin bi okok kiri minim nop niñ dil, ñig paklak. ¹³ Saimon ne ke ak rek nep, Jisas nop niñ dil ñig pakak. Pilip amek, Saimon nop sain gek niñlig gi, Pilip tap ma gep akniñ ke rek gek ak niñil, Saimon ne wal yib agak.

¹⁴ Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok Jerusalem midel niñlig gi, kirop minim alap aglak, "Samaria bin bi God Minim niñ dipal," aglak. Kiri minim nibak niñil, Pita Jon kirop mal ag yokel, karip lim Sameria amnerek. ¹⁵ Amil niñrek, bin bi okok Jisas nop niñ del, Bi Kib Jisas yib agil kirop ñig pak ñilak ak pen Kaun Siñ ne kirop ma owak. Nib ak, Pita Jon bi omal, Kaun Siñ ne kirop owan, agil, sobok gil, ñinmagil nabic cög kirop ar alañ lel, Kaun Siñ ne kirop nokim nokim owak.

¹⁸ Kiri mal ñinmagil nabic cög ar alañ ler, God ne Kaun Siñ bin bi okok kirop ñak ak, Saimon niñil, yad ak rek nep gin, agil, kirop mal mani yomil agak, ¹⁹ "Mani aul dil, yip kilis nibak ñer, yad bin bi an an ñinmagil yad nabic cög ar alañ len, kiri ak rek nep Kaun Siñ dini-gal," agak.

²⁰ Nib agek, Pita agak, "God tap tep ne yokop ñeb nibak, tari ginig mani taunig ageban? Mani nibak nak ke eip ki gi yonigab! ²¹ Wög cir gobir ak nak eip mer. Cibur gos midmagil nak niñ di mideban ak, God niñek tep ma gip. ²² Tap si tap timel ginim, agil, gos niñeban ar ak kirig gil, God nop sobok genigan ak, gos timel yib niñeban nibak niñil kirig ginimiñ rek lip," agak. ²³ Yad nipin, tap tep kiri siñak tap yad rek midobkop, agil, gos timel niñil, tap si tap timel gek ameb. Nib ak, nak tap si tap timel gep magil ak, miñ wög gep bi rek mideban.

²⁴ Agek, Saimon agak, "Nir mal Bi Kib ak nop sobok ger, tap yip ginimiñ rek lip, agil agebir nibak ma ginimiñ," agak.

²⁵ Pen Pita eip Jon eip, Jisas kirop mal tari tari gak minim ak abe, Bi Kib minim tep ak abe, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi sakil, adik gi Jerusalem amnig, kanib nab okok amlig gi, karip lim Sameria nab siñak karip tirig

tironj konjai nep bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñilig gi amnirek.

Pilip ne bi Itiopia nib alap nop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñak

²⁶ Pen Bi Kib ejol alap apil Pilip nop agak, "Jerusalem nib taun kib Gasa ambal kanib par ak amnonj," agak. ²⁷ Agek, Pilip kanib agak par nibak amil niñak, bi kib alap, kaj hos lip gi dad ameb tap bad ar alañ bisig gil, kanib par nibak amek. Bi nibak ne bin kwin Kadaki, karip lim kib Itiopia kod midek bin ak nop wög gilig gi, mani ne ak kod midoligip. Pen ne Jerusalem God sobok gep karip ak amil sobok gilig gi mid juil, ²⁸ adik gi karip lim Itiopia amil, God Minim dai Aisaia ñu kil tikak ak dil, udin li niñlig gi amek. ²⁹ Pen God Kaun Pilip nop agak, "Hos tap bad lip gi dad ameb adañ am ulep bak siñak amil, bi nibak eip amnimir," agak.

³⁰ God Kaun agak rek nep, Pilip pig gi rikid ag ulep bak siñak amil niñak, bi Itiopia nib nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia God Minim dai ñu kil tikak ak, udin li niñlig gi amek. Pilip niñil agak, "Nak mij udin li niñlig gi ameban piyak ak, minim wagin ak nib ageb, agil niñan aka mer?" agak.

³¹ Agek, ne pen agak, "Bin bi ognap rek yip ag ñel niñil rek agnim," agak. Nib agil ne Pilip nop agak, "Ap ar siñaul bisigek cir eip amnir," agak. Agek, Pilip am ar nibak bisigak.

³² Bi nibak God Minim dai Aisaia ñu kil tikak nibak udin li niñek. Minim nibak nibgil mideb:

"Ne kaj sipsip ponj dil dam ñag pak lipal rek nep midek.

Kaj sipsip ñilik kas tikel, wal ma agip rek, ne ak rek nep minim alap ma agak.

³³ Tap timel alap ma gak ak pen nop minim esek agil, gi timel gilak.

Nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimak ak me, kisen bi an rek midil,

'Nib nib goligip,' agniñab?" agak.

³⁴ Bi kib Itiopia nib ak minim nibak niñil, Pilip nop agak, "Minim ageb nibaul, God minim agep bi ak ne ke ageb aka bi ke nib alap ageb?" agak. ³⁵ Agek, Pilip God Minim dai udin li niñesir ak nep wagin gil ag dam dam, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi tep gak.

³⁶ Pen nig gil minim ag damlig gi niñrek ñig alap midek. Bi nibak Pilip nop agak, "Ñig mideb aul yip ñig pak ñinigan aka?" agak. ³⁷ Agek, Pilip agak, "Nak Krai nop cibur gos midmagil yad niñid nep niñ dipin aginigan ak, yad nep ñig pak ñinigan," agak. Agek, bi nibak pen agak, "Jisas Krai ne God Ñi ne mideb ak, yad niñ dipin," agak. ³⁸ Agek, kaj hos tap lip gi dad ameb ar bisig aperek ak, hos ak sek nib siñak lil, ñig eyañ amil, Pilip bi nibak nop ñig pak ñak. ³⁹ Nig gil ñig pak ñil, gol siñak aper niñlig gi, dai Bi Kib Kaun ne Pilip nop dil, ke miñan alap dad amek niñlig gi, bi pobin nibak nop ma niñak. Ne pen miñ miñ yib gilig gi kanib ar nibak amnak. ⁴⁰ Pen Bi Kib Kaun ne Pilip nop dam karip lim Aostas lek, bin bi karip lim nib okok taun ke ke midelak

okok kirop magilsek Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi dam dam, taun kib Sisaria amjakak.

Sol Jisas nop niñ dak

⁹ Pen Sol ne Bi Kib minim tep niñ dil kisen göligipal bin bi okok kirop ñag pak lin, agil, per kilis yib goligip. Minek alap ne am God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop agak, ² "Yip mij ognap ñu kil tik ñenimin, yad dam Juda mogim gep karip ke ke mideb taun kib Damaskas amil, kirop ñinigan. Mij nibak ñu kil tikil agnimin, 'Taun kib Damaskas siñak, nibi bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipal ognap Juda mogim gep karip okok midenimel ak, Sol nop agem, kirop miñ lil Jerusalem donimij,' agil, ñu kil tiknimin," agak. ³ Sol mij nibak dil, Damaskas ulep ulep gek niñlig gi, dai melik seb kab ar alañ nib ap yapil nop niñak. ⁴ Sol kaj hos ar alañ nib ap yap lim eyañ pakek niñlig gi, minim alap nop agak, "Sol, Sol, yip tari ginig gi per gi timel gipan?" agak. ⁵ Agek, Sol agak, "Bi Kib, nak bi an?" agak.

Agek, agak, "Yad Jisas, yip per gi timel gipan ak nep agebin. ⁶ Pen nak warikil, Damaskas amil, bi alap apil nep minim aginimij rek niñil ginimim," agak.

⁷ Pen bi Sol eip olak okok minim magil ak nep niñil, bi nonim ak ma niñil, gos par yib niñil minim ognap ma aglak. ⁸ Sol pen warikil udin ñilil niñak, udin ne ak pis nep kwoi gak. Nig gek, bi ne eip olak okok ñinmagil kid ne ak dil, ponj dil Damaskas amnilak. ⁹ Nop nig gil udin kwoi gek, ñig, tap magil tap okok ma ñibil, ñin omal nokim yokop nep midek.

¹⁰ Pen Jisas nop niñ dak bi alap Damaskas midek, yib ne ak Ananias. Bi nibak ne nigrikep niñak, Jisas nop agak, "Ananias!" agak.

Agek agak, "Bi Kib, yad midebin," agak. ¹¹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Sol bi taun kib Tasas nib ak, God nop sobok gilig gi, nigrikep niñip, bi Ananias apal ak, nop am di niñosip, udin ne kwoi gak ak ñilil niñip. Ne miñi yip sobok gilig gi mideb Judas karip ak. Nib ak, nak kanib 'Yipid' apal ak amil, Judas karip ak amjakil kirop agnimin, 'Sol nop niñnig apebin,' agnimin," agak.

¹³ Jisas ne nib agek, Ananias agak, "Bi Kib. Yad niñin bin bi konjai yib nep apal, 'Bi Sol nibak bin bi nep pis ken midebal Jerusalem okok kirop per gi timel yib gip,' apal. ¹⁴ Ne miñi Damaskas aul owip ak, bi God tap sobok gep bi kib okok mij ognap nop ñel, bin bi an an yib nak agel ar amniñab okok, kirop miñ lin, agil, owip," agak.

¹⁵ Ananias nib agek, Bi Kib nop agak, "Amnonj! Bi nibak wög ognap yad ke nop ag lipin. Ne minim tep yad ak Isrel bin bi kirop ag ñil, Isrel bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñil, kiñ okok kirop ag ñil ginigab. ¹⁶ Pen ne yur mab dil miker kib dilig gi wög yad nibak ginigab. Nig ginigab ak yad ke nop ag ñi tep ginigan," agak.

¹⁷ Bi Kib nib agek, Ananias amil, Sol midek karip ak apjakil, miñan eyañ amil, Sol nop nabic cög ar alañ ñinmagil lil agak, "Mam Sol. Bi Kib Jisas nep kanib nab siñak ap yapil miserj lek niñnak ak, yip ag yokosip opin aul. Nak udin nak kauyanj ñil niñil, Kaun Siñ ne nep am ap ran jaknimij, agil, yip ag yokosip opin me aul,"

agak. ¹⁸ Ananias nib agek niŋlig gi, tap apab sagat bad rek Sol udin nop karikil midek ak, wal gi yapek niŋlig gi, dai udin ñil niŋak. Udin ñil niŋil, warik amil, ñig pakak. ¹⁹ Sol tap ñibil kilis dak.

Sol Damaskas bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñak

Pen Sol ne ñin ognap bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok eip Damaskas kin midlig gi, ²⁰ Juda mogim gep karip okok gi tagil, Jisas ne God Ñi ne mideb minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñak. ²¹ Ne nig gil ag ñi midek niŋlig gi, kiri niŋil pak ju dilig gi aglak, "Bi aul nep me, Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop gi timel goligip! Miñi bin bi ognap sek nag li dam, bi God sobok gep bi kib okok kirop ñinim, agil, owip," aglak. ²² Pen Sol Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi damil, Jisas ne nep Mesaia ak minim yipid gil yib agek, bi Juda Damaskas kin midelak okok minim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak.

²³ Pen kisen mid damil, Juda kai ap mogim gil, minim ag ar nokim lil aglak, "Sol nop ñag pak lin," aglak.

²⁴ Pen minim aglak nibak, bi alap niŋil Sol ag ñak. Taun kib nibak, birarik nep kab wari gi kis kis gilak ak me, kijon tam ajoligipal okok, Sol nop ñag pak lin, agil, pib nab kislum eyaŋ uliŋin li midelak. ²⁵ Nig gelak niŋil Sol bi ne okok kislum nab eyaŋ nop di wad miŋan pobin alap yigil, nag ñon gil, lip gi wari nibak miŋan alap mis ken ar alaŋ nib lim eyaŋ yokel, pirik gi amnak.

Sol Jerusalem am midek

²⁶ Sol Jerusalem amil, bin bi Jisas pis ar midelak okok eip midenim, agek pen kiri niŋil, bi aul Jisas bi ne alap mer, cinop ñag pak linig owip, agil, jel gek piriklak.

²⁷ Nig gelak, Banabas ne Sol nop dam bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok midelak siŋak amil, kirop agak, "Bi nibaul nop niŋil ma piriknimib. Minek alap taun kib Damaskas amlig gi, kanib nab siŋak amil, Bi Kib nop niŋek, nop minim ognap agak. Kisen am Damaskas bin bi kirop ma pirikil, Jisas minim tep ak abramek nep ag ñak," agak. ²⁸ Banabas nib agek, kiri Sol nop del, ne kirop eip Jerusalem kin midil, taun kib nibak miŋan miŋan okok amil, Jisas minim tep ak abramek yib nep ag ñoligip. ²⁹ Pen bi Juda Grik minim niŋlak okok nop eip minim pen pen ag amil apil gil, nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak niŋlak. ³⁰ Pen bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak ognap minim nibak niŋil, nop poŋ dil dam taun kib Sisaria amil yokel, taun kib Tasas amnak.

³¹ Ñin nab nib siŋak, karip lim Judia, Galili, Sameria okok, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok mid tep goligipal. Kaun Siŋ ne kirop kod mid tep gil, kilis ñek niŋlig gi, kiri kilis gil, Bi Kib nop gos niŋlig gi midil, bin bi ognap sek Jisas minim tep ak ag ñel, kiri ak rek nep Jisas nop niŋ dilak.

Pita Inias nop gek warik amnak

³² Pita karip lim ke ke okok gi ajlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop am niŋ ajoligip. Nig gil kirop niŋ ajil, minek alap, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop

niŋin, agil, karip tirig tironj Lida amnak. ³³ Karip lim nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Inias. Pen ñinmagil tob ne okok kalau gek, kau ar ne ak nep kin midoligip mi aknib jil onjod yinak. ³⁴ Pita bi nibak nop agak, "Inias. Tap nep gip ak Jisas gek komiŋ linigab. Warikil, kau nak ak yad tep gan," agak. Nib agek niŋlig gi, magil nibak nep Inias nop komiŋ lek warikak. ³⁵ Inias warikil gi tagek niŋlig gi, karip tirig tironj Lida bin bi okok abe, karip lim Seron bin bi okok abe nop niŋil, Bi Kib nop niŋ dilak.

Tabita kimak, Pita gek, warikak

³⁶ Pen Pita karip tirig tironj Lida nibak midek niŋlig gi, bin Jisas nop niŋ dak alap kimak yep taun kib Jopa siŋak. Bin nibak yib ne Tabita. Pen Grik minim agil nop Dokas agoligipal. Ne bin bi okok kirop kod mid tep gil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop wög gi ñoligip. ³⁷ Bin nibak nop tap gek bir kimek, nop ñig pak ñil cip se dam karip ñilik miŋan ar alaŋ lilak. ³⁸ Jisas bin bi ne Jopa midelak okok minim alap niŋlak, Pita ap midek karip tirig tironj Lida siŋak. Lida taun kib Jopa ulep siŋak mideb niŋil kiri bi omal kirop ag yokel, Pita midek siŋak amil minim kilis agil agrek, "Nak cir eip kasek apek amnin," agrek. ³⁹ Agerek, Pita kirop mal eip Jopa amil amjakel niŋlig gi, nop poŋ di dam Tabita kimak dam lilak karip miŋan ar alaŋ amnilak. Pita nop poŋ di dad amel niŋlig gi, bin kanil ap midelak okok, bin kimak nibak ned komiŋ midoligip ak, walij par walij ognap kirop yokop ñoligip okok, Pita nop yomlig gi, sil aglig gi midelak.

⁴⁰ Pita pen bin bi ap midelak nib okok kirop ag sön eyaŋ yokil, kogim yimil, God nop sobok gilig gi, adik gil, cip se niŋlig gi agak, "Tabita, warikan!" agak. Agek, Tabita udin ñil Pita nop niŋil, warik bisigak. ⁴¹ Pita pen ñinmagil kid ne ak dil, tig warik ñil, bin kanil okok abe, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok abe, kirop magilsek sik agek apelak agak, "Tabita aul," agak. ⁴² Pen Pita nig gek, minim nibak Jopa bin bi magilsek niŋil, bin bi konjai nep Bi Kib nop niŋ dilak. ⁴³ Pen Pita ne taun kib Jopa nibak, bi kaj kau wak wög goligip bi alap eip ñin ognap tapin kin midoligipir. Bi nibak yib ne Saimon.

Ejol alap apil Konilias nop minim agak

10 Pen ami bi okok kirop kod midoligip bi kib alap taun kib Sisaria midoligip. Yib ne ak Konilias. Ami bi ne kod midoligip nib okok kirop "Itali Ami Bi" agoligipal. ² Bi kib Konilias nibak eip, bin bi karip ne okok eip, God nop niŋ dilak. Juda bin bi tap kiri ognap ma midoligip ak, Konilias ne mani tap okok abramek ñoligip. Pen ne God nop per sobok goligip. ³ Minek alap pib kim gak magil ak, Konilias ne nigrikep niŋak, God ejol alap apil agak, "Konilias!" agak. ⁴ Agek, Konilias pirikil nop niŋ i sek lil agak, "Bi kib, yip tari ageban?" agak.

Agek, ejol ak nop agak, "Nak God nop sobok gil, bin bi yim gep okok kirop tap abramek ñil giŋpan ak, God nop tep gek nep saköl ma gip. ⁵ Nak bi ognap agek,

kiri am taun kib Jopa amil, bi Saimon Pita apal ak nop agel onimij. ⁶ Ne Saimon, bi kaj kau wak wög geb ak eip kin midebir ñig solwara gol siñak," agak.

⁷ Pen ejol minim nibak agil amek niñlig gi, Konilias bi wög nop gi ñöligipir omal abe, ami bi God nop niñ dak alap abe agek apelak, ⁸ kirop ejol ak minim tari tari agak ak ag ñi tep gil ag yokek, Jopa amniñ pañdilak.

⁹ Kiri am am kanib nab siñak kinlak. Minek am am, pib nab epel magil ak, Jopa mañ mañ gilak. Won nibak Pita God nop sobok ginig amnak karip ar alañ migan ak. ¹⁰ Ne amil, God nop sobok gi midek niñlig gi, nop yuan kib yib lak. Pen bin bi ne okok tap magil dagilel niñlig gi, Pita nop dai alap yomak. ¹¹ Pita nop dai ak yomek niñak, seb kab ar alañ migan pag yikek, wad kib alap ñon par omal omal gol pis pis ñon gil midek nab siñak yap yap lim wagin eyañ yowak. ¹² Wad migan nib eyañ kaj, kimin kobri, toi, yakir ke ke okok magilsek nep midek. ¹³ Minim alap pen nop agak, "Pita, nak warikil tap nib piyak okok pak ñiñan," agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Pita pen agak, "Bi Kib. Mer yib! Tari ginig, ñiñan, agil ageban? Cin Juda bin bi tap bil gep nib okok tap ognap ma ñibin yib," agak.

¹⁵ Agek, minim nibak kauyañ agak, "Tap tari tari God tap ñiñeb, agip okok, bil gep, agil ma agnimin," agak.

¹⁶ Gak nibak, yij omal nokim gak. Kisen me, tap wad kib nibak adik gi seb kab ar alañ amnak.

¹⁷ Niñ gek, Pita nigrikep nipin nibak tari ginigab, agil, gos par niñ midek niñlig gi, Konilias bi ag yokek nop agniñg olak bi ñon ak kijon wagin siñak apjaklak. ¹⁸ Apjakil aglak, "Bi Saimon Pita siñak mideb aka?" aglak.

¹⁹ Pita nigrikep niñosip nibak gos niñlig gi midek niñlig gi, God Kaun nop agak, "Nak niñan! Bi omal nokim nep piyo niñ apebal. ²⁰ Nib ak, warikil tam siñak eyañ amnon. Yad ke kirop ag yoken apebal. Nib ak, apek eip amnin agenimel ak, gos par ma niñil eip amnimin," agak.

²¹ God Kaun nib agek, Pita siñ eyañ amil bi nib okok kirop agak, "Bi piyo niñebim bi ak, yad me aul. Yip minim alap agniñg apebim aka?" agak.

²² Agek, aglak, "Bi kib Konilias, ami bi okok kirop kod mideb bi kib ak cinop ag yokek apobin. Ne God nop niñ dil, God Minim ageb rek gip; Juda kai nop niñel kirop magilsek tep gip. Pen ne nigrikep niñak, God ejol alap apil nop agak, 'Nak bi ognap ag yokek, am Saimon Pita nop pon di dapel, minim agonimij ak niñnimin,' agak," aglak.

Pita Konilias karip amnak

²³ Nib agerek, Pita kirop agek karip ñilik migan eyañ amil kinlak.

Minek Pita, bi Jopa nib Jisas nop niñ dilak ognap dil, Konilias ag yokak bi ñon nibak eip am am kanib nab siñak kinlak. ²⁴ Minek ak, Sisaria amjakil, Konilias karip ak amjaklak. Pen Konilias ne Pita apeb, agil, bin bi ne okok abe, nimid nimam ne okok abe, kirop sik agek ap mogim gi midelak. ²⁵ Pita ne amil karip migan amniñ gek niñlig gi, Konilias nop nabij pakil, nop bi kib, agil, am tob wagin ne siñak kogim yimak. ²⁶ Niñ gek niñlig

gi, Pita pen nop tig warik ñil agak, "Nak warikan! Yad ak rek nep bi alap me aul," agak.

²⁷ Agek, warikek niñlig gi, minim aglig gi, karip ñilik migan eyañ amniñek. Amil Pita niñak, bin bi konai nep ap mogim gi midelak. ²⁸ Pita kirop agak, "Nibi ke nipim, cin Juda bin bi asik mosik gi tep gipin. Juda bin bi mer okok eip ma ajpin; karip kirop ma ambin. Pen yad nigrikep niñnek, God yip minim alap agak. Ne minim agak nibak, yad bin bi ognap asik mosik midebal, agil, kirop asik mosik ginim rek ma lip. ²⁹ Nib ak niñil me, Konilias minim ag yokak ak niñil ma kirig gipin; agak rek nep niñil opin. Nib ak, minim tari midek ag yoknak opin?" agak.

³⁰ Pita nib agek, Konilias agak, "Yad menik nep me, miñi pib kim gip magil ak rek, karip ñilik migan eyañ God nop sobok gi midlig gi niñnek, bi walij tid yib yim mak alap apil, midenek bak siñak warikil midek. ³¹ Ne yip agak, 'Konilias, nak God nop sobok gil, mani tap okok bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop abramek ñil gipan ak, God niñip. ³² Nib ak me, bi ognap ag yokek, taun kib Jopa amil, Saimon yib ne alap Pita apal ak, nop pon di dolañ. Ne Saimon bi kaj kau wak wög geb ak eip kin midebir ñig solwara gol siñak,' agak. ³³ Ejol ak yip nib agek, yad kasek nep bi yad ognap ag yoken, nep am ulik gi dapesal, yip tep gip. Cin bin bi siñaul God eip midobin rek, Bi Kib minim kirop ag ñinimin, agil, nep ag yokek opan ak, miñi cinop ag ñek niñin," agak.

Pita Konilias bin bi ne okok kirop minim ag ñak

³⁴ Konilias nib agek, Pita agak, "Yad miñi nipin, God ne, bi ulep siñaul nib nep bi tep, bi par okok nib bi timel, agil, ma niñip. ³⁵ Karip lim ke ke okok nib, wagin ke ke okok nib, bin bi an an God nop niñil siskol dil, minim ne niñil ageb rek ginigal bin bi okok, kirop magilsek dinigab. ³⁶ Pen God ne cinop Isrel bin bi minim tep ag yokak ak nipim. Yad ke eip jim ñil midealan, agil, God ne Jisas Kraus nop ag yokak. Jisas Kraus ne nep me, bin bi okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri mideb. ³⁷ Nibi ke nipim, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, ñig pak ñilig gi, minim tep nibak wagin gil, karip lim Galili ag ñak. Niñ gil agek, ag damlig, ag damlig, bin bi karip lim Isrel midebal okok magilsek niñlak. ³⁸ Pen nibi nipim, Jisas Nasaret nib ak God eip midil, Kaun Siñ ak nop ñek, kod midek niñlig gi, kilis ne nep dil, karip lim ke ke okok magilsek taglig gi, bin bi okok gi tep gilig gi, bin bi Seten kirop gek koslam midelak okok kirop gek, komij loligip.

³⁹ "Pen Jisas Juda bin bi karip lim kiri okok gi taglig gi, Jerusalem gi taglig gi, gak gak rek cin udin cin ke niñnok ak agebin. Pen kisen nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak. ⁴⁰ Kimak ak pen ñin omal midil, God gek, ñin omal nokim ak kauyañ warikil, am misen lek udin cin ke niñnok. ⁴¹ Bin bi magilsek nop udin ma niñlak. God cinop bin bi ag lak okok nep Jisas nop udin niñnok. Ne kimil warikek niñlig gi, eip midil jim ñil tap ñibil ñig ñibonok. ⁴² Jisas cinop agak, 'Minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñil agnimib,' "God agak rek me,

kisen Jisas bin bi komiņ midenigal okok abe, bin bi kimnigal okok abe, kirop magilsek minim kib agnigab," agnimib,' agak. ⁴³ Pen ar nibak, bi God minim agep okok magilsek Jisas Kraiss nop agil aglak, 'Bin bi an an Kraiss yib kilis yib ne ak niņ dinigal okok, tap si tap timel gipal ak, God niņil kirig ginigab,' aglak," agak.

Juda bin bi mer okok Kaun Siņ dilak

⁴⁴ Pen Pita nig gil minim ag midek niņlig gi, Kaun Siņ ne bin bi niņ midelak okok kirop magilsek owak.

⁴⁵ Kaun Siņ kirop apek, kiri minim ar ke ke aglig gi, God yib ne agel ar amek, Juda bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak Pita eip Jopa nib olak okok, God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Kaun Siņ niņ me ak, agil, wal yib aglak.

Pita pen agak, ⁴⁷ "God ne Kaun Siņ cinop ñak rek ak, miņi bin bi siņ aul kirop ak rek nep niņ. Nib ak, kiri niņ pakniņaun, agel, bin bi ognap kirop mer agnimel rek ma lip," agak. ⁴⁸ Pita nib agil bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Niņi bin bi siņ aul kirop Jisas Kraiss yib ne agil niņ pak niņimib," agak. Niņ pak niņ niņlig gi, kiri aglak, "Pita, nak cinop eip niņ sikol magil eņap siņaul midenimin," aglak. Agel, niņ sikol magil eņap kirop eip kin midek.

Pita Jerusalem amek nop minim ag gilak

11 Pen Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok abe, kariņ lim Judia bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok abe niņlak, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap God Minim niņ dilak. ² Nib ak, kisen Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda bi mer okok ak rek nep wak tib gi rik ginimel, agöligipal bi okok, Pita nop kal gil aglak, ³ "Nak tari ginig bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok kariņ kiri amil, kirop eip tap jim niļ niņban?" aglak.

⁴ Nib agelak, Pita taun kib Jopa midil nigrikep niņak kesim ak kirop ag niļlig gi agak, ⁵ "Yad taun kib Jopa midil, God nop sobok gi midil, nigrikep niņnek, seb kab ar alaņ nib, wad kib alap rek niņ par omal omal gol pis pis tin gil midek yap yap wagin yad midenek siņak ap yowak. ⁶ Apek, yad wad nibak midek ulep siņak amil niņnek, kaj, kimin kobri, toi, yakir okok okok magilsek midek. ⁷ Pen minim alap yip agak, 'Pita, nak warikil tap nib piyak okok pak niņan,' agak.

⁸ "Agek, yad pen agnek, 'Bi Kib. Mer yib! Tari ginig, niņan, agil ageban? Cin Juda bin bi tap bil gep nib okok tap ognap ma niņbin yib,' agnek.

⁹ "Niņ agenek, minim nibak kauyaņ agak, 'Tap tari tari God tap niņeb, agip okok, bil gep, agil ma agnimin,' agak. ¹⁰ Gak nibak, yij omal nokim gak. Pen kisen tap wad kib nibak adik gi seb kab ar alaņ amnak.

¹¹ "Pen magil nibak nep, bi omal nokim kariņ kin midenek ak apjaklak. Bi nib okok bi kib Konilias, Sisaria nib ag yokek, yip poņ dinig olak. ¹² God Kaun yip agak, 'Gos par ma niņil, kirop eip abramek amnimin,' agak. Nib agek, yad mam Jisas minim niņ dipal aknib kagol oņid dil, cin bi okok eip Konilias kariņ ne ak amninok. ¹³ Amjakon, Konilias kesim dil agak, 'Ejol alap apil yip agak, "Bi ognap agenimin, taun kib Jopa amil, bi alap Saimon Pita apal ak nop poņ di dolaņ. ¹⁴ Poņ di dapel,

ne nep minim ognap ag niņek, bin bi kariņ nak eip midebim okok, God nibep magilsek di komiņ yokek, bin bi ne midenigabim," agak,' agak.

¹⁵ "Konilias yip nib agek, yad wagin gil minim ag niņ niņlig gi, Kaun Siņ ne cinop ned owak rek, bin bi nib okok kirop ak rek nep owak. ¹⁶ Nig gek, Bi Kib cinop ned agak minim ak gos niņnek. Ne agak, 'Jon kirop niņ pak niņak ak pen maņ mideb, God ne nibep Kaun Siņ ak pak niņigab,' agak. ¹⁷ Pen cin Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss nop niņ dinok niņ ak, God tap tep yib cinop niņak rek, kirop ak rek nep niņak. Nib ak, yad titi gil God nop, 'Nig ma ginimin,' apnep?" agak.

¹⁸ Pita nib agek, bi nop minim kal ag gilak okok minim agak ak niņil, minim kal ognap sek ma ag gilak. God yib agel ar amek niņlig gi aglak, "Cinop nep mer; Juda bin bi mer okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, nop sobok genigal ak, ne niņil, tap si tap timel gipal okok kirig gil, komiņ per midep magil ak kirop niņigab," aglak.

Adiok bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niņ dilak

¹⁹ Pen Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak niņ nab siņak, bi Juda Jerusalem midelak okok, bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok kirop gi timel yib gel, kiri pirik gi ke ke amnilak. Ognap pirik gi kariņ lim Pönisia amnilak, ognap pirik gi kariņ lim niņ tib kis gak airan Saipras amnilak, ognap pirik gi taun kib Adiok amnilak. Amil, Jisas minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ma ag niļlak, bin bi kiri ke Juda kai ju am nib okok mideligipal okok kirop nep ag niļlak. ²⁰ Pen bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niņ dilak ognap Saipras nib, ognap Sairini taun nib, pirik gi Adiok amil, Bi Kib Jisas minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag niļlak. ²¹ Bi Kib kilis ne ak kirop eip midek ak me, bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag niļ, bin bi koņai nep Bi Kib nop niņ dilak.

²² Pen Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok, minim nibak niņil, bi kiri Banabas nop agel, Adiok amnak. ²³ Banabas ne Adiok amjakil niņak, God ne bin bi nib okok yimig niņlig gek, Jisas minim tep ak niņ dilak. Nib ak me, ne miņ miņ gil, kirop minim ognap sek ag niļlig gi agak, "Bi Kib nop niņ dipim ak ma kirig ginimib; nop nokim nep cibur gos midmagil niņi nab adaņ niņ di kilis gil, cig gilig gi nep midenimib," agak. ²⁴ Banabas ne bi tep yib. Kaun Siņ ne Banabas apil ap ran jakil midek. Ne Jisas minim tep ak pis nep niņ dak. Ne Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag niņek, bin bi koņai nep Bi Kib nop niņ dilak.

²⁵ Banabas pen bi Sol nop am donim, agil, taun kib Tasas amnak. ²⁶ Banabas Tasas amjakil, Sol nop piyo niņil, poņ dil adik gi am Adiok amil, mi nokim nibak bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag niļlig gi miderek. Adiok bin bi Jisas Kraiss nop niņ dilak okok, ned yib niļ Kraiss Bin Bi aglak.

²⁷ Niņ nab nib siņak, bi God minim agep ognap Jerusalem nib Adiok amnilak. ²⁸ Amil, God Kaun ne bi kiri alap Agabas nop gos niņek agak, "Yuan kib yib kariņ lim magilsek linig geb," agak. Agek, agak rek yuan kib yib ak, gapman bi kib Klodias kod midoligip niņ ak

owak. ²⁹ Nig gil yuan kib lak niñil Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok aglak, "Bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niñ dipal ognap kariñ lim Judia okok midel niñlig gi, kirop yuan kib yib lip ak, cin nokim nokim kirop mani ognap mogim gil ñin," aglak. ³⁰ Nib agil, mani li mogim gil, Banabas eip Sol eip kirop ñil aglak, "Niri bi omal mani aul damil, Kraiss bin bi ne kod midebal bi kib okok kirop ñir," aglak.

Herod Jems nop ñag pak lil, Pita nop miñ lak

12 Ñin nab nib siñak, gapman bi kib Herod, bin bi Jisas niñ dilak okok ognap kirop gi timel gil, dam miñ lak. ² Ami bi ne okok ognap agek, Jon nimam Jems nop tu par kid dil pis nep ñag pak lel kimak. ³ Herod agek nig gelak, Juda bin bi okok niñil miñ miñ gilak. Miñ miñ gilak ak, Herod niñil, Pita nop ak rek nep agek, nop dam miñ lilak. Gilak nibak, Juda bin bi Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñiñeb ñin nab siñak gilak. ⁴ Herod Pita nop nig gil dam miñ lil, ami bi aknib jil pis kid adañ (16) kirop nonim li yigwu par yigwu par lil agak, "Pib nab kislím eyañ bi omal omal nop kod tep gi midenimib," agak. Herod gos ne ak ke niñil agak, "Pasopa ñin ak ap padikek me, kisen Pita nop dam bin bi midenigal nab siñak amil minim kib agniñabin," agil gos niñak.

⁵ Pita ne nig gil miñ midek niñlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok Pita nop gos niñlig gi, kilis gil God nop sobok gilig gi nep midelak.

⁶ Pen gapman bi kib Herod Pita nop minim kib agnim, agil, niñak ñin nibak nep kislím nab eyañ, Pita nop sen omal ñon gil, ami bi omal pis kid pis kid niñ midel niñlig gi, Pita nab eyañ kinek. Ami bi ognap ak rek nep kijoñ wagin siñak niñ midelak. ⁷ Pen dai Bi Kib ejol ne alap warik midek niñlig gi, mab milañ rek am miñ lep kariñ ñilik migan ak sikid amnak. Ejol nibak am Pita nop tigem pak niñil agak, "Kasek jakan!" agak. Agek, Pita warikek niñlig gi, sen nop ñon gilak ak wisibak.

⁸ Ejol Pita nop agak, "Sib nag nak ak pog lil, tob tirip nak piyak di lan," agak. Agek, Pita ejol agak rek nep gek, ejol ak agak, "Walij par kib nak ak yimek, yad eip amnir," agak. ⁹ Agek, walij par kib ne ak yimil, kariñ ñilik migan midek ak kirig gil, ejol ak eip pañdirek. Ejol gak nibak, Pita ne ag niñak e, ak nigrikep niñebin agil niñak. ¹⁰ Pen ami sikop niñ midelak kijoñ wagin omal sil gil, kijoñ kilis yib ain dil gilak kijoñ sön eyañ ak ke yikek niñlig gi, mis amnirek. Amil, kanib nab okok amlig gi Pita niñak, ejol ak ma midek.

¹¹ Nig gek niñil Pita agak, "Miñi niñ rep gipin. Ak Bi Kib nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek, apil gapman bi kib Herod yip miñ kilis lip ak wisib yokip. Gapman bi kib Herod abe, Juda bin bi okok abe, tap timel yip ginig gesal ak, ginimel rek ma lip," agak. ¹² Nib agil, gos niñ tep gil, bi nak Jon Mak nonim Maria kariñ ak amnak. Kariñ nibak bin bi konjai nep apil, God nop sobok gi midelak. ¹³ Pita apil, kijoñ ak pak gu gu gek, pai Roda, kariñ nibak wög goligip ak kijoñ ak yiknig owak. ¹⁴ Pai nibak kijoñ apil niñak, Pita meg migan ak nep agek. Ne nig niñil, miñ

miñ yib gil, saköl padek kijoñ ma yikak; am bin bi okok kirop agak, "Pita ap mideb sön eyañ," agak.

¹⁵ Agek, kiri aglak, "Nak saköl losip ageban," aglak. Nib agelak, ne kilis yib gil agak, "Esek ma apin; niñid yib agebin. Pita mideb sön eyañ," agak. Agek aglak, "Ak kaun ne ak rek lip ap mideb," aglak. ¹⁶ Pen Pita ne kijoñ ak kauyañ pak gu gu gek gek gek, am kijoñ ak yik yokil niñlak, Pita nep midek niñil wal yib aglak. ¹⁷ Wal agel niñlig gi, Pita kirop ñin milic gi ñil agak, "Minim ma agnimib!" agak. Nib agil, miñ lep kariñ midek niñlig gi, God ejol alap ag yokek apil, nop tari tari gil dowak minim ak kirop ag ñilig gi agak, "Minim nibaul Jems abe, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipal okok abe, kirop ag ñinimib," agil, ke migan alap amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miñab tikek niñlig gi, ami sikop okok Pita ma midek ak niñil, tari gip, agil, ag ap ran ap yaplig gi midelak. Pirikil, "Akal," agil, piyolak ak pen ma niñlak. ¹⁹ Herod ami sikop nib okok kirop, Pita nop kasek piyo niñil dowim, agek, piyo mer niñel, kirop minim kib agil, minim agek, ami bi ne ognap ami bi nib okok pis nep ñag pak lilak.

Herod kimak

Kisen Herod kariñ lim Judia kirig gil, am taun kib Sisaria midoligip. ²⁰ Herod am Sisaria midil, taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirop niñek milik yowak. Pen Taia Saidon bin bi apil, bi Herod kariñ ne kod midek bi Blastas nop sil ag ñil aglak, "Cinop per yuan gek, apil Herod kariñ lim ne aul tap magil tau dad ambin sek. Nib ak, cinop kal kal ma junimib; kapkap jim ñil midojin," aglak. Agelak, Blastas ne pen agak, "Ak niñid agebim," agak.

²¹ Pen Herod minim nibak niñil, ñin alap minim agniñgain, agil, ag lak. Kisen ag lak ñin nibak apek, ne kiñ kai yimbal rek walij tep tep yib okok yimil, sea kiñ kib ne ar ak bisig gil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

²² Herod minim nibak ag ñek niñlig gi aglak, "Ak bi alap rek ma ageb; god alap rek ageb," aglak. ²³ Pen Herod minim nibak niñil, "Yip minim nibak rek ma agnimib; God yib ne nep agem ar amnañ," ma agak. Nib ak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil Herod nop gek, miñak kib gil, kiso lek pis nep kimak.

²⁴ Pen God Minim ak ag ñel amek niñlig gi, kariñ lim okok kid kid amnak.

²⁵ Pen Banabas eip Sol eip Jerusalem midil, tari ginig orok ak bir gipir, agil, Jon Mak nop poñ dil adik gi Adiok amnilak.

Banabas eip Sol eip minim ag ñilig gi amnirek

13 Taun kib Adiok nib siñak bi God minim agep bi ognap abe, bi God minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe midelak. Bi nib okok me, alap Banabas; alap Simion. Bi Simion nibak nop Bi Kiñir agöligipal. Bi alap Lusias, ne Sairini taun nib. Bi alap Maneyen, ne Kiñ Herod bi niñeb ne alap. Pen bi alap Sol. ² Pen ñin alap kiri tap magil ma ñibil, Bi Kib nop nep sobok gi midel niñlig gi, Kaun Siñ ne kirop agak, "Nibi Banabas eip Sol eip

agem, wög kirop ag linek ak ger amnimin,“ agak. ³ Nib agek, kiri tap magil ma ñibil, God nop sobok gil, Banabas eip Sol eip kirop ñinmagil ar alañ lil, God kirop mal kod miderj, agil, kirop ag yoklak.

⁴ Kaun Siñ ne kirop kod midek niñlig gi, bi nak Jon Mak, wög cirop sikol sikol ognap gi ñañ, agil, nop poñ di Selusia taun ñig gol eyañ amil, ñig magöb dil, kariñ lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras amnilak. Amil, taun kib Salamis amil, Sol eip Banabas eip Juda mogim gep kariñ okok amil, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñirek. ⁶ Pen bin bi Saipras midelak nib okok kirop God Minim ag ñi dam dam, taun kib Pepos amjakil, Juda bi alap kij coge su juep bi alap nabiñ pakrek. Bi nibak yib ne Ba-Jisas. Ne minim esek agil agak, “Yad God minim agep bi alap,“ agak. ⁷ Taun kib Pepos siñak, Saipras gapman bi kib yib kin midoligip, yib ne Segias Polas. Bi nibak ne bi gos niñ kid yib yikil niñoligip. Ne Banabas eip Sol eip God Minim yip ager niñin, agil, kirop agek apil, nop God Minim ag ñirek. Pen bi kij coge su juep bi ak ne bi kib nibak bi niñeb ne alap. ⁸ Bi Ba-Jisas nibak, Grik minim agil nop Elimas agöligipal. Banabas eip Pol eip kiri Segias Polas nop God Minim tep ak ag ñer, ne timid li peyig niñ tep gak ak pen, bi kij su juep bi ak niñil, Banabas Pol minim timel ke gi agil, Segias Polas Jisas minim ak ma niñ dinimniñ, agil, nop agak, “Bi nib omal minim esek agebir ak ma niñnimin,“ agak. ⁹ Sol yib ne alap me Pol agöligipal. Kaun Siñ ne Pol nop ap ran jakil gos tep ñek niñlig gi, bi kij su juep bi ak nop niñ i sek li midlig gi agak, ¹⁰ “Nak kijeki kiyob ñilik tik dowak; gi timel nep gipan. Tap tari tari tep mideb ak kirig gil, bin bi okok kirop esek ar ak nep gipan. Nak per per Bi Kib minim niñid ne ak dil minim esek rek li-pan. Nak ñin akal gi timel gipan ak kirig ginigan? ¹¹ Niñ gipan ak, God gek, ñin bad alap udin nep kwoi gek piñ melik ma niñnigan,“ agak.

Pol minim nibak agek, dai Ba-Jisas niñak, kimi kiñir rek bad alap udin ne pak karikek pis nep kisim gak. Niñ gek, bi alap yip ñinmagil di kanib yomañ, agil, tig ririkol gilig gi midek. ¹² Banabas Pol kiri bi omal Bi Kib minim ak nop ag ñerek ak niñil, Segias Polas ne wal agak. Nib ak, Ba-Jisas gak ak niñil, ne Jisas nop niñ dak.

Banabas Pol kiri taun kib Adiok, kariñ lim Pisidia siñak amnirek

¹³ Pen Pol bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, Pepos kirig gil, Pega taun, kariñ lim Pampilia siñak amnilak. Am midil, Jon Mak ne kirop mal siñak kirig gil, adik gi Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Kiri pen Pega taun kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, kariñ lim Pisidia siñak amnirek. Am midil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, Juda mogim gep kariñ ak amil, bisig miderek. ¹⁵ Juda mogim kariñ kod midelak bi okok warikil, Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikak dai ognap abe, bi God minim agep okok ñu kil tiklak dai ognap abe, udin li niñil bin bi ap midelak okok kirop aglak. Kiri minim ag dai juil, bi alap ag yokel Banabas Pol bisig miderek siñak amil agak, “Mam omal. Bin bi siñ aul niñ dep minim ognap midonimniñ ak, cinop ag ñer niñin,“ aglak.

¹⁶ Agelak, Pol warikil minim agniñ ñinmagil dap ranil agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer God nop sobok gipim okok abe, minim agniñ gebin aul timid li niñim. ¹⁷ God ne birarik nep apis based sikop cin okok dak. God nibak ne Isrel bin bi God cin me.

Kisen kiri kariñ lim Ijip am midelak, God kirop kod mid tep gek, ñi pai tik dapil, konjai yib nep midelak. Bi kib Pero kirop, ma amniñgabim, agak ak pen God kilis ke yib ne ak gil, kirop poñ di dapek Ijip mis ken olak.

¹⁸ Kiri mi niñjuil omal (40) miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab siñak midil, God nop minim konjai yib nep aineb li agöligipal ak pen God kirop kod mid tep gak. ¹⁹ Pen ned kariñ lim Kenan bin bi tigon ke ke akniñ ar onjid midelak, pen God bin bi ne kirop kod mid tep gil kilis ne ñek, bin bi tigon ke ke akniñ ar onjid ned midelak okok kirop eip pen pen gil, yik gi yokil ñag pak lil, kariñ lim nibak kariñ lim kiri ke rek dilak. ²⁰ Kiri Ijip midel mi yinak ak wök pagil, kariñ lim eywo nep nab okok midel mi yinak ak wök pagil, bin bi yik gi yokil, kariñ lim kiri dilak mi yinak ak abe wök pagil gel me, mi akniñ po hadred pipti (450) yinak.

“Pen God kirop dam kariñ lim Kenan siñaul lil, bi minim tig bilokep ognap ag lek, kirop kod midoligipal. Kisen bi God minim agep Samyuel midek ñin ak, ²¹ bin bi Isrel okok kiri Samyuel nop aglak, ‘Nak kiñ alap ag lek, cinop bin bi magilsek kod mideniñgab,’ aglak. Age-lak, God bi nak Kis ñi ne Sol nop ag lek, kiñ kiri midoligip. Bi nibak Benjamin kiñin tik damil tik damil tik lilak. Sol kiñ kiri midek, mi niñjuil omal (40) yinak.

²² Pen kisen God ne gek Sol kiñ ma midek. God ne Depid kiñ kiri ag lak. God ne Depid minim agil agak, ‘Cibur gos midmagil yad ke gos gip rek ak, Jesi ñi ne Depid cibur gos midmagil ne abe akniñ rek nep gos gip; tap tari tari gan ag niñnigain ak, ne niñ akniñ rek nep ginigab,’ agak.

²³ “Pen God ne gek, Depid ñi pai tikek, tik dam dapil gil, Jisas nop tik dolak. Nib ak, God ned minim kilis ag lak rek, ne Isrel bin bi kirop Di Komniñ Yokep Bi alap ag yokak. ²⁴ Pen Jisas wagin gil wög ma gak won ak, Jon ne apil, Isrel bin bi kirop agak, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig niñ gipin, agil, kirig gem, nibep ñig pak niñnigain,’ agak. ²⁵ Jon wög ne gi dai junig gek ñin nab ak, bin bi okok kirop agak, ‘Nibi yip bi an, agil, gos niñebim? Bi Kib per kod midebim bi ak yad mer. Bi nibak kisen onigab. Tob tirip ne ak di nag wisibnim rek ma lip,’ agak.

²⁶ “Ai mam yad, nibi ognap Ebrahim ñi pai ne midebim; nibi ognap Juda bin bi mer pen God nop sobok gipim. Krais bin bi di komniñ yokep minim Jon ag ñi midoligip nibak, God ne cinop nen agil agak. ²⁷ Jerusalem bin bi okok abe, bi kib kiri okok abe, Jisas ne Krais ak owip, agil ma niñlak. Jisas nop ñag pak lel kiman, aglak ak, God minim agep minim ñu kil tiklak rek nep gilak. Pen God nop sobok ginig Juda mogim gep kariñ per apeligipal ak, kiri minim ñu kil tiklak nibak per per nep niñöligipal. ²⁸ Ne tap timel alap gip aka agil, piyo mer niñil, gapman bi kib Pailot nop aglak, ‘Nak agek nop ñag pak lilan,’ aglak. ²⁹ Pen God Minim agak rek,

magilsek nep Jisas nop gilak. Kisen bin bi ne okok apil, cip se tig asik dam kab migan tigel gilak. ³⁰ Tigel gilak ak pen God gek kauyan warikak. ³¹ Ne warikil, komiņ midok niņlig gi, bin bi ne eip Galili nib Jerusalem olak okok, nop nin konjai nep niņ midelak rek, miņi Isrel bin bi kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag nēbal.

³² "Pen cir bi omal opir aul, nibep Kraiss minim tep ak ag ninig opir. God birarik nep apis based sikop cin kirop minim kilis ag lil ginigain agak minim nibak nep ³³ gos niņ midil, God ne Jisas nop di warik nāk. Gak nibak apis based sikop okok ma niņlak ak pen cin ni pai tik lep kiri okok miņi bir nipin. Depid ne God Minim dai Sam siņak Kimep yigwu nab nib nu kil tikil agak, 'Nak Ni yad.

Yad miņi Nap nak midebin,' agak.

³⁴ God ne gek, Jisas warikak ak me, kisen kimil, miņ goņ ki gi yap lig pak amniņiņ rek ma lip. Minim nibak God Minim dai alap nibgil mideb:

'Yad Depid nop minim siņ kilis niņid ag linek ak nibep nep ninigain,' agak.

³⁵ Pen God Minim dai alap nibgil mideb:

"Nak Bi Siņ nak kirig gek, miņ goņ ne ki gi yap lig pak ma amniņiņ,' agak.

³⁶ "Pen Depid ne God wōg nop ag lak ak, bin bi ne mideligipal nin nibak gi damil kimak. Pen Depid ne kimek, nap nised sikop kirop tigel gōligipal okok dam tigel gel, miņ goņ ne ki gi yap lig amnak. ³⁷ Pen God ne gek warikak Bi nibak, miņ goņ ne ki gi yap lig ma amnak.

³⁸ "Nib ak, midemam niņim. Jisas ne kimil warikak ak me, God tap si tap timel gipim ak niņil kirig ginigab minim tep ak nibep ag nōbir. ³⁹ Cin Juda lo minim ar ak nep niņil genigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak niņ nep mideniņab. Pen Jisas mab bak alan nāg pak lel kimak ak me, cin Jisas nop niņ donigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak niņil, kirig gil, cinop bin bi tep yad, agniņab. ⁴⁰ Pen bi God minim agep okok birarik nep aglak rek cinop ma ginimiņ, agil gos ak niņ rep ginimib. Kiri aglak,

⁴¹ 'Nibi bin bi yip aleb aleb niņim okok niņim!

Nibi midebim magil aul, tap ke nib alap ginigain.

Tap ginigain nibak nibep ned agenigal ak,

niņilōņ li agebal, ag gos niņniņgabim.

Nib ak, nibi pak jep jep dil

pis nep kim kir ginimib!' aglak," agak.

⁴² Pol eip Banabas eip minim nibak agil, Juda mogim gep kariņ nibak mis amer niņlig gi, bin bi okok aglak, "God nop sobok gep nin kisen ak kauyan apil, cinop minim nibak ognap sek ag nir," aglak. ⁴³ Bin bi okok mogim gi midelak okok kariņ ak kirig gil, ke ke amel niņlig gi, Juda bin bi yipid gil ognap abe, bin bi okok nib Juda kai niņ dōligipal rek niņ dilak ognap abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop kisen gil amnilak. Pol Banabas kariņ nab siņak amlig gi kirop agrek, "God cinop yimig niņil di tep gip,' agil, gos ar nibak nep niņlig gi mideniņib," agrek.

⁴⁴ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nin kisen ak, bin bi taun kib nibak midelak okok magilsek rek, Bi Kib

minim niņniņ ap mogim gilak. ⁴⁵ Pen Juda bi kib okok bin bi konjai sikerek olak ak niņel, milik yapek, Pol Banabas kirop bi omal niņil gos timel niņlak. Pol minim tari tari bin bi okok kirop agak ak ag juil, yib ne ak ag sikol gilak. ⁴⁶ Juda bi okok niņ gelak, Pol eip Banabas eip ma pirikil, minim pen kilis gil agrek, "God Minim tep ak nibep Juda bin bi ned ag nir, apir ak pen nibi minim tep nibak ma dil, cin komiņ per midep magil ak niņ diņin rek ma lip, apim ak me, miņi Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag ninigabir. ⁴⁷ Tari ginig: Bi Kib cinop agil minim nig gil agak,

'Yad agen, nibi Juda bin bi mer okok kirop melik kiri midil,

kariņ lim ke ke okok amenigabim,

bin bi okok magilsek melik nibak niņel niņlig gi, yad kirop di komiņ yokniņain,' agak," agak.

⁴⁸ Juda bin bi mer okok minim nibak niņil, miņ miņ gi, Bi Kib minim ak, minim tep akniņ ke yib, aglak. Nib ak, bin bi God, per per mideniņel, agil, ag lak okok magilsek minim tep nibak niņ dilak.

⁴⁹ Pen Bi Kib minim ak, kariņ lim nib okok magilsek agel amnak. ⁵⁰ Nig gak ak, Juda bin bi okok niņel milik yapek, amil Adiok bin pobniņ God nop niņ dilak ognap abe, bi pobniņ kariņ lim nibak kod mideligipal okok ognap abe, kirop agel, kiri amil bin bi konjai nep dapil, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop gi timel gil, kariņ lim kiri okok ag mis yoklak. ⁵¹ Nig gil ag mis yokel, bi omal kiri Adiok kirig amlig gi, minim tep dam ag nōsir ma dipim, agil, tob kiri acip acip okok lig gi yokil amil, taun kib Aikoniam amnirek. ⁵² Pen Kaun Siņ ne bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok ap ran jakek, kiri miņ miņ yib gilig gi midelak.

Pol eip Banabas eip taun kib Aikoniam ajerek

14 Pol eip Banabas eip am taun kib Aikoniam kin midil, Juda mogim gep kariņ ak amil, minim ag ni tep ger niņlig gi, Juda bin bi okok lil, Juda bin bi mer okok lil, konjai nep Jisas nop niņ dilak. ² Pen Juda bin bi ognap, Jisas minim agebir ak ma niņ diniņabin, agil, amil Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim niņep ma niņep tom agelak niņil kiri bin bi Jisas niņ dilak okok kirop niņel milik kal yowak. ³ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, minim nibak niņil, kariņ lim nibak ma kirig amnirek. Kiri siņak nep kin midil, Bi Kib minim ak kilis gil miseniņ nep ag nōligipir. Bi Kib kirop mal eip kod midek niņlig gi, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap niņep ma niņep rek ognap gerek, bin bi ognap niņil aglak, "Nib ak, minim agebir nibaul niņid nep agebir," agil niņlak. ⁴ Pen Aikoniam bin bi nib okok asik ke ke lil, pis ak Juda bin bi okok minim aglak rek niņ dilak, pis ak bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok aglak rek niņ dilak. ⁵ Pen Juda bin bi ognap okok lil, Juda bin bi mer ognap okok lil, bi pobniņ kiri okok abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop gi timel gil, kab ju pak lin, agil, gos ak niņelak. ⁶ Kiri mal pen minim nibak niņil, pirik gi am taun kib omal Listra Debi, kariņ lim Likonia siņak amnirek. ⁷ Amil, nib okok gi ajlig gi, Kraiss minim tep ak ag nōligipir.

Bi tob timel gak alap, Pol gek, komiņ lak

⁸ Pen taun kib Listra nibak, bi alap nonim nop tik dowak ñin ak nep tob timel gek, kanib ma tagoligip bi alap midoligip. ⁹ Bi nibak ne ap bisig midil, Pol minim agek ak niņ midek. Pol bi nibak nop niņ i sek lil gos niņak, bi nibaul, God yip gek komiņ linimiņ rek lip, ag gos niņeb, agil gos niņak. ¹⁰ Nib ak, Pol nop niņil, meg migan dap ranil agak, "Warikan!" agak. Agek, bi nibak kasek warikil, tob taulig gi amnak.

¹¹ Pol nig gek, bin bi niņ midelak okok minim yib kiri Likonia minim ak agil aglak, "Bi seb kab ar alaņ nib okok, god omal bin bi rek lil ap agebir aul," aglak.

¹² Nib agil, Banabas nop, god Sus, aglak. Pen Pol ne minim koņai nep agoligip rek, nop, god Hemis, aglak.

¹³ God esek Sus sobok göligipal nibak, sobok gep karip ak yokop gi lilak taun gol nib siņak me, god esek Sus sobok gep bi kib ak abe, bin bi siņak midelak okok abe, god Sus per sobok gipin ak miņi owip aul, agil, kaj kau anlam ognap dil, mab sim tep tep ognap tig rik dil, bin bi koņai yib olak.

¹⁴ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, gelak nibak niņil, walij kiri okok tig bil bil gil, bin bi koņai nep midelak nab nib siņak amil agrek, ¹⁵ "Nibi tari ginig nig gebim? Cir mal god mer! Nibi bin bi yib midebim rek, cir ak rek nep aknib rek midobin. Cir Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne ak nibep ag ñinig opir. God ne seb kab alaņ gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil, ñig solwara ak gi lil, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek gi lil, gak. Cir nibep Kraiss minim tep ak agor, tap yokop esek sobok gi midebim okok kirig gil, God komiņ mideb ak nep sobok gi midenimib, agil, nibep agobir. ¹⁶ Pen ned bin bi karip lim ke ke okok midil, gos kiri ke niņil tap yokop sobok gilak ak, God niņil kirop gi timel ma gak. ¹⁷ Pen nibi yokop ma midebim; nop niņnig, niņnigabim. Ne per per nibep di tep gip. Ne nep gek, miņab pakil, tap magil koņai nep midek niņlig gi, miņ miņ gilig gi tap ñib midebim. Nib ak, ne nig gip ak niņil, niņid nep God cin mideb ak, agil, bir nipkep," agrek. ¹⁸ Nib agrek ak pen bin bi nib okok kilis gil, bi nib omal aul seb kab ar alaņ nib opir, agil, kaj kau anlam ognap pak sobok gi ñinig gelak ak niņil Pol Banabas koslam yib ag mer agrek.

Pol nop kab ju paklak

¹⁹ Pen kiri mal taun kib Listra nibak nep midel niņlig gi, Juda kai taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia siņak midelgipal bin bi ognap abe, taun kib Aikoniam midelgipal bin bi ognap abe apil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim esek agil aglak, "Bi omal minim tep ma agebir; esek agebir," aglak. Nib agelak, bin bi nib okok niņil, Pol nop kab ju pak lil, pis nep kimib, agil, lip gi dam kab wari kis kis gilak ak mis ken kideyaņ yoklak. ²⁰ Nig gelak niņil bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok apil piņil kis kis gel niņlig gi, Pol warikil taun kib nab nibak adik gi amnak. Pen minek Pol eip Banabas eip Listra kirig gil Debi amnerek. ²¹ Pol eip Banabas eip Debi amil, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñerek, bin bi koņai

nep Jisas nop niņ dilak. Pen kiri mal, ned orok kanib ar ak nep amnir, agil, adik gi Listra, Aikoniam, Adiok karip lim Pisidia siņak amlig gi, bin bi Jisas minim tep ak ager niņ dilak okok kirop kauyaņ ag ñi tep gilig gi amnerek. Kirop ag ñi tep gilig gi agrek, "Jisas minim tep ak ma kirig ginimib; niņ dipim rek nep niņ dil midenimib. Nig gem, nibep miker koņai ñinigal pen gos ak ma niņnimib; God cinop dil kod midenigab, agil, kilis gil, gos ar ak nep niņem amniņiņ," agrek. ²³ Nib agil, cöc ke ke nib okok, bin bi Jisas niņ dilak okok bi nabic midenimel, agil, bi ognap wög nibak ag lirek. Nig gil, kiri mal tap magil ma ñibil, God nop sobok gilig gi agrek, "Bi Kib, bi siņ aul nep niņ dipal rek, kirop kod midenimin," agrek.

Pol eip Banabas eip taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins siņak amnerek

²⁴ Nig gil karip lim Pisidia okok ajil, karip lim Pampilia amnerek. ²⁵ Pampilia amil, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi Pega taun okok kirop ag ñil, taun kib Atalia amnerek.

²⁶ Atalia amil, ñig magöb dil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins siņak, ned kin midil orek siņak adik gi amnerek. Kiri ned amniņ gerek minek ak, Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok, God nop sobok gil aglak, "Minim tep nak ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinig amebir rek, kirop mal kod mid tep genimin," agil, kirop mal ag yokel, amil, minim nibak ag ñi ajöligipir. ²⁷ Nib ak, adik gi Adiok apil, bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok kirop sik agel apelak, God ne gek kiri tari tari gilak okok magilsek ag ñi tep gilak. Juda bin bi mer okok koņai nep Jisas minim tep ak niņ dilak kesim ak abe ag ñilak. ²⁸ Kirop nig gil ag ñil, kirop eip ñin bad alap tapin miderek.

Bi kib Jerusalem ap mogim gil minim aglak

15 Pen bi ognap karip lim Judia nib Adiok apil, bi Juda mer Jisas nop niņ dilak okok kirop ag ñilak, "Mosis birarik nep cinop Juda bin bi agak, 'Niņaņ kisen tik dapil, waņ wak kiri tib gi rik ginimib,' agak. Nib ak, nibi ak rek nep wak tib gi rik ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di komiņ ma yoknigab," aglak. ² Nib agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip minim ak yipid gil ma agebal, agil, kirop eip minim pen pen agel amnak. Nig gelak, Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok, bin bi kiri ke ognap abe, Pol Banabas bi omal abe ag lil aglak, "Nibi Jerusalem amil, minim nibaul dam, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midebal bi okok abe kirop ag ñem, kiri pen ag amil apil gil gos tari niņnigal ak, adik gi ap agem niņin," aglak. ³ Nib agil, kirop ag yokel, kiri am karip lim Pönisia nab siņak amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niņ dilak minim nibak ag ñel niņlig gi, ai mam niņil magilsek miņ miņ gilak. Karip lim Pönisia nibak kirig gil, kiri amil karip lim Sameria nab siņak amlig gi, minim ak rek nep ag ñel niņlig gi, ai mam okok ak rek nep niņil miņ miņ gilak. ⁴ Pen kiri karip lim Sameria kirig gil, amil Jerusalem amjakerek, bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok abe, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak

bi okok abe, kirop ag wasu dil use tep apebim e aglak. Agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip, God ne gek tap tari tari girek ak magilsek kirop ag ñi tep girek.

⁵ Nib agerek, Perisi bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok ognap warikil aglak, "Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niñ dini-gal ak, wak tib gi rik gil, Mosis lo agak agak rek nep gilañ," aglak.

⁶ Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne kod midöligipal bi okok abe, minim nibak ag tep gin, agil, ap mogim gilak. ⁷ Ap mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gi midel niñlig gi, Pita warikil agak, "Mam sikop. Nibi nipim, ned God cinop nonim lil, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak niñ dinimel, agil, yip ag lek, yad am kirop Krai minim tep ak ag ñi ajpin. ⁸ God gos timid midmagil cin magilsek niñip ak, Kaun Siñ cinop ñak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ak rek nep ñak. Nig gak ak cin nipin, ne kirop abe di tep gip. ⁹ Cinop Juda kai minim alap ke agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim alap ke agil ma gip. Krai minim tep ak niñ dipal ak me, God ne tap si tap timel gipal gac midmagil kirop nab adañ mideb ak lig gi yokip. ¹⁰ God Juda bin bi mer okok pis nep dip rek, nibi tari ginig neb neb gilig gi agebim, 'Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikil agak agak rek nep, lo sikol alap ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di komiñ ma yoknigab,' agebim? Asik mosik gi rep ginimib, apim ak, apis based sikop gi mer niñlak. Cin ak rek nep gi mer nipin ak pen miñi Juda bin bi mer, Jisas nop niñ dipal okok kirop, miker nibak dinimel, agil, agebim ar? ¹¹ Ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas cinop Juda kai yimig niñip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, cin nop niñ don, cinop di komiñ yoknigab. Nib aknib rek nep, Bi Kib Jisas Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niñip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, kiri nop niñ del, kirop ak rek nep di komiñ yoknigab," agak.

¹² Pen bin bi ap midelak okok magilsek, minim alap agil mer, kapkap midel niñlig gi, Banabas eip Pol eip kirop kesim dil, kiri mal kariñ lim ke tigon tigon amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi ajerek niñlig gi, God ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap niñep ma niñep okok gak ak, kesim ar nibak magilsek kirop ag ñi tep girek. ¹³ Pen bi omal minim ag dai juer niñlig gi, Jems warikil agak, "Mam sikop. Minim agniñ gebin aul niñim! ¹⁴ God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niñil di tep gil, bin bi yad ke midenigal, agil, bir dip ak, Saimon miñi nep minim agosip ak nipin. ¹⁵ God gip nibak, God minim agep okok birarik nep agil ñu kil tiklak rek nep gip. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak,

¹⁶ 'Bi Kib ne ageb,

"Kisen yad adik gi apil,

Depid kariñ pag ajil gi pag jisipik masipik gi yowip ak, yad ke kauyañ gi tep gen, kilis yib gi midenigab.

¹⁷ Nib ak, Juda bin bi mer kariñ lim ke okok nib okok nib,

ognap bin bi yad midenigal apin okok, yip piyo niñnigal.

¹⁸ Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak,

yad birarik ped okok ag linek. Yad Bi Kib nibak nep minim aul agebin," ageb,' aglak," agak.

¹⁹ Jems minim nibak agil agak, "Gos yad nipin ar ak, Juda bin bi mer Jisas nop niñ dini-gal okok, kirop miker ognap ma ñijin. ²⁰ Pen kirop mij ñu kil tik yokil agin, 'Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi ñinig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma ñiñnimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kinjam tig kibor juel kimonimiñ ak, ma ñiñnimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ñiñnimib,' agin. Minim ognap sek ma agin. ²¹ Pen ti ginig: based sikop birarik nep gilak rek, miñi ak rek nep taun tigon tigon magilsek, God nop sobok gep ñin ak Juda mogim gep kariñ ak am mogim gil, per per minim Mosis agil ñu kil tikak ak udin li niñöligipal," agak.

Juda bin bi mer okok kirop mij ñu kil tikil yoklak

²² Jems nib agek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok lil, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak bi okok lil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok magilsek lil, aglak, "Cin bi cin ognap ag lon, Pol Banabas bi omal eip Adiok amnilañ," aglak. Nib agil, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kod midelak bi omal Judas Basabas eip, Sailas eip, kirop ag lilak. ²³ Mij alap ñu kil tikil, Pol Banabas bi ñon ñilak. Mij nig gil ñu kil tiklak:

Mam sikop, nibi midebim?

Cin namam nibi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midebir bi omal ak abe, nibep Juda bin bi mer taun kib Adiok abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe midil Jisas nop niñ dipim okok, mij ñu kil tikil yokobin. ²⁴ Ti ginig: minim alap owip nipin, bin bi cin siñ aul ognap, cinop ag niñil mer, gos kiri ke ak nep niñil, amil minim kib nibep gos par linimib rek minim ognap nibep ag ñilak. ²⁵ Nib ak, cin bi ognap cin ke ag lon, bi midmagil cin tep yib Pol Banabas bi omal kabsek niñnigal. ²⁶ Pol Banabas bi omal okok ajil, bi okok cirop ñag pak linigal, agil, gos ar ak rek ma nipir. Bi Kib Jisas Krai minim tep ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñir, agil, gos nokim nibak nep niñil, abramek ag ñi tep gilig gi ajöligipir. ²⁷ Judas Sailas bi omal ag yoknig gebin. Kiri amil mij ñu kil tikobin aul minim ar ak nep nibep ag ñi tep ginigair. ²⁸ Cin mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gon niñlig gi, Kaun Siñ ne cinop gos tep ñek, mij ñu kil tikil miker ognap nibep ma ñinigabin, agil, ag lipin. Yokop minim omal nep agnigabin, agil, ag lipin. ²⁹ Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi ñinig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma ñiñnimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ñiñnimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kinjam tig kibor juel kimonimiñ ak, ma ñiñnimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Tap agobin aul kirig ginigabim ak, gi tep ginigabim.

Minim bir apin me ak. Nibi mid tep ginimib.

Mij ñu kil tiklak ak me ak.

³⁰ Mij nibak ñu kil tikil bi okok ñel, kiri Jerusalem kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins okok adik gi amnilak. Amjakil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok agel, magilsek

ap mogim gelak niñil mij dolak ak ñilak. ³¹ Mij ñel, bin bi kiri minim nibak udin li niñel, kirop tep yib gek, gos sek midil cibur kirop miñ miñ yib gak. ³² Judas Sailas bi God minim agep bi omal miderek ak me, ñin bad alap Adiok kin midil, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop minim konjai nep ag ñi tep ger niñlig gi, kiri Jisas minim tep ne niñ di kilis gil gos sek midelak. ³³ Nig gil ag ñi dai juil, am-nig ger niñlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak nib okok ap mogim gil, sobok gilig gi, Bi Kib kirop mal kod mid tep gek, kiri kapkap mid tep gir, agil, kirop mal ag yoklak. ³⁵ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip Adiok siñak kin midil, bi nib okok nib bi ognap eip, Bi Kib minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñilig gi miderek.

Pol Banabas ke ke amnerek

³⁶ Pen mid damil, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, "Cir mal ned tagil Bi Kib minim agor amnak karip lim okok, niñ di kilis gilig gi nep midebal aka agil, am niñil owir," agak. ³⁷ Agek, Banabas agak, "Nib ak, Jon Mak nop abe poñ di dad amnir," agak. ³⁸ Agek, Pol agak, "Ñi nibak ned poñ di dad amor, wög gi sakil ma owak; ne Pampilia nep amil kirig amnak. Nib ak, miñi nop poñ di ma dad amnigabir," agak. ³⁹ Pol nib agek, kiri mal ke nep pen pen agil, Banabas ne Jon Mak eip ñig magöb dil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras amnerek. ⁴⁰ Pol ne pen Sailas nop dak. Bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, sobok gil, Bi Kib ne Pol Sailas kirop mal kod mider, agil, bi omal ag yoklak. ⁴¹ Pol ne Siria Propins okok abe, Silisia Propins okok abe gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop God Minim ognap sek ag ñi tep gek, kiri niñil niñ di kilis gi midelak.

Pol karip lim ajoligip okok kauyañ adik gi amnak

16 Pol Sailas kiri mal tag tag lil, Debi amil, Litra amjakrek. Karip lim nib okok Jisas nop niñ dak bi alap midek; yib ne ak Timoti. Bi nibak nonim ne ak Juda nib bin alap pen Jisas nop niñ dak. Nap ne ak Grik nib bi alap. ² Litra bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok abe, Aikoniam bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok abe, Timoti bi tep aglak. ³ Pol pen, Timoti yad eip Jisas minim ak ag ñi ajojir, agil gos niñak ak pen, Juda bin bi okok agnigal, "Timoti nap ne ak Grik bi alap rek, ñi ne wak tib gi rik ma gak rek, minim ne ak ma dobin," agnigal, ag gos niñil, Timoti nop dad amek wak tib gi rik gilak. ⁴ Pol Sailas Timoti kiri taun taun okok gi ajlig gi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak bi okok abe, Jerusalem siñak mogim gil minim tari tari aglak ak, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop ag ñil, nib nib ginimib, aglak. ⁵ Nig gil tigon tigon gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi tep gel, kiri minim nibak niñ dil, kilis gil, ne agak rek nep gi midelak. Ñin nokim nokim per per bin bi ognap sek Jisas minim tep ak niñil, Jisas nop niñ dilak.

Pol nigrikep niñak

⁶ Pol bi ne okok eip Esia Propins midebal bin bi okok kirop Krai minim tep ag ñin, agil, amnig gelak ak pen Kaun Siñ ne, ma amnimib mer, agak. Nib ak, karip lim Prijia nab okok tagil, Galesia Propins nab okok taglig gelak. ⁷ Kiri am am, karip lim Misia mañ mañ aplig gi, Bitinia Propins amnin agelak ak pen Jisas Kaun ne kirop, ma amnimib mer, agak. ⁸ Jisas Kaun ne nib agek, kiri Bitinia Propins ma amnilak; karip lim Misia nab siñak amlig gi taun kib Troas amnilak. ⁹ Troas amil, kislim nab eyañ Pol nigrikep niñak, bi Masedonia Propins nib alap warik midil, nop minim neb neb gi agil agak, "Nak ñig juil pis aul Masedonia apil, cinop gi ñinimin," agak. ¹⁰ Pol nig gi nigrikep niñek, cin agnok, "Ak God nep, Masedonia bin bi kirop Jisas minim tep ak am ag ñim, ag ñosip," agil, magil nibak nep Masedonia amnig gi tap gi jin ginok.

Bin Lidia Jisas nop niñ dak

¹¹ Amil ñig magöb dil, Troas kirig gil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Samotres amninok. Minek pen Samotres kirig gil, Niapolis taun amjaknok. ¹² Ñig magöb dil, Pili-pai, Masedonia Propins nab siñak amjaknok. Rom gapman bin bi konjai nep amil, Pilipai midil, kod mideligipal. Nib ak, karip lim nab siñak Pilipai taun kib yib midek. Cin ñin bad alap Pilipai okok kin midonok. ¹³ Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, God nop sobok gep kau alap midenigab, agil, taun kijon kirig gil, ñig gol ar eim amninok. Amil niñnok, bin ognap ap midelak. Nib siñak bisigil, kirop minim ag ñinok. ¹⁴ Bin niñ midelak nib okok, bin alap taun kib Taiataira nib, yib ne ak Lidia. Ne walij mik okok gi lek, taueligipal. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Bi Kib ne bin nibak nop gos tep ñek, Pol minim tep agak ak, niñid ageb, agil, niñ dak. ¹⁵ Pen Lidia abe, bin bi karip ne eip kinlak okok abe, kirop ñig pak ñon, Lidia agak, "Yad Bi Kib yipid gil niñ dipin, agil nipim ak, nibi apil karip yad kin midenimib," agak. Cinop nib agek, minim ne dil, am karip ne ak kin midonok.

Pol Sailas kirop mal miñ lilak

¹⁶ Cin minek alap God nop sobok gep kau ak amil, pai miñ wög gep alap nop nabiñ paknok. Pai nibak nop kijeke abañ ñagek, tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, bin bi okok kirop ag ñek, nop mani ñoligipal. Ne nig gek, bi nop tau dapel, miñ wög kirop goligip bi okok mani kib döligipal. ¹⁷ Cin amonok niñlig gi, pai nibak cinop kisen gilig gi agak, "Bi siñ aul, God ar i oklan mideb ak nop wög gipal. God titi gil nibep di komiñ yoknigab, minim ar nibak nep nibep ag ñebal," agak. ¹⁸ Pen pai ak minim nibak rek per per agek agek agek, ñin alap Pol nop yirik yib gek, adik gil kijeke pai abañ ñagak ak nop agak, "Jisas Krai yib ne ak niñil, pai nibaul nop kirig gil mis amnon!" agak. Dai kijeke nop abañ ñagak ak, söñ amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pai nibak nop mani tauel, kirop miñ wög goligip bi okok, Pol kijeki ag yokak minim ak niñil, mani kib dipin ak kisen ma dinigabin, agil, Pol Sailas kirop mal di cici dil, Rom bi pobiñ midelak okok minim kib agniñ, lip gi dam minim agep kau ak amnilak.

²⁰ Rom bi minim tig bilokep bi pobiñ okok minim kib agil aglak, "Bi omal aul bi juda nib. Taun kib cin aul apil ger, cin bin bi karip lim cin nap nib aul ger, milik kal yowip. ²¹ Cin Rom bin bi minim ned nib ar ak ke mideb, pen kiri minim kisen nib minim cin ma niñep ar ak, niñil ginimib, agil, ag ajebir," aglak.

²² Bin bi niñ midelak okok ak rek nep, minim ar nibak nep agil, Pol Sailas kirop mal minim kib agel, bi minim tig bilokep bi pobiñ okok aglak, "Walij kirop mal okok tig juil, yir di pakim," aglak. ²³ Agel, yir di pak adik madik gil, dam miñ lep karip ñilik migan ak yokil, bi miñ lep karip kod midek ak nop aglak, "Kirop mal niñ tep gi midenimin," aglak. ²⁴ Agel, bi miñ lep karip kod midoligip ak, kirop mal poñ di dam karip ñilik migan yib siñak eyañ lil, tob kid kirop mal di mab kib migan ak yokel amek, pak ribik wös gak.

²⁵ Pen kislím nab kib eyañ, Pol Sailas kiri mal God nop sobok gilíg gi, kimep ognap ag miderek niñlig gi, bi nagiman ognap kiri peyig niñ midelak. ²⁶ Niñ gerek niñlig gi, dai monmon kib yib ak dil, miñ lep karip ak sek tig jinomno gil, kijon okok ke yikil, bi nagiman okok kirop sen ñon gilak okok magilsek wisibak. ²⁷ Niñ gek, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi ak warikil niñak, kijon okok magilsek yikil midek. Ne niñil, "Bi nagiman okok, kijon yikek, pirikil am sakpal rek, bi kib yad ak yip ñag pak linigab," agil, tu par kid ne ke ak tig lip gi dil, ne ke piñil linig gek. ²⁸ Pol pen nop sik kib par agil agak, "Tari ginig nak ke piñil linig geban? Cin ma pirik gi ambin. Magilsek midobin aul," agak.

²⁹ Pol nib agek, nagiman kod midek bi ak sik agil agak, "Sip kasek dowim," agak. Agek, sip dapel, ne dad pig gi rikid agil karip ñilik migan eyañ amil, jel gek, gil gil gilíg gi, amil Pol Sailas miderek wagin siñak kogim yimak. ³⁰ Pen niñ gil kogim yimil, warikil, kirop mal poñ di mis eyañ amil agak, "Bi kib tep yad omal, yad tari gen, God yip di komiñ yoknimiñ?" agak.

³¹ Agek, nop agrek, "Bi kib Jisas nop niñ denigan ak, nak ke abe, bin bi nak eip kin mideban okok abe, nibep di komiñ yoknigab," agrek. ³² Nib agil, bi nibak nop abe, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok magilsek abe, kirop Bi Kib minim tep ak ag ñirek. ³³ Nib ag ñer, kirop mal kislím nab kib eyañ nep damil, miñ goñ paklak okok ñig li yokak. Niñ gek, magil nibak nep nop abe, bin bi ne okok abe, kirop magilsek ñig pak ñirek.

³⁴ Kirop magilsek ñig pak ñer, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi ak, kirop mal poñ di dam karip ne damil, tap magil ñek, niñerek. Bi nibak ne ke abe, bin ñi pai ne okok abe, miñi cin God nop niñ dipin, agil, miñ miñ yib gilíg gi midelak. ³⁵ Minek pen, Rom bi kib okok polisman okok kirop aglak, "Bi miñ midebir omal kirop wisib yokem amnir," aglak. ³⁶ Agel, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi nibak, minim nibak dam Pol Sailas miderek siñak amil agak, "Minim tig bilokep bi kib

okok niñep apal, 'Wisib yokem amnir,' apal. Nib ak, niri mal amnir. Bi Kib niñep kod mid tep gek, kapkap mid tep gi midenimib!" agak.

³⁷ Agek, Pol agak, "Cin mal ak rek nep bi Rom nib omal pen minim kib niñil mer, bin bi nab siñak cirop mal yir di pak adik madik gil, dam miñ lipal ak, tep ma gip. Nib ak, cirop mal kapkap we gil ag yokin, agil, agebal ar? Bi kib okok kiri ke miñ lep karip aul apil, cirop bi omal poñ di damil, kausek sön eyañ amnin," agak.

³⁸ Pol nib agek, polisman okok minim nibak niñil, adik gi amil minim tig bilokep bi kib okok kirop ag ñel, Pol Sailas kiri Rom nib bi omal minim ak niñil, piriklak. ³⁹ Pirikil, kiri am Pol Sailas kirop bi omal poñ di damil, kausek sön eyañ amil, minim sain sain agil aglak, "Niñep mal gonimiñ ak, taun kib nibaul kirig gil amnimir," aglak. ⁴⁰ Pol Sailas miñ lep karip ak kirig gil, bin Lidia karip ak am midil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok eip mogim gil, Bi Kib minim tep kirop ag ñel, kiri niñil, minim tep nibak dil, gos sek midil, miñ miñ gilak.

Tesalonaika bin bi Pol Sailas kirop mal ñag pak linig gelak

17 Pen Pol Sailas kiri mal taun kib Pilipai kirig gil, amil taun kib Ampipolis amjakerek. Ampipolis kirig gil, am taun kib Apolonia amjakerek. Pen Apolonia kirig gil, am taun kib Tesalonaika amjakil niñrek, Juda mogim gep karip alap midek. ² Niñil, Pol per goligip rek, juda God nop sobok gep ñin omal nokim, bin bi okok eip juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan ak amil, kirop eip minim ag amil apil gak. ³ God Minim wagin ak kirop ag ñi tep gil, God minim agep bi okok birarik okok, Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimil kauyañ wariknigab aglak minim nibak ag ñi tep gil, "Mesaia ak Jisas, bi nibep agebin aul," agak. ⁴ Pol nib agek, bin bi ognap niñid ageb, agil, minim agek rek nep niñ dil, Pol Sailas pis ak amnilak. Bin yib sek koñai nep abe, Grik bin bi God nop niñ dilak koñai nep abe, Pol agak minim nibak niñ dilak.

⁵ Pol Sailas minim ager bin bi koñai nep niñ delak ak, juda bi okok ognap niñel, milik yapek, bi timel yokop taun kanib nab siñak midelak okok ognap del, kiri pen am bin bi koñai nep dap lil, minim gi gu kib yib gilak. "Cin Pol Sailas kirop mal piyo niñil, bin bi siñ aul kirop ñon, bi omal kirop ñag pak lilan," agil, am Jeson karip ak binem kis kis gil piyo mer niñlak. ⁶ Piyo mer niñil, Jeson nop dil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak ognap sek dil, dam gapman bi kib midelak siñak amil, minim kib aglak. Minim kib agil aglak, "Pol Sailas bi omal karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek gi tagil ager, bin bi okok magilsek minim pen pen minim saköl gipal. Pen miñi ap midebir karip lim cin aul. ⁷ Kiri gapman bi kib cin Sisa minim ne tib juil, kin cin ke alap mideb, agil, bi Kin nibak Jisas apal. Pen bi Jeson aul, bi nib omal kirop dam karip ne ak lek kin midesir," aglak. ⁸ Nib agelak, bin bi koñai nep ap midelak okok abe, taun gapman bi kib okok abe niñil, minim saköl kib yib aglak. ⁹ Minim saköl kib yib agil, Jeson nop mani ognap dil, bin bi nop eip dolak okok mani ognap dil, aglak, "Kisen minim

nibak kauyaŋ ginigabim ak, mani nibi nibaul pis nep dinigabin," aglak. Nib agil, kirop ag sönj yoklak.

Taun kib Beria bin bi koŋai nep Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dilak

¹⁰ Kislim gak magil ak nep, bin bi Krais nop niŋ dilak okok Pol Sailas kirop mal dam yokel, taun kib Beria amnerek. Beria amjakil, Juda mogim gep kariŋ ak amnerek. ¹¹ Amil, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñerek, Juda bin bi Beria midelak okok, bin bi Tesalonaika midelak okok rek mer; minim kirop mal ak niŋel, tep gek niŋlig gi, "Pol niŋid ageb aka?" agil, God Minim ak ñin nokim nokim per per uŋin li niŋ tep göligipal. ¹² Pen Juda mogim gep kariŋ nibak bin bi olak okok koŋai nep Jisas nop niŋ dilak. Grik bin yib midek okok ak rek nep, koŋai nep Jisas nop niŋ dilak. Grik bi ak rek nep, koŋai nep Jisas nop niŋ dilak.

¹³ Pen Pol amil Beria bin bi kirop God Minim ag ñeb, agel, Juda bin bi Tesalonaika midelak okok minim nibak niŋel, milik yappek, apil, Beria bin bi kirop minim neb neb gel, kal junig gelak. ¹⁴ Nig gek niŋlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok, Pol nop dam yokel, ñig solwara gol okok amnak. Pen Sailas Timoti bi omal Beria siŋak miderek. ¹⁵ Pen bi ognap Pol nop dam taun kib Atens yokil, adik gi amniŋ gelak niŋil Pol kirop agak, "Sailas Timoti kirop mal agem, kasek onimir," agak.

Pol taun kib Atens midek

¹⁶ Pol ne Sailas Timoti kirop mal taun kib Atens siŋak kod midlig gi niŋak, bin bi nib okok god tom kiri sobok göligipal tap okok, koŋai yib nep midek. Ne niŋek, cibur nop ak timel yib gak. ¹⁷ Nig gek, Juda mogim gep kariŋ ak amil, Juda bin bi okok ognap abe, Grik bin bi God nop niŋ dilak ognap abe, kirop eip minim ag amil apil goligip. Pen ñin nokim nokim per per minim agep kau siŋak amil, bin bi ap midelak okok, kirop eip ak rek nep minim ag amil apil goligip. ¹⁸ Taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi gos ar ke ke niŋlak okok, yib ke ke agil, ognap Epikorian bin bi aglak, ognap Stowik bin bi aglak. Ñin alap, Pol bin bi nib okok kirop Jisas kimil warikak minim tep ak agek, Epikorian bi gos tep niŋeb ognap, Stowik bi gos tep niŋeb ognap, Pol minim agak ak niŋil, nop eip ag amil apil gil, ognap aglak, "Bi minim ñig ñig lip minim ak tari minim agniŋ geb?" aglak. Pen ognap aglak, "Bin bi par okok sobok gipal god kiri okok rek nep ageb," aglak. ¹⁹ Pen Pol nop dam kansol kai midelak siŋak amil aglak, "Nak minim kisen ke nib bin bi okok kirop ageban ak, miŋi cinop ak rek nep ag ñi tep gek, cin abe minim wagin nibak niŋ rep gin," aglak. ²¹ Pen bin bi Atens nib okok abe, bin bi ke okok nib apil Atens kin midelak okok abe, minim kisen nib ar ognap niŋil ag midojin, agil, gos ak nep niŋöligipal.

²² Pol pen ne kansol kai midelak nab siŋak warikil agak, "Nibi Atens bin bi. Yad nipin nibi kilis yib gil, tap ognap sobok gin, agil, gos ak nipim. ²³ Yad siŋ aul tagil nipin, nibi kab kaunan ke ke gi lil, tap ke ke sobok gipim rek, yib ak ar nibak ñu kil tik lipim. Pen kab bid

tap sobok gi ñeb alap gi lipim ak, yib ak ñu kil tik lipim, 'Bi sobok gipal ma nipin ak, kab kaunan ne me aul,' apim. Minim ma nipin, agil, ñu kil tik lipim nibak, miŋi nibep minim wagin ak agniŋ gebin.

²⁴ "God lim dai wagin aul gi lil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok magilsek gi lil gak Bi nibak ne Bi Kib yib. Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, Bi Kib midil kod mideb. Bin bi okok God sobok gep kariŋ ñinmagil kiri gi lel, ne ap kariŋ nab nib okok ma midenigab, mer. ²⁵ God ne cinop gi lil, ake bad ak ñek, ake lilig gi midobin. Tap cin okok magilsek ne nep ñib. Ne Bi kilis timel ke yib niŋil cin ñinmagil cin tap tep alap gil nop ñijin rek ma lip. ²⁶ Ne bi nokim alap nep, Adam nop gi lek, Adam ne pen tik damil, tik dam dapil gel, miŋi bin bi ke ke okok lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek okok midobin. Pen God ne nep ned gos niŋil gek me, bin bi ognap kariŋ lim apil apil midil, mid damil, kisen ne ke agak ñin ak, bin bi okok nib ognap apil kau kiri nibak dipal. ²⁷ God ne ke gos niŋil geb ak, ñin ognap koslam midil, yip piyo niŋil, di ririkol gilig gi, yip piyo niŋ dinimel, agil, geb. Pen nop niŋ dinig gonigabin ak, ne cinop magilsek par okok ma mideb. Cin eip mideb aul. ²⁸ Ñinmagil ar ne ak me, cin midobin. Pen bi minim ñu kil tikep nibi ke ognap, 'Cin abe ñi pai ne midobin,' apal ak, niŋid apal.

²⁹ "Pen cin God ñi pai ne midobin rek, gol, silpa, kab okok dil, gos cin ke niŋil, ñinmagil cin ke tap ognap kaunan gi lil, ma sobok gijin. ³⁰ Ned God minim tep ne ma niŋelipal rek, kirop minim kib ma agak. Pen miŋi bin bi kariŋ lim ke tigon tigon magilsek kirop ageb, 'Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gim,' ageb. ³¹ Kisen ne ke nep niŋip ñin ak, Bi ne ag lak ak nop ag yokek apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal magilsek minim kib agil, nonim linigab. Cin nipin, Bi minim kib agniŋab nibak, nop ñag pak lel kimek, God gek kauyaŋ warikak. Nig gak ak, bin bi okok magilsek niŋil, minim kib agniŋab agak ak, misen nep agak ak niŋlar, agil, gak," agak.

³² Pol, bi alap kimil warikip minim agosip ak niŋil, bin bi niŋ midelak okok ognap ag sik aglak; pen ognap aglak, "Ñin ognap sek minim nibak kauyaŋ agek niŋin," aglak. ³³ Nib agel niŋlig gi, Pol kansol kai midelak okok kirop kirig amnak. ³⁴ Pen taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi ognap Pol minim nop ak dil, Jisas nop niŋ dilak. Bin bi nib okok me, bi alap yib ne ak Dionisias. Ne bi kib kansol kib kiri kariŋ lim nibak nib bi alap. Bin alap yib ne ak Damaris. Pen bin bi ognap sek abe Jisas nop niŋ dilak.

Pol am taun kib Korid okok midek

18 Pol taun kib Atens kirig gil, taun kib Korid okok amnak. ² Pol Korid amil niŋak, bi Juda ber mal miderek. Nigmil yib ak Akwila; nop kariŋ lim Podas tik dapel, kib gil ne ju dam kariŋ lim Itali, taun kib Rom ulep siŋak, midoligip. Pen kisen gapman bi kib Klodias, Juda bin bi ognap Rom ma midenimel, agek, Akwila eip bin ne Prisila eip, Itali kirig gil, am Korid siŋak miderek. Pen Pol, ber mal kirop am niŋniŋ gil, kariŋ

kirop amnak. ³ Bi ber nibak, kiri sel karip göligipir. Pen Pol ak rek nep wög nibak rek goligip ak me, amil kirop eip kin midil, sel okok göligipal. ⁴ Pol ne pen, Juda bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi okok abe, kiri magilsek Jisas minim tep ak niñ dilan, agil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, ne per per Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kilis gil kirop eip minim ag amil apil goligip.

⁵ Pen kisen Sailas eip Timoti eip Masedonia Propins kirig gil, Pol Korid midek siñak aper, Pol ne per per Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi damil damil, Juda bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñil, Mesaia per kod midoligipin ak me Jisas nep, agoligip. ⁶ Pol nib agek, Juda bin bi okok minim ne ak ma niñil, nop ag juil, minim timel agel niñlig gi, Pol ne, Jisas minim tep ak tari ginig kirig gi-pal, agil, walij ne ak pipal paklig gi agak, "Yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag ñen ma nipim rek, God nibep di komiñ ma yokniñgab ak, tap nibi ke. Miñi nibep Juda bin bi kirig gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop am ag ñinigain," agak.

⁷ Pol nib agil, kirop kirig gil, bi Juda mer alap karip ak amnak. Bi nibak yib ne Titias Jastas. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Karip ne ak Juda mogim gep karip gol ulep siñak. ⁸ Pen Krispas, bi Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi ak, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok eip Jisas nop niñ dilak. Taun kib Korid okok, bin bi oñap koñai nep, Pol Jisas minim tep agak ak niñil, niñid ageb, agil, minim nibak niñ dil, ñig paklak.

⁹ Ñin alap kislím eyañ Pol nigrikep niñak, Bi Kib nop agak, "Nak ma piriknimin. Nak gos sek midil, kilis gil, minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop abramek ag ñek amnan. ¹⁰ Yad nep eip midebin. Taun kib aul bin bi yad koñai yib nep midebal; bin bi oñap nep gi timel ginimel rek ma lip," agak. ¹¹ Bi Kib nib agek, Pol Korid nep kin midil, mi nokim alap takin akniñ kagol onjid ak, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñi midoligip.

¹² Pen Rom bi kib okok Galio nop ag lel, ne amil Akaia Propins kod midek ñin ak, Juda bin bi okok, Pol nop niñel milik yapek, minim ag ar nokim lil, nop di cici li dam minim kib agniñ dad amnilak. ¹³ Pol nop minim kib agil aglak, "Bi aul bin bi siñ aul kirop agil, 'Ñibi God nop sobok ginig gil, nib nib gim,' ageb. Pen minim ageb ak dil genigal ak, kiri lo cin tib junigal," aglak.

¹⁴ Nib agelak, Pol pen agniñ gebin ag niñak ak pen, Galio pen warikil, Juda bin bi okok kirop agak, "Ñibi Juda bin bi. Bi aul tap timel alap gobkop, minim kib agniñ gebim ak nipnep. ¹⁵ Pen nibi yokop minim magil okok nib okok nib dil, pen pen agil, bi yib kiri ñilak okok ak rek nep dil, minim pen pen agebim, ak minim kib mer; minim yokop nibak yad ma niñniñgain. Ak minim yad mer. Minim nibak nibi ke agnimib!" agak.

¹⁶ Nib agil, bi polisman ne okok agek, minim kib agep miñan ak kirop yik gi dam mis eyañ yoklak. ¹⁷ Kiri mis amlig gi, bi Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip ak, Sostenes, polisman okok nop yir dil pak gis gi paklak. Gapman bi kib Galio niñil, minim alap ma agak.

Pol kauyañ taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins siñak amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol Korid tapin kin midil, bin bi Jisas minim niñ dilak okok kirop, "Ñiberik siñaul midem," agil, Akwila Prisila ber mal eip karip lim Siria amnin, agil, Senkria taun, ñig solwara gol siñak amnilak. Senkria okok am midil, Pol minim kilis niñid niñid nep God nop agebin agil, kimkas ne tikak. ¹⁹ Ñig magöb dil, Senkria kirig gil, amil amil taun kib Epesas amjaklak. Pol ne Juda mogim gep karip ñilik miñan ak amil, Juda bin bi okok eip minim ag amil apil gek. Niñ gek, bin bi okok nop aglak, "Ñin oñap sek cinop eip siñaul midenimin," aglak. Pen minim kirop ak ma dil agak, "Ñibi siñaul midem. God yip, yau, agenigab ak, kisen adik gi nibep ker onigain," agak. Nib agil, Akwila Prisila ber mal kirop bin bi nib okok eip Epesas siñak ag lil, ne ñig magöb dil pañdak. ²² Ñig magöb nibak amil amil Sis-aria amjakek, Pol ñig magöb nibak kirig gil, wagin ar amil Jerusalem amnak. Jerusalem amjakil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, "Ñibi midebim?" agil, kirop eip minim oñap agak. Pol nig gil, Jerusalem kirig gil, ñig magöb kauyañ dil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins siñak amnak.

²³ Pol Adiok amil, yokop tapin ñin bad alap kin mid kirig gil, amil Galesia Propins okok abe, karip lim Prija okok abe gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop ned niñ dilak okok, kiri Jisas minim tep ak niñ di kilis ginimel, agil, kirop magilsek ag ñi tep gak.

Bi nak Apolos minim ak

²⁴ Pen bi Juda taun kib Aleksadria nib alap apil Epesas siñak midek. Yib ne ak Apolos. Ne bi gos tep niñil minim ag tep gep bi alap. Ne God Minim dai ned ñu kil tiklak ak niñ tep goligip. ²⁵ Bi oñap nop Bi Kib Kanib Ameb minim ak ag ñilak. Nib ak me, ne kilis yib gil, Jisas ne akal nib apil bi tigepe bi rek midek ak, bin bi okok kirop yipid gil nep ag ñoligip. Pen minim ag ñoligip nibak, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ag ñoligip rek nep niñil ag ñoligip. Minim oñap sek ma niñak. ²⁶ Pen Apolos ma pirikil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, minim nibak abramek yib ag ñoligip. Pen ñin alap minim ag ñi midek niñil Prisila Akwila ber mal niñil, nop poñ di dam karip kiri ak amil, God Kanib Ameb minim ma niñak magil oñap nop ag ñi tep yib girek.

²⁷ Kisen Apolos ne Akaia Propins amniñ gek, Epesas bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, Apolos ne amil kirop minim tep ak ag ñinigab ak tep, agil, Akaia bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop mij alap ñu kil tikil aglak, "Bi God wög gep Apolos amjakek, nop dinimib," aglak. Nig gel me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjakil, mij nibak yomek, Akaia bin bi God kirop yimig niñil gos tep ñek, Jisas nop niñ dilak bin bi okok, Apolos nop dilak. Nop del, ne pen kau kirop dil, minim agep kau siñak Juda bin bi okok eip minim ag amil apil gil, God Minim ar ak ag ñi tep gilig gi, "Mesaia, agil, kod midebim ak Jisas nep," agak. Nig gil, ag ñi tep gek, nop minim alap pen

agnimel rek ma lak. Nig gek, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop gi ŋi tep gek, mid tep gilak.

Pol Epesas am midil Kraiss minim tep ak ag ŋak

19 Apolos Korid kin midek ŋin nab nib siŋak, Pol ne amil Galesia Propins siŋak abe, kariŋ lim Prija siŋak abe, nab siŋak gi taglig gi, taun kib Epesas amjakak. Amjakil niŋak, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak og- nap midelak. ² Pol kirop ag niŋak, "Nibi Jisas nop niŋ dipek ŋin ak, Kaun Siŋ sek dipek aka mer?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Mer. Kaun Siŋ alap mideb, agil, cin ma nipin," aglak.

³ Nib agelak, Pol kirop agak, "Pen nibi ŋig pakpek ak, wagin ak tari, ag gos nipim?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Cin Jon agoligip minim ak dil me, ŋig paknok," aglak.

⁴ Nib agelak, Pol agak, "Jon Isrel bin bi okok agek, ŋig pakeligipal ak, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, niŋel me, kirop ŋig pak ŋoligip. Pen Jon kirop agoligip, 'Bi Kib kisen onigab ak apek, nop niŋ dinimib,' agoligip. Bi kisen onigab agak nibak, Jisas nep," agak. ⁵ Pol nib agek, cin Bi Kib Jisas nop niŋ dil bin bi ne ke yib midojin, agil, ŋig paklak. ⁶ Kiri ŋig pakel niŋlig gi, Pol ŋinmagil ne kirop ar siŋak lek, Kaun Siŋ kirop apek, kiri minim ar ke ke aglig gi, God minim tep ak ag ŋilak. ⁷ Bi aknib umigan alar rek nig gilak.

⁸ Pol takin omal nokim, Juda bin bi mogim gep kariŋ olak okok eip, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak niŋ dinimel, agil, kilis gil, miserŋ nep minim ag amil apil gi midoligip. ⁹ Pen bin bi ognap gos midmagil kiri ak, gos midmagil kiri nab okok nep midek niŋil, Pol minim agak ak ma dinigabin, agil, bin bi magilsek midelak nab siŋak amil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameb ak minim timel aglak. Nib agel, Pol bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop nep poŋ di dam, Tiranias skul kariŋ kib ak amil, kirop minim ag ŋi midoligip. ¹⁰ Pol nig gil ag ŋi midek, mi omal yinek me, Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, Esia Propins midelak okok magilsek Jisas minim tep ak niŋlak.

Sipa ŋi ne okok

¹¹ God ne Pol eip midek niŋil ne tap ma gep rek ke yib ognap goligip. ¹² Bin bi ognap kiri Pol agsip walij bad ne okok dam, bin bi miŋak gak okok miŋ goŋ kirop lel, warik ameligipal; kijeki kiyob ŋilik bin bi abar ŋagoligip okok kiri ak rek nep soŋ ameligipal.

¹³ Juda bin bi ognap kij tap okok gil, kijeki kiyob ŋilik tap okok ag soŋ yok ajoligipal. Pen kisen, Pol gek rek niŋil, cin ak rek nep Bi Kib Jisas yib agon, kijeki kiyob ŋilik soŋ amnilar, agil, kijeki kiyob ŋilik bin bi abar ŋagak okok kirop aglak, "Jisas, Pol minim ne ageb bi ak, yib ne agobin ak niŋil, mis amnoŋ!" aglak. ¹⁴ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib alap Sipa, ŋi ne aknib ar onid nig gi midelak. ¹⁵ Pen minek alap kiri, kijeki kiyob ŋilik ag yokin, agil, nib agel niŋlig gi, kijeki bi abar ŋagak ak minim kirop ak niŋil kirop pen agak, "Yad Jisas nipin, Pol nop nipin ak pen nibi bi an?" agak.

¹⁶ Nib agil, bi kijeki abar ŋagak ak kilis ke yib kirop talak gil, tapin magil pak adik madik gil, walij kirop okok tig bil bil gi yokek, kiri magil nep me kariŋ nibak kiriŋ gil, sapai sek pirik gi amnilak.

¹⁷ Pen minim nibak, Juda bin bi abe, Grik bin bi abe, Epesas midelak okok magilsek niŋil, jel gek pirikil, Bi Kib Jisas yib ne ak nep agel ar amnak. ¹⁸ Nig gek, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok konjai nep ap mogim gil, tap tari tari gi timel gilak okok ag miserŋ lilak. ¹⁹ Kij tap okok gil, buk ŋu kil tikil loligipal okok, bin bi ognap dapel, bin bi ognap okok niŋ midel niŋlig gi, kiri mab pak dagilel yinak. Buk tap nib okok, mani kab magil silpa taupep wök pagel, pipti tausar (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰ Pen taun kib Epesas nibak nig gelak me, Bi Kib minim tep ak tigoŋ tigoŋ amil kilis yib gak.

Epesas bin bi minim saköl aglak

²¹ Pen kisen, God Kaun ne Pol nop gos ŋek, Pol agak, "Yad Masedonia amil, Akaia amil, Jerusalem amnigain. Pen kisen Rom ak rek nep amnigain," agak. ²² Nib agil, bi omal ne eip wög göligipir, Timoti eip Erastas eip kirop ag yokek, Masedonia Propins amnerek. Ne pen Esia Propins tapin ŋin bad alap kin midek.

²³ Pol Epesas midek ŋin nab nib siŋak, Epesas bin bi ognap warikil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameb minim tep nibak niŋ dilak bin bi okok kirop niŋel, milik yapek, pen pen ginig rek gelak. ²⁴ Pen bi alap, yib ne Demitrias ak, bi ne ognap eip kab silpa dil, god esek sobok göligipal, yib Atemis, agöligipal ak, kariŋ sikol kil tep ognap gi lel, bin bi ognap apil, tau dam lil, bin kib cin Atemis nop sobok gep kariŋ ak, agil, sobok göligipal. Bi nib okok wög nibak gil, mani kib yib döligipal. ²⁵ Demitrias ne, bi nop wög göligipal okok abe, bi wög kiri göligipal nibak rek göligipal bi okok abe agek, ap mogim gelak, agak, "Nibi nipim, cin wög nokim nibak gil me, mani kib yib dipin. ²⁶ Pen miŋi bi narik Pol apil, bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil agip, 'Ninmagil dil tap gipal okok tap sobok gep mer,' agip. Nib agosip, Epesas siŋaul abe, Esia Propins okok abe, bin bi konjai yib nep minim ne niŋ dipal. ²⁷ Pol minim esek ak agek, niŋ dil, tap gi lon taueligipal ak, kisen ma taunigal. Pen ar nibak nep ma agebin. Cin ke abe, bin bi Esia Propins okok magilsek abe, bin bi kariŋ lim ke tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek abe, god kib Atemis ak nop sobok gipin. Pen nop kiriŋ gil, kariŋ kib nop sobok gipal ak, ak rek nep kiriŋ ginimel rek lip, agil, agebin," agak.

²⁸ Demitrias nib agek, bi nib okok niŋel, milik kal yib yapek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, "Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib! Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!" aglak. ²⁹ Nig gil minim kib agel amek niŋlig gi, bin bi taun kib nibak magilsek apil, Pol bi ne omal di cici lil lip gi dam minim agep kau siŋak dad amnilak. Pol bi ne nib omal ne eip Masedonia Propins nib ap miderek. Yib kiri mal ak, Garias eip Aristakas eip. ³⁰ Pol pen, bin bi ap mogim gil, minim agelak nab siŋak amnin, agak ak pen bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok nop mer aglak. ³¹ Pen Esia Propins gapman bi kib ognap, Pol nop bi niŋeb ne okok me, nop minim yokil aglak, "Bin bi minim agep

kau sijak ap mogim gil minim agebal sijak ma am-nimin mer," aglak.

³² Pen bin bi konjai nep ap mogim gil, minim kib agil, minim ke ke yib nep aglak. Bin bi konjai nep kiri minim wagin mideb niñil agobin ak, agil, ma niñlak; abramek nep aglak. ³³ Pen bi Juda ognap, bi cin Aleksada kirop ag ni tep ginigab, agil, nop bin bi udin yirik sijak yokil, bin bi ognap minim ar ognap nig nig gi agnimir, agil, sik par agelak pen ne minim agnig gi, nibi minim ma agim, agil, ñinmagil tig milic gi ñak. ³⁴ Aleksada ñinmagil tig milic gi ñek niñlig gi, bin bi okok niñlak, ne Juda nib bi alap, niñil meg migan dap ranil, minim ar nokim nep sik kib par agil aglak, "Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib! Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!" agil, minim ar nokim nibak nep ñon sek sik par aul yib par ag mide-lak.

³⁵ Kiri tu aua nep nig sik par ag midel midel, kisen bi taun gapman wög gil, ñu kil tikep bi kib kiri ak warikil, kirop agak, "Kapkap midem!" agak. Nib agek agek, kapkap midel niñlig gi, ne agak, "Epesas bin bi. Karip lim cin aul, god kib Atemis kab kaunan ne seb kab alar nib ju owak ak dil, karip gi li tep gil, sobok gipin ak, bi an ma niñip, agil, minim saköl agebim?" ³⁶ Minim nibak, bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, nibi kapkap midil sidol ma ginimib. ³⁷ Pen bi dopim omal aul, god cin Atemis nop ag juil, karip sobok gipin sijak tap ognap si ma dipir ak, pen kirop siñaul dopim. ³⁸ Nib ak, Demitrias aka bi ne ognap, bi alap nop minim kib agnig ginigal ak, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi okok midebal sijak amil minim agel, kiri minim kib nibak niñnigal. ³⁹ Pen minim miker ognap midonimir ak, gapman bi minim tig bilokep niñ midenigal udin yirik kiri sijak agem niñlar. ⁴⁰ Cin miñi siñaul ap mogim gil, minim pig agobin ak, minim wagin alap midek ma agobin. Gapman bi kib yib alap, 'Tari ginig ap mogim gil nig gebim,' agek, pen minim alap agjin rek ma lip," agak. ⁴¹ Ne nib agil, bin bi okok kirop ag yokek, ke ke amnilak.

Pol Masedonia Propins amil, Akaia Propins amnak

20 Pen bin bi okok minim pig kilopil ag mid kirig gil, am karip kiri ke ke okok amnilak. Pol bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop sik agek, apelak, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop niñ di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gil, "Nibi siñaul midem," agil, kirop kirig gil Masedonia Propins amnak. ² Amil, nib okok gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak nib okok, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop niñ di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gi damil, Akaia Propins amjakak. ³ Akaia amjakil, takin omal nokim nib okok kin midil, ñig magöb dil Siria Propins amnim, agak ak pen ne minim alap niñak, Juda kai nop ñag pak linig gelak. Minim nibak niñil me agak, "Wagin ar nep adik gi Masedonia amnin," agak. ⁴ Pen Pol ne eip ajelak bi okok me: Piras ni ne Sopata taun kib Beria nib ak; Aristakas eip Sekadas eip taun kib Tesalonaika nib omal ak; Gaias taun kib Debi nib ak; Ticikas eip Tropimas eip Esia Propins nib omal ak; Timoti ak. ⁵ Bi nib

okok kiri ned amil, taun kib Troas amil, cinop kod midelak. ⁶ Pen ñin kib Bred Yis Sek Ma Niñeb ñin ak midon, ap amek niñlig gi, ñig magöb dil, ñin aknib mamid alar nab kinil, Troas amil, bi ned amnilak okok eip am kausek midil ñin aknib ar onjid nib okok kin midonok.

Pol ni kimak alap nop gek, kauyan warikak

⁷ Wik nokim alap Troas midonok nibak, sabdar eyan ñin ak, bred ti pag gi niñnig gil, karip ñilik migan ar alar am mogim gil, Pol, tol amnigain, agil, minim agek niñlig gil, minim ne niñ midonok. Nig gil niñ midon midon, kislum gek, sip milar konjai nep dagil ar siñ epel lil, Pol minim agek ak niñ midonok. ⁹ Pen bi praj alap wido ar sijak bisig gil, Pol minim agek ak niñ midek. Yib ne ak Yutikas. Ne nig gil niñ midek midek, wisin kal yib apek me, udin jik jik gi pis nep karip ar yib alar nib gi dam lim siñ eyan pakak. Nig gek, kiri am siñ eyan di niñlak, pis nep bir kimil midek. ¹⁰ Pol ne pen siñ eyan amil, ni nibak nop nab nab li dil, agak, "Gos par ma niñnimib; ne komir mideb," agak. ¹¹ Nib agil, kauyan karip migan ar alar amil, bred ognap ti panil, jim niñ ñibil, Pol kauyan minim ag midek midek, miñab tik melik lak ak amnak. ¹² Pen bi praj ap yap pakil kimak ak nop komir karip pon damil miñ miñ yib gilak.

Pol Troas kirig gil, Mitilini amnak

¹³ Pol cinop agak, "Nibi ñig magöb dil, taun kib Asos am midenimib; pen yad wagin ar apil, taun kib nibak ñig magöb kausek dil karip lim Mitilini amnin," agak. Nib agek, cin ñig magöb dil, Asos amninok. ¹⁴ Asos amil, Pol nop dil, karip lim Mitilini amninok. ¹⁵ Minek Mitilini kirig gil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Kaios ulep sijak amjaknok. Minek ak, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Semos amjakil, Pol ne gos alap niñak, Epesas amil, sisain nep gi taglig gi, Pedikos ñin ak Jerusalem ma niñnigabin rek lip, ag gos niñak. Nib ak me, cin Epesas pis kid jus dil, pis nep taun kib Mailitas amninok.

Pol Epesas bin bi kirop agak, "Yad pis nep amebin," agak

¹⁷ Taun kib Mailitas amjakil, Pol minim yokek, Epesas amek, bin bi Jisas niñ dilak okok kirop kod midelak bi okok kirop agak, "Yad Mailitas midebin siñaul owim," agak. ¹⁸ Nib agek, bi nib okok apelak, kirop agak, "Ned Esia Propins nibi sijak apil, nibep eip kin midil, mid damil, tari tari göligipin ak nipim. ¹⁹ Yib yad den ar ma amnak. Bi Kib nop wög ak ginek niñlig gi, Juda bin bi yip gi timel gin, agel niñlig gi, sil aglig gi minim ag ñen amnak. ²⁰ Nibi nipim, yad Jisas minim tep ne alap ma kirig ginek, pen mogim gipim kau okok abe, karip nibi okok abe amil, tari minim nibep gi niñnigab ak magilsek abramek ag ñen amnak. ²¹ Nibi Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, minim kilis agil, ag ni tep gil, agnek, 'Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig

gil, God minim ne ak niŋ dil, Bi Kib cin Jisas nop niŋ dinimib,' agnek.

²² "Pen miŋi niŋim! God Kaun yip miŋ rek lil Jerusalem dad ameb ak, yip tari rek ginigab ak ma nipin. ²³ Pen yad nipin, taun kib tigoŋ tigoŋ amjaken, Kaun Siŋ ne yip per agip, 'Nak Jerusalem amnigan, nep miŋ lel, koslam midenigan,' agip. ²⁴ Pen ak minim ma mideb. Yad ke nep mid tep ginim, agil, gos ak ma nipin. Yip paknigal, agil, ma pirikpin, mer. Bi Kib Jisas, wög yip ag lak ak nep gos niŋil, God cinop yimig niŋil dip minim tep ak, ag ñilig gi nep midenigain. Yad gos nokim nibak nep niŋil, amil, kanib nibak pis nep amnigain.

²⁵ "Pen yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok akal magilsek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim nibak agen nipim okok, yip kauyaŋ ma niŋnigabim, mer. ²⁶ Miŋi amnig gil me, nibep miser agebin, bin bi an an God minim tep ak ma niŋ dil yur kib dinigal ak, ak tap kiri ke; yad mer. ²⁷ Yad God tap tari ginigab geb minim ak alap ma kirig gipin, mer; magilsek yib nibep ag ñibin. ²⁸ Nibi ke niŋ rep gil, bin bi Kaun Siŋ ne agek kod midebim okok abe niŋ rep gil midenimib. Bi kaj sipsip mikep okok kaj sipsip kiri okok kod mid tep gipal rek, nibi ak rek nep, God bin bi ne, lakañ ne ke tau adik dak bin bi nib okok me, kirop kod mid tep gil midenimib. ²⁹ Yad nipin, yad amen, kain saköl okok apil, kaj sipsip nibi mikebim okok ognap su ñiŋnigal. ³⁰ Pen bin bi nab nibi siŋak midebal ognap ak rek nep, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dipal okok kirop lip gi dad amon, kiri cin eip amnin, agil, kirop minim esek agnigal. ³¹ Pen yad mi omal nokim, karip lim nibi Epesas siŋak kin midil, pib nab, kislum eyaŋ, nibep yimig gek, sil aglig gi, nibep magilsek nokim nokim ag ñi tep ginek. Minim ag ñinek nibak saköl ma ginimib; niŋ rep gil midenimib.

³² "Yad nibep God ñinmagil ar ne ak lil, minim tep ne ak, ne bin bi yimig niŋip minim tep nibak ar ak lil, amebin. God nibep eip midenigab. God minim tep ne ak niŋ denigabim ak, ne gek, nibi Jisas nop niŋ di kilis gil bin bi ne ke midil, tap tep tep bin bi ne ñinigab ak dinigabim. ³³ Yad nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, bin bi ognap mani gol, mani silpa, walij tap kiri okok asib ma agnek. ³⁴ Nibi nipim, ñinmagil yad ak ke nep wög gil, bi yad eip tagoligipin okok eip, tap magil ñibil, walij tau yimil midoligipin. ³⁵ Pen yad gipin nibak rek, nibi ak rek nep gil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop di tep gil, gi ñinimib. Bi Kib cin Jisas ne ke minim agak ak niŋ midenimib. Ne agak, 'Bi ognap nibep tap ñenigal ak, nibep tep ginigab; pen nibi bin bi ognap kirop tap ñenigabim ak, nibep tep yib ginigab,' agak," agak.

³⁶ Pol minim nibak ag mibil juil, Epesas bin bi Jisas niŋ dilak okok kirop kod mideligiŋal bi okok eip kogim yimil, God nop sobok gak. ³⁷ Pol sobok gek niŋlig gi, kiri sil agil, nop am di kaig gil, milik rek ñibil bom siloklak. ³⁸ Kisen milik dai yad ak ma niŋnigabim, agak, minim ak nep niŋil, kirop mapin yib gek niŋil, sil aglak. Niŋ gilig gi, Pol nop nab nab li dam ñig magöb migan ak yoklak.

Pol ñig magöb dil Jerusalem amnig amnak

21 Pen cin Epesas bin bi okok kirop, siŋaul midem, agil, ñig magöb dil, paŋdinok. Yigen ak ap tep gek, yipid gil nep amil amil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Kos amninok. Pen minek ak, Kos kirig gil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Rodos amninok. Pen minek ak, Rodos kirig gil, taun kib Patara amninok. ² Taun kib Patara amil niŋnok, ñig magöb alap karip lim Pönisia amnig gek. Nib ak, cin ñig magöb nibak dil paŋdinok. ³ Amil amil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras ñinmagil aŋidken pis ar midek niŋlig gi, amil amil, karip lim Siria maŋ apil me, tap kako okok di yoknig amil taun kib Taia wös ginok. ⁴ Taia am wös gil, amil bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop piyo niŋil, kirop eip wik nokim alap kin midonok. Pen God Kaun ne kirop gos ñek, kiri Pol nop aglak, "Jerusalem amnig geban ak, ma amninim," aglak. ⁵ Pen amnig ginok won ak, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak nib okok, bin bi ñi pai kiri okok magilsek cinop damil taun kib nibak mis ken ñig gol siŋak amil, kirop eip kogim yimil, God nop sobok ginok. ⁶ Pen cin, "Nibi siŋaul midem," agon, kiri pen, "Nibi okok amnim," agel, cin am ñig magöb ak karip migan ak amon niŋlig gi, kiri adik gi karip kiri amnilak.

Agabas, Pol nop nib nib ginigal, agak

⁷ Pen cin ñig magöb dil, taun kib Taia kirig gil, am taun kib Tolemais wös ginok. Wös gil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop, "Nibi midebim?" agil, ñin bad alap kirop eip nab nib siŋak kin midonok. ⁸ Minek ak kirop kirig gil, am Sisaria amjakil, Pilip karip ak am kinnok. Ne Jisas minim tep ag ñi ajep bi alap. Ne me, ned Jerusalem midil, bi aknib kagol oŋid okok eip tap magil nonim loligip. ⁹ Pen bi Pilip nibak, pai ne omal omal, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñöligipal. Pai nib okok kiri bi ma dilak.

¹⁰ Cin Pilip eip kin midonok ñin nab nib siŋak, bi God minim agep Agabas karip lim Judia nib owak.

¹¹ Agabas apil, Pol sib nag ne ak dil, ñinmagil tob ne ke nag lil agak, "Kaun Siŋ ageb, 'Bi sib nag nap nib nibaul, Juda kai Jerusalem siŋak nop nag lil, dam Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ñinigal,' ageb," agak.

¹² Cin magilsek minim nibak niŋil, Pol nop turaj lil neb neb gil agnok, "Jerusalem ma amninim," agnok.

¹³ Agonok, Pol pen agak, "Yip tari ginigab mapin gek sil agem, midmagil yad yur gip. Yad Jerusalem amil, 'Bi Kib yad Jisas,' agnigain. Kiri minim ak niŋel, milik yapek, yip nag lenigal aka pis nep ñag pak lenigal ak, yad ma piriknigain. Abramek am agnigain," agak.

¹⁴ Pen cin Pol nop nig gi ag mer niŋil, kirig gil, agnok, "Bi Kib ne ke niŋip rek ginigab," agnok.

Jerusalem bin bi Pol nop ag julak

¹⁵ Pen cin nig gil Sisaria kin midil, Jerusalem amnigabim, agil, tap cin okok gi jin gi lil, paŋdinok. ¹⁶ Bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak Sisaria nib ognap eip Jerusalem amninok. Kiri cinop dam Neson karip ak lel, eip kinnok. Bi

Neson nibak Saipras nib. Ne Jisas nop ned nep niŋ dak.

¹⁷ Jerusalem amjakon, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok magilsek cinop niŋel tep gak. ¹⁸ Tol Pol cin eip Jems nop minim agniŋ amninok. Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop kod midelak bi okok magilsek ap mogim gil midelak. ¹⁹ Pen cin amjakil, Pol kirop, "Nibi midebim?" agil, God nop kod midek niŋlig gi, karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ ajil, Juda bin bi mer okok tap tari tari gak ak magilsek, bi nib okok kirop kesim nibak agak. ²⁰ Pol nig gil kesim nibak agek niŋil, kiri God nop tep agil, Pol nop aglak, "Mam. Nak niŋan, Juda bin bi koŋai sikerek Jisas nop niŋ dipal ak pen kilis yib gil apal, 'Cin Juda bin bi midobin. Nib ak, Juda lo ar ak nep gin,' apal. ²¹ Pen Juda bin bi okok ognap Jerusalem aul apil apal, 'Pol ne, Mosis birarik nep lo minim ŋu kil tikak ak kirig gil, cin Juda kai gipin ar ak kirig gil, Juda bin bi ju amil Juda bin bi mer karip lim nab okok midebal kirop ageb, "Ňi nibi okok wak tib gi rik ma ginimib, Juda kai gipal rek ma ginimib," ageb,' apal. ²² Nak miŋi Jerusalem aul opan, minim nibak tigoŋ tigoŋ amek niŋnigal. Nib ak, cin titi gin, agil, minim nibak ag amil apil ginok. ²³ Minim ag amil apil gil, minim ag ar nokim linok ak miŋi nep agniŋ gobin, nak niŋil, kisen ginimin. Bi cin aul bi omal omal, minim kilis niŋid niŋid God nop agobin, apal. ²⁴ Nig gipal rek, God nop tap pak sobok gi ŋiniŋ gebal. Nib ak, nak am ŋin ognap kirop eip midil, tap tari tari gil God uŋin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi tep gil, tap God nop sobok gi ŋiniŋal okok, nak tau ŋil kirop gi ŋek me, kisen nabic kimkas kiri ak tiknigal. Nig genigan ak me, bin bi okok magilsek niŋnigal, nep minim aglak nibak esek nep aglak. Kiri niŋnigal, nak Juda nib ak me, cin Juda kai gipin rek nep gipan. ²⁵ Pen Juda bin bi mer Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop mij ŋu kil tik ŋil apin, 'Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi ŋiniŋ, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma ŋiŋnimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakaŋ ak ma ŋiŋnimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kiŋam tig kibor juel kimonimimŋ ak, ma ŋiŋnimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib,' agil, mij ŋu kil tik ŋibin," aglak.

²⁶ Nib agelak, Pol minim kirop ak dil, minek bi omal omal tap sobok gi ŋiniŋ gilak bi nib okok eip, kiri tap tari tari gil God uŋin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi tep gil, God sobok gep karip ak amnilak. Amil, Pol bi kod midelak okok kirop agak, "Cin ŋin aknib kagol oŋid ak midil, ŋin ar oŋid ak God nop tap ognap ke ke dapil, nop sobok gi ŋiniŋabin," agak.

Juda bin bi Pol nop di cici lilak

²⁷ Pol nib agil, kiri tap tari tari gil, God uŋin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi damil, ar oŋid ŋin ak ulep gek niŋlig gi, Juda bin bi Esia Propins midil olak ognap niŋlak, Pol God sobok gep karip migan ak midek. Ne midek siŋak niŋil, bin bi midelak okok minim agel, kiri kal juil Pol nop di cici lilak. ²⁸ Pol nop di cici lil, sik kib agil aglak, "Bin bi Isrel siŋaul. Bi nibaul ne karip lim ke tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek ajil, bin bi okok kirop minim tom agil, cin Isrel bin bi abe, lo cin abe, God sobok gep karip aul abe, minim timel ageb. Pen ar nibak nep, miŋi ne Juda bin bi mer okok God sobok gep karip ŋilik migan siŋak ma

ameb okok, kirop abramek poŋ di dowip. Nib ak, ne karip siŋ nibaul gi timel gip," aglak. ²⁹ Kiri minim aglak nibak, gos kiri ke nep niŋil esek aglak. Pol yokop Tropimas eip God sobok gep karip maŋ okok ajerek niŋlig gi, gos kiri ke niŋil aglak, "Pol bi nak Tropimas Epesas nib ak eip God sobok gep karip ŋilik migan ak ambir," aglak.

³⁰ Pen kiri nib agel, minim nibak bin bi okok magilsek niŋil, ke nib ke nib apil Pol nop tig lip gi dam God sobok gep karip mis eyaŋ yokel niŋlig gi, dai kijon gi ŋilak. ³¹ Bin bi koŋai yib minim sakol kib aglig gi, kal juil Pol nop pis nep ŋag pak linig gelak. Pen gelak minim nibak Rom ami bi kib yib midek siŋak amek, ne ami bi kod midelak bi kib ne ognap dil, ami bi ognap dil, kasek amil bin bi mogim gi midelak siŋak amjaklak niŋil Pol nop pak adik madik gelak ak kirig gilak.

³³ Ami bi kib nibak apil, Pol nop tig cici lil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Nibi nop sen omal linimib," agak. Agek, agak rek gilak. Pen ne bi ned midelak okok kirop ag niŋak, "Ne tap tari gosip nop nig gebim?" agak.

³⁴ Agek, kiri minim ke ke agil, minim pig kib yib aglak. Nig gel, ami bi kib ak minim wagin alap ma niŋil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Nop dam karip kib kilis nibi dad amnim," agak. ³⁵ Agek, ami bi kiri Pol nop dam kijon wagin gol siŋak amjakel niŋlig gil, bin bi koŋai yib nep kabsek amlig gi Pol nop silikil, di pakin, agil, pen pen gi yokelak niŋil bi ami bi ognap Pol nop di ka gil, karip migan kiri dad amnilak. ³⁶ Pen bin bi okok kiri kal agil agil, aglak, "Nop pis nep ŋag pak lim!" aglak.

³⁷ Pen ami bi okok Pol nop dam karip ŋilik migan eyaŋ amniŋ gel niŋlig gi, Pol ami bi kib yib ak nop agak, "Minim yad nep alap agnim aka?" agak.

Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, "Yad niŋin nak Grik minim niŋan. ³⁸ Yad gos niŋin e, nak me, bi siŋak Ijip nib bi pen pen gipal po tausand (4,000) nep dil, dam miŋ mab kab nep mideb nab okok we gil midelak, nak bi ak nep, ag niŋin. Pen nak Grik minim niŋan ak me, nak bi nibak mer," agak.

³⁹ Agek, Pol agak, "Mer, yad bi Juda alap. Yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins siŋak. Taun kib yad ak yib mideb. Pen yip yau, agenimin, yad bin bi siŋ aul kirop minim alap ag ŋin," agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, ami bi kib ak yau agek, Pol kab kibin tan ameb ar ak tob tau midil, ŋin milic gek, bin bi okok minim kirig gel niŋlig gi, Juda bin bi ageligipal minim ak lil, kirop minim agak.

22 Pol ne Juda bin bi ageligipal minim ak lil, agak, "Bapi mam sikop. Minim nibep agniŋ gebin aul niŋ midem," agak.

² Nib agek, ne Juda bin bi ageligipal minim yib agak rek niŋil, minim minim ma gil, kapkap yib nep midelak. ³ Kiri kapkap midel niŋlig gi, Pol kirop agak, "Yad Juda nib ak pen yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins siŋak. Pen yad apil Jerusalem aul, minim ag ŋeb bi Gameliel eip midil kib ginek ak me, apis based sikop lo minim tari tari aglak ak magilsek yip ag ŋek, niŋin. Nib ak, nibi God nop di tep gin, agil, kil tep nep gipim rek, yad ak rek nep göligipin. ⁴ Bin bi Jisas Kanib nibak am-

nilak okok kirop gi timel yib göligipin. Kirop ñag pak lin, agil, bin abe bi abe kirop abramek nag lil, dam miñ löligipin. Pen ognap gi timel gi dam pak len, pis nep kimeiligipal. ⁵ Göligipin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep Kansol midebal bi kib okok abe, kirop ag niñem, esek ageb, agil, ma agnigal; niñid ageb, agnigal. Ñin alap yad Damaskas amnig genek, bi kib nib okok yip mij ognap nimam sikop kiri Damaskas midelak okok ñu kil tikil ñilak. Mij nib okok ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Pol nop kod midenimib. Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipal okok kirop nag lil, dad Jerusalem aul donimiñ,' aglak. Yad mij nib okok dil, bin bi okok kirop nag li Jerusalem dapen, yur dini-gal, agil, Damaskas amninek.

Pol ned Jisas nop niñ dak, kesim ak agak

⁶ "Pen yad mij nib okok dil, bi ognap eip amil amil pib nab epel won ak, Damaskas man man gon niñlig gi, dai melik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alarñ nib ap yapil yip niñak. ⁷ Nig gek, yad ap yap lim eyarñ paken niñlig gil, minim alap yip agak, 'Sol, Sol, yip tari ginig gil per gi timel geban?' agak.

⁸ "Agek, yad agnek, 'Bi Kib! Nak bi an?' agnek.

"Agenek, agak, 'Yad Jisas Nasaret nib; yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,' agak. ⁹ Bi yad eip amonok okok, melik kib ak niñlak ak pen minim magil yip agak ak peyig ma niñlak.

¹⁰ "Yad pen agnek, 'Bi Kib. Yad tari ginim?' agnek.

"Agenek, yip agak, 'Nak warikil, Damaskas amnon, bi alap apil, tari tari ginigan ak nep agnigab,' agak.

¹¹ Melik nibak melik kib yib gil, udin yip ak pis nep kwoi gak. Nig gek, bi yad eip amonok okok, yip ñinmagil kid ak dil, porñ dil Damaskas amninok.

¹² "Pen taun kib nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Ananias. Ne lo cin ak niñ tep gil, ageb ageb rek nep goligip. Bi nibak nep, Juda bin bi Damaskas midelak okok magilsek aglak, 'Ak bi tep yib,' aglak. ¹³ Pen ne yad midenek ulep siñak apil yip agak, 'Mam Sol. Udin magil nak kauyarñ ñil niñan,' agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, dai udin yad kwoi gak ak pis nep komiñ lek, ñil niñil nop niñnek.

¹⁴ "Nig gek, Ananias yip agak, 'God apis based sikop cin sobok göligipal God ak nep, nep dip. Ne tap tari tari ginigain ag gos niñip ar ak nep yomek niñnigan. Ne gos niñip, nak Bi Komiñ Tep ne ak nop ke miserñ niñil, minim meg migan ne ke agenimiñ minim ak miserñ niñnigan. ¹⁵ God wög gi ñeb bi midil, nep tari tari gek udin niñnak ak, minim tari tari agek peyig niñnak ak, bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag ñinigan. ¹⁶ Nib ak, ma kod midenimin. Warikil, God nop sobok gil, ñig pakenigan, ne tap si tap timel gipan gac ak lig gi ke yoknigab,' agak.

"Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ak ag ñinimin," agak

¹⁷ "Nib agek, agak rek nep ginek. Kisen Jerusalem aul apil, God sobok gep kariñ ak amil, God nop sobok gi

midil, nigrikep niñnek. ¹⁸ Nigrikep niñil, yad Bi Kib niñnek niñlig gi, ne yip agak, 'Bin bi Jerusalem siñ aul minim tep yad agenigan ak ma niñ dini-gal. Nib ak nak kasek Jerusalem kirig gil, kariñ lim ke okok amnon,' agak.

¹⁹ "Nib agek, yad agnek, 'Bi Kib. Kiri ke yip nupal, yad ned Juda mogim gep kariñ okok ajil, bin bi nep niñ dilak okok kirop miñ lil, tapin magil nep paköligipin.

²⁰ Pen ñin alap bi minim tep nak agep Stipen nop kab ju pak lel niñlig gi, yad bi nop pak lelak okok walij kiri tig ju lilak okok kod midil, paj agnek,' agnek.

²¹ "Nib agenek, Bi Kib yip agak, 'Yad nep ag yoken amil Juda bin bi mer par okok midebal okok amnigan,' agak," agak.

Ami bi kib ak Pol nop kod midek

²² Juda bin bi Pol minim agek ak niñ mid damil, Juda bin bi mer minim ak nep agosip ak niñil, kiri meg migan dap ranil minim kib yib agil aglak, "Nop di ñag pak lim! Bi aknib rek komiñ ma midonimiñ," aglak.

²³ Minim kib nib aglig gi, walij kiri ognap tig ju lil, silpil yiprig dil, di yokel ap ranak. ²⁴ Nig gelak, ami bi kib yib ak, bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Nop dam kariñ ñilik migan damil, pakem, bin bi siñ aul tari ginig nop minim kib agebal wagin ak nibep ag ñarñ," agak. ²⁵ Nib agek, nop paknig damil, nag ñon gi lilak. Pen Pol ne ami bi kib ulep nib siñak warik midek ak nop agak, "Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nig gil ma mideb. Bi Rom nib yipid gil okok yokop ma paknigal. Kiri ned minim kib agil, minim tig bilokil, ginigal," agak.

²⁶ Pol nib agek, ami bi kib nibak am bi kib yib ak nop agak, "Nak tari ginig geban? Bi nibak ne bi Rom nib rek," agak.

²⁷ Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak apil, Pol nop agak, "Nak niñid bi Rom nib rek aka? Yip agek niñin," agak.

Agek, Pol agak, "Yau. Niñid, yad bi Rom nib rek," agak.

²⁸ Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, "Yad mani kib yib ak yokil me, Rom bi midebin," agak.

Agek, Pol pen agak, "Yip Rom nib rek tik dolak ak me, yad bi Rom nib rek midebin," agak.

²⁹ Pol nib agek, bi nop nag lilak okok piriklak. Ami bi kib yib ak, "Bi aul Rom nib bi alap pen nop nag lipin," agil, ak rek nep pirikak.

³⁰ Minek pen ami bi kib yib ak, Juda kai Pol nop minim tari agebal ak niñ rep gin, agil, God tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda kansol bi okok magilsek abe, owim agek, ap mogim gel niñlig gi, Pol nop am wisib gi dapil, midelak nab siñak lak.

Pol Juda Kansol kib bi okok kirop minim agak

23 Pol ne Juda Kansol kib bi nib okok kirop niñ i sek lil agak, "Mam sikop. Yad God ageb rek per gipin ak me, gos par niñlig gi ma midebin," agak. ² Pol nib agek, Ananias, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, bi ulep siñak midelak okok kirop agak, "Jonib wak nop pakim," agak. ³ Nib agek, Pol Ananias nop agak,

"Nak milik sigi dagil mideban. Bin bi okok nep niñel, bi tep rek mideban ak pen gos magil nak niñan ak timel yib gip. Nib ageban nibak, God nep pen eyik paknigab. Cin Juda gipin rek niñil, yip minim kib ageban ak pen Juda gipin ar ak kirig gil, 'Nop abramek pakim,' age-san," agak.

⁴ Pol nib agek, bi ulep siñak midelak nib okok aglak, "God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop ag jueban aka?" aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Pol pen agak, "Mam sikop. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib agip, agil ma niñin. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Bi kib nibi okok kirop ma ag junimib mer,' aglak," agak.

⁶ Pen Pol ne niñak, bi Kansol kib midelak nib okok ognap Sadyusi bin bi gos niñlak rek gos niñlak, ognap Perisi bin bi gos niñlak rek gos niñlak. Bi Sadyusi okok gos kiri ak niñil agöligipal, "Ejol okok ma midebal. Kaun ma mideb. Bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimil, ma wariknigal," agöligipal. Pen bi Perisi okok aknib gos ma niñeligipal. Gos kiri ak niñil agöligipal, "Ejol okok midebal. Kaun mideb. Bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimil mer, wariknigal," agöligipal. Pol ne yakam ke ke midelak nibak niñil, minim kib agil, agak, "Mam sikop. Based bi yad okok magilsek Perisi nib; yad ak rek nep Perisi nib nep. Yad bin bi kimil wariknigal minim apin ak me, yip pen minim kib agebal," agak. Nib agek, bi Sadyusi Kansol kib okok asik ke ke lil, bi Perisi Kansol kib okok asik ke ke lil, minim pen pen aglak. ⁹ Minim pen pen agil, minim bleble gil, minim saköl aglak. Age-lak, Perisi kai bi lo ag ñeb bi kiri ognap warikil, minim pen pen agil, aglak, "Bi aul tap timel alap gip, agil, ma agobin. Ne Damaskas amek ñin ak, kaun alap aka ejol alap nop agek niñak rek lip; cin ma niñin," aglak. ¹⁰ Nib agil, pen pen ag dad amelak niñlig gi, ami bi kib yib ak niñil, midak midak nib ag damil Pol nop tig gi rik gi dai dai linimel rek lip, agil, ami bi ne okok kirop agek, Pol nop poñ di dam kariñ kib migan kiri dam lilak.

¹¹ Pen ñin nibak kislím nab eyañ Bi Kib apil Pol midek ulep siñak warik midil agak, "Gos sek midenimin. Minim tep yad ak Jerusalem aul apan rek, taun kib Rom amil, ak rek nep agnigan," agak.

Pol nop ñag pak linigabin, aglak

¹² Minek pen Juda bi ñinjuil omal rek ap mogim gil, minim ag ar nokim lil aglak, "Cin Pol nop pis nep ñag pak linigabin. Nop ñag pak ma lipin won aul, tap ma ñibil, ñig ma ñinñigabin!" aglak. ¹⁴ Nib agil, amil God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop aglak, "Cin minim kilis minim niñid niñid God nop apin. Tap magil ma ñinñigabin; Pol nop pis nep ñag pak lil me, kisen tap ñinñigabin. ¹⁵ Nib ak, nibi abe Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe, Rom ami bi kib yib ak nop minim piñil yokil, esek agnimib, 'Pol nop poñ di aul dapem, nop minim ognap sek ag niñ tep gin!' agnimib. Nibi esek nib agenigabim, cin uliñin li midil, ne aul apek niñlig gi, nop pis nep ñag pak linigabin," aglak.

¹⁶ Pen Pol ñi yin ne ak, Pol nop paknig gelak minim nibak niñil, niñap Pol nop dam lilak midek kariñ ak amil, nop ag ñak.

¹⁷ Ag ñek, Pol niñil, ami bi kirop kod midek bi alap sik agek, apek, nop agak, "Bi praj aul minim ne alap mideb. Nop ulik gi ami bi kib yib mideb ak amek, minim nibak agañ," agak. ¹⁸ Pol agek, ami bi nibak ñi yin ne nibak nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib midek siñak amil, agak, "Bi nagiman Pol ak agip, 'Bi praj aul minim alap mideb niñil nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib mideb siñak amek, minim nibak agañ,' agosip, nop ulik gi dapebin aul," agak.

¹⁹ Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak, bin bi ognap niñnigal, agil, ñi nibak nop ñinmagil kid ak dil, kapkap ulik gi ke ke gol siñak amil, agak, "Yip minim agnig geban ak agañ," agak.

²⁰ Agek, ñi praj nibak agak, "Juda bi okok tol nep minim yokil, esek agnigal, 'Pol nop dam Juda Kansol kib midebal ak apenimin, minim ognap sek ag niñ rep gin,' agnigal. ²¹ Nib ak, minim kiri agenimel ak ma niñnimin, mer. Bi kiri ñinjuil omal rek Pol nop ñag pak lil nep me, kauyañ tap magil ñibil ñig ñibil ginigabin, agil, minim ag lipal. Kiri minim nep ak niñil, nib gin, agil, kod midebal," agak.

²² Ñi praj nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak niñil, nop ag yoklig gi agak, "Bin bi ognap kirop niñil, 'Ami bi kib yib ak nop nib nib gi agil apebin,' agil, ma ag ñinimin, mer yib," agil kab lak.

Pol Gapna Piliks midek amnak

²³ Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, ami bi kod midep ne omal kirop sik agek, aper, agak, "Ami bi okok ñinjuil aknib wajrem alañ (200) dil, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gi pen pen gipal okok ñinjuil omal nokim adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (70) dil, ami bi cim kisal pen pen gipal okok ñinjuil aknib wajrem alañ (200) dil, miñi kislím nab eyañ nep Sisaria amnimir. ²⁴ Pol nop kaj hos ognap sek ñil, nop poñ di dam tep gil, gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mideb siñak yokil, onimir," agak.

²⁵ Nib agil, ne Gapna Piliks nop mij alap ñu kil tikak:

²⁶ Yad Klodias Lisias. Nep gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mij aul ñu kil tikebin.

Nak mideban?

²⁷ Bi nep ag yokebin aul, Juda bin bi nop di cici lil pak linig gelak ak pen yad niñnek ne bi Rom nib rek ak niñil me, ami bi yad ognap eip am nop ulik gi donek. ²⁸ Dapil, nop ñag pak linig gelak minim wagin nibak niñnim, agil, nop damil Juda Kansol kib minim agep kiri siñak amil niñnek, ²⁹ Juda bin bi kiri gipal rek lo minim ar ognap nep midek. Pen ne tap timel ognap gek, nop pis nep ñag pak lep aka miñ lep minim wagin alap ma midek. ³⁰ Pen minim alap aglak, 'Bi nibak nop uliñin lil ñag pak linigabin,' age-lak yad jelep niñil, nak mideban siñak ag yokebin. Bi nop minim apal nib okok ognap ag yoken, amil, nep minim wagin nibak ag ñinñigal. Minim apin me ak.

³¹ Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, mij nibak ñek, ami bi okok Pol nop kislím eyañ nep ulík gi damil, taun kib Adipatris amjaklak. ³² Minek ami bi wagin tageligipal okok magilsek adik gi Jerusalem amnilak. Ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen göligipal okok nep Pol nop dad taun kib Sisaria amnilak. ³³ Sisaria amjakil, amil mij dapesal ak, bi karip lim nibak kod midoligip Gapna Piliks nop ñil, Pol ñinmagil ar ne ak lilak. ³⁴ Gapna Piliks ne mij nibak udin li niñil, Pol nop agak, "Karip lim nak akal nib?" agak. Agek, Pol agak, "Yad Silisia Propins nib," agak. ³⁵ Pol Silisia Propins nib bi midek minim ak niñil, Gapna Piliks nop agak, "Bi nep minim agnigal okok apenigal, minim kib nak agnigabin," agak. Nib agil, bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Nop dam Herod karip kib gi lak ak lil, kod mid tep ginimib," agak.

Juda bi kib okok Pol nop minim kib aglak

24 Pol nop dam Herod karip gi lak ak lel, ñin omal omal midek. Minek mamid ñin ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Ananias, taun kib Sisaria ak amnig, bi minim tig bilokep ognap porj dil, bi minim agep kiri Tetalas eip Sisaria amnilak. Minim kib agep karip ak amil, kiri gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks ak nop, Pol nig gil nig gil gak ak minim kib agnig gobin, aglak. ² Pol karip migan ak dapel niñlig gi, bi minim agep Tetalas Gapna Piliks nop agak, "Nak me milek par cinop kod midesan, pen pen gilig gi ma gil, mid tep gipin. Nak gos niñ tep gil gesan ak me, karip lim cin aul tap tep tap kisen nib miserj lip ak, cin mid tep gipin. ³ Karip lim cin aul tigor tigor okok magilsek per nep gi tep gipan nibak niñil cin miñ miñ gil nep tep yib agobin. ⁴ Pen nep minim par kib ma agnigain. Minim manj won alap agnig gebin ak, timid pak niñnimin.

⁵ "Bi siñaul mideb aul, cin nipin ne per nep gi timel gip. Bin bi okok kirop minim esek agek, kiri minim esek nibak niñ dil, ne gi timel gip rek kiri nig aknib rek nep gi timel gipal. Karip lim ke tigor tigor magilsek gi tagil minim esek agil, Juda kai kirop tig asik ke ke lek niñlig gi, kiri gapman minim ag juil, pen pen gipal. Bin bi Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak nop niñ dipal okok, bi kib kiri alap me aul. ⁶ Ne God sobok gep karip gi timel ginig gek, cin niñil nop tig cici lil, tap cinop gi timel gak nibak, lo cin ke minim kib agnig gonok, ami bi kib yib Lisias kal ju apil, nop damil agak, 'Bi ak nop minim kib agnig gebal okok, bi kib Piliks mideb siñak damil, minim kib agnimel,' agak. Nib agek me, cin miñi opin. ⁸ Minim nibak Pol nop ag niñenimin, ne ke, cin minim kib agobin wagin ak agek, nak niñnigan," agak.

⁹ Tetalas nib agek, bi Juda ap midelak okok, minim ne agak ar ak nep agil, aglak, "Niñid yib agip," aglak.

Pol Gapna Piliks nop minim agak

¹⁰ Gapna Piliks ne ñinmagil dap ranlig gi, Pol nop, minim agan, agek, Pol agak, "Nak mi konjai nep karip lim aul kod midil, niñ tep gil, minim tig asik tep geban rek, yipid gil nep agnigan. Nib ak niñil, yip tep gek niñlig gi nep minim agnigain. ¹¹ Nak bi okok kirop ag

niñenimin, agnigal ñin aknib umigan alañ ma amnak nep, yad Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip ak sobok ginigain, agil, amninek. ¹² Yad bin bi ognap dil, God sobok gep karip ak aka Juda mogim gep karip okok aka Jerusalem nab siñak, cibur timel gep rek minim ognap ma agnek, mer. ¹³ Yip miñi minim kib agebal ak, nak niñnigan minim wagin alap ma midenigab, mer. ¹⁴ Pen nep minim alap miserj agnig gebin. Yip apal, 'Pol cin Juda bin bi gipin ak rek ognap ma gip; ne tom agil, Kanib kisen nib ak ameb,' apal. Yip Kanib kisen nib ajeb, apal ak, niñid apal. Yad Kanib kisen nib tagil, based sikop sobok göligipal God nokim nibak nep sobok gipin. Mosis Lo minim ñu kil tikak ak abe, bi God minim agep okok minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, magilsek niñ dilig gi midebin. ¹⁵ Bi Juda siñaul midebal, bin bi tep okok abe, bin bi timel okok abe, magilsek kimil wariknigal, agil nipal rek ak, yad ak rek nep nipin. ¹⁶ God eip amil midenigain, agil, yad abramek ma gipin, mer. God niñil aka bin bi okok niñil, Pol yipid gil ma gip, agnigal ak niñil, per niñ tep gil, mid tep gipin.

¹⁷ "Pen yad mi ognap Jerusalem ma amninek. Pen kisen yad amil, bin bi yad tap ma mideb okok kirop mani ognap ñil, God nop tap sobok gi ñin, agil, Jerusalem amninek. ¹⁸ Jerusalem amil, cin Juda bi, God udin yirik ar ne siñak mid tep gin, agil, tari tari gipin ak, ginek. Nig gi sakil, God nop tap sobok gi ñin, agil, God sobok gep karip ak am midenek. Nig gilig gi midenek ak, bi siñaul kiri apil yip niñlak. Pen bin bi konjai nep yad eip ap ma midelak. Pen pen agep minim ognap ma agnek. ¹⁹ Pen Juda bin bi Esia Propins nib okok Jerusalem apil, God sobok gep karip siñak midelak. Minim kiri midobkop ak, kiri siñaul apil, minim nibak aplap. ²⁰ Ma opal ak, bi Juda Kansol kib siñ aul yip Jerusalem minim kib agil, yad tap timel ginek minim wagin niñlak ak agel nak niñan! ²¹ Pen yip minim kib aglak ñin ak, yad minim nokim alap nep agnek. Meg migan dap ranil agnek, 'Yad bin bi kimil wariknigal, agil, gos ak nep nipin ak me, yip minim kib agebim aul,' agnek," agak.

²² Pol nib agek niñlig gi, Gapna Piliks, Kanib ak agöligipal minim ak niñ rep gak ak me, Juda bi okok minim agelak ak ma dil, agak, "Kisen ami bi kib yib ak Lisias apek, minim ne ak niñil, minim nibak agnigain," agak. ²³ Nib agil, bi nagiman kai kirop kod midek ak nop agak, "Pol nop kod mid tep ginimin; nop pis nep nag wös ma linimin. Ne tap ognap ma midonimij, bin bi ne okok kirop ag niñek, nop ñinimel," agak.

Pol mi omal miñ midek

²⁴ Ñin sikol bad alap amek, ñin alap Piliks bin ne Drusila eip orek. Bin Drusila nibak ne Juda nib bin. Pen kiri ber apil, nigmil ne Pol nop sik agek, apil, Krai Jisas nop titi gil niñ dipal minim ak agek, Piliks niñ midek. ²⁵ Pol ne minim ag damlig gi, cin titi gil gi tep ginigabin minim ak abe, cin titi gil cibur gos midmagil cin gos gip rek nep ma ginigabin minim ak abe, God kisen cinop minim kib agnigab minim ak abe, Piliks nop agak. Pen Pol nib agek, Gapna Piliks minim nibak niñil,

pirikil, Pol nop agak, "Nak miñi am midenimin. Kisen yad ñin alap nep sik agen, onimín," agak. ²⁶ Pen gapman bi kib nibak, gos ne ke okok nep niñak, "Yad Pol nop per per sik agenigain ak, ne pen gos niñnigab, 'Yad bi aul nop kapkap mani ognap ñen, ag yokek, amnin,' agil, yip mani ognap ñinigab," ag gos ak niñak. Pen gos nibak nep niñ midil, Pol nop digep minek sik agek, apil, minim ageligipir.

²⁷ Mi omal ap amek niñlig gi, bi nak Posias Pestas, Piliks kau nop dil, kariñ lim nibak gapna midek. Pen Piliks, Juda kai yip bi tep agnigal ak tep, agil, Pol miñ midek ak ma wisib yokak.

Pestas Pol nop minim kib niñak

25 Pen Pestas taun kib Sisaria siñak amil, gapna wög nibak dil, ñin omal nokim nep midil, Jerusalem amnak. ² Pestas Jerusalem amek niñlig gi, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda bi kib ognap abe nop am niñil, Pol nig gil nig gil gi timel gak minim nibak nop aglak. Juda bi okok kiri ke kapkap minim ar nokim ag lil, Pol nop kanib nab siñak uliñin lil, ñag pak linigabin, agil, aglak, "Cinop yimig niñil, bi nak ognap agek, Pol nop kasek poñ dil Jerusalem dolan," aglak. ⁴ Nib agelak, Pestas agak, "Pol miñ mideb Sisaria. Nib ak, yad Sisaria amnig gebin rek, ⁵ nop minim ognap midonimij, bi kib nibi ognap agem, yad eip Sisaria amil, nop minim kib agnimel," agak.

⁶ Pestas nib agil, ñin jil onjid aka wajrem alañ sek Jerusalem kin midil, adik gi Sisaria amnak. Minek, Pestas ne minim kib agep kariñ ñilik migan ak amil, Pol nop dowim, agak. ⁷ Pol nop dapelak, Juda bi Jerusalem nib olak okok apil nop piñil kis kis gil, minim ar ke ke koñai nep aglak. Pen minim aglak ar nib okok minim wagin alap midek, ma aglak.

⁸ Kiri minim agelak, Pol warikil pen agak, "Yad Juda bin bi lo minim nibi ak ma tib jupin; yad God sobok gep kariñ ak tap timel alap ma gipin; yad Rom Empra Sisa nop minim timel alap ma apin," agak.

⁹ Agek, bi kib Pestas, Juda bin bi okok yip bi tep agnigal ak tep, agil, Pol nop ag niñil, agak, "Minim kib agobin nibaul, Jerusalem amil agin aka?" agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Pol agak, "Miñi Sisa minim kib ar ne ak bir midebin. Yad Juda bin bi kirop tap timel alap ma gipin ak, nak ak rek nep bir niñan. ¹¹ Pen tap timel alap gen, yip minim kib agil, ñag pak lin, aplap ak, ma pirikpnep; nib ak yip ñag pak liplap. Pen minim kib agil, minim wagin alap ma mideb ak, bi alap yip Juda bin bi kirop ñinimij rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak yip Sisa mideb ak ag yokek, ne ke minim nibaul niñnigab," agak.

¹² Pol nib agek, bi kib Pestas amil, bi ne okok eip minim nibak ag amil apil gil, adik gi apil, agak, "Sisa minim kib yad ak niñnigab,' apan ak me, nep Sisa mideb ak ag yoknigain," agak.

Kiñ Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip

¹³ Pen yokop ñin omal yapek niñlig gi, Kiñ Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip, Pestas kisen nep gapna owak rek nop am niñir, agil, Sisaria amil, Pestas eip ñin bad tapin alap kin miderek. ¹⁴ Kiri ñin koñai nep siñak kin midnig ger niñlig gi, Pestas ne Kiñ Agripa nop agak, "Ned Piliks gapna midek ñin ak, ne bi alap miñ lak. Pen gapna wög ne ak kirig gil, bi nibak miñ lep kau ak kirig amnak. ¹⁵ Yad Jerusalem amenek, bi Juda God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bi nibak nop yip minim kib agil, aglak, 'Nak agek, Pol nop ñag pak lilan,' aglak. ¹⁶ Pen minim wagin alap ma agelak niñil yad kirop agnek, 'Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nig gil ma mideb. Bin bi yokop ma ñag pak lijin. Minim kib agnigabin niñil bi minim midonimij okok amil, bi kirop gi timel gak udin yirik ne siñak minim miseñ agenigal; ne minim pen agenigab; minim wagin alap midenigab ak, nop ñag pak linimel, agnigabin,' agnek. ¹⁷ Nib agil, Juda bi okok yad eip Sisaria aul apil, minek me, yad amil minim kib agep kariñ ñilik migan ak bisigil, Pol nop am dowim agen, dolak. ¹⁸ Yad gos niñnek e, minim kib yib mideb, agnek ak pen minim kib aglak ak minim agel niñlig gi niñnek, minim kib ma midek, mer. ¹⁹ Kiri yokop aglak, 'God minim ak, cin ag tep gipin rek ma agip. Pen bi Jisas ak bir kimak ak pen Pol agip ne komij mideb agip,' aglak. ²⁰ Minim agelak ak yad niñ tep ma ginek rek, Pol nop ag niñnek, 'Nak Jerusalem amenigan, nep minim kib agnigal aka?' agnek. ²¹ Agenek, ne mer agak. Ne agak, 'Yad miñ midenigain. Kisen Empra Sisa ne ke minim nibak agnigab,' agak. Nib agek, yad nop Sisa mideb siñak ag yoknigain, agil, miñ linnek rek mideb," agak.

²² Pestas nib agek, Kiñ Agripa agak, "Pestas. Bi nibak minim ne ke agek, yad niñnigain," agak. Agek agak, "Nib ak, tol niñnigan," agak.

²³ Nib agek, minek, Agripa ninai Benis eip, walij tep tep nep yimil, ami bi kib ognap abe, bi kib yib ognap abe poñ dil, bin bi kib apobin, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi minim kib niñeb kariñ ñilik migan ak amnilak. Ap midel niñlig gi, Pestas bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Pol nop am dowim," agak. ²⁴ Agek, dapelak, Pestas agak, "Kiñ Agripa abe, bin bi ap midebim siñ aul abe, bi aul nop niñim. Juda bin bi nop minim kib agil, bi nibaul pis nep ñag pak lep, apal. Yad Jerusalem midenek, yip nib aknib rek nep aglak. Siñaul opin, yip ak rek nep apal. ²⁵ Yad niñin, bin bi okok tap timel yib gel, ñin ognap ñag pak lipal ak pen bi aul nop minim kib agil niñnek, tap nibak rek alap ma gip, mer. Pen ne ke agak, 'Empra ne ke minim yad agnigab,' agak. Nib ak me, yad nop Empra nop ag yoknigain. ²⁶ Bi nibaul Empra nop ag yoknigain ak pen ne tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak, mij sek ñu kil tik ñinim rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak Kiñ Agripa abe, bin bi ognap siñ aul abe, bi nibaul tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak niñnigabim. Nibi minim ne ak niñil, minim wagin magil ak yip agenigabim, yad ñu kil tikiñ, Empra mideb siñak yoknim. ²⁷ Pen gos yad niñin

ak, bi nagiman Empra mideb sijak yokop ag yokil, lo tari tari tib juip ak ma agenigain ak, tep ma gip, mer," agak.

Pol Kiŋ Agripa nop minim agak

26 Pen Kiŋ Agripa Pol nop agak, "Yad nep peyig niŋlig gi midebin, minim agan!" agak.

Nib agek, Pol niŋmagil dap ranlig gi agak, ² "Kiŋ Agripa. Nak nep apil yip minim agan, agesan, Juda bin bi minim yip agebal ak, nep agniŋ gebin ak, yip tep gip. ³ Cin Juda bin bi gipin gipin ar ak abe, minim pen pen apin apin ar ak abe, nak magilsek bir niŋan ak me, nep agniŋ gebin aul, yip tep gip. Nib ak, yad minim agen, yip yirik ma niŋnimin.

⁴ "Yad ni sikol kariŋ lim yad ke okok midenek niŋ ak abe, kisen am Jerusalem midenek niŋ ak abe, yad bi tigeŋ bi rek midenek ak, Juda bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. ⁵ Kiri yip milek par niŋöligipal. Yad bi Perisi, Juda lo minim niŋil, kilis gil, asik mosik gi tep yib gi midöligipin. Kiri nep minim nibak misen agenigal ak, yad minim niŋid agebin ak, agil niŋniŋan. ⁶ Pen God birarik nep apis based sikop kirop minim tep agek, gos sek kod mideligipal minim nibak nep niŋ dipin ak me, kiri yip minim kib agebal. ⁷ Cin Juda wagin ke ke akniŋ umigan alaŋ magilsek, God apis based sikop kirop ag lak minim tep ak kod midobin. God ne tap tep niŋigain ag lak tap tep nibak din, agil, piŋ nab kislim eyaŋ nop sobok gilig gi midobin. Pen Kiŋ Agripa, nak niŋan! God minim agak nibak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, niŋ dilig gi nep midebin ak me, yip minim kib agebal me aul. ⁸ Pen nibi tari ginig bin bi kimal okok, God gek ma warikniŋal, ag gos niŋim?"

⁹ "Pen ned yad ke, bin bi Jisas Nasaret nib minim age-lak bin bi okok kirop gi timel gin, ag gos niŋöligipin. ¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem midil, yad ak rek nep genek. God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok yip agel, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok koŋai nep am dapen, kirop miŋ löligipal. Yad ke bi minim tig bilokep okok eip yau agen, ognap pis nep niŋ pak lel kimlak, kirop paj agöligipin. ¹¹ Juda mogim gep kariŋ okok gi tagil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ döligipal okok kirop milik kal niŋil, kiri Jisas minim ne ak kirig gilaŋ, agil, kirop gi timel göligipin. Yad gos ar nokim alap nep niŋil, niŋ ognap bin bi nib okok kirop piyo niŋin, agil, kariŋ lim par kib okok ajöligipin.

Jisas Krais Pol nop dak ak, Pol kesim nibak agak

¹² "Pen niŋ alap Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop nag li donim, agenek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, yau, agil, mij niŋ kil tik nel, dil saŋdinek. ¹³ Pen kiŋ tep yad niŋan! Yad piŋ nab siŋ epel owak magil ak, kanib nab sijak amlig gi niŋnek, melik kib akniŋ ke seb kab ar alaŋ nib yad bi ognap eip amonok okok pak niŋak. Melik pak niŋak, piŋ melik rek mer; melik nibak ke yib gak. ¹⁴ Nig gek, cin magilsek lim eyaŋ ap yap pakil, yad niŋnek, minim alap, minim yib cin Arameik minim agil, yip agak, "Sol! Sol! Yip tari ginig per gi timel geban? Nep per kanib

tep yomnim, apin ak pen nak yad eip pen pen geban ak, nep ke yur adik niŋeb,' agak.

¹⁵ "Agek, yad agnek, 'Bi Kib, nak bi an?' agnek.

"Agenek, Bi Kib agak, 'Yad Jisas, yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,' agak. ¹⁶ Nib agil yip agak, 'Pen miŋi nak warikan! Yad nep minim agniŋ opin. Nak wög gi niŋeb bi yad midil, yip miŋi udin niŋeban ak abe, yad nep kisen yomniŋain ak abe, bin bi ognap okok kirop ag niŋniŋan. ¹⁷ Yad nep ag yoken, nak amil Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe ag niŋek, nep gi timel gel niŋlig gi, nep kod midil tig asik yokniŋain.

¹⁸ Nak minim tep yad kirop ag niŋek, udin kwoi midebal ak, udin niŋ niŋniŋal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag niŋek, kislim okok midebal ak, kirig gil melik onigal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag niŋek, Seten kilis won ne mok okok midebal ak, kirig gil God nop onigal. Nig genigal, tap si tap timel gipal okok, Bapi niŋil kirig gek, bin bi ned yip niŋ dipal okok eip kausek komiŋ mideniŋal,' agak.

Pol God nop wög goligip minim ak agak

¹⁹ "Pen Kiŋ Agripa. Yad nigrikeŋ kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaŋ sijak nib apil minim agak niŋnek nibak ma kirig ginek. ²⁰ Damaskas amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim tep nibak ag niŋek. Kisen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop ag niŋil, kariŋ lim Juda bin bi midebal okok magilsek kirop ag niŋil, Juda bin bi mer okok ag niŋil, ginek. Kirop ag niŋil agnek, 'Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop nokim niŋ dil, tap timel okok bir kirig gipin ak niŋnimel, agil, God ageb rek nep ginimib,' agnek. ²¹ Yad nig ginek ak me, niŋ alap God sobok gep kariŋ sijak amenek, Juda bi siŋaul kiri yip di cici lil, niŋ pak linig gelak. ²² Pen God yip per nep kod mideb rek, yad miŋi won aul nep siŋaul warik midil, minim tep ne ak, bin bi yib mideb okok abe, bin bi yib ma mideb okok abe ag niŋlig gi midebin. Minim ag niŋebin nibak, ar alap ke mer; bi God minim agep bi okok abe, bi nak Mosis abe, kisen ginigab, agil, niŋ kil tiklak minim ak nep ag niŋebin. ²³ God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim niŋ kil tikil agak, 'Krais apil, yur dil kimni-gab, pen ne bi ned nep kauyaŋ warikniŋab ak me, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe niŋniŋal, God kirop ak rek nep di komiŋ yokniŋin rek lip. Nig ginigab ak, ne kirop melik rek pak niŋniŋab,' agak," agak.

²⁴ Pol minim nibak agek niŋlig gi, Gapna Pestas minim kib agil agak, "Pol, nak bi minim ar ke ke niŋan rek, nabic jin mok nak milep gip saköl niŋagil ageban," agak.

²⁵ Agek, Pol pen agak, "Bi pobin tep yad Pestas. Yad saköl niŋagek ma agebin. Gos niŋil niŋ tep gil, minim niŋid yib ak agebin. ²⁶ Yad tari minim agebin aul, Kiŋ Agripa ne ke bir niŋip. Jisas nop tari tari gil minim tari tari agil gilak ak we gil ma gilak. Misen nep gilak ak me, yad niŋin, Kiŋ Agripa ne magilsek bir niŋip. Nig gek niŋil yad nop pirikil ma agebin, mer," agak. ²⁷ Pol nib agil Kiŋ Agripa nop niŋil agak, "Kiŋ Agripa. Nak bi God minim agep okok minim aglak ak, niŋid aglak,

agil, gos nipan aka? Yad nipin, minim nibak niñid apal, agil, nipan," agak.

²⁸ Pol nib agek, Kiñ Agripa pen agak, "Pol. Nak yip, minim sikol alap agen, Jisas bi ne alap miderj, agil, yip minim nibak ageban aka?" agak.

²⁹ Agek, Pol agak, "Minim ulep agnim aka minim par agnim, yad gos nokim alap nep niñil, God nop sobok gil agebin, nak abe, bin bi minim agebin niñebal siñ aul magilsek abe, yad midebin rek midenimib, agil, sobok gebin. Pen yip sen ñon gipal rek nibep lilan, agil, ma sobok gebin," agak.

³⁰ Pol nib agek, Kiñ Agripa ak, Gapna Pestas ak, Agripa ninai Benis ak, bin bi midelak okok magilsek warikil, sōj amil, aglak, "Bin bi ognap gi timel gel me, minim kib agil, ognap miñ lil, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal. Pen bi aul tap timel alap ma gip, mer," aglak.

³² Nib agil, Kiñ Agripa ne Pestas nop agak, "Miñi miñ lep karip kirig gil mis ambkop ak pen ne, 'Sisa minim kib yad niñnigab,' agip ak me, miñ midil, bi kib Sisa mideb ak amnigab," agak.

Pol Rom amnig gi ñig magöb dak

27 Gapna Pestas Pol Rom miñi amnimin, agil agek, ami sikop okok kod midep bi kib Julias ak, Pol abe nagiman bi ognap sek abe dil kod midek. Ami sikop nib okok kirop "Empira Ami Sikop Ne" agöligipal. ² Pen ñin nibak, ñig magöb karip lim Adramitiam nib ak, Esia Propins amnig gi, Sisaria am wös gak. Nib ak, ñig magöb nibak dil ñig nab eyarj amninok. Bi taun kib Tesalonaika, Masedonia Propins siñak nib bi alap eip amninok. Yib ne ak Aristakas.

³ Minek taun kib Saidon amjakil am wös ginok. Julias ne Pol nop di tep gil agak, "Amil namid namam sikop kirop niñil, nep tap tari ma midonimij okok nep ñinimel," agak. ⁴ Pen cin Saidon kirig amnig gil niñnok, yigen kib yib ak apil, ñig solwara ak abe pag apek. Nig gek, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras pis kid amninok. ⁵ Nig gil, amil amil Silisia Propins sil gil, amil karip lim Pampilia sil gil, am Lisia Propins amil, taun kib Maira amjakil wös ginok. ⁶ Amjak wös gil, ami bi kib bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek ak niñak, ñig magöb Aleksadria nib alap karip lim Itali amnig gek. Nib ak, ne cinop agek, ñig magöb nibak amninok. ⁷ Ñig magöb nibak amil, ñig nab kib eyarj amil, sisain sisain nep koslam amil amil taun kib Kinidos amjaknok. Pen yigen kib ma apek niñil yipid gil ameb rek ma lak. Nib ak me, pis kid nep amil amil karip lim Salmoni sil gil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit beñ kid jus dil, ⁸ koslam amil amil karip lim sikol ñig gol siñak alap, "Ñig Magöb Mid Tep Gep Kau," agöligipal, amjakil siñak wös ginok. Karip lim nibak Lasia taun ulep siñak.

⁹ Cin nig gil, sisain sisain nep gi ajon niñlig gi me, Juda bin bi tap ma niñeb ñin ak ap padikek, ñig solwara kib pag owep ñin ak bir owak. ¹⁰ Pen Pol ne kirop agak, "Bi ognil. Aneb rek ma lip rek, amenigabin ak, tap wis wad tap okok magilsek timel gil, ñig magöb abe timel gek, cin magilsek ñig niñjin rek lip," agak. ¹¹ Pol nib agak ak pen, ñig magöb bi wög gelak kod midek bi kib

ak abe, bi ñig magöb nap nib ak abe, minim ke agerek niñil, ami bi kib Julias, Pol minim kirig gil, minim kirop ak dak. ¹² Bi konjai nep aglak, "Karip lim aul karip lim timel. Yigen kib dip ñin aul, karip lim timel nibaul ma midojin; Piniks ulep mideb siñak am midojin. Yigen kib apeb ñin ak, ñig magöb dam karip lim nibak lon, timel ma ginimij," aglak. Piniks taun nibak, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit mideb. Ñig magöb Piniks apoligip ak, yigen kib pib apeb pis ken apenigab ak, ñig magöb kapkap pib panjid ameb pis ken apenigab ak, ñig magöb kapkap pib apeb pis ken amnigab.

Yigen kib apil, ñig solwara pagak

¹³ Pen kiri nib agel, siñak midonok niñlig gi, yigen sikol sikol apek ak niñil, "Miñi amil amnigabin," agil, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, aga yoklak ak lip gi dil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit ñig gol ar siñak amninok. ¹⁴ Nig gil amon niñlig gi, dai asad kib yib, airan Krit pis kid nib, ñig magöb amnig gonok pis ken apil, ñig magöb tig jinomno gak. ¹⁵ Nig gek, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok niñil, dad yipid gil amnin, agil, gi mer niñil, kirig gel, cinop sek dad ñig solwara nab kib okok dad amnak. ¹⁶ Yigen nig gil dad amek, amil amil karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan sikol Kauda apal ak, pis kid alap amonok niñil yigen kib apek ak ulekak. Nig gek niñlig gi, agnok, "Yigen sikol apeb rek, ñig magöb sikol bad ak dil, ñig magöb kib migan ak di lin," agil, koslam yib di linok. ¹⁷ Ñig magöb sikol bad ak di li tep gil, ñig magöb kib ak pipag ginimij rek lip, agil, ñig magöb okok nib okok nib nag ñon gil, lip gi li kilis gilak. Pen, "Yigen kib apeb aul, ñig magöb cin ak dam kab kilip Sötis apal okok amil, kab kilip timel ak piñ lek, timel ginigab," agil, sel ñon gilak ak wisib yokel, jel gek piriklig gi amninok. ¹⁸ Yigen kib ak aplig gi midek ak me, minek ñig magöb ak auan amnarj, agil, wis wad tap okok di ñig yoklak. ¹⁹ Minek ak, ak rek nep, yigen di nep midek ak me, tap tari tari ñig magöb mid tep garj, agil, karip migan lel midek ak, magilsek niñebir di ñig eyarj yoklak. ²⁰ Pen cin per per pib gap okok ma niñoligipin, mer. Yigen ak nig gil dilig gi nep midek ak me, gos alap niñil, agnok, "Karip lim alap ma amnigabin; kim saknigabin," agil, gos niñnok.

²¹ Pen milek par kiri tap magil ma ñibeligipal. Kisen Pol midelak nab siñak warikil agak, "Bi ognil, minim yad agnek ak nipkep rek, cin airan Krit nep midil, wis wad tap okok di ñig eyarj ma yokpno. ²² Pen yad nibep agebin, miñi gos par ma niñnimib; gos sek midenimib. Cin alap ma kimnigabin. Ñig magöb ak nep pis nep timel ginigab. ²³ Yad God nop wög gi ñeb bi ne midebin ak me, miñi kislum eyarj God ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil yad midetin ulep siñak apil yip agip, ²⁴ 'Pol, nak ma piriknimin! Midil, nak bi kib Sisa mideb siñak amil, minim kib niñnigan. Pen bin bi ñig magöb karip migan midebal okok, God kirop ak rek nep kod midek ognap ma kimnigal. God ne nep yimig niñil, komiñ midep magil kiri ak nep ñib,' agip. ²⁵ Nib ak, bi ognil, nibi ma piriknimib; gos sek midenimib. Yad nipin, God

nop niŋ dipin ak, ne ageb rek nep ginigab. ²⁶ Pen cin amil amil, karip lim niŋ tib kis gak airan alap amon, niŋ magöb kab kilip piŋ li wös ginigab," agak.

Niŋ magöb pis nep timel gak

²⁷ Pen yigen ak cinop nig gil di damek damek niŋ akniŋ wajrem pis kid adan amek niŋlig gi kislum eyan me, niŋ solwara Edriatik, apal ak, nab siŋak amlig gi, bi niŋ magöb wög gelak okok, gos alap niŋil, ulep karip lim alap apjaknigabin rek lip, aglak. ²⁸ Kiri gos nibak niŋil, kab kilip ulep ulep mideb aka agil, tap niŋ li nipal alap lil niŋlak par kib kib 40 mita midek. Yokop sikol sikol magil alap amil, tap nibak kauyan lil niŋlak 30 mita midek. ²⁹ Nig gek, cin kab kib salai ar siŋak amjin rek lip, agil, pirikil, aga omal omal yoklak niŋil, niŋ magöb kilis gak. Kilis gek niŋlig gi, God nop sobok gil aglak, "Karip kasek tikil pib lan," aglak. ³⁰ Pen bi niŋ magöb wög gelak okok, karip lim niŋ tib kis gak airan nibak yokop ulep nib siŋak amniŋ, bin bi okok niŋ midelak rek, esek wai niŋ aglak, "Niŋ magöb sikol ak dam niŋ magöb nabic pis ar yokil, aga ognap sek yokin," aglak. ³¹ Kiri esek nig gel niŋlig gi, Pol niŋil, Julias ami bi ne okok eip kirop agak, "Bi niŋ magöb wög gebal aul, kiri niŋ magöb sikol ak dil pirik gi amenigal ak, niŋ magilsek kim saknigabim," agak. ³² Pol nib agek, ami bi okok, niŋ magöb niŋ eyan yokniŋ gelak nag ak, pis nep tib gi rik gi yokel, niŋ nab eyan yowak.

³³ Pen miŋab tikniŋ gak magil ak, Pol kirop agak, "Niŋ akniŋ wajrem pis kid adan ak (14) gos par niŋil, tap magil ma niŋil, yokop nep midebim. ³⁴ Nib ak, miŋi tap ognap niŋim. Mer ak, niŋi titi gil midenigabim. Bin bi nokim alap nabic kas nokim alap ma yonigab," agak. ³⁵ Pol nib agil, bred ognap dil, kiri midelak nab siŋak God nop tep agil, ti paŋil, tap ognap niŋjak. ³⁶ Pol ne niŋbek niŋlig gi, kiri ak rek nep cibur tep gek, tap ognap di niŋlak. ³⁷ Cin maŋ niŋ juil akniŋ wajrem pis kid adan (276) bin bi niŋ magöb miŋan nibak midonok. ³⁸ Pen tap niŋ sakil, niŋ magöb auan amnan, agil, wid midek okok di niŋ eyan yoknok.

³⁹ Miŋab tikek niŋlig gi, karip lim nibak niŋnok. Pen bi niŋ magöb wög gelak okok karip lim nibak tari, agil, ma niŋlak. Pen kiri niŋlak, niŋ solwara onid pak sak amnak ak, kab kilip tep nep midek kid ak me, aglak, "Niŋ magöb ar nibak yipid gil amnigabin," aglak. ⁴⁰ Nib ak, niŋ magöb aga yoklak nag okok pis nep tib gi rikil, niŋ magöb pis pis lilak stia omal wisib yeplil, sel kib ak wisib lilak ak kauyan dap ran niŋon gil, paŋdilak. ⁴¹ Amil amil me, niŋ magöb miŋik dai ak, kab kilip ar ak piŋil, paklig gi kilis gak. Nig gil paklig gi kilis gek, niŋ solwara ak pag apil, niŋ magöb cimgan dai pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnak.

⁴² Nig gek, ami bi ognap apil, bi kib kiri Julias nop aglak, "Niŋ magöb aul timel geb. Bi nagiman okok pirik gi amel, cinop ag ginigal. Nib ak, kirop niŋ pak lin," aglak. ⁴³ Nib aglak ak pen Julias, Pol nop gos niŋil, kirop mer agil, agak, "Bi niŋ kas parik nipal okok ned niŋ kas parik amnilan. ⁴⁴ Kisen bi niŋ kas parik ma nipal okok, mab bog dai dai okok dil, di cici lil amnilan,"

agak. Agek, agak rek nep ginok. Bi alap niŋ ma niŋnok; magilsek komiŋ amninok.

Pol karip lim Molta am midek

28 Pen cin karip lim niŋ tib kis gak nibak amninok, bin bi nib okok midelak okok cinop aglak, "Karip lim aul Molta," aglak. ² Nib agil, cinop dil gi tep gilak. Cinop miŋab pak kalau gak rek, cinop di tep gil, mab dap dagilel, maŋil tep ginok. ³ Pol pen amil mab lek lek ognap yiprig dapil dagilek niŋlig gi, kodal alap mab lek lek dapek nab nib siŋak midek ak me, pibon gek, ap ranil Pol nop niŋmagil kid ak su i sek lak. ⁴ Nig gek, bin bi karip lim nibak midelak okok niŋil, kiri ke aglak, "Bi nagiman aul gi timel gip rek komiŋ amniŋ rek ma lip. Niŋ solwara nab siŋak midlig gi, niŋ magöb ak timel gek ma kimib ak pen miŋi kimnigab," aglak. ⁵ Nib aglak ak pen Pol niŋmagil ne ak pipal pakek, kodal nibak yapil, mab yinak. Pen Pol nop tap alap ma gak. ⁶ Nig gek, bin bi nib okok kiri ke aglak, "Bi aul nop kodal suip ak su ginimiŋ aka su ma gek kasek kimniŋim," agil, tapin nep niŋ midelak. Pen niŋ gi niŋ midel, nop tap alap ma gak, mer. Kiri niŋil, aglak, "Bi nibak bi yib alap mer; ne god alap," aglak.

⁷ Pen bi kib karip lim nibak kod midek ak yib ne ak Pablias. Karip lim ne ak ulep nib siŋak midek ak me, cinop dad karip ne ak amil, niŋ omal nokim kod mid tep yib gak. ⁸ Bi kib nibak nap ne ak mib gon ne ak, mab rek yinil, cib yipil gil, kim midek. Pen Pol ne Pablias nap nop niŋil, God nop sobok gil, nop niŋmagil lek niŋlig gi, tap gak nibak pis nep komiŋ lak. ⁹ Nig gek me, bin bi karip lim nibak tap gak okok peyig niŋil apel niŋlig gi, Pol ne God nop sobok gek, kirop komiŋ lak. ¹⁰ Pol nig gek me, cinop kod mid tep yib gil, niŋ magöb dil amniŋ gonok niŋ ak, tap tari tari ma midek okok cinop abramek niŋlak.

Pol taun kib Rom amjakak

¹¹ Pen karip lim nibak, niŋ magöb Aleksadria nib alap, ak rek nep ap midek. Niŋ magöb nibak yib ne ak "Ni Tam" aglak. Niŋ nibak yigen kib dep niŋ ak owak ak me, ameb rek ma lek, nib siŋak midek. Cin abe karip lim nibak midon, takin omal nokim yowak. ¹² Pen yigen kib ma owep niŋ ak, niŋ magöb Ni Tam nibak amil, taun kib Sairakius amjakil wös ginok. Amjak wös gil, niŋ omal nokim nib siŋak midonok. ¹³ Niŋ magöb nibak nep dil, Sairakius kirig gil, taun kib Regium amninok. Minek yigen kib alap kid ken apil, niŋ magöb ak dil, kasek amek me, niŋ omal nep niŋ nab siŋak midil, Putiolai taun amjakil wös ginok. ¹⁴ Karip lim nibak bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak ognap midelak ak me, cinop aglak, "Cin eip kin midil, amnimib," aglak. Agelak, kirop eip niŋ akniŋ ar onid kin midil, "Rom amnin," agil, paŋdinok. ¹⁵ Pen Rom bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok, "Pol bi niŋ onigal," agel, niŋil, ognap ap cinop Apias Maker nab siŋak nabniŋ paklak rek, ognap ap cinop Karip Kineb Omal Nokim midek karip lim siŋak nabniŋ paklak. Pol kirop niŋek, cibur ne tep gek, God nop tep

agak. ¹⁶ Pen cin amil Rom midonok, gapman bi kib ak Pol nop agak, "Karip nak alap ke kinmin," agak. Nib agek, Pol ne karip alap piyo niñil kin midek niñlig gi, ami bi alap nop kod midek.

Pol Jisas minim tep ak taun kib Rom siñak ag ñak

¹⁷ Pol ñin omal nokim midil, Juda bi kib karip lim nibak midelak okok kirop sik agek, ap mogim gelak, agak, "Mam sikop. Yad bin bi cin okok tap timel alap ma gil, apis based sikop minim aglak ak ma tib jupin ak pen Juda bi kib Jerusalem nib okok yip di cici lil, dam Rom gapman bi kib nib okok kirop ñilak. ¹⁸ Rom gapman bi okok yip minim kib agil niñlak minim wagin alap ma midek. Cin nop ñag pak lijn rek ma lip aglak. Nib ak, yip, wisib yokin, agil, niñlak ak pen Juda kai midelak okok kilis yib gil, yip kauyar minim kib aglak. Nig gel me, yad agnek, 'Sisa ne ke minim yad ak niñnigab,' agnek. Pen yad bin bi yad Juda okok kirop minim alap agnig ma opin. ²⁰ Pen cin Juda kai Bi Kib nop gos sek kod midobin minim tep ne ak nep ag ñen, yip miñ lipal aul. Minim nibak agnig me nibep sik agen opim," agak.

²¹ Pol nib agek, nop pen aglak, "Bi karip lim Judia nib nib okok, aul apil aka mij ñel apek, minim timel ognap nep agel, ma nipin. ²² Pen cin nipin, Juda bin bi okok okok magilsek apal, 'Bin bi gos nak nipan rek nipal okok, bin bi tep mer,' apal. Nib ak, nak minim nak ke agek, cin ke niñin," aglak.

²³ Pen kiri nib agil, ñin alap minim agnigabin, agil, ag lilak. Ñin ag lilak nibak nep, bin bi ned olak rek mer, bin bi konjai yib nep Pol midek karip ak kislum sek nep ap mogim gilak. Nig gil, ap mogim gel niñlig gi, Pol ne, God bin bi dinig gil, Ñi ne ag yokek, Kiñ rek owak minim ak ag ñinig, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi

okok abe, birarik nep Jisas nib nib gil ginigab, agil, ñu kil tiklak minim ak kirop ag ñak. Jisas minim ak agen niñlan, agil, Pol minim nibak ag midek niñlig gi, piñ panjid amnak. ²⁴ Pen minim agak nibak, ognap agak rek niñ dilak pen ognap ma niñ dilak. ²⁵ Pol bin bi ma niñ dilak okok kirop agak, "Birarik nep Kaun Siñ ne Aisaia nop goñ lek, apis based kiri okok kirop minim niñid yib agak. ²⁶ Minim nibak Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

'Juda bin bi okok kirop amil agnimin,
"Minim agnigal niñnigabim ak
pen minim agip ak, agil, ma niñnigabim.

Udin niñnigabim ak
pen tap alap ma niñnigabim.

²⁷ Bin bi siñ aul minim yad agebin ak
kirop yirik gek ma niñebal.

God Minim niñon, cinop gek,
bin bi ne midojin rek lip agil,
timid piliñ gil, udin jikil nep midebal," agnimin,' agak.

²⁸ "Nib ak, Juda bin bi siñ aul niñim! Nibi Juda kai, God minim tep ak kirig gipim rek, ne agek, minim tep nibak Juda bin bi mer migan ognap amnigab niñil kiri minim nibak dinigal," agak. ²⁹ Pol kirop minim nibak ag dai juek niñlig gi, Juda bin bi okok kiri ke amlig gi, pen agek pen agek gilig gi amnilak.

³⁰ Pen Pol taun kib Rom kin midoligip karip ak taulig gi kin midek, mi omal yinak. Bin bi nop niñnig apeligi-pal okok kirop magilsek ag wasu dil, di tep goligip.

³¹ Bin bi nop apeligi-pal okok, God bin bi dinig gi, Ñi ne ag yokek, Kiñ rek owak minim ak kirop ag ñil, Bi Kib Jisas Kraus minim tep ak ag ñil, goligip. Ne nig gek, Rom gapman bi kib okok nop ma ag gilak ak me, bin bi okok kirop minim kilis gi agil, yipid gil nep ag ñoligip.

Rom

Pol Rom bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

1 Yad Pol. Krajs Jisas wög gi ñeb bi ne midebin. God yip ag lek, Krajs Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi alap midebin. God ne yip dek, God minim tep ak dad ajpin.

² Pen minim tep nibak, God birarik nep bi minim agep ne okok kirop agek, kiri God Minim ak Minim Siñ ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep gak. ³ Minim Siñ ñu kil tikil aglak nibak, kiri God Ñi ne minim ak nep aglak. Karip lim ar wagin aul lak ak, bi nak Depid tikek, tik dam dapil gil, nop tik dolak. ⁴ Pen ne ke God, ne ke bi siñ yib, ne kimil warikak ak me, kilis ke yib nibak niñil nipin, ne God Ñi ne yib, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs.

⁵ Jisas Krajs yip yimig niñil di tep gak. Jisas Krajs yib ne ar amnar, agil, God bi okok abe yip abe ag lil agak, nibi lim dai okok tigon tigon bin bi magilsek yib kirop Jisas minim tep ag ñem, kiri minim tep nibak niñ dil, ageb rek nep ginimel, agak. ⁶ Pen nibi Rom bin bi midebim siñak, God nibep ak rek nep Jisas Krajs bin bi ne ke ag lak.

⁷ Nib ak, nibep Rom kai, God, bin bi yad midelan, agil, di midmagil yib lip okok, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikebin. Bapi God, Bi Kib Jisas Krajs, nibep di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nibi kapkap mid tep ginimib.

Pol taun kib Rom amnin, agil, gos ak niñak

⁸ Minim ned agnig gebin ak, nibi Jisas Krajs niñ dipim ak, bin bi karip lim gol pis pis okok magilsek kesim nibak niñil agel ameb. Nib ak, yad Jisas Krajs nop sobok gil, God nop tep agebin. ⁹ Yad God Ñi ne minim tep ak, gos ar nokim ak nep niñil kilis gil, ag ñi ajil, God nop wög gebin. God ne niñip, yad nop sobok gil, per nep yib nibep agebin. God ne kanib yikek, nibi midebim siñak am niñnigain, agil, nop sobok gebin.

¹¹ Jisas minim tep ne ognap nibep ag ñen, God Kaun ne kaun nibep tap tep alap ñek, kaun nibep nab adan kilis midenimib, agil, nibi midebim siñak am niñnim, agil gos ak per niñebin. ¹² Pen ar nibak nep mer. Yad onigain ak, yad Jisas Krajs niñ dipin rek niñil, nibi kaun nibep nab adan kilis dil, Jisas Krajs nop niñ di kilis yib ginigabim. Pen nig aknib rek, nibi Jisas Krajs niñ dipim rek niñil, yad ak rek nep kaun yad nab adan kilis dil, Jisas Krajs nop niñ di kilis yib ginigain.

¹³ Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep am niñnim, agil, gos ak per nipin ak pen kanib ma midek. Amil, Jisas Krajs minim tep ak ag ñen, nibi minim tep ak niñil, ageb rek nep niñ dil, Jisas Krajs nop niñ dem, ne nibep tig asik yoknimin, ag gos nipin. Lim dai ke ke okok, bin bi og-

nap nab kirop okok ginek rek, am nab nibep siñak ak rek nep gipnep.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas Krajs yip di komiñ yokak ak me, yad gos nipin yad tap dai mideb. Yad bin bi okok minim tep ne ak ag ñinim. Grik bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi ñu kil nipal okok abe, bin bi ñu kil ma nipal okok abe, kirop magilsek minim tep ne ak ag ñinim, agil, gos ar ak nipin. ¹⁵ Nib ak me, yad nibi taun kib Rom midebim siñak ak rek nep, am Jisas minim tep ak nibep ag ñinim, agil, gos nokim ak nep nipin. ¹⁶ Jisas Krajs minim tep ne ak God kilis sek ageb ak me, bin bi minim nibak niñ denigal ak, minim tep nibak kirop tig asik yoknigab; Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, kirop magilsek tig asik yoknigab. Nib ak, yad Jisas minim tep ne ak gos niñil, gos sek nep midebin.

¹⁷ Jisas minim tep ak niñil nipin, God ne titi gil bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad, agnigab. Bin bi okok kiri gi tep gipal ak niñil, God kirop bin bi komiñ tep yad, ma agnigab; kiri Jisas minim tep ak niñ dipal ak niñil, kirop bin bi komiñ tep yad, agnigab. Ar nibak nep, God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi God Minim ageb rek niñ dinigal okok, God kirop bin bi tep yad, agek, kiri komiñ yib midenigal," agak.

Bin bi Jisas Krajs nop ma niñ dinigal okok minim kib niñnigal

¹⁸ Bin bi God Minim niñid niplap ak pen bin bi ognap God nop gos ma niñil, gi timel gil, God Minim niñid ak pak karikpal. Nib ak me, God ne kal juil, kirop minim kib agnig geb. ¹⁹ God ne tigeper Bi rek mideb ak, ne ke misen lek nipal. ²⁰ Ne birarik ped okok lim dai aul gi lak ñin ak tikek, ne God kilis sek yib per per mideb ak misen midek nipal. God ne tap tari tari gi lak okok nep niñil, ne tigeper Bi rek mideb ak niplap. Ma niñenigal ak, tap kiri. ²¹ Nib ak, God nop nipal ak pen nop tep agil, yib nop ak agel ar ma amib. Gos abramek niñil, saköl ñagil, kislum gip okok rek midebal. ²² Cin bin bi gos tep niñobin, apal ak pen kiri bin bi saköl rek midebal.

²³ God per mideb ak nop saköl gil, tap yokop ognap dil, bin bi rek gi lil, kimin yakir rek gi lil, soñ sarau rek gi lil, tap nib okok, god cin, agil, sobok gipal. ²⁴ Nig gel, God kirop kirig gek, kiri gos timel yib niñil, bin si bi si gil, nag timel ar nibak amil, mib goñ kiri ke gi timel gipal.

²⁵ God Minim niñid ak kirig gil, minim esek niñ dipal. God tap gi lak okok nep sobok gil, ne tap gi lak okok nep yib agel ar amib. Pen God ne tap magilsek gi lak ak, yib nop nep agel ar ambkop. Yib nop nep per per nep agon ar amnar. Nib aknib rek tep.

²⁶ Kiri nig gilig gi timel yib gelak ak me, God kirop kirig gek, tap nabij yib gip ar ak nep gi midebal. Bin okok, bi yipid gil di midep rek kirig gil, bin ognap eip nag timel ar ognap gipal. ²⁷ Bi okok ak rek nep, bin yipid gil di midep rek kirig gil, bi alap bi alap nop nihek mab rek yinek, bi okok mib gonj kirop ke nep gi timel yib gipal. Nig gil pen yur dipal.

²⁸ Kisen God minim ma niñnigabin, agil, gos niñlak ak me, God kirop kirig gek, tap timel tap ma gep kirop midmagil pilis gi ñeb okok nep gipal. ²⁹ Pen kirop tap timel gep ar ak gos nokim ak nep lek, kiri timel yib nep gilig gi, tap okok cin nep miden, agil, gos ak niñlig gi, abramek gi timel gilig gi, gipal. Bin bi tap tep kiri okok cin rek ma lip, agil, gos timel niñil, cip ñagil, pen pen gil, esek agil, gos timel nep nipal. Pen, nep agip yip agip, agil, ³⁰ bin bi ag juil, God nop milik kal niñil, bin bi ag sikol gil, cin nep bin bi kib ag gos niñlan, agil, yib kiri ak ke dap ranbal. Gos kisen nib ar ognap niñil gi timel gin, agil, gos kiri nibak nep nipal. Nonim nap minim apal ak tib jupal. ³¹ Kiri gos timid ma lip. Minim ke ag lipal ar ak kisen ma gipal. Ñi pai amilgon apilgon kiri ke okok midmagil ma lipal. Bin bi ognap kirop niñel, yimig ma gip. ³² Gipal nibak, God mer agek yur kib dep ak nipal ak pen kiri ke gil aka bin bi ognap eip gil, ak gi tep gipin, agil apal.

God minim kib agil, minim yipid gil nep tig biloknigab

2 Pen nibi bin bi ognap kirop ag juil agnigabim, “Bin bi okok tari ginig tap si tap timel gipal,” agnigabim ak pen nibi ke ak rek nep gipim ak me, God niñil nibep minim kib agenigab ak, nibi abe minim pen agnimib rek ma linigab. ² Cin nipin, God ne minim niñid nep ageb. Nib ak, bin bi nig aknib rek ginigal okok, kirop minim kib agnigab ak, minim yipid gil nep agnigab. ³ Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, agil, ag junigabim ak pen nibi ke ak rek nep gipim. Nib ak, nibi gos tari nipim? God cinop minim kib ma agnigab, agil nipim ar? ⁴ God bi tep, nibep bin bi per yimig yib niñil, kapkap sain tik damil, kasek kal ma gip ak niñem, ne bi yokop alap rek lip ar? Pen niñim! Ne kapkap sain tik mideb ak, yad kasek kal ma juenigain, kiri tap si tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginimel, agil, kapkap sain tik mideb. ⁵ Pen God kapkap sain tik midil kasek kal ma gip ak, nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gipim. Nibi minim ne yo niñil, tap si tap timel gipim okok nep gilig gi midebim. Nib ak, God bin bi gipal gipal rek niñil, minim kib agnigab ñin ak, nibi minim kib yib niñnigabim. Ñin nibak, ne minim kib agil, yipid gil nep agnigab ak, miseñ niñnigal. Tap si tap timel gipim ak, ne niñil kal juil nibep yur pen ñinigab. ⁶ “Bin bi nokim nokim gipal gipal rek niñil, God kirop ak rek nep nokim nokim pen ñinigab.”

⁷ Ñin nibak bin bi an an, God cinop melik tep ne ñil, minim tep agil, komiñ per midep magil ak ñinigab, agil, bin bi ognap kirop per per gi tep gipal okok, God kirop komiñ per midep magil ak ñinigab. ⁸ Pen bin bi an an, tap mib gonj kiri ke nep gos niñil, nag tep ar

nibak yo niñil, nag timel ar ak gel amnigab okok, God kirop nihek milik yib yapek, kal juil, yur kib yib ñinigab.

⁹ Pen Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, nag timel ar ak gel amenigab ak, God kirop minim kib agek, kiri magilsek koslam midlig gi, gos par yib niñlig gi, gi midenigal. ¹⁰ Pen Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, gi tep genigal ak, God kirop magilsek melik tep ne ñil, minim tep agil, di tep gek, mid tep ginigal. ¹¹ Tari ginig: God ne pis kid aka pis kid ma amnigab. Yipid gil nep niñil, bin bi okok kirop tig asik ke ke linigab.

¹² Juda bin bi mer okok, lo Mosis agak ma nipal okok, tap si tap timel genigal ak, lo minim ma nipal ak pen kiri kariñ lim timel amnigal. Pen bin bi lo Mosis agak nipal okok, tap si tap timel genigal ak, God lo minim nibak dil, kirop minim kib agnigab. ¹³ Bin bi lo minim nipal okok, God kirop, bin bi tep yad, agil ma agnigab. Bin bi lo minim ageb rek nep ginigal okok nep, God kirop, bin bi tep yad, agnigab. ¹⁴ Juda bin bi mer okok lo Mosis agak ma nipal. Pen kiri gos kiri ke niñil, lo minim ageb rek genigal ak, gos magil kiri ke lo rek mideb. ¹⁵ Kiri nig gil gos niñil gipal ak me, cin niñil nipin, lo minim ak nab kiri adañ mideb. Ñin ognap gi damil, nab kiri eyañ, “Gi timel gobin,” agil nipal. Pen ñin ognap gi damil, nab kiri eyañ, “Gi tep gobin,” agil nipal.

¹⁶ Jisas Krais minim tep ag ñi ajpin ak ageb, minim kib agep ñin ak, God Jisas Krais nop agek, bin bi tap si tap timel we gil gipal okok ag yik miseñ lek, ne gos won kiri ke midmagil nab kiri adañ tari tari agip ak niñil, kirop minim kib agnigab.

God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, cin Juda kai bin bi ne ke yib midobin, aglak

¹⁷ Pen nibi Juda bin bi okok, yib nibi ke dap ranlig gi apim, “God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, bin bi ne ke yib midobin. ¹⁸ Cin lo minim nipin ak me, nag ar nibak tep, nag ar nibak timel, ag gos niñil, God nop tep gip ar ak nep gipin,” apim. ¹⁹ Pen minim ar alap apim, “Bin bi ma nipal okok kirop ag ñi tep gil, bin bi udin kwoi gek kislim gip rek midebal okok kirop ag ñi tep gil, ²⁰ bin bi lo minim ma nipal okok kirop ag ñi tep gil, ñi pai sikol okok kirop ag ñi tep gil gipin,” apim. Apim nibak, apim, “God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, gos tep magilsek abe, gos niñid magilsek abe bir nipin,” apim.

²¹ Nibi lo minim ak niñil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñibim ak pen minim bin bi okok ag ñibim rek nibi ke ma gipim. Bin bi ognap kirop apim, “Tap si ma dinimib,” apim ak pen nibi ke tap si dipim aka? ²² Bin bi ognap kirop apim, “Bin si bi si ma ginimib,” apim ak pen nibi ke nig gipim aka? Bin bi ognap kirop apim, “Tap abramek okok God rek ma sobok ginimib,” apim ak pen kariñ sobok gipal migan nib okok amil, tap dap lipal okok ognap si dipim aka?

²³ Yib nibi ak ke dap ran lil apim, “God lo ak cinop Juda bin bi ñak,” apim ak pen minim ne ak tib jupim rek, yib ne ak rek nep ag jupim aka? ²⁴ Gi timel gipim nibak,

bi alap ned God Minim ñu kil tikil agak rek nep gipim. Ne agak,

“Nibi Juda bin bi, God lo minim nipin apim ak pen nibi ke mid tep ma gipim rek, Juda bin bi mer okok, God nop ag jupal,” agak.

²⁵ Nibi Juda kai, God bin bi ne midojin, agil, ñi okok tik dapil, per per wan wak tib gi rik gipim. Pen lo minim ne ak tib juil, ke niñnigabim rek ginigabim ak, bin bi yokop ñi wan wak tib gi rik ma gipal rek ak midenigabim. ²⁶ Nib aknib rek, bin bi siñok Juda mer ñi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok, lo minim ageb rek genigal ak, God kirop bin bi ñi wak tib gi rik gipal ak rek niñnigab.

²⁷ Juda bin bi mer, ñi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok, lo minim ageb rek gipal. Pen nibi Juda kai, Mosis lo ñu kil tikak ak dil, ñi wak tib gi rik gipim ak pen lo minim tib jupim ak me, nibep minim kib midenigab.

²⁸ Cin bin bi ognap apin, bin bi ñi wak tib gi rik gipal okok nep Juda bin bi yipid gil, apin ak pen ak minim niñid ma apin. Bin bi an an kiri Juda bin bi yipid gil midebal? Mib goñ nep niñil, Juda bin bi aka Juda bin bi mer, agil, ma agnigabin. ²⁹ Juda bin bi yipid gil okok, nab kiri adan niñil agnigabin, bi nibaul ne Juda nib yipid gil, agnigabin. Cin midmagil ne ak wak tib gi rik gi mideb niñil, bi ak bi Juda yipid gil, bin ak bin Juda yipid gil, agnigabin. Lo Mosis ñu kil tikak lo ak gek, midmagil kirop siñak wak ma tib gi riknigab; God Kaun ne nep midmagil kirop siñak wak tib gi riknigab. Bin bi midmagil kiri aknib rek mideb okok, bin bi okok kirop niñel yib ma mideb, pen God niñek yib mideb.

God ageb rek nep geb

3 Nib agebin ak, bi alap agnigab, “Juda bin bi mer, wak tib gi rik ma gipal rek midobnop tep gipkop,” agnigab ak pen ar nibak ma agebin. ² Juda bin bi midobin ak tep yib midobin. Minim yad ke bin bi ognap kirop ag niñan, agil, God cinop Juda bin bi nep minim tep ne ñak. ³ Pen Juda bin bi ognap nised sikop minim kilis aglak rek ma gilak. Nig gilak ak, God minim kilis kirop agak ak kirig ginigab aka? ⁴ Mer yib, ma kirig ginigab. Bin bi okok magilsek ñin ognap esek agnigal, pen God ne bi niñid yib agil, ageb rek nep ginigab. Minim nibak rek God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “God, nak minim yipid gil nep apan ak, nep minim ognap pen agnimel rek ma lip. Nep minim kib agenigal ak, minim wagin alap ma midenigab,” agak.

⁵ “Cin per per gi timel genigabin ak, bin bi ognap niñil, God per per gi tep gip ak misen niñnigal. Nib ak, God cinop kal gil minim kib agnig geb ak tep ma gip,” agnigabin aka? (Pen minim nibak, bin bi niñil apal rek nep agebin.) ⁶ Mer yib! God bin bi magilsek minim kib agnigab ak, pis kid aka pis kid ma amnigab; yipid gil ar ak nep agnigab.

⁷ Pen nibi ognap agnigabim, “Cin per per esek ar ognap genigabin ak, bin bi ognap niñil, God per per niñid nep ageb ak misen niñil, Bi melik sek yib mideb, agil,

yib ne agel ar amnigab. Nib ak, tari ginig God cinop bin bi tap si tap timel gipim, agil, minim kib agil, yur kib ñinigab?” agnigabim. ⁸ Minim esek nibak rek agil agnigabim, “Tap si tap timel ak nep gon gon, God cinop yimig yib niñil, tap si tap timel ke ke konjai yib ginigabin nibak niñil kirig ginigab ak, bin bi okok niñil, ne bi tep aknib ke agil yib ne agel ar amnigab,” agnigabim. Pen bin bi ognap yip ke ag juil, Pol minim nibak rek agip, apal. Pen yad minim nibak rek ma apin! Esek apal rek, God niñil, kirop minim kib agil, pen yur kib ñinigab.

Bin bi tep ma midobin

⁹ Nib ak, tari agin? God niñek, cin Juda bin bi okok mid tep gipin; Juda bin bi mer okok mid tep ma gipal, agin aka? Mer! Midarik nep me apin rek, cin bin bi magilsek, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, tap si tap timel nag ar nibak cinop kilis gi lip gi dad amnig geb.

¹⁰ Minim nibak rek, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi per gi tep gipal rek ognap ma midebal.

¹¹ Bin bi, nag ar nibak tep, nag ar nibak timel, agil nipal okok ognap ma midebal.

Bin bi, ‘God pis ar amil, nop eip midojin,’ ag nipal okok ognap ma midebal.

¹² Bin bi okok magilsek God nop kirig gil,

bin bi timel rek midil, tap si tap timel nep gipal.

Kiri magilsek aknib rek nep gipal.

¹³ Aleb kiri ak adik madik gil, per esek yib nep apal.

Tigu migan kiri ak, cip kimek pirau ñi tep ma gel, ki timel owip ak rek mideb.

Bin bi ognap kirop niñel milik yapek, ag juil, minim timel apal ak, toi timel kodal rek midebal.

¹⁵ Kal timel yib juil,

bin bi okok kirop yur ñil,

ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak nep niñil,

¹⁶ bin bi okok kirop per gi timel gel, gos par yib nep nipal.

¹⁷ Bin bi okok eip midil,

kapkap mid tep ginimel rek ma lip.

¹⁸ God Bi Kib niñ mideb, agil, ma pirikpal,” aglak.

¹⁹ God lo minim nibak cinop Juda bin bi nep ñak ak me, minim nibak magilsek cinop Juda bin bi ageb. Nib ak, God minim kib agnigab ñin ak, bin bi kariñ lim ti-gon tigon magilsek minim pen alap agnimel rek ma linigab; kiri magilsek minim midenigab. ²⁰ Nib ak, bi alap lo minim ageb rek genigab ak, God bi nibak nop, bi komiñ tep yad, ma agnigab. Pen God lo minim ageb rek niñil, cin tap si tap timel gipin, agil niñnigabin.

Bin bi Kraiss nop niŋ dipal okok nep, kirop bin bi asiŋ ma mideb tep yad, agniŋab

²¹ Pen miŋi Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, niŋ giniŋab, agil, ŋu kil tikil aglak rek, Jisas Kraiss cinop nen agil kimak ak me, nop niŋ don, God cinop agniŋab, "Niŋi bin bi komiŋ tep yad," agniŋab. Pen cin Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, lo ar ak nep niŋil gon, niŋ ma agniŋab.

²³ Cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gipin rek, God melik magil tep ne ŋib diŋin rek ma lip ak pen ²⁴ God cinop yimiŋ niŋil, Kraiss Jisas ag yokek apil cinop tau adik dip ak me, God cinop bin bi tep yad agniŋab.

²⁵ Yad titi gen, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad, agniŋain ak niŋnimel, agil, God ne Kraiss Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek lim dai wagin aul ag yokak. God ne bin bi tap si tap timel ned gilak okok, minim kib agil, kal juil, yur pen ŋil, pis nep ŋag pak lipkop ak pen ne kapkap sain tik midil, nig ma gak. Pen miŋi Kraiss Jisas ne apil, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok magilsek miŋ gorŋ ne ke dil yur kib dil kimak. Niŋ ak me, bin bi an an, Jisas lakaŋ ne tap si tap timel cinop lig gi yokip, agil, Jisas nop niŋ deniŋal bin bi okok, God kirop niŋil kal juil yur pen alap ma ŋiniŋab. ²⁶ Yad titi gen, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad, agniŋain ak niŋnimel, agil, God ne niŋ gak. Minim kib agil, tap si tap timel gipal rek pen yur ak rek nep ŋiniŋain, agak ak me, ne agak rek nep gil, Kraiss Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek ag yokek, bin bi nop niŋ deniŋal okok kirop bin bi tep yad agniŋab.

²⁷ Niŋ ak, lo ar ak gon, God cinop bin bi tep yad agil dek, bin bi ne midobin, agil, yib cin ke agon ar am-nimiŋ rek ma lip. Jisas cinop nen agil kimak minim tep ak niŋ dil me, God bin bi ne midobin. ²⁸ Niŋ ak, bin bi okok lo minim ageb rek gipal, agil, God kirop bin bi tep yad ma agniŋab. Bin bi Kraiss Jisas gak minim tep ak niŋ dipal, agil me, God kirop bin bi tep yad agniŋab.

²⁹ God ne cin Juda bin bi, God cin nep mer; ne Juda bin bi mer okok God kiri abe mideb. ³⁰ Tari giniŋ: God ne nokim ak me, bin bi ŋi wak tib gi rik gipal okok abe, bin bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok abe, kiri kanib nokim ak nep amel, God kirop bin bi tep yad agniŋab. Niŋ ak, kiri magilsek Kraiss Jisas gak minim tep niŋak nep niŋ dinimel.

³¹ Pen cin Jisas minim tep ak niŋ don, God cinop bin bi tep yad agniŋab, agebin ak, lo minim okok kiriŋ giniŋabin, agil ma agebin, mer. Bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niŋ diniŋal okok, kiri minim tep niŋak ageb rek nep gel, lo minim ak am kilis giniŋab.

God Ebraham nop bi tep yad agak

4 Cin Juda bin bi, based acik cin wagin gil tikek, tik amil apil gil tikel midobin okok, based cin ak me Ebraham. Pen God Ebraham nop dak ak, titi gil Ebraham dak? ² Ebraham ne ke tap tep alap gek, God nak bi tep yad, apkop, Ebraham bi okok agil "Yad bi tep," apkop. Pen God niŋip Ebraham yib ne ke dap raneb

wagin alap ma midek. ³ Pen ti giniŋ Ebraham yib ne ke ma dap ranbkop? God Minim ageb, "Ebraham ne God minim agak ak niŋ dak ak me, God nop 'Nak bi tep yad,' agak."

⁴ Bi alap wög gil pe dil, mani niŋbaul yokop dipin ma agniŋab; wög genek pen ak mani aul dipin agniŋab.

⁵ Pen bin bi, cin God nop kilis cin ke wög giniŋabin, ne cinop bin bi tep yad agniŋab, ag gos niŋniŋal okok, God kirop bin bi tep yad ma agniŋab. Pen bin bi, tap si tap timel gipin ak pen God tap si tap timel gipin niŋak yokop kiriŋ gil, cinop bin bi tep yad agniŋab niŋal okok, kirop bin bi tep yad agniŋab.

⁶ Minim agebin aul rek, Depid ak rek nep birarik nep God Minim ak ŋu kil tikil, bin bi tap tep alap ma giniŋal pen God kirop bin bi tep yad agniŋab okok miŋ miŋ giniŋal, agak. Ne agak,

⁷ "Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok,

God tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok niŋil kiriŋ giniŋab rek,

tep gek niŋlig gi mideniŋal.

Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok,

God tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok minim kib ma agniŋab rek,

miŋ miŋ gilig gi mideniŋal.

⁸ Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok,

Bi Kib tap si tap timel kirop lig gi yokniŋab rek,

miŋ miŋ gilig gi mideniŋal," agak.

⁹ Depid miŋ miŋ gep magil agak ak, bin bi ŋi wak tib gi rik gipal okok nep minim ak diniŋal? Mer yib! Bin bi ŋi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok abe diniŋal. God Minim ŋu kil tikil aglak dai niŋak miŋi nep agesin: "Ebraham ne God minim agak ak niŋ dak ak me, God nop, 'Nak bi tep yad,' agak."

¹⁰ Based acik cin Ebraham, wak tib gi rik ma gak ŋin ak, God minim agak ak niŋ dek, God nop, "Nak bi tep yad," agak. ¹¹ "Ebraham minim yad niŋ dak ak me, yad, 'Nak bi tep yad,' apin ak, bin bi okok niŋlanŋ," agil, kisen God agek, Ebraham wak tib gi rikak. God niŋ gak ak niŋpin. Niŋ ak, bin bi ŋi wak tib gi rik ma gil, God Minim niŋ del, kirop, "Bin bi tep yad," agniŋab bin bi okok, Ebraham nised acik kiri mideb.

¹² Pen bin bi ŋi wak tib gi rik gil, Ebraham wak tib gi rik ma gak ŋin ak God minim ne niŋ dak rek nep niŋ dipal bin bi okok, Ebraham nised acik kiri ak rek nep mideb.

¹³ Pen Ebraham lo ar okok niŋil gek, God nop, "Nak bi tep yad," agil ma dak. Ebraham ne God minim agak ak niŋ dak ak me, God nop, "Nak bi tep yad," agil, minim kilis niŋid agil, Ebraham abe ŋi pai ne niŋ okok abe kirop agak, "Niŋi kariŋ lim wagin aul tigonŋ tigonŋ magilsek diniŋabim," agak.

¹⁴ God minim kilis niŋid agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak niŋil gipal okok apkop, God minim kilis niŋid agak niŋak tap yokop rek lipkop. Tari giniŋ: bin bi lo ar ak kisen gil, God bin bi ne midoniŋabin agil niŋal bin bi okok, kiri magilsek lo minim ognap tib juniŋal niŋil God kal juil, minim kib agil, pen yur ŋiniŋab. God minim kilis niŋid agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak niŋil gipal okok apkop, God

minim agak niŋ dipal ak tap yokop rek lipkop. Ti ginig: bin bi God minim agak niŋ dipal okok niŋ tep ma gil, sidol ginigal. God minim kilis niŋid Ebrahim nop agak ak ma dinigal.

¹⁶ Nib ak, cin nipin, God ginigain, agil, minim kilis niŋid ag lak nibak, bin bi God minim agak niŋ dinigal okok kirop nep agak. Nib ak, God gos ne ke bin bi yimig niŋil, yokop di tep ginigab ak me, Ebrahim niŋ pai ne okok magilsek God minim kilis niŋid agak ak rek dinimel. Bin bi God ne kirop lo minim ŋak okok abe, bin bi Ebrahim rek wak tib gi rik ma gil God minim niŋ dak rek niŋ dipal okok abe, kiri magilsek God minim kilis niŋid agak ak nep dinimel. Ebrahim ne based acik cin magilsek mideb me ak. ¹⁷ God Minim ak ŋu kil tikil aglak, "God Ebrahim nop agak, 'Yad gen, bin bi wagin ke ke koŋai nep midebal okok, nep based acik cin, agnigal,' agak," aglak. Nib ak, God udin yirik ar ne ak, cin bin bi wagin ke ke okok nib nop niŋ dipin okok magilsek based acik Ebrahim niŋ pai ne yib midobin. God ne bin bi kimal okok gek, kiri warikpal. God ne nep gek, tap ned ma midoligip ak miŋi miserj lip.

Ebrahim God nop niŋ dak rek nep gin

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim milep yib lil, niŋ pai tikniniŋ rek ma lek, God nop agak, "Nak wagin gek, bin bi niŋ pai nak kisen midenigal okok, wagin ke ke koŋai yib midenigabim," agak. Nib agek Ebrahim, God minim niŋid ageb, agil, gos sek midil me, agak rek nep me, bin bi niŋ pai ne wagin ke ke koŋai yib nep midebal.

¹⁹ Pen Ebrahim niŋak, miŋ goŋ kiri ber mal mosik bir gi mosik yowak. Ebrahim miŋ ne maŋ niŋ juil aknib mamid alaŋ (100) amnak ak me, niŋ pai tikep rek ma lak. Bin ne Sera ak rek nep milep yib lek, niŋ pai tikep rek ma lak. Pen ne God minim nop agak ak niŋ di kilis gi damil, gos sek midek. ²⁰ God ne Ebrahim nop minim kilis niŋid agak ak, Ebrahim gos omal ma niŋak; ne pis nep niŋ dak. God Bi kilis sek, minim kilis niŋid agak rek nep ginigab, agil, God minim agak ak niŋ dilig gi midek rek, gos won ne ak kilis ognap sek dil, ne God minim agak ak di kilis yib gil, God yib nop ak agek ar amnak. ²² Ebrahim gak nibak, God Minim ak ŋu kil tikil aglak, "Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niŋ dak ak me, God nop, 'Nak bi tep yad,' agak," aglak. ²³ "God nop, 'Nak bi tep yad,' agak," minim ŋu kil tiklak nibak, Ebrahim nop nep ŋu kil ma tiklak. ²⁴ Cinop abe, niŋnimel agil, ŋu kil tiklak. God ne gek, Bi Kib cin Jisas warikak nibak niŋ dipin ak me, ne cinop abe bin bi tep yad agnigab. ²⁵ Pen tap si tap timel gil asiŋ midonok rek, God cinop yimig niŋil, Ni ne Jisas Kraiss nop ag yokek apil, "Kiri tap si tap timel gipal nibak God niŋil kirig ginimiŋ," agil, kimak. Pen Jisas kimil, God gek, kauyaŋ warikak rek, asiŋ kib gac cinop ulik gak nibak komiŋ linimiŋ rek lip.

God nop niŋ denigabin ak, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agnigab

⁵ Pen God cinop yimig niŋil gak nibak niŋ dipin ak me, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agil, dip. Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss ne gek, cin God eip jim niŋ midil, kapkap mid tep gipin. Pen kariŋ lim cinop ag lip ak amil, God melik tep ne ak niŋil, nop eip midenigabin, agil, tep gek niŋlig gi midobin.

³ Miker apek, koslam midobin ak, miŋ miŋ gilig gi midobin. Tari ginig: miker apek, koslam midenigabin ak, cin kilis gil, Jisas Kraiss cig tep gil, ma kirig ginigabin. ⁴ Cin kilis gil, Jisas Kraiss cig tep gil, gi dam dam, cin bin bi gos magil kilis sek midenigabin. Pen gos magil kilis sek midenigabin ak, cin gos sek midenigabin. ⁵ Pen nig gil gos sek midenigabin ak, yokop ma midenigabin. Tari ginig: God ne Kaun Siŋ ak cinop niŋ cinop midmagil yib lipir.

⁶ Pen cin bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midobin okok, tap si tap timel gi damil gac sek midonok, God eip jim niŋ midojin rek ma lak. Cin kanib ameb alap ma midek. Pen God ne ag lak niŋ ak nep, Kraiss cinop bin bi timel nen agil kimak. ⁷ Per bin bi ognap, bi tep alap nop niŋil, "Yad nop nen agil kimen, ne komiŋ amnaŋ," agil ma kimnigal. Pen niŋ nokim nokim ognap bi alap bi tep yib alap rek niŋil, "Yad nop nen agil kimen, ne komiŋ amnaŋ," agil kimnigab aka ma nipin. ⁸ Pen cin tap si tap timel gi midonok niŋ nibak nep, Kraiss cinop nen agil kimak. Nib ak, cin nipin, God cinop midmagil yib lip.

⁹ Kraiss ne cinop nen agil kimek, lakaŋ ne yapek, God cinop bin bi tep yad agak. Nib ak me, cin nipin, God kal juil minim kib agnigab niŋ ak, Kraiss ne cinop di komiŋ yoknigab. ¹⁰ God kausal maual ne midonok niŋ ak me, Ni ne kimil, cinop Nap eip di jim niŋ. Miŋi Nap eip jim niŋ midobin ak me, Ni ne warikil komiŋ mideb ak, cinop niŋid nep di komiŋ yoknigab! ¹¹ Pen nibak nep mer. Cin God eip jim niŋ midobin rek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss ne nep gek, God eip jim niŋ midobin, agil, yib kirop apil mal dap ranlig gi, tep gek niŋlig gi midobin.

Adam yakam ne kimal pen Jisas yakam ne komiŋ per midep magil dipal

¹² Pen tap si tap timel gil kimeb wagin ak, Adam nep wagin gil gek me, asiŋ ne nibak bin bi tik lep ne okok magilsek kimal. Tari ginig: God niŋek, Adam gak nibak, cin bin bi tik lep ne okok magilsek nig ginok. Niŋ nibak cinop ma tik dolak ak pen cin eip ginok.

¹³ God Mosis nop lo minim niŋ ar ak, tap si tap timel gep gos ak lim dai ar wagin aul ned midek. Pen lo ma midek niŋ ak, God tap si tap timel gilak ak niŋil, kisen pen niŋigal, agil, gos ma niŋ midek. ¹⁴ Pen Adam wagin gil gi timel gek, asiŋ ne nibak bin bi okok kirop ulik gek, magilsek kim dap dap, Mosis lo minim ag niŋ ak owak. Adam God minim nop agak ak tib juak rek, bin bi ognap ma tib julak ak pen Adam kimak rek magilsek kimlak. Adam ne Bi kisen oniŋ gek Bi ak rek.

¹⁵ Adam gi timel gak ak ke; Jisas Krai tap tep ñak ak ke. Adam tap si tap timel gek, bin bi magilsek kimbak. Pen Jisas Krai bin bi yimig niñil kimak rek, God bin bi okok magilsek yimig yib niñil, di tep gil, tap tep yib ñib.

¹⁶ Bi nokim nibak tap si tap timel gak ak ke; God tap tep ñib ak ke. Adam tap si tap timel nokim nibak gak ak, God niñil minim kib agil, nak kimnigan agak. Pen Adam ñi pai ne tap si tap timel gi dam dam, Jisas Krai tap tep yokop ñek, God, "Bin bi okok magilsek per per komiñ midenimel rek lip," agak.

¹⁷ Ned bi nokim alap tap si tap timel gek, asiñ kilis timel yib nibak cinop magilsek ulik gak. Pen kisen, nig ar nib akniñ rek mer, God bin bi yimig yib niñil di tep yib gek, bin bi asiñ ma mideb agniñgab okok, bi nokim Jisas Krai gek, kiri komiñ midil ne eip tep gek niñlig gi midenigal.

¹⁸ Adam tap si tap timel magil nokim alap nep gek, asiñ nibak bin bi magilsek ulik gek, God minim kib agil, "Bin bi magilsek kimnigal," agak. Pen Jisas Krai ñin nokim alap nep tap tep yib gek, God bin bi magilsek kirop bin bi tep yad, agil, komiñ midep magil ak ñinimiñ rek lip. ¹⁹ Bi nokim alap God minim agak ak tib juak rek, God niñek, cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel ginok. Ñin nibak cinop ma tik dolak ak pen cin eip ginok. Nib akniñ rek nep, bi nokim alap God minim agak rek niñil kimek, God bin bi magilsek kirop bin bi yad agniñgiñ rek lip.

²⁰ Bin bi ned tap si tap timel gi mideligiñpal; God ne lo minim kisen ñak. God lo minim ñak ak, bin bi, lo minim tib juil tap si tap timel giñpal ak niñnimel, agil, lo minim ñak. Nib ak, tap si tap timel gilak okok koñai yib nep gel amnak. Pen God bin bi tap si tap timel gilak okok kirop yimig yib niñil, di tep yib gak.

²¹ Nib ak, tap si tap timel asiñ nibak kilis yib gil, bin bi magilsek ulik gek, cip kimbak rek midelak. Pen God nig gil bin bi okok kirop yimig yib niñil, di tep yib gil, bin bi tep yad, agil, komiñ per midep nibak ñiniñgab. Bi kib cin Jisas Krai ne gi tep gak ak me, God nig ginigab.

Jisas eip pis nep kimnok agil, tap si tap timel gep gos ar ak ma niñjin

6 God cinop yimig niñip nibak, bin bi ognap agniñgal, "Tap si tap timel abramek gilig gi midon midon, God cinop ned niñil di tep giñ rek mer, kisen cinop yimig yib niñil di tep yib ginigab," agniñgal. ² Pen minim esek nig rek ma agin! Cin tap si tap timel gep nag ar ak, cin bir kimnok. Nib ak, midmagil cin pilis gek, tap si tap timel giñin rek ma lip. ³ Nibi niñim, cin bin bi Krai Jisas eip jim ñil midojin agil ñig paknok okok, "Ne kimak rek jim ñil kimbin," agil, ñig paknok. ⁴ Cin ñig paknok ak, Krai Jisas eip cip tigel miñan yapil kimnok rek lip. Tari ginig: Krai ne kimek, kab miñan ak tigel gilak pen Nap kilis ke yib ne ak gek, warikil komiñ mideb rek, cin akniñ rek cip tigel miñan rek midobin ak warikil, komiñ kisen nib ar ak midojin rek lip.

⁵ Krai eip jim ñil kimnok ak me, ne kauyañ warikil komiñ mideb rek, kisen cin ak rek nep warikil komiñ midenigabin. ⁶ God ne gos niñak, tap si tap timel gep

nag ak pis nep tib gi rik gek, kisen bin bi okok kirop miñ wög gep bi rek, kanib timel ak di lip gi ma dad amniñim, ag gos niñak. Nib ak me, nag ar timel goligiñin ak, Krai eip mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak. ⁷ Pen tari, bin bi pis nep kimbak okok, tap si tap timel gep magil ak midmagil kiri pilis gek ginimel rek ma lip.

⁸ Cin niñin, Krai eip kimnok ak me, ne eip komiñ midenigabin. ⁹ Cin niñin, Nap ne gek Krai warikak rek, ne kauyañ ma kimnigab. Miñi kimeb won ak Krai nop tap alap ginimiñ rek ma lip. ¹⁰ Krai ne ñin nokim alap nep kimak ak pen tap si tap timel gep kilis ak pis nep kir giñ. Krai kauyañ warikil, am God eip midebir.

¹¹ Nib ak me, Krai Jisas eip ulik gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak pis nep kimil, warikil God eip komiñ midobin, agil gos niñnimib. ¹² Tap si tap timel gep won ak, nibep ñon gi lip gi dam, bi miñ wög gep rek midil, tap si tap timel gim, agniñgab. Pen nibi mer agniñimib.

¹³ Pen gos timel nibi ak, miñ goñ ñin tob nibep dai alap, tap si tap timel ginimiñ, agil, lip gi gonimiñ rek, nibi miñ goñ nibi dai dai okok magilsek pis nep mer agniñimib. Jisas eip kimil warikpin ak me, gos midmagil timid cin God nop ñil, miñ goñ dai okok God nop ñil, ne ageb rek nep gin, agil niñnimib.

¹⁴ Ned lo minim ar ak niñil gin, ag gos ak niñek ak pen tap si tap timel gep gos ak nep lek, nig göligiñim. Pen miñi ar nibak rek ma midebim. God nibep yimig niñil dek, Krai bin bi ne midebim ak, nop cig gil, tap si tap timel giñim okok kirig ginigabim.

Nag asiñ ma mideb tep ar ak nep amjin

¹⁵ Pen God lo minim ar ak gon, God niñil cinop ma dinigab; ne ke cinop yimig niñil, Krai nop ag yokek apil, cinop nen agil kimak rek, dinigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel nep gi midojin aka? Mer yib! Nig ma gin.

¹⁶ Nibi niñim, nibi bi kib alap nop, cin bi miñ wög gep nak midil, wög tari agniñan ginigabin, agniñgabim ak, nibi bi kib nibak mok ne okok midebim. Nibi tap si tap timel gep nop miñ wög gep bi rek midenigabim ak, tap si tap timel gep mok okok midil kimnigabim. Pen nibi God minim ageb miñ wög gep bi rek midenigabim ak, God minim ageb mok okok midem, ne nibep bin bi tep yad agniñgab.

¹⁷ Ned nibep tap si tap timel gep gos ak nep lek, bin bi miñ wög gep rek midil, ar nibak nep göligiñim. Pen kisen, Jisas minim tep ak niñil, pis nep niñ dipim. Nig giñim ak, yad God nop tep agebin. ¹⁸ God ne gek, nibi tap si tap timel mok okok midil, ar diñ, God miñ wög gep bin bi rek midil, ne ageb rek gi tep giñim. ¹⁹ Pen nibi ke kilis ma midebim rek, minim agniñ gebin aul, yad misen nep agen niñ tep ginimel, agil, misen nep agniñain.

Ned nibi gos timel yib niñil, miñ wög gep bin bi rek midil, miñ goñ ñin tob nibi okok tap si tap timel yib gi damil, gi timel yib nep göligiñim. Pen miñi gos tep yib niñil, miñ wög gep bin bi rek midil, miñ goñ ñin tob nibi okok God minim ageb rek nep gi damil, komiñ tep nep midenigabim. ²⁰ Ned tap si tap timel gep miñ wög gep bin bi rek mideligiñim ak, God minim ageb ar ak

nibep kod midek, mok ne okok ma mideligipim. ²¹ Pen ned gi timel göligipim nibak, miñi niñil agnigabim, "Per nig gi timel goliğipin ak, nabiñ gip. Nig gil tap tep alap ma dipin," agnigabim. Bin bi nig gipal okok kimnig gebal.

²² Pen miñi God ne gek, nibi tap si tap timel mok okok midil, añ dil, God miñ wög gep bin bi rek midil, God niñek tep ginigab ar ak nep gil, komiñ per midep magil ak dinigabim. ²³ Tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, saj dil kimnigabin; pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai eip jim ñil midenigabin ak, God cinop komiñ per midep magil ak yokop ñinigab.

Krais miñ goñ ne midebim rek, ne eip kimbek

7 Nibi ai mam lo minim nipim okok. Nibi nipim, bin bi komiñ midebal okok nep lo minim kisen ginigal; kimenigal, miker kirop ognap ma midenigab.

² Minim alap bak okok rek alap mideb. Lo minim alap agip, bi ne midenigab, bin ne nigmil eip midenimiy; pen nigmil kimnigab ak, lo nibak kir ginigab. ³ Bin ak nigmil midek niñlig gi, am bi kisen nib alap niñil denigab ak, nop agnigal, "Lo minim tib juil, nak bi si dep bin," agnigal. Pen nigmil kimek, am bi kisen nib niñil denigab ak, minim ma mideb. "Lo minim tib juil, nak bi si dep bin," agil, ma agnigal.

⁴ Pen ai mam sikop. Nib akniñ rek nep, nibi Krai miñ goñ ne midebim okok, ne eip kimbek rek, lo minim di cici löligipim ak kirig gipek niñil Bi alap nibep dinigab. Bi siñak kimil warikak Bi ak nibep dek, nibi God nop tep ginimiy ar ak nep ginigabim.

⁵ Ned pen Krai cinop ma dak ñin ak, tap si tap timel gep won ak cinop di cici löligip. Lo minim ar ak nep kisen gin, ag mideligipin ak pen gos timel nab cin adañ pag yiñek, mab silek ñib kimeb magil ak miserj lek, mid tep ma goliğipin. God eip midojin rek ma lak. ⁶ Pen miñi Krai eip kimbim rek, lo minim cinop nag rek lil di cici löligip ak pak ulek lil me, Juda lo minim ñu kil tiklak ar ak niñil ma gipin; God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak nep niñil gipin.

Lo mideb rek, tap si tap timel gipin ak miserj nipin

⁷ Nib ak, cin tari agin? God lo minim agek aglak ak, minim timel ageb, agjin aka? Mer yib! Akniñ rek ma agin.

Lo ma midobkop, yad tap si tap timel titi rek mideb ak ma nipnep. Lo minim ar alap ñu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek mideb kop, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib," aglak. Nib ak me, yad nipin, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek mideb kop, ag gos niñnigain ak, tap si tap timel ginigain. ⁸ Nib ak, yad gos nipin, kisen yad tap si tap timel gil, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek mideb kop, ag gos ak ma niñnigain. Yad nibgil gos niñöligipin ak pen dai tap si tap timel gep won ak am gos timid yad lip gi dad amek, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok koñai yib nep tap yad rek mideb kop, ag gos ak nep niñnek. Pen lo minim ma

midobkop, tap si tap timel gep magil kilis ma midobkop, bi bir kimib rek midobkop.

⁹ Lo minim, ak ginimin, ak ma ginimin, ageb ak, yad ned ma niñöligipin. Yad nig gil komiñ midenek. Pen lo minim ak apek, tap si tap timel gep magil ak, bi komiñ mideb rek lil, kilis dil yip lip gi dad amek, kimnek.

¹⁰ God lo minim ñak ak, cinop kanib per midep ak yobkop pen yip kimeb magil nep ñak. ¹¹ Nib ak, yad gos nipin, kisen yad tap si tap timel gil, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek mideb kop, ag gos ak ma niñnigain. Yad nibgil gos niñöligipin ak pen, dai tap si tap timel gep magil ak am gos timid yad lip gi dad amek, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek mideb kop, ag gos niñnek. Tap si tap timel gep magil ak, God lo minim agak ak nep dil, yip ñag pak lak.

¹² Nib ak, cin nipin, God lo minim ak siñ mideb. Cin nipin, "Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek midobkop, ag gos ak ma niñnimib," lo minim nibak, God ne ke minim kilis agak ak, siñ nep, yipid gil nep, tep nep mideb. ¹³ God lo tep nibak yip ñag pak lek kimnek aka tari? Ak mer! God lo minim tep ak agek nipin rek, miker kib nibak ma dinigabin. Tap si tap timel gipin rek, miker kib nibak dinigabin. Pen ne cinop lo minim agak nibak, gos alap ke niñil ma agak; tap si tap timel gep magil ak gac kib yib mideb ak niñnimel, agil, lo minim agak. Nib ak, God lo minim ak agel nipin rek, ma kimnek; tap si tap timel gep magil ak, lo minim tep nibak dil, yip ñag pak lek kimnek.

Tap ma gin ag gos nipin tap okok nep gipin

¹⁴ Cin nipin, lo minim ak, God gos ñek ñu kil tiklak. Nibak pen yad bi nep midebin; yad miñ wög gep bi rek midil, cibur gos timid yad ak per ameb tap si tap timel gep miñ ar ak. ¹⁵ Nib ak me, tap tep ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak ma gipin; yad tap si tap timel gep miñ ar ak, yad magil nibak milik kal nipin ak, yad nig ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin. Pen tari ginig nig gipin ak ma nipin. ¹⁶ Yad gi timel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin rek, yad nipin, gos magil yad abe God lo minim ak abe adip adip rek mideb.

¹⁷ Miñi yad ke tap timel ma gipin ak me. Yad ke timel ginim, agil, ma gipin; tap si tap timel gep magil ak gos cibur midmagil yad nab adañ mideb ak nep gip. ¹⁸ Yad nipin, yad bi nep midebin rek, midmagil acir nab yad adañ mid tep ma gip. Gos cibur midmagil yad gos tep ñek, tap tep alap ma ginigain. Gos magil yad ak, gi tep ginim agil nipin ak pen yad ginim rek ma lip. ¹⁹ Nig gek me, gi tep ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak ma gipin; gi timel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep per gen ameb. ²⁰ Nib ak, yad gi timel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin rek, yad ke tap timel ma gipin. Tap si tap timel gep magil ak gos cibur midmagil yad nab adañ mideb ak nep gek gek geb niñil gipin.

²¹ Nib ak, yad nipin, yad gi tep ginim ag gos nipin ak pen per gi timel ginim rek lip. ²² Gos yad ak God lo ñak ak miñ miñ yib gipin ak pen gos cibur midmagil yad nab adañ akniñ ke gil, gos magil yad ak eip pen pen gek, tap si tap timel gep magil ak miñ goñ yad nab

okok midil, yip di cici lek, yad bi nagiman rek midebin.

²⁴ Yad miñ miñ ma gipin; bi yim gep rek midebin. Gos cibur midmagil yad ak yip ñag pak linig geb; bi an yip di komiñ yoknigab? ²⁵ Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss nep! God nop tep agebin!

Pen minim agebin aul, nig gil mideb: gos yad ak God nop miñ wög gep bi rek midebin ak pen midmagil acir nab yad adañ siñak, tap si tap timel gep magil ak miñ wög gep bi rek midebin.

God Kaun cin eip midenigab ak, cin tigepp bin bi rek midenigabin

8 Pen cin Kraiss Jisas eip jim ñil midobin ak, Kraiss Jisas ne kimek, God Kaun komiñ magil ñib ak ne cinop di komiñ yokek, cin miñi tap si tap timel gep magil ak abe, kimeb magil ak abe, kirop miñ wög gep bin bi rek ma midobin. Nib ak, God cinop minim kib ma agnigab. ³ Pen bin bi tep ma midobin rek, God lo ar ak gi damil, mid tep gijin rek ma lek, God Ñi ne ke ak ag yokek, bi yib miñ goñ cibur midmagil cin aknib rek lil, owak. Ne kimil tap si tap timel gep magil ak pis nep gi ke yokañ, agil, God ne Ñi ne ke tap sobok gep rek yokil, tap si tap timel gep magil ak bin bi midmagil acir nab kiri adañ mideb ak, minim kib agil, dai juip agak. ⁴ God nig gak ak, cin gos timel midmagil acir nab cin eyañ nib owip ar ak kirig gil, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak gi damil, lo minim yad ageb rek gi tep ginimel, ag gos niñil gak.

⁵ Bin bi gos timel midmagil acir nab kiri eyañ nib apek, ar nibak nep gel ameb okok, cibur midmagil kiri tari gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal. Pen bin bi God Kaun kirop gos ñek gel ameb okok, God Kaun tari gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal. ⁶ Bin bi cibur midmagil kiri tari gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal okok, ar nibak nep tap si tap timel gil kimnigal. Pen bin bi God Kaun nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gos nipal okok, ar nibak nep gi tep gil, God eip jim ñil komiñ midil, mid tep ginigal.

⁷ Bin bi cibur midmagil kiri tari gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal okok, gos magil kiri God nop kausal maual rek mideb. Gos magil kiri God lo ne ma niñip; God lo ne niñinimij rek ma lip. ⁸ Bin bi gos timel midmagil acir nab kiri eyañ nib apek, ar nibak gel ameb bin bi okok, God nop tep ginimij ar ak ginimel rek ma lip.

⁹ Pen nibi bin bi God Kaun nibep nab adañ mideb okok, gos timel midmagil acir nab nibi eyañ nib apek, ar nibak ma gipim; God Kaun nibep gos ñeb ar ak nep gipim. Bin bi Kraiss Kaun ne kirop nab adañ ma mideb okok, Kraiss bin bi ne ma midebal. ¹⁰ Kraiss ne nab nibep adañ midenigab ak, tap si tap timel gep magil ak gek, miñ goñ nibi kimnigab; pen Jisas kimek God nibep niñek, bin bi tep rek midebim ak rek, Kaun ne gek, kaun nibi komiñ midenigab. ¹¹ God ne gek Jisas warikak ak, Kaun ne nibep nab adañ mideb ak me, God nokim nibak nep nibep ak rek nep gek, Kaun ne nibep nab adañ mideb ak ne miñ goñ nibep komiñ midep magil ñinigab.

¹² Nib ak, ai mam sikop, cin dai alap mideb. Gos timel midmagil acir nab cin adañ pilis gi ñek ar nibak gil, dai

nibak ma ñinigabin. ¹³ Ar nibak gem amek, kimnig gebim. Pen God Kaun ak nibep gi ñek niñlig gi, nibi tap si tap timel gipim nibak pis nep kirig genigabim ak, God eip komiñ midenigabim.

¹⁴ God Kaun gos ñek niñlig gi ajpal bin bi okok, God ñi pai ne midebal. ¹⁵ Kaun nibi dipim ak, nibep lip gi dad amek, nibi ned piriköligipim rek kauyañ pirikil, miñ wög gep bin bi rek ma midenigabim. Kaun nibi dipim ak, ne gek, God ñi pai ne midebim. Nib ak niñil cin nop "Aba! Bapi!" apin.

¹⁷ Ñi pai ne midobin ak me, tap tep tari tari ñi pai ne ñinigab ak, cin dinigabin. Pen Kraiss nop ag juil gi timel gilak rek, cinop ak rek nep gi timel gel, ma piriknigabin ak, God Kraiss nop di tep gak rek, cinop ak rek nep di tep ginigab.

Kisen mid tep ginigabin

¹⁸ Gos yad niñin, cin Kraiss nop cig midil, miker ognap gek, koslam midenigabin ak, ak tap sikol. Kisen God ne tap tep yib cinop ñek, ne eip mid tep ginigabin ak, ak tap kib.

¹⁹ God tap tari tari gi lak okok magilsek miñi mid tep ginimij rek ma lip. Tap okok magilsek kod midek, God ne ñi pai ne miserj dinigab ñin ak nep, ne gek, tap nib okok kauyañ mid tep ginigab. ²⁰ Gip nibak, God birarik nep niñebir ginigab agak rek nep gip. Pen God birarik ped okok niñak, ñi pai yad miserj dinigain ñin ak, yad gen, ñi pai yad miñ miñ gil mid tep yib ginigal rek, tap magilsek gi linek okok ak rek nep, ma piyam gi yapil, miñ miñ gil mid tep yib ginigab.

Pen tap gi lak nib okok, ned mid tep ma ginigab. Pen cinop gek, ñi pai ne ke yib midil ne eip mid tep ginigabin ñin ak nep me, kauyañ gek tap nib okok mid tep ginigab.

²² Cin niñin, tap God gi lak nib okok magilsek mid tep ginig geb ak pen birarik nep miker gek, bin ñi pai tiknig gel yur gip rek ak goligip. ²³ Pen cin abe miker nibak mideb. Kisen kirop pis nep dinigain, agil, God ne Kaun ak ned nep ag yokek apil cinop nab adañ mideb ak, pen ñin akal rek cinop ñi pai ne ke yipid gil yib miserj dek, cin miñ goñ kisen nib ulek lin, agil, midmagil cin nab adañ miker nibak gek niñlig gi, lim dai ar wagin aul kod midobin.

²⁴ God tap kisen miserj linigab agak minim ak niñ don, cinop dak. Pen tap tari tari kisen miserj linigab ak magilsek bir niñnop, miñi gos sek midil ñin kisen ak ma kod midobnop. Tap bir nipal ak ma kod midenigal. ²⁵ Pen, tap kisen miserj linigab, ag gos ak niñil me, yirik gek niñlig gi ma kod midobin; gos sek kod midobin.

²⁶ Bin bi kilis ma midobin rek, Kaun cinop gi ñilig gi mideb. Cin God nop sobok gin agebin ak pen titi gil God nop sobok ginigabin ak ma niñin. Pen Kaun cinop tau sak lil, God nop sobok gilig gi mideb. Minim bin bi niñeb rek mer; kadm minim lil sobok gilig gi mideb.

²⁷ God pen gos cin magilsek niñip; ne Kaun gos ne ak abe niñip. Kaun ne cinop Kraiss Jisas bin bi ne miker dil, God nop agek, ageb rek ginigab. Kaun ne God nop

sobok gilig gi mideb ak, God ginim, ag gos niņip ar ak nep sobok gilig gi mideb.

²⁸ Cin niņin, God nop midmagil lipin bin bi okok, God ne cinop kod midek niņlig gi, tap ognap ke ma gini-gab; mid tep ginigabin ar ak nep cinop ginigab. God ne birarik ped okok gos niņil agak rek, cinop, "Niņi yip onimib," agak. ²⁹ Pen ar niņak nep, God bin bi ned niņak okok, "Yad gen, kiri Ni yad mideb rek lil, ninai ni-mam kisen ne koņai yib midenigal," agak. ³⁰ Niņ ak, bin bi Ni yad rek midenigal, agak bin bi okok, kirop, "Yip onimib," agak. Bin bi, yip onimib, agak bin bi okok, kirop bin bi asiņ ma mideb agak. Bin bi kirop asiņ ma mideb agak okok, Ni yad melik tep sek mideb rek, kiri ak rek nep midenigal, agak.

Krais cinop midmagil lil kod mid tep gip

³¹ Pen God ne cinop nig gil di tep gip ak, bi an cinop gi timel ginigab? Bi alap cinop gi timel ginimiņ rek ma lip, mer yib! ³² God ne ma pirikil, Ni ne ke ak cinop nen agil ag yokek apil kimak ak tap kib yib. Pen God cinop nig gak ak me, ne cinop di tep gil, tap tep tep nep cinop ak rek nep niņigab. ³³ Pen God ne cinop ag lip rek, bi an cinop minim kib agni-gab? God ne ke gek asiņ ma mideb rek midobin ak, minim ma mideb, agak. ³⁴ Niņ ak, bi an cinop minim kib agni-gab? Bi alap niņ agni-miņ rek ma lip. Krais Jisas cinop nen agil, kimil warikil, am God niņmagil yipid pis ken ar ne midil, cinop nen agil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi mideb.

³⁵ Krais cinop midmagil yib lip ak me, bi an nop mer agil cinop tig asik ke lini-gab? Tap alap ke misen lil, cinop tig asik ke lini-miņ rek ma lip.

Cinop miker ognap ginigab aka,
koslam midenigabin aka,
yuan kib lenigab aka,
walij ma midenigab aka,
gos par niņni-gabin aka
bi ognap cinop, Krais eip midebal, agil,
cinop gi timel ginigal aka,
ņag pak lini-gal aka,
tap tari ginigab,

Krais eip jim niļ nep midonigabin.

³⁶ Minim niņak rek God Minim ni kil tikil aglak,

"Nep eip midobin rek, per cinop niņil,
kaj sipsip rek ñag pak lin, ag gos niņal," aglak.

³⁷ Niņ ak, kimeb rek nab ak midobin ak pen cin bi cinop midmagil lil kimak ak Krais eip midil, tep gek niņlig gi nep midil, tap niņ okok ma pirikni-gabin. ³⁸ Ar niņak yad niņin, kimni-gabin aka komiņ midenigabin, God cinop midmagil li nep midenigab niņil tap alap cinop tig asik ke lini-miņ rek ma lip. God ejol ne okok, tap kilis sek seb kab ar alaņ mideb okok, tap kal timel okok, tap miņi mideb okok, tap kisen midenigab okok, ³⁹ tap ar okpel mideb okok, tap mok okpi mideb okok, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek, tap alap cinop tig asik ke lini-miņ rek ma lip. Bi Kib cin Krais Jisas mideb rek, God cinop midmagil lil gi nep midenigab.

God gos ne ke niņil Isrel kai kirop dinig gak

⁹ Minim agebin niņaul, yad Krais bi ne midebin rek, esek ma agebin. Kaun Siņ ak gos magil yad ageb, minim ageban niņak minim niņid ageban, ageb. ² Pen ai mam sikop. Isrel bin bi ognap Krais nop ma dipal okok kisen minim kib niņil yur kib dinigal ak, yip yimig yib gip. Niņ ak, yad gos par yib niņin. Midmagil yad per yur kib yib gip. Yad niņid nep agebin, kanib midobkop, yad ai mam yad okok kirop nen agil yur den, kiri pen komiņ amblap.

⁴ Pen tari: God Isrel kai nep kiri ni pai yad midelaņ, agil, melik tep ne kirop nep yomiļ, yad niņep akniņ ginigain, agil, minim kilis niņid kirop nep ag niļ, lo minim ne ak kirop nep ag niļ, kiri titi gil God sobok gep kariņ ak yipid gil sobok ginimel minim ak kirop nep ag niļ, yad titi gil bin bi kirop di tep ginim, minim tep ak kirop nep ag niļ. ⁵ Isrel bin bi nised acik kiri Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi okok me. Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop ni pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil, Isrel bin bi kirop tik dolak. Kigin nokim ak nep tik dam dapil gi damil, Krais nop bi yib tik dolak. Krais ne ke God midil, bin bi magilsek kod mideb. Kiri magilsek yib ne ak per agel ar amnaņ.

⁶ God Minim agak ak, agak rek nep gak. Isrel ni pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil, tik dolak okok ognap Isrel bin bi yipid gil ma midebal. ⁷ Ebrahim ni pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil tik dolak okok ognap Ebrahim ni pai ne yipid gil ma midebal. God Ebrahim nop agak, "Aisak ni pai tikni-gab okok nep ni pai ar nepe rek midenigal," agak. ⁸ Niņ ak, Ebrahim ni pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil, tik dolak okok ognap God ni pai ne ma midebal. God minim kilis niņid agek Ebrahim ni pai tik donigal ni pai okok nep, kiri God ni pai ne midenigal. ⁹ God Ebrahim nop minim kilis niņid niņak agil agak, "Niņ yad ag linek niņ ak nep yad adik gi apen, bin nak Sera ni alap tik donigab," agak.

¹⁰ Pen apis cin Rebeka ni ne omal bi nokim nep tikak. Bi niņak based cin ak Aisak. ¹¹ Pen God gos ne ke niņip rek ginigab. Bin bi an an ag lini-gain ageni-gab ak, ag lini-gab. Kiri tap tep ognap geni-gal ak niņil ma ag lini-gab. God gos ne ke niņip rek ginigab. Niņ akniņ rek nep me, apis based cin Aisak Rebeka ber mal ni tam ma tikrek won ak, God ne Rebeka nop agak, "Ni nak ned tikni-gan ak, bi kib rek ma midenigab; ne ni nak kisen ak nop wog gi niņigab," agak. Ni kogi nab okok nep miderek nonim ma tik dowak ar ak nep, tap tep tap timel alap gerek niņil mer, God gos ne ke niņil niņ agak. ¹³ God Minim dai alap ni kil tiklak ak, God minim agil agak, "Yad Jekop nop midmagil lil dipin pen Iso nop midmagil lil ma dipin," agak.

God ne gip ak, yipid gil nep gip

¹⁴ Niņ ak, God yipid gil ma gip, agin? Mer! Ne yipid gil nep gip. ¹⁵ God ne Mosis nop agak, "Bin bi yimig niņni-gain okok kirop yimig niņni-gain. Bin bi midmagil lil di tep ginigain okok kirop midmagil lil di tep ginigain," agak.

¹⁶ Nib ak nipin, cini ke kilis gil gipin ak niñil cinop ma dinigab; cini ke kilis gil gos sek midobin ak niñil cinop ma dinigab. Ne ke yimig niñnigab bin bi okok nep dini-gab.

¹⁷ God Minim dai alap ñu kil tiklak ak, God minim agil Pero nop agak, "Yad gos niñen, bin bi karip lim tigoñ tigoñ midebal okok magilsek niñnigal, nak kiñ Ijip nib ak bi kib bi kilis yib pen yad God gen nak bi yokop rek midenigan. Nig genigab, kiri niñil, minim nibak ag amil apil gil yib yad ak agel karip lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek amnigab. Ar nibak nep yad ke gen, nak Ijip kiñ mideban," agak. ¹⁸ Nib ak nipin, God gos ne ke niñip rek, bin bi ognap yimig niñnigab pen bin bi ognap kirop niñe-bir gek, gos timel kiri niñal ak kidil amnigab.

¹⁹ Nibi ognap God gip nibak rek niñil agnigabim, "God ne nep gek, gos nibi ak kidil amib ak, tari ginig pen, mid tep ma gipim, agil, cinop minim kib agnigab? God ne ke, 'Tap nib okok ginigab,' agnigab ak, bi an ne pen, 'Tap okok ma ginigab,' agnigab?" agnigabim.

²⁰ Nib agnigabim ak pen nibi bi kib an rek midil, God minim ne ak dai dinigabim?

Ar nibak rek, God Minim ak bi nak Aisaia ñu kil tikil agak, "Bi alap lim dil, tin cög alap gek, 'Yip tari ginig nig gil gipan,' agil pen ma agnigab. Mer yib!" agak. ²¹ Bi tin cög ginig geb bi ak, ne gos ne ke niñip rek gini-gab. Lim bad nokim alap tig gi rik dapil, tin tep tep ñin nokim nokim dagilep alap gi lil, tin yokop per per dagilep alap gi lil, ginigab. Ak minim ma mideb; gos ne ke. ²² Nib aknib rek me, God gip. Ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok niñek, yirik yib gek, kirop ñag pak linimig rek lip ak pen, ne milik sek mideb ak niñil kilis ne mideb ak niñlan, agil, kirop kasek nig ma gip. God birarik ped okok gos ne ke niñil agak, bin bi yimig niñil di tep ginigain bin bi okok melik tep yad ak niñnimel, agak. Nib ak, bin bi nib okok melik tep yad ak niñnimel, agil, ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok gek, gos cibur timel kiri ak kidil amib. ²⁴ Bin bi yimig niñil di tep ginigain, agak minim ak, cinop Juda bin bi abe, Ju-da bin bi mer okok abe, agak. ²⁵ Minim ar nibak rek, God minim agak ognap bi nak Hosea God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

"Bin bi yad ma mideligipal okok,
kirop 'bin bi yad' agnigain.

Pen bin bi midmagil ma löligipin okok,
kirop 'bin bi midmagil yad' agnigain.

Pen Hosea God Minim dai alap sek ñu kil tikil agak,

²⁶ Ned 'Bin bi yad ma midebim,' agnek ak,
karip lim nokim nibak nep kirop

'God per komiñ mideb ñi pai ne,' agnigain," agak.

²⁷ Pen God Minim dai alap, bi God minim agep Aisaia minim bleble gil ageb,

"Isrel kai kab kilip ñig gol okok mideb rek
konjai nep midenigal ak pen

Bi Kib ne yokop sikol bad alap nep
di komiñ yoknigab.

²⁸ Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne kasek nep

bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok
magilsek minim kib agil

pis nep pen ñinigab," agak.

²⁹ Ginigab nibak, Aisaia ne ned God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

"Bi Kib ke kilis sek mideb ak,

cinop ñi pai yokop bad alap nep ma kirig gipkop;
Sodom Gomora bin bi kirop gak rek ak,
cinop gipkop," agak.

Isrel kai abe Jisas minim tep ak niñ dilan; kanib tam nokim ak nep mideb

³⁰ Nib ak, niñim! Juda bin bi mer okok, ned, mid tep gil God eip jim ñil midojin agil gos ak ma niñlak ak, pen miñi Jisas minim tep ak niñ del, God kirop asiñ ma mideb agek, ne eip jim ñil midebal. ³¹ Pen Isrel bin bi ned God lo minim ak dil, agip agip rek gin, aglak ak pen miñi ne eip jim ñil ma midebal. ³² Pen tari, God nop niñ dil mer, cin ke ar ognap gil, ne eip jim ñil midenigabin, agil, God ne kab tep lak ar ak amnin agel niñlig gi, tob kiri kab ar nibak li yokek ap yap pakpal. ³³ Minim nibak rek, Aisaia ne God minim agak rek ñu kil tikil agak,

"Niñim! Yad taun kib Saion kab alap len,

bin bi tob kiri kab ar nibak li yokek ap yap paknigal;
pen bin bi nop niñ dinigal okok,

God nop niñil nabiñ ma dinigal," agak.

Isrel bin bi, cin ke lo minim ar nibak kisen gin, agil gi damil ap yap paklak

10 Midemam yad okok. Gos kilis yip owip ak, God bin bi yad Isrel kai kirop di komiñ yoknimiñ, agil, nop per nep sobok gilig gi midebin. ² Yad kiri gipal rek niñil nipin, cin God bin bi ne midojin, agil, kilis yib gipal ak pen gos niñ tep gil ma gipal. ³ "Krais kimak rek, God cinop, 'Bin bi asiñ ma mideb yad,' agnigab," agil gos ak niñlap ak pen ar nibak niñ tep ma gil, gos kiri ke ar ak nep niñil aglak, "Cin lo ar ak gon amenigab ak, God bin bi tep ne midonigabin," aglak. Nib ak, lo minim ar nibak kisen gin, agil gi damil, kisen ap yap paklak. ⁴ Krais gak nibak, miñi lo ak kir gip. Nib ak me, bin bi an an Jisas minim tep ak niñ dinigal okok, God kirop magilsek, bin bi asiñ ma mideb yad, agnigab.

Bin bi karip lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek komiñ amnimel rek lip

⁵ God Minim ak, Mosis minim ognap ñu kil tikil, lo minim dil asiñ ma mideb rek midenigal minim ar ak agil, Isrel kai kirop agak, "Lo minim ak dil, ageb rek nep gil me, komiñ amnigabim," agak. ⁶ God Minim ak, Mosis minim ognap ñu kil tikil, Krais nop niñ dil asiñ ma mideb rek midenigal minim ar ak agil, Isrel kai kirop agak, "Nibi, 'Bi an ar alañ amnigab?' ma agnimiñ," agak. (Minim agak ak wagin ak me, kiri am seb kab ar alañ siñak nib Krais nop poñ dil ma donigal.)

⁷ Nib aknib rek nep, "Nibi, 'Bi an cip kaun karip mideb mok okpi amnigab?' ma agnimiñ," agak. (Minim agak ak wagin ak me, kiri am cip kaun karip mideb mok okpi nib Krais nop poñ dil ma donigal.) ⁸ Pen God

God Juda bin bi mer okok dip

¹¹ Pen Isrel kai ap yap pakpal ak, pis nep ap yap ma pakpal. Kiri tap si tap timel gilak rek, God kirop kirig gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop dip. Dip nibak, "Isrel kai, 'Cinop rek nig gil ma dip,' agil ninjan," agil gip.

¹² Pen Isrel kai tap si tap timel gelak rek, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon tap tep yib dipal. God Isrel kai kirig gak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok tap tep yib dipal. Nib ak, God bin bi Isrel di kominj yoknigab nin ak, bin bi ne okok magilsek tap tep tep yib dinigal.

¹³ Yad miñi nibep Juda bin bi mer okok agebin. Krais Jisas yip, "Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ag ninimin," agak ak me, nibep Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ni miden yip tep gip. ¹⁴ Pen yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag nen nipek, bin bi yad ke Isrel og- nap ninil, "God kirop dip rek cinop ma dip," agil nop apenimel ak, yip tep yib ginigab. ¹⁵ God Isrel kai kirop kirig gak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop, bin bi yad, agil, dip. Nib ak, kisen Isrel kai kirop dek, cip kimil kauyan wariknigal ak rek ginigab.

¹⁶ Kiri bred dai alap God nop sobok gi nenigal ak, bred magil magilsek God tap ne. Kiri agnigal, "Mab olip wagin ak God mab wagin ne," agnigal ak, tam lil lek pak kid kid amnigab ak abe God tap ne.

¹⁷ Pen God ne mab olip lek kid ned nib okok sak yokil, nibep olip lek be okok nib rek dapil jim nek, jim nil midebim. Nib ak me, mab olip ned nib ak kominj midil lim epi nib nig ak dek, lek kisen nib ak mid tep gip. ¹⁸ Nibi mab lek ned nib ak, lek yokop, agil gos ak ma ninjnimib. Nibi ninjnimib, nibi mab lek kisen nib ak nig dil mab wagin ak ma nibim; mab wagin epi nig dil nibep mab lek anek nib. ¹⁹ Nibi agnigabim, "God ne, 'Olip lek be okok nib dapil tig jim ninim,' agil, olip lek ned nib okok sak yokek, kau nibak dil midobin," agnigabim. ²⁰ Minim nibak ninjid agnigabim ak pen ninj tep ginimib. Isrel kai Krais nop ma ninj del, kirop kirig gak; nibi pen Krais nop ninj dem, nibep dak. Pen nibi nabinj dil, yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnininj. ²¹ Tari ginig: God mab olip lek ned nib okok sak yokak rek, nibep ak rek nep ginininj rek lip.

²² God ne bi sain tep yib ak pen ne bi kilis yib rek mideb. Bin bi nop kirig gilak okok kirop bi kilis rek lil kirig gak. Pen nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lil, dak. Nibi nig gil Krais nop ninj dilig gi midenigabim ak, ne nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lilig gi midenigab. Pen Isrel kai kirop gak rek, cinop ak rek nep ginininj rek lip, agil, ninj tep ginimib. ²³ Isrel bin bi nib okok kisen Krais nop ninj denigal ak, God kirop di pak jim ninigab. God kirop di pak jim ninininj rek lip. ²⁴ Pen tari, nibep mab olip lek be okok nib dapil, mab olip yimib pak jim nek midebim ak, olip lek yipid gil okok kauyan pak jim ninig, pak jim ninigab.

Kisen Isrel bin bi magilsek kirop dinigab

²⁵ Pen ai mam sikop. Yib nibi ke agem ar amnininj rek lip. Nib ak, minim ned ma ninjoligipin alap nibep

agnig gebin. Isrel bin bi konjai nep miñi udin kwoi rek midebal ak pen per nig ma ginigab. God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop dinigain, agil gos ninjak, bin bi okok magilsek dinigab. ²⁶ Bin bi nib okok di sakil, kisen Isrel bin bi kirop magilsek di kominj yoknigab. Minim ar nibak rek, God minim agak ak dil God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil aglak,

"God agak,
'Jekop kigin yip kirig gilak okok
kirop di kominj yoknigab Bi ak,
taun kib Saion nib onigab.

²⁷ Yad kirop eip minim kilis ninjid agnek rek,
tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigain,' agak,"
aglak.

²⁸ Isrel kai Krais ma ninj dilak rek, kiri God kausal maual ne midebal. Pen nibi Krais ninj dil, miñ miñ gilig gi midebim. Pen God birarik nep Isrel kai nised acik kiri Ebrahim Aisak Jekop bi okok kirop minim kilis ninjid agak ak ninil, God Isrel kai midmagil lilig gi nep mideb. ²⁹ God ne tap tep alap nil, kisen gos kisen nib ninil, tap tep nibak ma adik dinigab. Nib aknib rek nep, God ne, ginigain, agil, minim kilis ninjid agenigab, kisen gos kisen nib ninil, ke ma ginigab. Minim agnigab ak ma kirig ginigab. Agnigab rek nep ginigab.

³⁰ Nibi ned God minim agak ak di yokoligipim pen kisen Isrel bin bi God minim ne kirig gel, nibep pen yimig ninil di tep gek, ne eip mid tep gipim. ³¹ God nibep yimig ninil dak ak, Isrel bin bi ninel, milik yapek, Krais minim tep ak di yoklak, pen kisen God kirop ak rek nep yimig ninil dinigab.

³² Nib ak nipin, Isrel bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God minim ne ak di yoklak rek, God kirop magilsek ninjebir kirig gek, kiri bi nagiman rek midil, tap si tap timel gi dam dam dad amel, kisen kirop yimig ninil dinigab.

God yib ne per agon ar amnan

³³ Nib ak, yad nipin, God tap magilsek ninjip;
gos ne gos tep yib.

God ne gos ninj kid yib ninj yikil,
ar nibak ke yib gip.

God ne gos ninjil,
tap nib nib ginigain, agil, gos tep ninjip rek,
bi alap gos tep aknib rek ma mideb.
Cin God gos timid ne ninjil,
ne ke gip rek gin, agil, ma ginigabin!

³⁴ God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

"Bin bi an, Bi Kib gos tep ninjip rek ak ninjip?"

Bin bi an, Bi Kib nop, 'Nak nig gan, nig gan,' agnigab?

³⁵ Pen bin bi an, tap tep alap God nop nek, pen ninininj?

Mer yib! Bin bi alap nop nig ginimel rek ma lip,"
aglak.

³⁶ Tari ginig: God ne tap okok magilsek gi lak;
kilis ne nep tap nib okok magilsek mideb;
tap nib okok magilsek God nop miñ miñ gilig gi mi-
denimel.

Nib ak, yib ne ak per per nep agon ar amnanj!
Nib aknib rek tep.

God pis ar midobin, agil, nop tep ginimiņ ar ak nep gem amnimiņ

12 Nib ak, ai mam sikop. God ne nibep yimig niņil dip rek, nibi pen tap God nop sobok gi űibal rek, miņ goņ gos timid nibi ak, tap komiņ sek rek, tap siņ rek, God nop űinimiņ. Tap damil, God nop sobok gi űibal okok, tap timel timel okok ma űibal. Tap tep tep, tap alap ma gip okok nep nop űel me, ne miņ miņ gil dip. Nig aknib rek me, God ne miņ goņ gos timid cinop ke tap nop sobok gi űibal rek dinimiņ, agil, nop niņ dilig gi midil, ageb ageb rek nep ginimiņ.

² Pen bin bi lim ar wagin aul gos niņil gipal nag ar ak rek ma ginimiņ. Pen God nop ag niņem, ne nibep gos tep űek, gos timid midmagil nibi nab adarj kisen nib lil, bin bi ke kisen nib rek linimiņ. Nib ak, nibi niņigabim, cin titi gon, God nop tep ginimiņ. Nibi niņigabim kanib tari kanib tep yib; yipid gil nep ginigab ar ak niņigabim. Pen nibi nig gil niņ tep gil, nib aknib rek nep ginigabim. ³ God yip yimig niņil dek, wög ne gipin. Nib ak, nibep magilsek agebin, cin bin bi kib, ag gos ma niņnimiņ. God ne niņ dep magil ak nibep ke nokim nokim űib. Nib ak me, nibi nabiņ dil, cin tigepe bin bi rek midobin, agil niņnimiņ.

⁴ Cin niņin, cin magilsek miņ goņ nokim mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke koņai nep mideb. Dai okok wög ke ke mideb; tob ak wög ne ak ke gip, űinmagil ak wög ne ak ke gip, uđin ak wög ne ak ke gip. Nib ak, wagin ke ke mideb rek, wagin ke ke nep gipal.

⁵ Nib ak rek, cin Krai pis ar midobin okok ak rek nep wög ke ke gipin ak pen bin bi kigin ne jim űil nokim ak nep midobin. ⁶ God cinop nokim nokim yimig niņil di tep gil, tap tep cinop ke ke űib rek, ar nibak nep niņil ginigabin. God bin bi ognap tap tep űil, minim yad bin bi okok ag űinimin, agenigab ak, ne God niņ dep magil űib rek ag űinimiņ. ⁷ God bin bi ognap tap tep űil agnigab, bin bi okok wög ognap gi űinimin, agenigab ak, bin bi okok wög ognap gi űinimiņ. God bin bi ognap tap tep űil agnigab, bin bi űi pai bi okok minim tep ognap ag űinimin, agenigab ak, bin bi űi pai minim ag űinimiņ. ⁸ God bin bi ognap tap tep űil agnigab, ai mam nak alap yirik gonimiņ ak, nop minim ag űi tep gek, ne gos tep niņil miņ miņ ginimiņ, agenigab ak, ne aknib rek ginimiņ. God bin bi ognap tap tep űil agnigab, bin bi okok mani tap okok ulep gip ak, kirop mani tap ognap űinimin, agenigab ak, mani tap ognap abramek űinimiņ. Bin bi ognap tap tep űil agnigab, bin bi ognap kirop kod midenimin, agenigab ak, ne gos niņ tep gil kirop kod midenimiņ. Bin bi ognap tap tep űil agnigab, bin bi ognap kirop yimig niņil di tep ginimin, agnigab ak, ne miņ miņ gilig gi yimig niņil di tep ginimiņ.

Bin bi okok kirop midmagil linimiņ

⁹ "Bin bi okok kirop midmagil lipin," agil, esek ma agnimiņ; kirop midmagil yib lil, di tep yib ginimiņ. Tap si tap timel gep magil ak nop kaul maual nibi rek miłik kal niņnimiņ. Pen kilis gil nag tep ar ak nep di rib ginimiņ. ¹⁰ Bin bi ai mam sikop pen pen midmagil lipal rek, nibi Krai pis ar midebim ak rek nep ai mam sikop pen pen midmagil linimiņ. Ai mam sikop nibi okok yib kirop agem ar amnimiņ; pen yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnimiņ. ¹¹ Wög yirik marik ma ginimiņ; kilis gil ginimiņ. Bi Kib cin ak nop wög gobin agil, tep gek niņlig gi ginimiņ. ¹² Bi Kib cinop dinigab, agil, tep gek niņlig gi, nop kod midenimiņ. Nibep miker ognap onimiņ, kapkap sain rikil midenimiņ. God nop sobok gep ak ma kirig gil, per nep sobok gilig gi midenimiņ. ¹³ Bin bi God pis ar midil, mani tap kiri ulep gonimiņ, kirop mani tap ognap nonim li űinimiņ. Bin bi par okok nib apenimel, poņ dil kariņ nibi dad amnimib.

¹⁴ Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, nibi pen, "God nop sobok gon kirop gi timel gar," agil ma sobok ginimiņ; "God nop sobok gon kirop gi tep gar," agil sobok ginimiņ. ¹⁵ Bin bi ognap kiri miņ miņ gilig gi midenimel, nibi kirop eip miņ miņ gilig gi midenimiņ; pen bin bi ognap yim gep rek midenimel, nibi kirop eip yim gek niņlig gi midenimiņ. ¹⁶ Bin bi yib mideb okok kirop di tep gin, bin bi yib ma mideb okok kirop di tep ma gin agil, gos ak ma niņnimiņ. Kirop magilsek adip adip rek di tep ginimiņ. Cin bin bi yib mideb, agil, gos ak ma niņnimiņ. Bin bi yib ma mideb okok eip nab sakil midenimiņ. Cin nep niņ tep gipin, agil gos ak ma niņnimiņ.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi ognap nibep niņel miłik yapek, gi timel genimel ak, kirop pen ak rek nep gi timel ma ginimiņ. Bin bi okok niņel tep ginimiņ ar ak nep ginimiņ. ¹⁸ Bin bi ognap eip pen pen gin, agil gos ak ma niņnimiņ. Bin bi okok magilsek eip kapkap jim űil midojin, agil gos ak nep niņnimiņ. ¹⁹ Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, kirop pen gi timel gin, agil, gos ak ma niņnimiņ. Ak God tap ne, agil niņnimiņ. Yad kirop pen abe gi timel gin, agil, God ne ke gos niņip rek ginigab. Mosis ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap űu kil tikil agak, "God ageb, 'Nibep gi timel genimel ak, yad kirop pen abe gi timel ginigain; ak gos yad,' ageb," agak. ²⁰ Nib ak, bi nak Solomon God Minim dai alap űu kil tikil agak,

"Bin bi nibep ned gi timel gilak okok kirop yuan lenimiņ ak, tap magil űinimiņ; kirop űig nen genimiņ ak, űig űinimiņ.

Nig genigabim ak, bi nibep ned gi timel gilak okok nabic kirop ar alarj mab yineb yineb rek yokem yinek niņniņal," agak.

²¹ Nib ak me, nibep gi timel genimel, kirop pen gi timel ma ginimiņ; kirop gi tep gem, ke sain gek amnimiņ.

Gapman kai agnimel rek ginimib

13 Pen cin magilsek gapman agnimel rek niñjin. Ke gos niñil, gapman ma mideb; God agek, gapman mideb. ² Nib ak, bin bi an gapman minim tib juenigab, God agek gapman mideb minim ne ak abe tib junigab. Bi nibak God nop minim kib agnigab. ³ Bin bi gi tep ginigal okok, gapman bi kib okok jel gek ma piriknigal; bin bi gi timel ginigal okok nep, gapman bi kib okok jel gek piriknigal. Nib ak, gapman bi kib okok ma pirikjin, ag gos niñenigabim ak, nibi mid tep ginimib niñil gapman bi kib okok, "Nibi gi tep gipim," agnigal. ⁴ Pen tari: God agek, gapman bi okok, wög gep bi ne rek midil, nibep kod midel me, nibi mid tep ginigabim. Pen nibi niñ tep gil, gi timel ma ginimib; gapman bi tu par kid di ajpal ak, yokop ma di ajpal. God agek, gapman bi okok, wög gep bi ne rek midil, bin bi okok gi timel genigal ak, kirop dam minim kib agil, pen yur niñigal.

⁵ Nib ak, pen yur diñin rek lip, agil, gapman minim ak kisen ma gin; God gapman niñebir ag lek, cinop kod midebal ak me, tari ginig gapman minim tib juin, agil, minim kirop kisen gil kapkap mid tep gin.

⁶ Ar nibak nep me, takis ak rek nep niñ. God gapman bi okok kirop niñebir agek, gapman wög kiri nibak gil, pe dipal. ⁷ Tap dai nibi tap tari tari rek midenimij ak, dai magilsek pag dai junimib. Gapman takis niñ ak, kirop takis niñimib. Bin bi ognap takis ar ke ognap niñ ak, kirop ak rek nep takis niñimib. Bin bi minim kiri niñ dep okok, minim kirop niñ dinimib. Bin bi yib dap rannimel okok, yib kirop dap rannimib.

Pen pen midmagil linimib

⁸ Tap dai nibi ognap midonimij, pis nep dai pag ju dinimib. Pen cin tap dai nokim alap mideb ak cin dai ak pag ju dipin, agil ma agnigabin; bin bi pen pen midmagil lep dai nibak agebin. Bin bi okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, God lo minim ageb ageb rek nep ginigabin. ⁹ God ne ke minim kilis agak ak, Mosis ne God Minim dai ognap niñ kil tikil agak, "Bin si bi si ma ginimib; cip ma niñ paknimib; tap si ma dinimib; bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap cini rek midobkop, agil gos ma niñnimib," agak. God minim kilis ognap sek agak. Pen God minim kilis tari tari agak ak minim wagin nokim ak nep mideb: "Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin." ¹⁰ Nibi bin bi ognap kirop midmagil linigabim ak, kirop gi timel ma ginigabim. Ar nibak nep, nibi bin bi midmagil linigabim ak, God lo minim ageb ageb ak magilsek ginigabim.

¹¹ Niñ midobin nab nibaul niñ tep ginimib. Jisas nop niñ dil, kisen God (ne bin bi yad ke, agil,) cinop pis nep dam kariñ ne ar alañ siñak dad amnigab, ag gos niñoligipin. Pen mi ognap apil amnak, niñ nibak miñi ulep mideb. Nib ak me, tari ginig wisin kin saköl gi midebim? Warikil, gos niñlig gi midenimib. ¹² Tapin kislim nab midobin rek, kariñ tiknig geb. Nib ak me, kiri

tap tari tari kislim nab eyañ rek ajil gi timel gi midebal ar ak kirig gil, Seten eip pen pen gep sior kilis, usajil bad kilis, tap melik sek God niñ okok di yimin. ¹³ Nib ak, cin Jisas melik tep ne ar ak midobin, agil, gi tep gilig gi nep midenigabin. Pen tap konjai yib niñil, niñ kilis niñ saköl niñagil, bin si bi si gil, abramek gil, pen pen gil, tap kiri tap cin rek midobkop agil, gipal okok, ma gin. ¹⁴ Pen nibi Bi Kib Jisas Krai di walij rek yimil, midmagil acir nab cin adañ gos gip ar ak titi gil ginigabin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib.

Asik mosik gipal okok kirop ma ag ginimib

14 Bin bi ognap Krai Jisas nop niñ dipal ak pen niñ di kilis ma gil, gos omal nipal okok, "Kirop dil ag amil apil gon, gos niñ tep ginimel," agil, ma ag ginimib; kiri Jisas Krai nop niñ dipal ak, bin bi cin, agil, di tep ginimib. ² Cin nipin, bin bi ognap Krai Jisas nop niñ di midil, tap okok abramek niñbal; pen bin bi ognap, Krai Jisas nop gos ar ar nep niñ dil, nop tep ma ginigab, agil, kaj kimin kobri tap okok bil gil, yokop tap magil bep nep niñbal. ³ Pen bin bi tap abramek niñbal okok, bin bi tap bil gipal okok kirop ma ag junimel. Bin bi tap bil gipal okok, bin bi tap abramek niñbal okok, God niñek tap si tap timel gipal, agil, kirop ma ag ginimel. Tari ginig: God bin bi nib okok kirop dek, bin bi ne midebal. ⁴ Bi wög gep alap bi kib ne nop wög ognap ginigab, nak niñil, gi tep gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agil ma agnigan. Bi kib ne ke niñil, gi tep gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agnigab. Pen ne gi tep ginigab. Bi Kib ne ke nop gi niñek, ne tep ginimij rek lip.

⁵ Pen bin bi ognap niñel, niñ alap God niñ kib ne rek lip, niñ alap niñ yokop rek lip. Pen bin bi ognap niñel, niñ alap God niñ kib ne rek ma lip, niñ magilsek niñ ke ke rek ma mideb. Nib ak, nibi ke ke midebim rek, gos nibi tep nipim ar nibak niñil gem amnimij.

⁶ Niñ alap God niñ kib ne rek lip, agil nipal okok, Bi Kib nop gos niñil me nig gil gos nipal. Pen bin bi kaj kimin kobri tap okok niñbal okok, God nop tep agil niñbal. Bin bi asik mosik gi tep gil, tap ognap nep niñbal okok ak rek nep, God nop tep agil niñbal.

⁷ Cin komij midil, cin ke ausek midobin, agil gos ak ma niñin. Kimnig ginigabin ak, cin ke ausek midil kimnigabin, agil gos ak ma niñin. ⁸ Tari ginig: cin komij midil, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnan, agil, gos ak nep niñil midonigabin. Kimnig ginigabin ak, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnan, agil, gos ak nep niñil kimnigabin. Nib ak, komij midenigabin aka kimnigabin, cin Bi Kib bin bi wög gep ne midobin. ⁹ Ar nibak nep, Krai ne kimil warikak. Nib ak me, cin komij midobin okok abe, bin bi bir kimal okok abe, cin magilsek Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin.

¹⁰ Nib ak, nibi tari ginig ai mam Krai pis ar midebal ognap kirop, nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim? Pen nibi tari ginig ai mam Krai pis ar midebal ognap kirop niñem, kiri bin bi yokop rek lip. Niñ tep ginimib: cin magilsek God uñin yirik ar ne ak midon, cinop minim kib agnigab. ¹¹ Aisaia God Minim dai alap niñ kil tikil agak,

“Bî Kib ageb, ‘Yad niñid yib agebin,
kisen bin bî okok magilsek yip niñil,
nabiñ dil, kogim yimil,
“God ne nokim Bî Kib mideb,” agnigal,’ ageb,” agak.
¹² Nib ak, niñim. Cîn nokim nokim midobin rek, God
cinop magilsek ag niñek, cîn komiñ midil tap tari tari
gipin okok ag ñil, ti ginig nig gipin agil agnigabin.

Ai mam Krai pis ken midebal ognap kirop gos niñnimib

¹³ Nib ak, ai mam Krai pis ar midebal ognap kirop,
nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim ak kirig
ginimib. Nibi gos niñil, yad gen ai mam Krai pis ar
mideb alap sidol gil, kanib koslam ajep rek ak amil,
yap pakil gi timel ginigab, agil, kapkap midil, ar nibak
nep gem amniniñ. ¹⁴ Bî Kib Jisas bî ne midebin rek,
gos yad ak niñ tep gipin, tap bil gep ognap ma mideb.
Bin bî ognap gos kiri ke niñil, tap bil gipal. Pen tap
nibak ñibon, God niñek tep ma ginigab, agil bil ginigal
ak, tap nibak ma ñiñnimel. ¹⁵ Pen nibi, ai mam Jisas
kirop nen agil kimak nib okok kirop midmagil ma lil,
tap kiri asik mosik gipal okok abramek ñibem, kiri gos
par niñil ap yap paknimel rek lip. Ar nibak gi timel gini-
gabim. ¹⁶ Nibi ke niñil, ar ognap ginimib rek linigab ak
pen bin bî ognap nig ginigabim ak niñil agnigal, “Krais
pis ar midobin apal ak pen kiri niñebir tap si tap timel
gebal ak me, cîn nipin, Jisas minim tep ne minim niñ
dep apal ak esek apal,” agnigal. ¹⁷ Tari ginig: God ne
kiñ cîn mideb minim ar nibak agonigabin ak, tap ñiñeb
ñig ñiñeb minim nibak ma agnigabin; gi tep gep
minim ar ak nep agnigabin; kapkap sain tik midep
minim ar ak nep agnigabin; miñ miñ gilig gi midep
minim ar ak nep agnigabin. Tap tep nib okok Kaun Siñ
ne ñek dinigabin. ¹⁸ Cîn Krai nop niñ dil nig gilig goni-
gabin ak, God niñek tep ginigab; bin bî okok niñil, gi
tep gipal, agnigal.

¹⁹ Cîn titi gil ai mam eip kapkap jim ñil midil, cîn
magilsek Krai minim tep ne ak niñ di kilis gin, agil,
kanib nibak nep kilis gilig gi kisen ginimib. ²⁰ Tap magil
ognap bil ma gep. Pen bî alap gos gos lil tap okok
abramek ñibek, Krai nop niñ dip bin bî alap niñil, sidol
gil, Krai niñ dip ak kirig gil ap yap paknigab ak, bî
abramek ñiñnigab bî nibak nop gi timel ginigab. Tap
magil ñibil, God wög ne gi timel ginigab. Nibi nig aknib
rek ma ginimib. ²¹ Nib ak, cîn ñibon ai mam alap ap
yap pakniniñ rek lip, ag gos niñnigabim ak, kaj yipil
okok kirig gil, ñig wain okok kirig gil, tap okok kirig gil
ginigabim ak tep. Tari gon ai mam alap ap yap
pakniniñ rek lip, ag gos niñnigabim ak, ai mam kirop
nen agil, nig ma ginimib.

²² Yad tap ñiñeb ma ñiñeb minim agesin ak, nibi tari
gos nipim ak, nibi ke God eip. God cinop gos tep ñib
rek niñil gi damil, ai mam ognap kirop ma tau ñini-
gabin ak, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigabin. ²³ Pen tap og-
nap gos par lilig gi ñiñnigabin ak, minim midenigab.
Tari ginig: nig genigabin, God nop tep ginimib, ag gos
niñil ma ñiñnigabin; nop tep ginimib aka tep ma

ginimib, ag gos niñil ñiñnigabin. Cîn nig gil rek
abramek genigabin ak, tap si tap timel ginigabin.

Bin bî ognap mid tep ginimel rek ar ak nep gos niñin

¹⁵ Cîn bin bî Krai nop niñ di kilis gi midobin okok,
cinop ke tep ginigab ar ak niñil ma gin. ² Bin bî
Krais nop niñ di kilis ma gipal okok, nop niñ di kilis
ginimel, agil, gos ar ak niñil gijin. Cîn ke tep ginigab ak
tap kib mer; pen bin bî ognap, Krai nop niñ di kilis
ginigal aka nop niñ di kilis ma ginigal ak tap kib. ³ Krai
ak rek nep, ke tep gak ar ak ma gak. Krai ne Nap nop
minim agak ognap, Depid ne God Minim dai alap ñu
kil tikil agak, “Nep ag jupal ak miñi yip ak rek nep ag
juebal,” agak. ⁴ Kiri niñ tep ginimel, agil, God ne gek
niñil bî ned nib okok God Minim ak ñu kil tiklak. Cîn
God Minim nibak uñin li niñil, minim tep nibak niñ dil,
Jisas Krai niñ di kilis gil, kilis gil gi tep gil, kapkap miñ
miñ gilig gi gos sek midenigabin. Ar nibak nep God ne
gek, God Minim nibak ñu kil tiklak. ⁵ God ne gek, nibi
Jisas Krai niñ di kilis gil, kilis gil gi tep gil, kapkap miñ
miñ gilig gi gos sek midenigabim. Pen Krai Jisas gak
rek niñil nibak rek gin, agil, nop nig gil kisen gil, God
ne gek, nibi gos ar nokim niñil jim ñil midil, ginimib.
⁶ Nibi nig gil, gos nokim nep, meg miñan nokim adip
adip ak nep, Bî Kib cîn Jisas Krai Nap yib ne ak agem
ar amniniñ.

God Isrel bin bî mer okok kirop ak rek nep yimig niñip

⁷ Gos niñ tep ma gipek ñin ak, Krai nibep yimig niñil
di tep gek, bin bî ne midebim ak, nibi ke kapkap pen
pen yimig niñil, di tep gil, midmagil lilig gi midem, bin
bî ognap niñil God yib ne agel ar amnigab. ⁸ God
birarik nep Juda kai nised acik kiri okok kirop minim
kilis niñid agak ak, agak rek nep ginigab ak niñnimel,
agil, Krai ne Juda kai kirop nen agil owak. ⁹ Nib ak, Ju-
da bin bî mer okok, God ne cinop yimig yib niñip, agil,
yib nop agel ar amnan, agil, Krai owak. Krai ned Nap
God nop minim agak rek, Depid God Minim dai ognap
ñu kil tikil agak,

“Nib ak, yad Juda bin bî mer nab okok midil,
kimep agil, yib nak ak agen ar amnigab,’ agip,” agak.

¹⁰ Minim alap Mosis God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil
agak,

“Nibi Juda bin bî mer okok, God bin bî ne eip
pak jim ñil, miñ miñ ginimib,” agak.

¹¹ Pen minim alap Depid God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil
agak,

“Nibi Juda bin bî mer okok magilsek
Bî Kib yib ne agem ar amnan.

Nibi bin bî kariñ lim ke tigon tigon magilsek
kimep aglig gi, yib nop agem ar i oklan amnan,”
agak.

¹² Pen Aisaia ak rek nep God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil
agak,

“Bî Jesi tikek tik damil tik donigal bî alap apil,
bin bî kariñ lim ke ke midebal okok magilsek kod mi-
denigab.

Juda bin bi mer okok, Bi nibak nep gos niñil, gos sek midenigal," agak.

¹³ God ne gak ak niñil, gos sek midobin. God gek, nibi nop niñ di kilis gil, miñ miñ gilig gi, kapkap cibur sain sain gilig gi midenimib. Nig gilig gi midem, Kaun Siñ ne kilis sek gos timid midmagil nab nibep adañ apil gek, nibi gos sek nep midenigabim.

Pol tari ginig minim kilis agil mij ñu kil tikak?

¹⁴ Pen ai mam sikop. Gos yad niñebin nibi bin bi tep yib; nag ar tari gem God nop tep ginigab ak niñ tep gipim; nibi ai mam nibi okok God Minim tep ak pen pen ag ñi tep ginimib rek lip. ¹⁵ Pen nibep mij ñu kil tikebin nibaul, minim kilis rek ognap agebin. God yip yimig niñil, di tep gil, wög gep bi ne ag lak ak me, yad nibep minim kilis nibak, kauyañ agen niñ tep gim, agil agebin. ¹⁶ God yip ag lek, yad Krai Jisas wög gep bi ne midil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop gi ñil, God minim tep ak kirop ag ñibin. Yad God minim tep ag ñibin ak, yad God nop tap sobok gep bi rek midil, minim tep ne ag ñibin. Nig gen, Juda bin bi mer okok, God nop tap sobok gi ñibal tap tep yib tap ma gip rek lel, God nop tep ginigab. Kaun Siñ ne gek, kiri bin bi ke komiñ tep rek lel, God kirop miñ miñ gil dinigab.

¹⁷ Krai Jisas eip jim ñil midebin ak me, yip tep gek niñlig gi, God nop wög gilig gi midebin. ¹⁸ Krai gek yad nop wög gil, yad wög tari tari gipin ak nep agnigain. Yad Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Krai minim tep ak ag ñi ajenek niñlig gi, Kaun tap ma gep rek ognap gek niñlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok niñil, God minim ak dipal. Yad kariñ lim Jerusalem wagin gil, Krai minim tep ak magilsek yipid gil nep kanib par yib ag ñi tep gi dam dam kariñ lim Ilirikam amil, adik gi onek. ²⁰ Gos yad per niñin ak, bin bi Krai minim ne ned ma niñal kariñ lim okok nep amil ag ñinim, agil gos niñin. Bi Krai minim ag ñeb ognap ned amil sap bir piñil gipal ar ak kariñ ginim, agil ma gos niñin. ²¹ Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

"Kirop minim tep ne ma ag ñibal pen kiri niñnigal.

Bin bi minim tep ne peyig ma niñal okok, kiri niñil niñ tep ginigal," agak.

Pol taun kib Rom amnin, agak

²² Nib ak, mi konai yib nep, kariñ lim siñ aul ag ñi aj aj, taun kib nibi Rom amnim agöligipin ak pen ninim rek ma lak. Pen miñi kariñ lim tigon siñ aul wög ginim rek ma lip niñil yad nibep niñnig ninigain. ²⁴ Yokop ulep mideb, kariñ lim Spen amnig gebin. Gos yad niñin ak, am nibep eip sikol magil alap kin miden tep gek niñlig gi, kisen nibi yip dam Spen kanib tam ak yoknimib, ag gos niñebin. ²⁵ Pen Masedonia Propins bin bi abe, Akaia Propins bin bi abe, Jerusalem bin bi Krai pis ken midil mani tap kiri ma mideb okok, kirop mani tap kiri okok abramek ñibal ak, miñi kirop ñinim, agil ninigain. ²⁷ Gos kiri ke niñil gipal nibak, gi tep gipal. Juda bin bi Krai minim tep ak dam, Juda bin bi

mer okok kirop ag ñibal rek, God mani tap kirop ñib okok ognap Juda bin bi kirop pen ñinigal ak tep.

²⁸ Pen mani yip ñibal nibak magilsek dam Jerusalem bi okok ñil, Spen kanib ak amil, nibi midebim siñak ninigain. ²⁹ Nin nibak apil nibep eip kin miden, Krai gos tep ne cinop ñek, nibi nop niñ di cici lil miñ miñ yib ginigabim.

³⁰ Ai mam yad okok. Bi Kib Jisas Krai pis ar midebim ak, God Kaun nab nibep adañ midil nibep midmagil lep magil ak ñib rek, yip ag gos niñil, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midenimib. ³¹ God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib, yad Jerusalem amnig gil, kariñ lim Judia amen, Judia bin bi Krai nop ma niñ dipal okok yip gi timel genimel, God ne yip di komiñ yoknimin. Pen God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib, yad Jerusalem amjakil, Krai bin bi ne okok kirop tap tari tari gi ñinigain ak gen, kirop tep gek niñlig gi, eip jim ñil midojin. ³² Nib ak, God yip yau agonimniñ, nibi midebim siñak amil, won alap kin miden tep gek niñlig gi, nibep eip midenigain.

³³ God nibep magilsek kod midek niñlig gi, kapkap jim ñil midil mid tep ginimib. Nib aknib rek tep.

Pol, "Nibi midebim?" agak

16 Pen ai cin Pibi, Senkria taun siñak cöc wög gip bin ak, neb. Ne bin tep yib. Nibi midebim siñak amjakek, nop di tep ginimib. ² Yip tep ginigab ak, ne midebim siñak amjakek, nibi Bi Kib niñ dipim rek, Bi Kib bin bi ne pen pen di tep gipal ak rek, nop di tep ginimib. Nop tap ognap ma midonimniñ, abramek ñinimib. Ne bin bi okok konai nep kirop di tep gil, yip abe di tep gil gip.

³ Pen bin Prisila abe, nigmil Akwila abe, Krai nop wög jim ñil goligipin ber mal kirop agnimib, "Pol niñep ber mal, 'Midebir?' agip," agnimib. ⁴ Ned yip ñag pak linig gelak, ber tep yad omal midil, yip di kasiñ girek. Pen cirop ke ñag pak linimel, agil gos ak ma niñil, nig ger, yip tep gil, Juda bin bi mer kariñ lim ke par okok ag ñen Krai Jisas niñ dipal okok kirop abe tep gip.

⁵ Pen bin bi Krai Jisas niñ dipal kariñ kirop ber ak apil mogim gipal okok kirop ak rek nep agnimib, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' agip," agnimib.

Mam midmagil yad Epinitas nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib. Esia Propins siñak, Krai nop ned dak bi me nibak.

⁶ Bin Maria nibep kilis yib gil wög gi ñoligip ak nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

⁷ Pen bi tidig yad niñeb rek, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, kirop mal agnimib, "Pol niñep mal, 'Midebir?' agip," agnimib. Kiri mal Krai nop ned niñ direk, yad kisen niñ dinek. Yip miñ lilak rek, kirop mal ak rek nep miñ lel, jim ñil midoligipin. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, bi nib omal kirop niñ tep yib gipal.

⁸ Mam midmagil yad Amplietas, Krai nop cig tep gip bi nibak, nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

⁹ Mam Urbanis nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib. Mam nibak yad eip Kraiss nop wög jim ñil goligipir. Mam tep Stakis nop ak rek nep agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

¹⁰ Apeles, miker apek, Kraiss nop niñ di wös gil mid tep gip bi ak, nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

Bin bi Aristobylas karip kin midebal okok kirop agnimib, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' agip," agnimib.

¹¹ Bi tidig yad niñeb Herodion nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

Bin bi Nasisas karip ak kin midil, Bi Kib niñ dipal okok kirop agnimib, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' agip," agnimib.

¹² Bin Traipina abe Traiposa abe, Bi Kib nop niñ dilig gi, nop wög gipir bin nib omal kirop agnimib, "Pol nirep mal, 'Midebir?' agip," agnimib.

Ai tep yad Persis, Bi Kib nop niñ dilig gi, nop wög kilis gip bin nibak nop ak rek nep, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

¹³ Bi Rupas, Kraiss nop wög kilis gil gip ak, nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib. Nonim ne ak, ami yad rek lip ak, nop ak rek nep agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

¹⁴ Asinkritas, Pligon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, ni mam sikop kiri eip midebal okok abe kirop magilsek, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' agip," agnimib.

¹⁵ Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus ninai ne Olimpas, Kraiss bin bi ne kiri eip midebal okok magilsek, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' agip," agnimib.

¹⁶ Nibi Bi Kib nop niñ dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib.

Kraiss bin bi ne siñ aul, Kraiss nop sobok ginig cöc ke ke mogim gipal okok nibep, "Midebim?" agebal.

Minim esek agebal okok ma dinimib

¹⁷ Ai mam tep yad okok, niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi og-nap minim okok nib okok nib dapil, bin bi Kraiss pis ar midebal okok kirop ag ñel ñel, gos tep ned niñlak ar ak kirig gil, minim esek apal nibak dil, asik ke ke lipal.

Nibep nib aknib rek nep ginimib rek lip ak, minim esek agenimel ak ma dinimib. ¹⁸ Bin bi nig gipal okok, Bi Kib

cin Kraiss nop wög ak gin, agil gos ak niñil, ma gipal; kirop ke tep gip ar ak nep gos niñil, gipal. Kiri minim sain sain rek, bin bi yib dap raneb minim ak nep aglig aglig gi midel niñlig gi, bin bi niñ tep ma gipal okok minim esek kiri niñ dil sidol gipal. ¹⁹ Nibi pen God minim tep ak di tep gil, ageb rek gipim, bin bi okok magilsek nipal ak, yip tep yib gip. Tap tari God udin yirik ne tep ginimib ak, nibi bin bi gos niñeb rek midil, tap tari God udin yirik ne tap si tap timel rek midonimib ak, nibi bin bi gos saköl rek midenimib ak, yip tep ginigab.

²⁰ Mañ mideb, God bin bi kod mid tep gip ak, ne Seten nop di talak mok nibep okok lek, kilis ne ma midenigab.

Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep yimig niñil di tep gek niñlig gi, nibi mid tep ginimib.

²¹ Bi yad eip wög jim ñil gipir, Timoti, nibep ageb, "Midebim?" ageb. Bi tidig niñeb yad okok Lusias, Jeson, Sosipata ak rek nep nibep, "Midebim?" agebal.

²² Pen yad bi Tetias, Pol agek mij ñu kil tikebin aul, ak rek nep nibi Rom kai Kraiss pis ar midebim okok nibep, "Midebim?" agebin.

²³ Bi Gaias, yip Pol dam karip ne ak lil, kod mid tep gip ak, nibep, "Midebim?" ageb. Bi nibak nep Kraiss pis ar midebal bin bi okok agek karip ne ak amil mogim gipal, kirop di tep gil mideb.

Pen bi kuskus pe ñeb Erastas abe, mam cin Kwotas abe, ak rek nep nibep, "Midebim?" agebir.

²⁴ Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss nibep magilsek yimig niñil di tep gek niñlig gi, nibi mid tep ginimib. Nib aknib rek tep!

²⁵ Pen God yib ne agon ar amnañ. Ne nep me nibep kod midek niñlig gi, nop cig tep gil midenimib rek lip. Jisas minim tep nibak ned we gil midoligip ak pen miñi, bi God minim agep okok God Minim ñu kil tiklak wagin ak misen lek, yad minim tep nibak bin bi okok kirop per ag ñibin. God nep agek me, bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek ag ñon, nop niñ dil ageb rek ginimel.

²⁷ God nokim gos tep gos kilis gil niñip ak, Jisas Kraiss nop cinop nen agil ag yokek owak rek, yib ne per nep per nep agon ar amnañ. Nib aknib rek tep.

1 Korid

1 Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lak rek, Krajs Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne alap midebin. Mam cin Sostenes eip siɲaul midil, mij nibaul nibep taun kib Korid siɲak God bin bi ne midebim okok ņu kil tiɲebin. Nibi Krajs Jisas nop niɲ dipek ak, God agek, nibi bin bi ke komiɲ tep ne midebim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs nop sobok gipal bin bi kariɲ lim tiɲoɲ tiɲoɲ magilsek, God kirop bin bi siɲ ne midenimel agil ag lak. Krajs Jisas ne Bi Kib cin mideb; ne ak rek nep Bi Kib nibi mideb.

³ God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krajs abe, nibep yimig niɲil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimib.

Pol God nop tep agak

⁴ Krajs Jisas nop cig midem, God ne nibep di tep gil tap tep ņib ak niɲil, yad per God nop tep agebin. ⁵ Tari ginig: nibi Krajs nop cig midem, Krajs nibep di tep yib gek, nibi gos niɲ tep gil, minim ag ņi tep gipim. ⁶ God ne gek, Krajs minim tep ak nab nibep adan apek, nibi niɲ dil, ageb rek nep gipim. ⁷ Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs oniɲab agil kod midebim ņin aul, God Kaun tap tep ņib okok bir magilsek dipim. ⁸ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs nibep kod midil gi ņi tep gek, nibi kariɲ lim wagin aul midil, minim tep ne ak niɲ dilig gi midil, nop ma kirig ginigabim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs oniɲab ņin ak, nibi minim ognap ma niɲniɲabim. ⁹ God ageb rek nep geb. Ne nibep ag lek, nibi ņi ne Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs eip jim ņil midebim.

Krajs bin bi okok gos di ar nokim niɲil, jim ņil midenimel

¹⁰ Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs pis ar midobin ak me, minim ke ke ar ognap ma linimib. Gos ar nokim niɲil, minim ar nokim agil, jim ņil yib midenimib. ¹¹ Pen bin Klowi bin bi ne ognap apil yip agek nipin, nibi ai mam yad ognap nibi ke pen pen agebim. ¹² Nib ak, ognap agebim, "Cin Pol bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Apolos bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Sipas bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Krajs bin bi ne," agebim.

¹³ Agebim nibak Krajs nop tig asik ke ke linimib rek lip. Yad mab kros bak alan ņag pak lel nibep nen agil kimen rek, yib yad agil Pol bin bi ne midobin agebim aka? Pol yib agil ņig pakpek aka? Nib ak, "Cin Pol bin bi ne," "Cin Apolos bin bi ne," agebim ak esek agebim.

¹⁴ Pen amil nibep eip midenek ņin ak, bin bi konai ņig ma pak ņinek. Bi omal nep Krispas Gaias nep ņig pak ņinek. Nib ak, God nop tep agebin. ¹⁵ Mer ak, yokop esek apkep, "Pol yib ne agil ņig paknok," apkep. ¹⁶ Pen

sakol gipin. Yad Stepanas bin bi ne okok kirop abe ņig pak ņinek. Pen bin bi ognap sek ņig pak ņinek aka ma nipin. ¹⁷ Krajs yip, "Bin bi okok kirop ņig pak ņinimin," agil ma agak. "Kirop minim tep yad ak ag ņinimin," agak. Nib ak, minim tep ne ak ag ņibin. Pen bin bi ognap gos kid yik niɲil apal rek ma ag ņibin. Minim niɲ gil agen, Krajs mab kros bak alan ņag pak lilak minim ak minim yokop alap rek lek, bin bi okok ma niɲ dinimel, agil, minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag ņibin.

¹⁸ Bin bi mab ke yineb kanib nibak amebal okok, Krajs mab kros bak alan cinop nen agil kimak minim ak niɲel, minim sakol rek linigab. Pen cin God cinop di komiɲ yokeb niɲil, Krajs mab kros bak alan cinop nen agil kimak minim nibak niɲil, God kilis sek, ne ke cinop di komiɲ yokeb, agil niɲobin. ¹⁹ Ar nibak God Minim ak, Aisaia ne God minim agak ak ņu kil tikil agak,

"Bin bi gos kid yik nipin apal okok, gos kiri ak ke niɲil, gos tep nival.

Pen yad gen, gos niɲil apal rek ma linigab, minim abramek apal rek linigab," agak.

²⁰ Nib ak, bin bi gos niɲeb okok, bin bi koles kib ambal okok, bin bi minim tari tari ag amil apil gipal okok, minim kib tep tep kiri nival ak, God niɲek, minim sakol rek lek, pis nep ap yap paknival.

²¹ God ne ke niɲ tep gip rek, bin bi gos cin ak ke niɲin, agil, ke piyo niɲnival okok, ne tigep bi rek mideb ak ma niɲnival. Bin bi nib okok Krajs minim tep ag ņobin ak niɲel, kirop minim sakol rek linigab. Pen God ne ke ginigain agil ag lak rek, bin bi minim sakol ag ņobin nibak niɲ denival okok, God kirop tig asik yoknigab. ²² Juda bin bi okok apal, "Tap ma gep rek ognap gem niɲil, niɲid agebim, agil niɲniɲabim," apal. Pen Grik bin bi okok gos tep tep kisen nib ar ognap niɲin, agil per nep piyo nival. ²³ Nib ak me, Krajs cinop nen agil kimak minim ak agon, Juda bin bi okok niɲil apal, "Minim yirik gip ak tari ginig agebim," apal. Pen Juda bin bi mer okok apal, "Minim kisen nib piyo niɲobin ak ma agebim. Ak minim ņiņilonɲ lilig agebim," apal.

²⁴ Pen God cinop Juda bin bi ognap abe, Grik bin bi ognap abe, bin bi yad dinigain, agil ag lak niɲil cin Krajs nop niɲil nipin, God kilis sek mideb rek, Krajs abe nib aknib rek nep kilis sek mideb; God gos kid yik niɲeb rek, Krajs abe nib aknib rek nep gos kid yik niɲeb. ²⁵ Bin bi okok Krajs apil kimak ak niɲil, God ne kilis ma mideb agnival; pen God ne kilis ne ke gak gos ak ma niɲnival. Bin bi okok Krajs apil kimak ak niɲil, God ne gos tep ma mideb agnival; pen God ne gos tep ne ke gos niɲak wagin ak ma tik niɲnival.

²⁶ Ai mam sikop. Nibi ke niñim! God nibep sik agak ñin ak, nibi bin bi tigepek rek midebek nibep sik agak? Bin bi gos niñeb apal okok, bin bi kib okok, bin bi yib mideb okok, nibep konjai sik ma agak. ²⁷ Bin bi gos kid yik niñin apal okok nabiñ dilan, agil, God bin bi gos tep ma niñal okok dak. Bin bi kilis midobin apal okok nabiñ dilan, agil, God bin bi kilis ma mideb okok dak. ²⁸ Bin bi yib sek midobin apal okok bin bi yokop rek midelan, agil, God kirop kirig gil, bin bi tam okok yib ma mideb apal okok kirop dak.

²⁹ God ne nig gak ak, bin bi ognap God uñin yirik ar ak, yib kiri ke agel ar amniñin rek ma linigab, agil gak.

³⁰ God gek, Krais Jisas eip jim ñil midebim. Nib ak, God gek, Krais Jisas nop niñ dil, nop eip jim ñil midil, nop gos niñlig gi midobin ak me, cin gos kid yik niñeb bin bi rek midobin. Krais eip jim ñil midobin ak me, God cinop niñil bin bi komiñ tep yad ageb. Krais eip jim ñil midobin ak me, God cinop niñil bin bi asiñ ma mideb yad ke ageb. Krais eip jim ñil midobin ak me, God cinop niñil tap si tap timel gipim gac ak Ñi yad bir lig gi yokip ageb. ³¹ Minim ar nibak God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi miñ miñ gijin agenimel ak, kiri Bi Kib cinop tap tari tari ñib ak gos niñil, miñ miñ ginimel," aglak.

Pol Krais cinop nen agil mab kros bak alañ kimak minim ak ag ñoligip

2 Pen ai mam sikop. Yad amil nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, God Minim niñid yib ak ag ñinim, agil, minim kil tep owip okok rek aka gos kid yik niñeb minim okok rek ma ag ñinek. ² Amil kirop eip midil, gos ognap ke niñil kirop minim ag ñinigain, agil, gos ak ma niñnek. Jisas Krais nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lel cinop nen agil kimak gos ar nokim nibak nep niñil, kirop ag ñinigain, agil, gos ak nep niñnek. ³ Nib ak, nibep eip midenek ak, miñ goñ yad kilis ma midek; yad jel gek pirikil, jep jep dilig gi midenek. ⁴ Bin bi ognap minim ke piyo niñil, minim yidek kal adip adip ar nibak nep rek agin agil gipal rek ma ginek. God Kaun ak yip kilis ne ak ñek niñlig gi, Jisas minim tep ak kilis sek ag ñinek ak miser niñpek. ⁵ God nig gak ak, bi ognap minim kil tep ak agel, nibi bi niñil God nop ma niñ dinimel; pen yad kilis yad ke gen, kiri yip niñ dilan, agil, God nig gak.

God Kaun gos tep ñeb

⁶ Pen yad amil bin bi Krais nop yipid gil niñ di kilis gipal okok eip am midil, kirop gos kid yik niñeb minim ognap ag ñibin. Pen kariñ lim ar wagin aul gos kid yik niñal rek ma ag ñibin. Kiñ okok bi kib okok kiri pis nep kir ginigal. ⁷ Pen yad kirop minim ag ñibin nibak, God gos kid yik niñeb minim we gil midoligip ak ag ñibin. God gos kid yik niñeb minim nibak birarik ped okok kariñ lim ma gi lak ñin ak nep we gil midoligip. God ne birarik ped okok kariñ lim ma gi lak ñin ak nep, Krais Jisas eip melik sek midenigal, agil, gos kid yik

niñeb minim tep nibak ag lek, wös rek yib we gil midoligip. Yad gos kid yik niñeb minim nibak nep nibep ag ñibin. ⁸ Lim dai ar wagin aul kiñ okok abe, bi kib okok abe, gos kid yik niñeb minim nibak ma tik niñlak. Niñlap rek agep, Bi Kib melik sek seb kab ar alañ nib owak ak nop ñag pak ma liñlap.

⁹ Pen God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok, God kirop di tep yib gil, tap tep tep ñinigab. Uñin ma niñlak; ag ñel peyig ma niñlak; gos ke nep niñil, nig ginigab, agil ma niñlak; God kirop tap tep tep ke yib nep ñinigab," aglak.

¹⁰ Pen minim ma niñeligipal nibak, God ne Kaun ne cinop ñek niñin.

God Kaun tap okok magilsek piyo niñip. God ne tap we gi lak tap okok abe piyo niñip. ¹¹ Cin gos tari tari niñin ak, bin bi ognap ma niñal, pen kaun cin ke cinop nab adañ mideb ak niñip. Nib akniñ rek nep, God ne gos tari tari niñeb ak, God Kaun ne ak rek nep niñeb. ¹² Pen cin bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos niñal rek gos ma niñin. God ne Kaun ne ke cinop ag yokek owak niñil God tap tep cinop abramek ñib ak tik niñin. ¹³ God cinop tap tep abramek ñeb minim ar nibak nep ag ñobin. Bi gos kid yik niñal ognap cinop minim nibak agel ma niñin; God Kaun gos ñeb rek minim nibak niñil me, bin bi okok kirop ag ñobin. God Kaun cinop minim agek niñil, bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adañ mideb bin bi okok kirop ag ñobin. ¹⁴ Pen bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adañ ma mideb bin bi okok, God Kaun tap tep abramek ñeb tap okok ma dinigal. Minim tep nibak niñel, minim saköl rek lek, ma tik niñnigal. God Kaun bin bi nab kiri adañ midenigab ak, God Kaun tap tep ñeb okok tik niñnigal.

¹⁵ Pen bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adañ mideb okok, kiri tap okok magilsek niñil tik niñ tep ginigal. Pen bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adañ ma mideb okok, kiri bin bi God Kaun eip mideb bin bi okok kirop ma tik niñnigal.

¹⁶ God Minim ak, Aisaia dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, "Bin bi an, Bi Kib tari gos niñip ak tik niñil, nop, 'Nig ginimin, nig ginimin,' agniñgab?" agak. Pen Krais bin bi ne midobin ogok, cinop gos ne niñeb rek ñek niñlig gi, cin niñ tep gipin.

Jim ñil midil, asik ke ke ma linimib

3 Ai mam sikop. Ned nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adañ mideb okok kirop ag ñibin rek, nibep ak rek nep ag ñibnep, pen nibi Krais nop niñ dil, ñi painañ rek nep mideligipim. Nib ak, nibep bin bi kariñ lim ar wagin aul rek ag ñoligipin. ² Ñi painañ ci ñibal rek mideligipim ak me, yad nibep ci nep ñoligipin; nibi tap magil yib di ñib yoknimib rek ma loligip ak me, yad tap magil yib nibep ma ñoligipin. Midebim ñin aul ak rek nep, nibi tap magil yib di ñib yoknimib rek ma lip; nibi ñi painañ rek nep midebim. ³ Midebim ñin aul ak rek nep, nibi bin bi kariñ lim ar wagin aul gos niñal rek nep gos niñim. Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap cin rek midobkop, agil gos niñim. Milik yapek, pen pen ag midebim. Nig gil, bin bi yokop

lim dai ar wagin aul gipal rek nep gi midebim. ⁴ Ognap agebim, "Cin Apolos bin bi ne midobin," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Pol bin bi ne midobin," agebim. Nib ak, nibi yokop bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos niñil apal rek agebim.

⁵ Apolos cir mal bi kib tari rek midobir niñil minim nibak agebim? Cir yokop bi wög gep omal nep midobir. Bi Kib wög tari ke ke ag lak ak gi midil, Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak nibep ag ñor nibi niñil niñ dipek.

Pen Bi Kib cirop mal wög ke ke agak rek nep gipir. ⁶ God yip agek, yad am karip lim nibep ak ned amil tap yin ak yimnek. God Apolos nop agek, ne kisen amil, ñig am mil dapil, tap yimnek nibak soñ gak. Pen God ne nep gek tanak. ⁷ Niñ gek, cir bi yokop tap yin yimil, ñig soñ gil gipir ak, yib cirop ak agem ar ma amnimin. God gek yin tanib rek, yib ne ak nep agem ar amnimin. ⁸ Bin bi tap yin yimbal okok, bin bi ñig dap soñ gipal okok, wög ar nokim yib gipal ak me, God wög gipal gipal rek niñil, kirop pen ñinigab. ⁹ Cir mal God wög ak jim ñil gosir me, wög dai ne ak nibi midebim.

Nibi God karip ne midebim

Pen minim alap: nibi God karip ne midebim. ¹⁰ God yip yimig niñil di tep gil tap tep ñak ak dil, bi karip gep ne yib ak midil, karip sap kib nab eyañ ak piñil ñi tep ginek; pen kisen bi alap apil karip dai dai midenigab okok geb. Pen bin bi ognap apil, karip nibak gin, agenimel ak, niñ tep gil ginimel. ¹¹ God karip ne ak Jisas Kraiss nop sap kib nab eyañ bir pis nep piñil wös gi lip ak, bin bi ognap sap ke kisen nib alap piñil ñinimel rek ma lip.

¹² Jisas Kraiss sap kib piñil lip mideb ak, bin bi ognap, karip dai dai gin, agil, gol, silpa, kab tep tep dapil ginigal; pen bin bi ognap mab lek, wid lek dai dai, tap kas kas okok dapil ginigal. ¹³ Pen Kraiss apil bin bi minim kib agnigab ñin ak, wög gi tep gilak ar ak ke misen midek niñigal; abramek gilak ar ak ke misen midek niñigal. Mab milar apil wög gi tep ginigal ak midenigab; pen wög ar ar ginigal ak pis nep yin sibok ñib amnigab. ¹⁴ Sap kib piñil lip mideb ar ak, bin bi wög gi tep gil karip dai alap gel, mab milar apil karip dai nibak yin sibok ma amnigab ak, kiri pen dinigal. ¹⁵ Pen bin bi ognap wög ar ar nep gil karip dai alap gel, mab milar apil karip dai nibak yin sibok ñib amnigab ak, God kirop ke di komiñ yoknigab pen bin bi yim gep rek, karip yinek, lip gi soñ yokel, tap ma mideb rek ak midenigal karip ne ar alañ siñak.

¹⁶ God sobok gep karip ne ak nibi midebim; God Kaun nab nibi adañ mideb. ¹⁷ Bin bi ognap apil God sobok gep karip ak gi timel genigal ak, kirop pen abe gi timel ginigab. God sobok gep karip nibak karip ne ke nep. Pen sobok gep karip ne ak nibi bin bi midebim.

¹⁸ Niñ tep ginimib. Nibi ognap gos kib bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos niñil apal rek niñil, yokop okok piyo nipal rek nep niñil, bin bi gos kid yik niñeb midobin agnigabim ak pen saköl ñagek nib agnigabim. Cin bin bi saköl sek midobin, agil me, gos tep yib ak piyo niñigabim. ¹⁹ Tari ginig: lim dai ar wagin aul minim kib kib

rek agil apal ar ak, God niñek, minim saköl ma niñep rek lip. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi gos kid yik niñil, niñ tep gipin apal okok, ne gek, gos kid yik niñeb won nibak, gon alap rek lil, gos timid midmagil kirop di cici lek, bi nagiman rek gus pak midenigal," aglak.

²⁰ God Minim dai alap sek, Depid ñu kil tikil agak, "Bin bi gos kid yik nipin apal okok, minim ognap agel, Bi Kib ne niñek, minim wagin alap ma mideb," agak.

²¹ Nib ak, nibi bin bi ognap niñil, kiri bin bi kib midebal, agil, yib kirop agem ar ma amnimin. Pen bin bi aka tap tari tari mideb okok, God nibep ag gos niñil gi lek mideb. ²² Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas, cin wög gep bi nibi nep midobin. Lim dai ar wagin aul tap tari tari mideb okok, God nibep gi ñilar, agil, nibep ñib. Komiñ midep won ak abe, kimeb won ak abe, God nibep ñib. Miñi midebim rek, kisen midenigabim rek, God nibep gi ñar, agil, magilsek nibep ñib. ²³ Pen Bi Kib nibi Kraiss; Kraiss ne God Ñi ne.

Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok

4 Nib ak, God minim tep we gil midoligip ak, Kraiss ne Apolos Pol kirop mal ag lek, kiri wög gep bi ne midebir, agil gos ak niñimib. ² Bi kib alap, bi wög gi ñeb ognap eip minim ag lil, wög alap kirop ag lenigab ak, bi wög gep bi okok nap kiri agnigab rek nep ginimel.

³ Pen nibi yip minim kib agenigabim ak, yad gos par ma niñigain. Bin bi ognap okok yip minim kib agenigal ak, yad ak rek nep gos par ma niñigain. Ak yip tap yokop alap rek lip. Yad ak rek nep yad ke minim kib ma agebin. ⁴ Yad ke bin bi ognap gi timel ma gipin agil nipin ak pen yad nib agen, Bi Kib yip bi asin ma mideb agil ma agnigab. Bi Kib ne ke nep yip minim kib agnigab. ⁵ Nib ak, miñi ñin aul minim kib ma agnimib. Bi Kib ne ke apil minim kib agnigab. Bi Kib ne gek, tap tari tari kapkap we gil gipal okok magilsek misen linigab; gos midmagil timid nab kiri adañ gos tari tari nipal ak, ak rek nep misen linigab. Ñin nibak, God ne bin bi magilsek ke ke nokim nokim gi tep gipal gipal rek kirop minim tep agnigab. ⁶ Pen ai mam yad okok. Apolos cir mal minim nibep miñi agesin nibaul, nibi minim magil alap wagin ak niñ tep ginimib, agil, nibep agesin. Minim magil nibak ageb: "Gos nibi ke mer; tap tari ñu kil tiklak ak nep niñil kisen ginimib." Minim nibak ageb rek genigabim ak, bi alap yib nop dap ranil, bi alap yib nop dap yapil, ma ginigabim. ⁷ Cin bin bi kib, bin bi okok bin bi sikol, agil nipim ak tep mer. Nibep tari tep mideb ak, God ne nep nibep ñib. Nib ak, nibi ti ginig, cin ke gi tep gipin, agil, yib nibi ke agem ar ameb?

⁸ Gos nibi ke nipim ak, cin ke tap magilsek bir dipin; tap sikol alap ulep ma gip, agil gos niñebim. Gos nibi ke nipim ak, cin ke bin bi gep rek bir midobin; bi alap

cinop gos ognap ma ag ñinigab, agil gos nipim. Gos nibi ke nipim ak, cin ke kiŋ rek bir midobin, agil nipim. Pen gos nibi nipim ak, Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok kiŋ rek ma midebal, agil gos nipim. Pen nibi niŋid yib kiŋ midebkep, cin miñ miñ giŋ nibep eip kiŋ midobnop. ⁹ Gos yad nipin ak, God ne cinop Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok dam, bin bi okok midebal nab siŋjak, bi timel ñag pak lep rek dam lip. Bi ognap gi timel genigal ak, bi kib minim kib agil, bin bi niŋ midel niŋlig gi, kirop ñag pak linimel, agniŋal. Gos yad nipin ak, God ne gek, cin nib akniŋ rek nep midobin. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul abe, ejol seb kab ar alaŋ abe, niŋ midel niŋlig gi, cinop bi timel rek ñag pak linig gebal. ¹⁰ Kraiŋ nop niŋ dil wög nop gon, cinop bi saköl, agil niŋ pal ak, pen nibep niŋil, Kraiŋ bin bi ne gos kilis niŋeb okok, agil nipal. Cin bi yokop sain ak, pen nibi bin bi kal yib. Cin bi yib mideb bi ak rek mer, pen nibi bin bi yib mideb ak rek midebim. ¹¹ Birarik nep ped okok tikil, mid damil, miñi midobin ñin aul yuan lek, kiŋam milep gek, walij ma midek, kariŋ ma midek, kimeb rek lek, cinop per pak gel gel koslam yib midobin. ¹² Cin ke nep yur mab dil, tap ñibin. Cinop ag jupal, kirop pen God kirop kod midenŋ, agil, nop sobok giŋin. Cinop gi timel gel, ma pomil apin. ¹³ Cinop minim timel apal, pen minim sisain apin. Nib ak, cin tap yokop tap silikil dai dai alap rek midon midon ñin aul owip.

¹⁴ Minim ñu kil tikebin aul, nibi nabiŋ dinimib, agil ma agebin; nibi ñi pai midmagil yad okok nen agil timid ukil agebin. ¹⁵ Bi Kraiŋ pis ar midebal okok, koŋai yib apil nibep di tep gil minim ag ñinigal. Pen bi Kraiŋ pis ar midebal okok, nibep nap nokim nep mideb. Yad ned Kraiŋ Jisas minim tep ne ak nibep ag ñen, nibi Kraiŋ Jisas niŋ dipek ak me, yad nap nibi midebin. ¹⁶ Nib ak, nibep agebin, yad giŋin giŋin rek niŋil, ar nibak nep ginimib. ¹⁷ Ar nibak nep, ñi midmagil yad Timoti, Kraiŋ Jisas minim ag ñen niŋ tep gil, Bi Kib wög gi tep giŋin ak ag yokon niŋigab. Amjakil, yad Kraiŋ Jisas nop niŋ dil, Kraiŋ Jisas eip jim ñil midil, titi gil rek gil giŋin ak nibep yisul kauyaŋ agek niŋigabim. Yad Kraiŋ bin bi ne okok kirop magilsek per ag ñibin minim ak, ak rek nep kisen gil Kraiŋ Jisas eip jim ñil midebin.

¹⁸ Pen nibi ognap, Pol ma onigab, agil, aleb aleb ñilig gi midebim. ¹⁹ Pen Bi Kib ak yip yau agek, kasek niniŋain. Yokop minim nep agil, God bin bi ne ma midebal; kilis ne ak dil me, bin bi ne yib midebal. Nib ak, amjakil bin bi aleb aleb ñibal okok minim nep apal aka God kilis ne dil midebal agil niŋigain. ²¹ Nib ak, yad apil nibep tari ginim? Yir alap donim aka nibep midmagil lil minim sain sain agnim? Yad tari gen, nibep tep ginimiy?

Bi alap nap bin ne ak nop si dak

5 Minim alap sek agel apek yip apal, "Nibi God eip midebim okok bi nibi alap warikil nap bin ne ak nop si dip," apal. Pen bin bi God nop ma nipal okok tap si tap timel nibak rek ma giŋal rek me. ² Pen gos nibi nipim ak, cin bin bi tep, apim. Pen namam nibi alap akniŋ giŋin ak, nibep yimig gobkop; bi nibak ag sön

yokpkep; bin bi Bi Kib pis ar midebim okok ap mogim ginigabim ñin ak, bi nibak nibep eip mogim ma giŋkop. Pen namam nibi nibak nig gek, nibep nabiŋ giŋ yimig ma giŋ ar? ³ Yad par ke siŋ aul midebin ak pen nibep gos niŋlig gi nep midebin. Bi tap si tap timel giŋ nibak, nop tari tari ginigabin ak yad bir niŋ lipin. ⁴ Nibi bin bi Bi Kib cin Jisas pis ar midebim okok ap mogim genigabim ñin ak, Pol cinop gos niŋeb, agil, Bi Kib cin Jisas kilis ne nibep ñek dil, ⁵ bi nibak nop ag gem, nibep eip mogim ma ginimiy. Seten eip nep ajil me, miŋ goŋ ne timel gek, gos kisen nib niŋil, Bi Kib minim kib agniŋab ñin ak, kaun ne komiy midenimiy rek lip.

⁶ Pen nibi bi tap timel giŋin ak eip jim ñil midil, mid tep giŋin, agil gos nipim ak tep ma giŋin. Bred gin, agil, tap yis sikol eñap nep di plaua tin eyaŋ sek lel, yis sikol ak genigab plaua nibak magilsek kib yib tan ap rannigab. ⁷ Nibi miñi bred yis sek ma mideb rek midebim ak, tap yis ned nib ak magilsek di ke okok yokil, bred yis ma mideb rek, bin bi asiŋ ma mideb nep midenimib. Nibi bin bi asiŋ ma mideb bir midebim. Tari ginig: Pasopa ñin ak Juda kai sipsip ñilik pak God nop sobok gi ñil, God ne kirop tig asik yokak ak tep gek niŋlig gi mide-lak. Pen Kraiŋ nop Pasopa sipsip ñilik cin rek bir pak sobok gilak ak me, God uŋin yirik ne ak cin bin bi asiŋ ma mideb bir midobin. ⁸ Nib ak, Kraiŋ nop tap sobok gep rek ñag pak lel, God cinop di komiy yokak ak, gos niŋil, Pasopa cin ak tep giŋin agil niŋin. Pen Pasopa cin niŋigabin ak, yis sek, tap si tap timel okok sek, ma niŋigabin; gos tep won ak nep niŋil, minim niŋid ak nep niŋil, bred yis ma mideb okok nep dil niŋigabin. ⁹ Nibep mij alap ñu kil tikil agnek, "Bin si dep bi okok, bi si dep bin okok, kirop eip jim ñil ma midenimib," agnek. ¹⁰ Pen nibi agniŋabim, "Pol agip, 'Bin bi Kraiŋ nop niŋ dipal okok kiri bin bi Kraiŋ nop ma niŋ dipal okok kirop magilsek kirig giŋin,' agil agip," agniŋabim. Pen ak mer. Bin bi Kraiŋ nop ma niŋ dipal okok, bin si bi si giŋin, per nep tap tep ognap sek din agil, bin bi ognap tap kirop pili gi dil, tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok giŋin, gi midebal bin bi okok, lim dai ar wagin aul sikol ma midebal. Kariŋ lim okok magilsek midebal ak, kirop kirig giŋin rek ma lip. ¹¹ Pen mij ned nib ñu kil tik yoknek minim nibak miñi ag tep ginigain. Bi Kib Jisas niŋ dipin apim bin bi okok bi alap aka bin alap warikil, bin si bi si giŋin, per nep tap tep ognap sek dinim agil, tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok giŋin, bin bi okok minim timel agil, bin bi ognap tap kirop ognap pili gi dil, ñig wain ñig kilis koŋai niŋek saköl ñagek, gi mideb bi nibak eip ma tagil, tap jim ñil ma niŋimib.

¹² Bin bi Kraiŋ nop ma niŋ dipal okok, tap si tap timel genimel ak, tari ginig nig gebim, agil, yad kirop minim kib ma agnim. God ne nep minim nibak kirop agniŋab. Pen Bi Kib Jisas nop niŋ dipin apal bin bi okok, tap si tap timel genimel ak, tari ginig nig gebim, agil, kirop minim kib agnim. God Minim ak Mosis dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, "Bin bi tap si tap timel gi midebal okok ag sön yokem amniŋin," agak.

Krais bin bi ognap minim midonimij ak, nibi ke tig biloknimib

6 Pen namam nibi Krais nop niŋ dip alap minim midonimij, bi Krais nop niŋ dipal okok nep minim kib nibak niŋnigal. Pen ti ginig nibi amem, bi Krais nop ma niŋ dipal okok minim kib nibak niŋnimel? ² Cin Krais bin bi ne, kisen bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek kirop minim kib agil tig biloknigabin. Pen nibi bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul magilsek minim kib agil tig biloknigabim ak, nibi bin bi nibi ke ognap minim midenigab ak niŋil ag tig biloknigabim. ³ Cin kisen ejol okok kirop abe minim kib agil tig biloknigabin. Nib ak, lim dai ar wagin aul minim midenigab ak, ke agin. ⁴ Krais bin bi ne okok, kiri minim kib di bilokep bi kib ognap niŋil, Krais minim ma niŋ dipal, agil, kirop gos miker nipal. Nib ak, minim kib ognap midonimij, nibi ti ginig bi kib nib okok ambim?

⁵ Minim agebin nibaul, nibep nabiŋ ginimij, agil agebin. Nibi ke bi gos tep niŋeb bi alap, Krais bin bi nab cin siŋaul minim kib agon niŋnimij bi alap ma mideb, agil agebim aka? ⁶ Nib aknib rek nep gipkep ak tep. Pen nibi aknib rek ma gipim. Krais niŋ dip nimam alap warikil, Krais niŋ dip nimam ne ke dam Krais ma niŋ dipal bin bi okok midebal nab siŋak minim kib apal.

⁷ Pen nibi Bi Kib Jisas niŋ dipim ognap warikil, nanai namam nibi ke ognap dam minim kib apim ak niŋil nipin, nibi Bi Kib Jisas niŋ dipal bin bi gipal rek ma gipim. Bi Kib Jisas niŋ dipim nanai namam ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, niŋ kirig ginigabim ak tep; nibi warikil kirop dam minim kib agnigabim ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas niŋ dipim nanai namam ognap tap nibep lip gi denimel ak, niŋ kirig ginigabim ak tep; nibi warikil kirop dam minim kib agnigabim ak tep mer.

⁸ Pen nibi warikil, Bi Kib Jisas niŋ dipal nanai namam nibi ke ognap tap kirop lip gi dipim. Nibi warikil Bi Kib Jisas niŋ dipal nanai namam nibi ke ognap kirop gi timel gipim. ⁹ Pen nibi niŋ rep ginimib. Bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok, God kirop dad karip tep ne alaŋ ma dad amnigab. Niŋ tep gil, sidol ma ginimib. Tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok gipal bin bi okok; bin si bi si gipal bin bi okok; bi bin eip mer bi alap eip gi tapal bi okok; God kirop dam karip tep ne ar alaŋ siŋak ma dad amnigab. ¹⁰ Niŋ rep ginimib. Tap si dipal bin bi okok; per nep tap tep ognap sek din ag gos nipal bin bi okok; bin bi niŋ wain niŋ kilis koŋai niŋbil saköl niŋgil gipal bin bi okok; bin bi ognap kirop minim timel minim esek apal bin bi okok; bin bi ognap tap kiri pili gi dipal bin bi okok; God kirop magilsek dam karip tep ne ar alaŋ ma dad amnigab. Ak niŋ tep gil, sidol ma ginimib. ¹¹ Nibi ognap ned nig rek gi mideligipim. Pen Bi Kib Jisas Krais cinop nen agil kimak ak me, God cin Kaun ne ak apil, tap si tap timel gac nibi ak lig gi yokil, nibep God nop wög gep bin bi ke lil, bin bi asiŋ ma mideb midebim agak.

¹² Nibi ognap apim, "Yad tap tari ginim agnigain ak ginigain; ak minim ma mideb," apim. Nib apim ak pen yad ar ognap gil, gi dam dam midak midak yad bi nagiman rek midil, ar nibak nep gos niŋil ginigain; yokop midenim rek ma linigab. Nib ak niŋil, yad nig gil ma ginigain.

¹³ Nibi ognap pen apim, "Cinop kogi mideb ak me, tap niŋblig gi nep midenigabin," apim. Nib apim ak pen God gek kogi ak abe, tap nib okok abe kir ginigab. God bin bi mib goŋ kiri gi lak ak, bin si bi si ginimel, agil ma gi lak. Mib goŋ kilis nibi ak, Bi Kib nop wög gilig gi midenimib, agil gak. Bi Kib ne nep mib goŋ nibep tap niŋ.

¹⁴ God kilis ne ak nep gek me, Bi Kib warikak. Kilis ne ak nep gek me, cin ak rek nep wariknigabin.

¹⁵ Niŋ tep ginimib. Nibi Krais eip jim niŋ midebim ak, niŋ kid tob kid ne ke ak midebim. Krais mib goŋ ne ak, bi si dep bin eip jim ma niŋnimij, mer yib! ¹⁶ God Minim ak, Mosiŋ dai alap niŋ kil tikil agak, "Bi bin dil eip jim niŋ midenigair ak, kiri mal mib goŋ nokim alap nep midenigair," agak. Nib ak rek, bi an ne bi si dep bin alap di eip jim niŋ midenigab ak, kiri mal mib goŋ nokim alap nep midenigair. ¹⁷ Pen bin bi an Bi Kib eip jim niŋ midenigab ak, kaun ne Bi Kib Kaun ne eip jim niŋ midenigair. ¹⁸ Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Bin bi tap si tap timel ognap ginigal okok, mib goŋ söŋ ken ginigal, pen bin si bi si ginigal okok mib goŋ kiri ke gi timel ginigal. ¹⁹ Niŋ tep ginimib. God ne Kaun Siŋ ak ag yokek apil, nab nibep adaŋ mideb. Mib goŋ nibi ak Kaun Siŋ karip niŋlik ne mideb ak. Nib ak, ke gos nipin rek gin, agil gos ak ma niŋin. Mib goŋ gos timid midmagil nibi tap nibi ke mer. God ne nibep tau adik dak. ²⁰ Krais ne tap tep yib yokil nibep tau adik dak. Nib ak me, mib goŋ nibi okok gi tep gilig gi midem niŋlig gi, God niŋek nop tep ginimij; bin bi okok niŋil God nop tep agnimel.

Ber mal mib goŋ kiri nokim alap mideb

7 Yip mij niŋ kil tikil minim apek ak, nibep pen agnig gebin. Bi okok bin ma dinigal ak tep. ² Pen bin si bi si gipal ak timel gip rek, bi okok bin kiri ke dil midenigal ak tep; bin okok bi kiri ke dil midenigal ak tep. ³ Pen nig gi midlig gi, bin ginig agonimij ak, nigmil yau agnimij. Nigmil ne ginig agonimij ak, bin ne ak rek nep yau agnimij. ⁴ Bine mib goŋ ak tap ne ke mer; nigmil eip tap kiri alog jim niŋ. Nigmil mib goŋ ak, ak rek nep tap ne ke mer; bine eip tap kiri alog jim niŋ. ⁵ Nib ak, nigmil agek, bine mer ma agnigab. Bine agek, nigmil mer ma agnigab. Yau nep agil ginimir. Pen God nop gos nokim niŋil, sobok gilig gi nep midor, agil, minim ag ar nokim alap lil, niŋ ognap yokop midil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenigair. Kisen kauyaŋ ginigair. Mer ak, yokop midenigair rek, gos ognap niŋil ger amek, Seten nibep ap dek, ap yap paknimir rek lip. ⁶ Pen niri ber niŋ ognap yokop midil, God nop sobok gi midenimir ak ma agebin. Pen niri ke ber mal minim ag ar nokim alap lil, niŋ ognap yokop midil, God nop sobok gi midor, agnigair ak, ak minim ma mideb, agil agebin. ⁷ Gos yad nipin ak, bin bi magilsek yad yokop midebin rek midenimib ak tep. Nig gil gos nipin ak pen

God gos ne ke niñeb rek, cinop tap tep ke ke ñib. Bin bi ognap tap tep alap ñek, ar ognap ke gipal; pen bin bi ognap tap tep alap ke ñek, ar ognap ke gipal. Nib ak rek, nibi magilsek yad yokop midebin rek midenimib, agil ma agebin.

⁸ Pen bin praj bi praj midebim okok abe, bin kanjil okok abe, yad yokop midebin rek midenigabim ak tep.

⁹ Pen bin bi ognap yokop midil si gin, agil gos ak nep apek, mid tep ma ginigal. Nig genimij ak, bi okok bin kiri ke ke dinimel, bin okok bi kiri ke ke dinimel. Mer ak, nab kiri eyarj mab rek yinek, mid tep ma ginigal.

¹⁰ Bi ber gon okok, kirop minim alap agnij gebin. Pen yad nep mer; Bi Kib ak minim ne. Bin okok nagimil sikop nibi ma kirig amnimib. ¹¹ Pen ognap kirig amenimel ak, bi kisen nib ma dinimel; yokop nep midenimel. Bi dinig, am nigmil kiri ned nib ak nop kauyarj dinimel. Nibi bi okok ak rek nep nabin sikop nibi ak rek nep ma ag yoknimib.

¹² Pen nibep bin bi ognap okok minim alap agnij gebin. Pen Bi Kib minim ne ak dil, nibep ma agebin; gos yad ke niñebin rek ak nibep agebin. Pen bi alap, ne bin Kraiss nop ma niñ dip bin alap dil midenigair ak, bin nibak, nigmil eip midor, agenigab ak, nigmil ne, bin Kraiss nop ma niñ dip, agil, asik masik gil ma ag yoknigab. ¹³ Pen bin alap, ne bi Kraiss nop ma niñ dip bi alap dil midenigair ak, bi nibak, bine eip midor, agenigab ak, bin ne, nigmil Kraiss nop ma niñ dip, agil, asik masik gil ma kirig amnigab. ¹⁴ Bin Kraiss nop niñ dip ak me, bi Kraiss ma niñ dip bi ne ak bine eip jim ñil mider, God niñek, bin ak abe nigmil ak abe bin bi ne ke omal midebir. Pen bi Kraiss nop niñ dip ak me, bine Kraiss ma niñ dip bin ne ak nigmil eip jim ñil mider, God niñek, nigmil ak abe bin ne ak abe bin bi ne ke omal midebir. Mer ak, ñi pai kiri okok bin bi Kraiss ma niñ dipal ñi pai rek liplap. Pen nap kiri aka nonim kiri Kraiss nop niñ dipal rek, God ak rek nep niñek, ñi pai ne ke rek midebal.

¹⁵ Bi ber gon dil midebal okok, nigmil nep Kraiss nop niñ dil midek, bin ne Kraiss nop niñ dil ma midenigab ak ne kilis gil nigmil ne nop kirig amnig gonimij ak, nigmil ne, bin yad, agil, turaj ma linimij; yau agek, amnimij. Mer ak, pen pen gil mid tep ma ginigair. Pen bin ak Kraiss nop niñ dil midek, nigmil ne Kraiss nop niñ dil ma midenigab ak ne kilis gil bin ne nop kirig amnig gonimij ak, bin ne, bi yad, agil, turaj ma linimij; yau agek, amnimij. Ak minim ma mideb. Mer ak, pen pen gil mid tep ma ginigair. God kapkap mid tep gilanj agil cinop dip.

¹⁶ Pen nibi bin okok, Kraiss nop niñ dipim ak, nagimil Kraiss ma niñ dip ak eip midil, ne Kraiss niñ dinimij rek lip. Pen nibi nigmil sikop okok, Kraiss nop niñ dipim ak, nabin Kraiss ma niñ dip ak eip midil, ne Kraiss niñ dinimij rek lip. ¹⁷ Bin bi Kraiss pis ar midebal karip okok magilsek kirop per apin, "Nibi ke tari tari gil rek midem, God nibep sik agil dak ak, ar nibak nep midenimib," apin. ¹⁸ Bi wak bir tib gi rik gilak alap, kisen God nop sik agil dinigab ak, ne nig gil midebin agil gos par ma niñnimij. Pen bi wak tib gi rik ma gilak alap, kisen God nop sik agil dinigab ak, yip wak tib gi rik ma

gipal agil gos ak ma niñnigab; nop wak tib gi rik ma ginimel. ¹⁹ God ne niñek, bi wak tib gi rik gipal aka tib gi rik ma gipal ak, ak tap yokop yib; God agek niñil ginigabin ak, ak tap kib yib.

²⁰ Nibi ke tari tari gil rek midem, God nibep sik agil dak ak, ar nibak nep midenimib. ²¹ Nibep ognap bi ognap tauil dam wög kiri ak ag lel, pe ak ma dil, apal apal rek gil, miñ wög rek gipim. Pen God nibep sik agil dek bin bi ne midebim ak, miñ wög rek gipim ak kirig amnin agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Pen kisen kirig gil yokop midenimib rek lonimij ak, kirig gil yokop midenimib. ²² Bin bi an an, bi ognap tauil dam wög kiri ak ag lel, pe ma dil, apal apal rek nep miñ wög rek gilig gi midem, kisen Bi Kib nibep sik agil, tap tep yib yokil, nibep tau adik dek, bin bi ne ke midebim. Pen bin bi an an, bi ognap apal apal rek nep miñ wög rek gilig gi ma midebek, kisen Bi Kib nibep sik agil, tap tep yib yokil, nibep tau adik dek, bin bi miñ wög gep ne ke midebim.

²³ Kraiss ne tap tep yib yokil nibep tau adik dek, bin bi ne midebim. Nib ak, bin bi ognap miñ wög gep bin bi kiri midon, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. ²⁴ Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Nibi ke tap tari tari gilig gi midem, God nibep sik agil dak ak, ar nibak nep midenimib.

²⁵ Pen bin dinimib aka bin ma dinimib, minim ag nipek ak agnij gebin. Minim nibaul Bi Kib ak agek niñil nibep ma agebin. Pen ne yip yimig niñil dil wög ke ag lak rek, gos niñ tep gil nibep minim agnij gebin nibaul minim niñid agil niñnimib. ²⁶ Cin bin bi Kraiss nop niñ dil, miñi miker dil koslam midenigabin ak, midebim rek nep midenimib ak tep. ²⁷ Nibi bi bin sek midebim okok, bin cin okok kirig gil yokop midojin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Pen nibi bi bin sek ma midebim okok, bin din, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. ²⁸ Pen nibi bi okok, bin dinigabim ak, tap si tap timel ma ginigabim. Nibi bin praj okok, bi dinigabim ak, tap si tap timel ma ginigabim. Nibi dil koslam midenigabim agil gos ak niñil nibep agebin.

²⁹ Ai mam sikop. Miñi midobin ñin aul par milek ma midenigab. Nibi bin sek midebim bi okok, bin sek bi ma midebim rek midenimib. ³⁰ Sil agebim bin bi okok, sil ma gep bin bi rek midenimib. Miñ miñ gebim bin bi okok, miñ miñ ma gep bin bi rek midenimib. Tap tauebim bin bi okok, tap ma mideb bin bi rek midenimib.

³¹ Lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok dil gebim bin bi okok, gos ar nokim nibak nep niñil ma ginimib. Lim dai wagin aul ke kisen nib linigab ñin ak ulep mideb.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nibep miker kib ma ginimij. Bi bin ma dip ak, Bi Kib nop nep gos niñil, yad tap tari gen, Bi Kib nop tep ginigab, agil gos ak niñnigab. ³³ Pen bi bin dip ak, yad tap tari gen, bin yad ak nop tep ginimij, agil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib niñil gek amnigab. ³⁴ Nig gek, ne gos omal niñnigab. Pen bin bi ma dip ak, Bi Kib nop nep gos nokim nep niñnigab. Mib gorj gos timid midmagil yad magilsek Bi Kib nop nep ñil, nop midmagil lil, wög ginim, agil gos ak nep niñnigab. Pen bin bi dip ak, yad tap tari gen, bi yad ak nop tep ginimij, agil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib niñil gek amnigab. ³⁵ Minim agebin nibaul, nibep mer agil

ma agebin; nibep gos niñil, Bi Kib nop nokim nep gos niñlig gi, midmagil lilig gi midenimib, agil agebin.

³⁶ Pen bi alap yokop midek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bi waske midenigain, agil, mid damil, kisen bin nibak nop niñil, ne mid tep ma gip, agil, nop yimig niñil dinigain, agnigab ak, dinimiñ. Minim ma mideb. Ne tap si tap timel alap ma ginigab. Bin dinigab ak tep. ³⁷ Pen bi alap yokop midek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bi waske midil mid tep ginigain, agil, gos ar nibak nep kilis gi niñ damil, bin ma dinigain, agnigab ak, ma dinimiñ. Minim ma mideb. Ne ak rek nep gi tep ginigab. Bin ma dinigab ak tep. ³⁸ Nib ak, bin dap ñel, dinimiñ ak, gi tep ginigab. Pen bin dap ñel, ma dinimiñ ak, gi tep yib ginigab.

³⁹ Bin okok, nigmil komiñ midenigab ak, eip mideni-gair. Kimnigab ak me, am bi kisen dinigain, agnigab ak, dinigab; gos ne. Pen dinig ginigab ak, Bi Kib pis ar mideb bi alap nep dinigab. ⁴⁰ Pen gos yad nipin ak, nigmil kimek, bin yokop kanjil midebal rek midenimiñ ak tep. Ne miñ miñ gilig gi midil, mid tep ginigab. Yad gos nipin, God Kaun ne yip gos ñek niñlig gi nibep minim nibaul agebin.

“Tap pak god esek cip saj tap okok sobok gipal ak niñin aka mer?” aglak

8 Pen bin bi tap esek cip saj tap okok sobok gipal okok, tap alap dap pak tap esek nib okok kirop sobok gi ñenigal ak, niñin aka ma niñin, agil yip ag nipim ak, nibep pen agnig gebin. “Cin bin bi magilsek gos ke ke mideb,” apim ak, niñid nep apim. Pen gos timid cin ke niñil, niñ tep gipin, agnigabin ak, yib cin ke agon ar amniñ rek lip. Pen bin bi okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, kilis ognap sek dil, Krais ageb rek nep gi tep gon amnigab.

² Pen cin gos niñeb midobin apal bin bi okok, yokop ar ar nep niñil nib apal. ³ Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok, God ne kirop niñip.

⁴ Pen bin bi tap alap dap pak tap esek nib okok nop sobok gi ñenigal ak, niñin aka ma niñin? Pen cin nipin, tap esek sobok gipal nib okok tap niñid mer, ak tap yokop. Cin nipin, God nokim nep mideb. ⁵ Bin bi ognap, god konjai nep, bi kib konjai nep seb kab ar alañ abe lim dai ar wagin aul abe midebal, agil gos ak nipal. ⁶ Pen God cin ak nokim yib mideb. Ne Bapi cin tap okok magilsek gi lak mideb. Ne midek niñlig gi me, cin midobin. Bi Kib Jisas Krais ak, ak rek nep nokim nep mideb. Ne midek me, God tap okok magilsek gi lak mideb. Ne midek niñlig gi me, cin midobin.

⁷ Pen bin bi ognap minim nibak ma nipal. Nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak timel, agil niñ tep ma gipal. Nib ak, god esek okok nop tap pak sobok gi ñibal tap ak ñibil, tari ginig god esek nop sobok gi ñesal tap ñibin, agil gos par niñnigal. ⁸ Pen tap asik mosik ginigabin aka abramek niñnigabin ak, God niñek, minim ma mideb.

⁹ Pen nibi bin bi niñ tep gipim okok, tap alap ñibon, ai mam niñ tep ma gipal okok niñil ap yap paknimel rek lip, agil gos ak niñlig gi, tap niñnimib. ¹⁰ Tari ginig: nibi bin bi niñ tep gipim okok, am god esek sobok gi-

pal kariñ ñilik migan ak amil, tap ñibem, nanai namam niñ tep ma gipal okok, alap nibep niñil, kiri ak rek nep niñnimel rek lip. ¹¹ Nib ak, nibi niñ tep gipin, agil gem, nanai namam Krais dinigain agil kimak alap gos par lilig gi ak rek nep tap nibak ñibil, ap yap paknigab.

¹² Nibi nig genigabim ak, ar nibak nep nanai namam nibi okok niñil, kanib tep akal, kanib timel akal, niñ tep ma ginigal. Nib ak, nibi nanai namam okok kirop tap si tap timel gil, Krais nop tap si tap timel ginigabim.

¹³ Nib ak, tap niñeb ognap ñiben, ai mam alap niñil ap yap pakenigab ak, yad tap yipil ognap ma niñnigain; yokop bep maj tap nep ñibil kimnigain.

Pol pe ma doligip ak nop tep gak

9 Yad Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin. Yad Bi Kib cin Jisas nop udin yad ke niñnek. Nibi Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim ak, yad Bi Kib nop wög gil, nibep minim tep ne ak ag ñenek, niñ dil me, bin bi ne midebim. Nib ak, tap alap yip kanib ma uren gip. ² Yad Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin ak, pen bin bi ognap yip niñil, Pol Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap mideb, agil ma niñnigal. Pen gos yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok, niñid nep Pol Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap mideb agil nipim. Bin bi okok pen, nibi Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim ak niñenigal ak, niñid nep Bi Kib ne ke Pol minim ne dad ameb bi alap ag lak mideb, agnigal.

³ Bin bi ognap yip minim kib apal okok kirop pen nibgil agnig gebin. ⁴ Nibep wög gi ñibin ak pen tap magil dinim rek ma lip aka? ⁵ Wög nibep gipin rek, yad pen bin Jisas nop niñ dip alap dil, dam Jisas minim tep ag ñi ajlig gi, tap niñjir rek ma lip aka? Bi Jisas minim dad ameb bi ognap abe, Bi Kib nimam kisen ne okok abe, Pita abe, per bin kiri okok sek damil, Jisas minim tep ag ñi ajpal. ⁶ Aka Banabas cir mal nep mani wög gil tap magil niñjir?

⁷ Bi ami okok wög gipal rek, tap kiri ke ma piyo nipal. Kirop tap ñel ñibal. Bi wain wög gi yibal okok, yibal rek, wain magil ognap pag dapil ñibal. Bi kaj sipsip mikpal okok, mikpal rek, ci ognap dil ñibal. ⁸ Minim agebin nibak niñem, bin bi okok gos nipal rek nep ageb, agnigabim rek lip. Pen lo minim ar nibak nep ageb me.

⁹ God Minim ak, Mosis dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Nibi kaj kau okok poñ dapil,

wid cin tau cib jakel,

magil ak ke lil, cög ak ke lil gan, agil,

dap lem wög gel niñlig gi,

meg migan kirop ak nag li ribik ma ginimib.

Wög ginigal rek ognap niñnigal,” agak.

Pen God ne kaj kau okok gos niñil minim nibak ma agak. ¹⁰ Cinop bin bi gos niñil agak. Bin bi wög kilis yib gilig gi wög yimbal okok, bin bi wög kilis gilig gi tap pag dopal okok, wög gipal rek kirop ognap ñel ñibil, tep gek niñlig gi wög ginimel, agak. ¹¹ God minim ageb tap tep ak midmagil nab nibep adañ bir yimbin ak rek, nibi pen tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb ognap cinop pag dap niñnigabim ak tep. ¹² Pen bi ognap nibep minim tep ak ag ñel, mani tap okok ñibim rek, Ban-

abas cir bi omal nibep per ag ñologipir ak, cirup bi ma ñinigabim aka?

Pen nibep ag nipro, mani tap okok diprop, pen bin bi ognap niñil aplap, "Mani tap ag asib gilig gi ajebir ak pen tom agil, 'Krais minim tep ak ag ñi ajobir,' apir," aplap. Nib ak niñil, Krais minim tep ak ma niñnimel rek lip, agil, mani tap kiri okok ma dipir. Mani cir ke wög gil, tap tau ñibil, Krais minim tep ak ag ñi ajpir.

¹³ Pen nibi nipim: bi God sobok gep karip ñilik migan wög gipal okok, tap God nop dap ñibal okok ognap dil ñibal. Bi God wög gilig gi, yakir kimin bid ar pak sobok gipal okok ognap dil ñibal. ¹⁴ Nig aknib rek nep, Bi Kib agek, minim tep ne ag ñinigal bin bi okok, kirop pen tap kiri Bi Kib nop ñeb ognap ñinigal, dam tap ñiñeb tap kiri okok tauil, mid tep gilig gi wög nibak ginigal.

¹⁵ Pen nibep Krais minim tep ak ag ñi ajen niñ dipim rek, mani tap ñiñeb nibi ognap ma dipin ak yip tep yib gip. Miñi mij ñu kil tikebin aul, tap nibi ognap dinim, agil ma agebin. Mer yib! Mani yad ke wög gil, tap tau ñiñnigain; mer ak kimnigain. Yad tap nibep ognap ma dinigain.

¹⁶ Pen minim ag ñi ajpin nibak, gos yad ke ag ñi ma ajpin. Wög Bi Kib nop gipin nibak, ne ke ginimin agak rek nep gipin; gos yad ke niñil ma gipin. Nib ak, yad Jisas minim tep ak kirig ginim rek ma lip; ag ñilig gi nep midenigain. ¹⁷ Gos yad ke niñil Jisas minim tep ak ag ñibnep, yad tap tep ognap dipnep. Pen gos yad ke mer, Bi Kib agek, minim tep ne ag ñibin ak rek, yad yokop wög yip ag lak ak gipin. ¹⁸ Nib ak, yad tap tep ma dil, nibep yokop ag ñibin ak, yad tap tari tari pen dinim? Pen dipin ak, mani tap ognap ma dil, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñen, bin bi okok kiri tap ognap ma ñil, yokop minim tep nibak niñil, Jisas nop niñ dinigal, ag gos ak nep nipin; pen dipin me ak. ¹⁹ Yad, bi tau dap lel, miñ wög gipal rek bi alap ma midebin ak pen bin bi konjai nep God pis ar midelan, agil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok midebal magilsek kirop miñ wög gep bi alap rek midebin. ²⁰ Juda kai midebal nab ak amil, Krais minim tep ak ag ñen niñ dilan, agil, kiri gipal ar ak nep gipin. Yad lo Mosis ñu kil tikil agak nibak niñil kisen ma gipin ak pen Mosis ñu kil tikak lo nibak kisen gipal bin bi okok midebal nab ak amil, Krais minim tep ak ag ñen niñ dilan, agil, yad lo minim nibak ak rek nep kisen gipin. ²¹ Pen bin bi lo minim ak ma nipal nab ak amil, Krais minim tep ak ag ñen niñ dilan, agil, bin bi lo minim ma nipal okok gipal rek nep gipin. Pen nig gil, abramek gilig gi God lo minim ak ma kirig gipin; Krais lo minim ak kisen gipin. ²² Bin bi Krais niñ di kilis ma gipal nab ak amil, Krais minim ak ag ñen niñ dilan, agil, minim kal minim kilis mer, minim sisain nep ag ñibin. Nib ak, bin bi ke ke midebal rek, ognap Krais nop niñ del, kirop di komiñ yokniñ, agil, kirop eip midil, kiri gipal rek nep gipin. ²³ Gipin nibak, Krais minim tep ak ag ñi tep gen, bin bi nop niñ del, ne kirop abe yip abe di komiñ yoknigab, agil, nig gipin.

Kilis yib gon amenigab me, mid tep yib ginigabin

²⁴ Nibi nipim: bin bi resis gipal okok konjai nep resis gipal, pen bi nokim alap ned amjaknigab ak nep tap tep dinigab. Nib aknib rek, nibi ak rek nep kilis gil, kanib kasek am tep gil, tap tep dinigabim. ²⁵ Bin bi resis gil, ned amjakin agil gos ak nipal okok, asik mosik gi tep gil, per kilis gil eksais gi dam dam, kisen resis ginigal. Usajil bad per midep mer ak, tap sikol nep din, agil, nig gipal. Pen cin usajil bad per mideb din, agil, nig gipin. ²⁶ Nib ak me, yad resis gipin ak, ke okok ma nipin; kanib amnig gipin migan ak nep niñil, kasek nep amil ambin. Pen bi yokop silpiñ ñil pen pen pakpal okok, abramek ma pakpal, niñ tep gil pakpal rek ak gipin. ²⁷ Pen yad mib gon gos timid yad ke kilis wisib gil eksais gi tep gipin. Nig gil, bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñen, Jisas niñ dil tap tep dinimel, yad abe tap tep dinim, agil, nig gipin.

Apis based sikop okok gilak ak saköl ma gin

10 Pen ai mam sikop. Apis based acik cin okok kesim ak saköl ma ginimib. God kimi bad rek lil, kirop talak tauil kod midek, magilsek komiñ amnilak. Kiri ñig solwara Lakañ apal olak ak, God ne gek, ñig nibak lilig gi pis pis amek, magilsek pis kid aul komiñ olak. ² Kiri magilsek Mosis eip jim ñil midil, kimi bad siñak abe, ñig solwara siñak abe, ñig paklak. ³ Bin bi nib okok magilsek, God ñologip tap ak ñibeligipal. ⁴ Bin bi nib okok magilsek, God ñig ñologip ak ñibeligipal. God kab alap ñek, kirop eip amek niñil ñig nibak kab nab siñak nib apek ñibeligipal. Kab nibak me Krais nep. ⁵ Pen God ne bin bi nib okok miñ miñ ma gak. Ne kal juil kirop ñag pak lek, cip se par konjai nep miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok ki gi yap amnak.

⁶ Pen apis based acik sikop okok nig gak ak, God cinop bin bi kisen tik dolak okok, bi ned nib per midmagil gos timid kiri tap si tap timel okok niñelak rek ma ginimel agil gak. ⁷ Apis based acik sikop okok ognap tap esek okok sobok gi mideligipal; nibi ak rek nig ma ginimib. God Minim ak, Mosis dai alap ñu kil tikak minim nibak bir nipim: "Bisigil tap ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, kogim pag silpiñ ñinig wariklak," aglak.

⁸ Pen ognap bin si bi si gilig gi mideligipal; cin aknib rek ma gin. Bin bi nib okok nig gilig gi gel amek niñlig gi, ñin nokim alap twenti tri tausan (23,000) bin bi kim saklak. ⁹ Kiri ognap Bi Kib nop aleb aleb ñologipal; cin aknib rek ma gin. Bin bi nib okok nig gelak ak, God ne gek toi kodal okok kirop suek bir kimlak. ¹⁰ Kiri ognap God nop ag juöligipal; nibi aknib rek ma ginimib. Bin bi nib okok nig gelak ak, God ejol bin bi ñag pak lep ak ag yokek apil kirop ñag pak lek kimlak. ¹¹ Pen God ne apis based acik sikop okok nig gak ak, bin bi ognap okok niñil, gos niñ tep gil, nig aknib rek ma ginimel agil gak. Pen gak nibak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak ak, God cinop bin bi kisen tik dolak okok, Krais kauyan adik gi onigab agil kod midobin ñin aul, gos niñ tep gil, apis based acik sikop okok gi timel gilak rek ma

ginimel, agil, bi minim agep ne okok kirop gos ñek, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tiklak. Cin God Minim dai nibak udin li niñil bir nipin. ¹² Pen nibi bin bi ke niñ tep gipin, apim okok, ap yap pakjin rek lip, agil, niñ tep ginimib. ¹³ Tap si tap timel gin agil gos ar ke ke owip ak nibep nep ma owip; bin bi okok konjai nep kirop ak rek nep nig gip. Pen God ne tap tari tari agnigab ak, agnigab rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nibep kod mid tep gek, Seten apil, tap si tap timel ginimel, agil, nibep gos timel ognap ñenigab ak, God ne gek, tapin ginimij rek ma linigab. Seten nibep gos timel ognap ñinigab ak, God ne kanib alap yomenigab, kanib nibak amil ap yap ma paknigabim.

Cin bred magil dai nokim ñibin ak me, miñ goñ nokim nep midobin

¹⁴ Nib ak, bin bi niñeb tep yad okok. Tap yokop god esek okok ma sobok ginimib.

¹⁵ Nibi bin bi gos timid sek midebim ak me, minim agnig gebin aul, minim niñid ageb aka mer, agil, nibi ke niñnimib. ¹⁶ Cin mogim gil, ñig kap ak dil, God nop tep agil ñibin ak, Krais lakañ ne ñibin. Pen bred magil di pag gi ñibin ak, Krais miñ goñ ne ñibin. ¹⁷ Cin bin bi konjai nep midobin ak pen jim ñil midil bred magil dai nokim ñibin ak me, miñ goñ nokim alap nep midobin.

¹⁸ Pen Juda kai gipal ak bir nipim. Meme sipsip tap okok damil, pak God nop sobok gi ñibal. Pen kiri ned gos ar nokim alap gos niñil, eip jim ñil meme sipsip tap nibak pak sobok gi ñibal; kisen bin bi nib okok eip jim ñil dai ognap ñibal.

¹⁹ Pen yakir kimin tap okok god esek nop sobok gi ñibal ak, god esek nibak tap yib ma agebin; ak tap yokop. Lim alap, mab alap, kab gol alap dil, kaj kau kaj kau ñilik kaunan alap gi lil, sobok gipal tap esek nib okok, tap yib agil ma agebin; tap esek nib okok yokop lim, mab dai, kab gol dai nep. ²⁰ Pen nibep agebin: bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, tap esek nib okok sobok gil, yakir kimin tap dap pak kab bid ar ak lin, agenigal ak, kiri kijeki cip saj cip kaunan kab dai mab dai yiweyu tap okok sobok gil pakpal; God nop sobok gi ma pakpal. Nib ak niñil, nibi yakir kimin tap kijeki nop sobok gi pak ñibal yakir kimin tap okok bin bi okok eip jim ñil ñibil, kijeki kai eip jim ñil midenigabim, agil, nibep minim nibaul agebin. ²¹ Krais bin bi ne eip mogim gil, Bi Kib kap ne di ñibil, amil kijeki kap ne di niñnimib rek ma linigab; Bi Kib tap ne ñibil, amil kijeki tap ne niñnimib rek ma linigab. ²² Nig genigabim, Bi Kib nop aleb aleb ñil ginigabim. Nibi bin bi kilis ma mideb, Bi Kib bi kilis yib nop nig genigabim ak, cinop pen yur ma ñinimij, apim ar?

²³ Nibi ognap apim, "Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mideb," apim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak pen cinop gi timel ginigab. Nibi apim, "Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mideb," agebim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak bin bi Krais pis ar midebal okok kirop tap tep alap ma gi ñinigab. ²⁴ Cin ke mid tep ginigabin agil ar ak nep niñil ma

gin; bin bi ognap kirop gos niñil, kiri mid tep ginimel agil ar ak nep niñil gin.

²⁵ Kiri yakir kimin tap pak dam maker lenimel ak, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap maker lipal aka agil, gos par niñil, kirop ma ag niñnimib. Abramek tau niñnimib. ²⁶ Tari ginig: God Minim ak Depid ne dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, "Karip lim wagin aul abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok abe, magilsek Bi Kib tap ne mideb," agak.

²⁷ Pen bin bi Krais pis ken ma midebal ognap nibep, "Apem tap niñin," agenimel, nibi karip kirop amnigabin, ag gos niñenigabim ak, gos par niñil ma amnimib. Amil kirop eip bisigil, kiri yakir kimin tap okok dam dai nibep ñenigal okok, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap ñibal aka, agil, gos par niñil, kirop ma ag niñnimib. Tap niñeb nibep ñinigal rek abramek di niñnimib. ²⁸ Pen bin bi ognap apil nibep agenimel, "Tap nibak kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap lipal," agenimel ak, tik niñil, cin ñibon, bin bi cinop ag ñesal okok gos par niñnigal, agil, kirig ginimib. Mer ak, gos magil kiri nab adan, ak tep ak timel ageb gos magil nibak sidol ginigab. ²⁹ Pen gos magil nibepe ma agebin; bin bi ognap nibep ag ñinigal okok, gos magil kiri nab adan mideb nibak timel ginigab, agil agebin.

Pen gos magil yad ke niñil, tap tari tari ginim agnigain ak, ginigain; bin bi ke gos magil kiri niñil, nig ma ginim, ma agnigain. ³⁰ Tap niñeb nib okok, God nop tep agil niñnigain ak, tari ginig bin bi ognap yip minim ag ginigal? ³¹ Nib ak, tap niñnig ginigabim aka ñig niñnig ginigabim aka tap tari tari ginig ginigabim, God yib ne ar amnan agil gos ak nep niñil ginimib. ³² Pen Juda bin bi okok aka Grik bin bi okok aka Krais pis ar midebal bin bi okok niñel, tep ma ginimij ar ak ma ginimib. ³³ Yad gipin ar ak, yip ke tep ginimij ar ak ma gipin; bin bi okok konjai yib nep Jisas minim tep ak niñ del, kirop di komij yoknimij, agil, ar ak nep gipin.

11 Nib ak, yad Krais gip ar ak niñil gipin rek, nibi ak rek nep yad gipin ar ak nep niñil ginimib.

Bin bi God nop sobok ginig mogim genigal ak, kiri tari rek midenimel

² Yad tap tari tari gipin ak niñ damil, Jisas minim tep ak dapil nibep ag ñinek ak, niñ damil niñlig gi nep midil gipim ak, nibep bin bi tep yib agebin. ³ Pen miñi agnig gebin aul niñnimib. Bi okok nabic kiri Krais; bin okok nabic kiri nigmil sikop; Krais nabic ne God. ⁴ Pen bi okok nabic kiri piraui yokil, God nop sobok genigal aka bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñenigal ak, nabic kiri ke dap yonigal. ⁵ Pen bin okok nabic kiri ak miserj midek niñlig gi, God nop sobok genigal aka bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñenigal ak, nabic kiri ke dap yonigal. Bin alap nig genigab ak, bin tap timel ginigab nabiñ gar, agil, kimkas pis nep tikel nabiñ ginigab ak, ak rek nep linigab. ⁶ Pen bin alap kimkas ne ma piraunigab ak, kimkas ne ak tik ulep ulep ginimij; mer ak tik kerak linimij. Pen nig gen nabiñ ginigab agonimij ak, kimkas ne piraunimij. ⁷ Bi okok, God kirop ne ke rek gi lek midebal ak rek, nabic kiri ak ma

piraunimel. Pen bin okok, God kirop bi rek gi lek midebal. ⁸ God bin tiglem kid ak dil, bi ma gi lak; bi tiglem kid ak dil, bin gi lak. ⁹ Pen bin ke ausek mideb ak timel gip, agil, nigmil nop ma gi lak; bi ke ausek mideb ak timel gip, agil, bine nop gi lak. ¹⁰ Ar nibak, bin nabic pirau yoklig gi midenigab. Nig genigab ak, bin bi niñil, bin nibak minim niñeb, agnigal. Nig genigab ak, ejol okok niñel nabiñ ma ginigab.

¹¹ Pen niñ tep ginimib. Bi Kib udin yirik ak, bin ke ausek ma mideb; bi ke ausek ma mideb. God ne bin abe bi abe omalgil gi lak.

¹² God bi tiglem kid ak dil, bin gi lak ak pen miñi bin okok ni tik dapel niñlig gi, pobin gi kib gil, bi linigal. Pen magilsek God ne wagin nokim nibak nep mideb.

¹³ Pen bin okok nabic kiri misen midek niñlig gi, God nop sobok ginigal ak, tep ginigab aka mer, nibi ke bilok niñim. ¹⁴ God ne titi gil bi gi lil, bin gi lil, gi lak ak niñil tik niñnigabim ak, bi okok kimkas par midenigab ak timel ginigab, ¹⁵ pen bin okok kimkas par midenigab ak tep ginigab ak, agil niñnigabim. Kimkas par nabic pirauan, agil, God kimkas par bin okok ñak.

¹⁶ Pen bin bi ognap minim agebin ar nibaul niñil, minim midonimiñ ak, yad minim nibaul nep agnig gebin. Yad per nig aknib rek nep gipin. Bin bi Krai pis ar midebal kariñ lim okok magilsek nig aknib rek nep gipal. Ar alap ke ma gipal.

¹⁷ Pen minim kib nibep agnig gebin aul, nibep minim tep ognap agnim rek ma lip. Tari ginig: nibi Krai pis ar midebim bin bi okok eip mogim gipim ak, ai mam nibi okok gos niñil, gi tep ma gipim. ¹⁸ Pen bin bi ognap yip apal nipin, nibi Krai pis ar midebim bin bi amil mogim gipim ñin ak, nibi asik ke ke lipim. Nib apal ak, nibi ognap nig gipim agil nipin. ¹⁹ Pen gos ar ke ke niñil gem ameb nibak, bin bi okok Krai niñ di wös gipal, pen bin bi okok Krai niñ di wös ma gipal, agil, misen niñnigabin. ²⁰ Krai bin bi ne eip mogim gil tap ñibim nibak, Bi Kib ñig tap jim ñil niñnigabim agak rek ma ñibim; esek ar ak gipim. ²¹ Nibi tap niñnigabim opim ak, nibi ned apil ai mam ma opal okok gos niñil ma kod midebim. Ned opal ak, ñig wain tap okok konjai nep abramek ñibil ñib sakpal. Nig gel, bin bi ognap kisen apel yuan linigab; bin bi ognap ned apil ñig wain konjai ñibel saköl ñagnigab. ²² Pen kariñ nibi ke ma midek, mogim gep kariñ ak amil, tap ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, gi midebim ar? Aka, nibi God bin bi ne midebim ak, tap yokop rek lip? Nibi nig gil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok ag jupim. Nig gipim ak, nibep tari agnim? Nibep bin bi tep agnim? Mer yib! Nibep nig ma agnigain.

²³ Bi Kib yip minim ag ñak ak, yad nibep ag ñinek: Bi Kib Jisas, bi nop kain gak ñin ak, kariñ digak won ak, bred magil alap dak. ²⁴ Bred magil alap dil, God nop tep agil, dai dai di pagil dai alap bi ne okok kirop ñilig gi agak, "Mib gon yad nibep ñebin aul. Nig gil, yip gos niñlig gi midenimib," agak. ²⁵ Pen tap ñib sakelak, ñig wain kap ak, ak rek nep di God nop tep agil, kirop ñilig gi agak, "Ñig wain kap nibaul, yad kimen lakañ yad yapek, bin bi okok God eip jim ñil rek linigab, agil, nibep ñebin me aul. Ñig wain kap nibaul kisen ñibil,

nig aknib rek nep gil, yip gos niñlig gi midenimib," agak. ²⁶ Nib ak, Bi Kib ma adik gi owip ñin aul, bred magil ak abe ñig wain kap ak abe ñiblig gi nep midenigabim ak, Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimak minim tep nib ak, bin bi okok kirop misen ag niñnigabim. Nig gil, per ñib midem midem, ne adik gi onigab ñin ak nep kirig ginigabim.

²⁷ Pen bin bi ognap gos tep niñil mer, Bi Kib bred dai ñig wain kap abramek di ñibenigal ak, Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimak mib gon lakañ ne ak, tap yokop rek linigab. Bin bi an an nig genigal okok, God niñek, kiri Krai mib gon lakañ ne ak tap si tap timel ginigal. ²⁸ Nib ak, titi gil midebim ak, ned cibur gos midmagil nab nibi adan ke niñil bilok tep gil, kisen bred wain ak di niñnigabim.

²⁹ Tari ginig: bin bi an an bred ñig wain ak Jisas mib gon ne ak ag gos niñil mer, abramek bred wain agil di ñibenigal okok, tap si tap timel gil minim kib niñnigal.

³⁰ Ar nibak nep, bin bi nibi ognap masos gil, miñak gil gip; ognap pis nep kimbal. ³¹ Nib ak, ned titi gi midobin ak, cibur gos midmagil nab cin adan ke niñil bilok tep gil, kisen bred ñig wain di niñnigabin ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib ma niñnigabin. ³² Pen cin tap si tap timel genigabin ak, Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin rek, ne cinop timid uknigab. Timid ukek me, cin gos niñil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul abramek tap si tap timel gipal okok eip mab ke yineb kau migan eyan ma amnigabin. ³³ Nib ak, ai mam sikop yad, nibi tap niñnigabim ak, nibi ned apil ai mam ma onigal okok gos niñil kod midil, jim ñil niñnigabim. ³⁴ Pen nibep ognap yuan lenigab ak, kariñ nibi ke okok tap ñibil onimib. Mer ak, abramek ginigabim ak, minim kib dinigabim.

Minim dai ognap, yad kisen nibi midebim siñak amil, ag ñi tep ginigain.

God Kaun tap tep ke ke ñib

12 Pen ai mam sikop. God Kaun ne tap tep cinop nokim nokim ke ke ñib ak, miñi minim nibak nibep ag ñi tep ginigain. ² Nibi nipim: ned Krai nop ma niñ dil mideligipim ñin ak, lim, mab dai, kab gol, tap okok di gi lipal tap gos ma mideb nib okok, gos nibep lip gek, tap esek nib okok sobok gilig gi mideligipim. ³ Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, God Kaun bin bi kirop eip nab adan midenigab ak, Jisas nop minim timel agil ag junimel rek ma linigab. Pen bin bi alap, Jisas Bi Kib mideb, agnigab ak, Kaun Siñ nop nab adan midek me niñlig gi nib agnigab.

⁴ God Kaun ne tap tep tep bin bi nokim nokim ke ke ñib ak pen Kaun tap tep ñib nibak ne Kaun nokim nep mideb. ⁵ Cin wög ar nokim nokim ke ke gipin ak pen Bi Kib nop wög gipin ak ne Bi Kib nokim alap nep mideb. ⁶ Cin tap tep ke ke dil wög ar nokim nokim ke ke gipin ak pen God nokim nep ak ne ke gek, cin nokim nokim wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

⁷ God Kaun cinop tap tep ke ke ñek, wög ar ke ke gipin nibak, Krai pis ar midebal bin bi okok di tep gil gi tep gon, bin bi ne magilsek mid tep gilanj, agil gip.

⁸ God Kaun ne cinop bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, gos niñ tep gil Krai minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñibin. Pen

Kaun nokim nibak ne cinop bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, Krai minim tep ak wagin ak gos niñ kid yikil bin bi okok ag ñi tep gipin. ⁹ Kaun nokim nibak cinop ognap tap tep ñek, Krai nop niñ di kilis yib gipin; Kaun nokim nibak cinop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bi ognap tap gip okok gon komiñ lip. ¹⁰ Kaun cinop ognap tap ma gep rek gilañ agil kilis ak ñib. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, God minim ne ke ageb minim nibak niñil bin bi okok misenj ag ñibin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, God Kaun aka kaun ke nib alap kirop abañ ñagek apal ak niñin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, cin minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bi ognap minim ke yib ned ma agoligipin ak agel cin niñil, adik gil bin bi okok kirop ag ñibin.

¹¹ Pen God Kaun nokim nep mideb ak, gos ne ke niñip rek, cinop bin bi nokim nokim tap tep ke ke ñek niñlig gi, wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

Krais mib goñ ne nokim nep midobin

¹² Mib goñ cin nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke koñai nep mideb. Dai dai ke ke nib okok magilsek eip jim ñil mib goñ nokim nep mideb. Krai abe nig aknib rek mideb. ¹³ Nig aknib rek nep, cin Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi kiri bin bi ognap kirop miñ wög gipal okok abe, bin bi kiri gos kiri ke niñil gipal okok abe, God Kaun nokim nibak nep cinop magilsek pak ñek, Krai mib goñ ne nokim nep midobin. God ne Kaun nokim nibak nep cinop ñib midmagil nab cin adañ mideb.

¹⁴ Mib goñ cin nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke koñai nep mideb. ¹⁵ Tob kid ak, ñin kid ak niñil, yad ñin kid midebnep ak tep, pen tob kid midebin ak rek, mib goñ dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cin tob kid nibak mib goñ dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin. ¹⁶ Timid ak, ak rek nep, udin ak niñil, yad udin midebnep ak tep, pen timid midebin ak rek, mib goñ dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cin timid nibak mib goñ dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin. ¹⁷ Pen God cinop gi lak ñin ak, udin okok magilsek gebkop ak, titi gil minim agel timid pak niñnop? Pen timid magilsek nep gebkop ak, titi gil ki niñnop? ¹⁸ Pen God gos ne ke niñil, mib goñ dai dai ke ke magilsek gi li tep gak. ¹⁹ Dai dai ke ke ma midobkop ak, mib goñ ak rek nep ma midobkop. ²⁰ Nib ak me, dai dai ke ke koñai nep mideb pen magilsek eip jim ñil mib goñ nokim nep mideb.

²¹ Pen udin ak, ñin kid ak nop, "Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb," agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab. Nabic cög magil ak, ak rek nep, tob kid ak nop, "Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb," agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab. ²² Pen mib goñ dai ognap kilis ma mideb, apin okok, wög kiri abe mideb. Asik ke ke lek, mib goñ mid tep ginimij rek ma lip. ²³ Pen dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok, cin gos niñ tep gil, walij tib kadig tep gipin. Pen dai okok dai ma niñep apin dai okok, cin gos niñ tep gil, walij tib kadig gi tep gipin. ²⁴ Pen dai okok dai tep apin dai okok, cin tap ke alap ma gipin.

Pen God ne ke mib goñ dai okok dil, dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok di yimeb yib gil, dai okok magilsek di jim ñek, mib goñ nokim nep mideb. ²⁵ Nib ak, mib goñ nokim nep midil, asik ke ke ma lil, bin bi ne ognap eip adip adip rek midil, pen pen midmagil linimel.

²⁶ Pen dai alap miker genigab ak, dai ognap magilsek abe miker genigab; pen dai alap nop yib agel ar amenigab ak, dai ognap magilsek abe miñ miñ ginigal.

²⁷ Pen nibi magilsek Krai mib goñ ne midebim. Mib goñ ne ak gek nibi nokim nokim dai dai midebim.

²⁸ Bin bi wagin ne midobin nab ak, ne cinop ag lip rek wög ke ke gipin. Ned ak, cin ognap Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok midobin; yigwu nab nib ak, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñeb bi okok midobin; omal nokim nib ak, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi ñi pai kirop ag ñeb bin bi okok midobin; pen cin ognap tap ma gep rek okok gipin; ognap bin bi tap gip okok kirop gon komiñ lip; ognap bin bi yimig niñil di tep gipin; ognap bin bi okok kirop kod midon niñlig gi, mid tep gipal; ognap minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin. ²⁹ Pen cin magilsek Jisas minim dad ameb bi ma midobin. Cin magilsek Jisas minim tep ak ag ñeb bi ma midobin. Cin magilsek Jisas minim tep ak bin bi ñi pai kirop ag ñeb bin bi okok ma midobin. Cin magilsek tap ma gep rek okok ma gipin. ³⁰ Cin magilsek bin bi tap gip okok kirop gon komiñ ma lip. Cin magilsek minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke ma apin. Bin bi ognap minim ke yib ned ma agoligipin ak agel cin magilsek niñil, adik gil bin bi okok kirop ma ag ñibin. ³¹ God Kaun tap tep ñib nib okok, gos timid midmagil nab nibi adañ gos niñil, tap tep tep ñib nib okok din, agil gos ak niñnimib.

Pen miñi yad nibep kanib tep yib ak agnig gebin.

Bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, ak tap kib yib

13 Minim yib ke ke agnigabin aka ejol minim apal rek agnigabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma linigabin ak, kiri minim cin niñel belo pakpal agip rek linigab.

² God minim ne ke ageb minim nibak niñil, bin bi okok misenj ag ñinigabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma linigabin ak, cin bin bi yokop rek lini-gabin. Gos niñ kid yikil, Krai minim tep ak niñ tep ginigabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma lini-gabin ak, cin bin bi yokop rek linigabin. Krai minim tep ak minim wagin ak gos niñ kid yiknigabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma linigabin ak, cin bin bi yokop rek linigabin. Krai nop niñ di kilis yib gil, dim gol won ognap agon ke okok amnigab ak pen cin bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma linigabin ak, cin bin bi yokop rek linigabin. ³ Pen tap cin magilsek mideb rek, nonim lil bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñinigabin aka God wög ak gon niñlig gi, bin bi ognap cinop niñel, milik yapek, cinop mab yineb nab ak di yokel kimnigabin ak, God nop tep ginigab agnigabin ak pen midmagil ma linigabin ak, tap yokop rek linigab.

⁴ Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, kirop minim sain sain agil, di tep gil, gi tep ginigabin. Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, tap tep kiri okok cın rek ma lip, agil gos ak ma niñnigabin. Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, yib cın ke agon ar ma amnigab. Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, cın nep bin bi kib bin bi okok bin bi sikol, agil gos ak ma niñnigabin. ⁵ Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, bin bi kirop minim timel agil, abramek ma ginigabin. Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, per tap tari tari cini ke tep ginimiñ ar ak gos niñil ma ginigabin. Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, kasek kal juil minim pen pen ma agnigabin. Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel genigal ak, minim nibak gos niñlig gi ma midonigabin.

⁶ Cın midmagil lenigabin ak, nag timel ar nibak niñil miñ miñ ma ginigabin; tap tari niñid nep mideb ak nep niñil miñ miñ ginigabin. ⁷ Cın midmagil lenigabin ak, miker tari tari cinop onimiñ, gos sek midonigabin. Cın midmagil lenigabin ak, per Bi Kib nop niñ di kilis gilig gi nep midonigabin. Cın midmagil lenigabin ak, per Bi Kib nop niñ dilig gi gos sek midonigabin. Cın midmagil lenigabin ak, per kilis gil Bi Kib ageb rek gilig gi midonigabin.

⁸ Cın midmagil lenigabin ak, tol menik per per nep nig gi damil, amil Bi Kib eip seb kab ar alañ siñak midonigabin ñin ak, midmagil lilig gi nep midonigabin. God Kaun cinop tap tep ñek, God minim ne ke ageb minim nibak niñil, bin bi okok miserj ag ñibin ak, kisen nig ma ginigabin. God Kaun cinop tap tep ñek, cın minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin ak, kisen nig ma ginigabin. God Kaun cinop tap tep ñek, Kraıs minim tep ak minim wagin ak niñ kid yik nipin ak, kisen nig ma ginigabin. ⁹ Tari ginig: God Kaun cinop tap tep ñek, Kraıs minim tep ak minim wagin ak niñ kid yik nipin, ag gos nipin ak pen miñi ognap nep nipin. God Kaun cinop tap tep ñek, God minim ne ke ageb minim nibak niñil bin bi okok miserj ag ñibin, ag gos nipin ak pen God Minim ne ognap nep niñil, bin bi okok ag ñibin. ¹⁰ Pen Kraıs Bi tep aknib ke onigab ak, cın tap okok ognap nep ma niñnigabin; cın bin bi magilsek tap okok magilsek miserj niñ saknigabin.

¹¹ Ni paiñañ midoligipin ñin ak, niñ paiñañ gos nipal rek gos niñil, niñ paiñañ apal rek agil midoligipin. Pen kisen kib gil, bin bi kib lil, niñ paiñañ gos niñil gipal rek ak pis nep kirig gipin.

¹² Miñi ñin nibaul, niñ kaunan rek pag nipal rek ak niñil, tap okok magilsek niñ tep ma gipin. Ognap nipin; ognap ma nipin. Pen ñin kisen nibak, tap okok ognap nep ma niñnigabin; cın bin bi magilsek tap okok magilsek uñin magil cın ke miserj niñil, niñ saknigabin. Miñi ñin nibaul, God ne tigeper Bi rek mideb ak ognap nipin, ognap ma nipin. Pen ñin kisen nibak, God cinop niñ tep yib gip rek ak, nop ak rek nep niñ tep yib ginigabin.

¹³ Nib ak, minim kib omal nokim per mideb: Kraıs nop niñ dep ak; Kraıs nop gos sek kod midep ak; mid-

magil lep ak. Pen minim kib yib ak me, midmagil lep ak.

God Kaun bin bi ne kirop tap tep ñib

14 Bin bi okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, ak tap kib yib; nibi gos nibgil niñil ginimib. God Kaun tap tep ñib nib okok, gos timid midmagil nab nibi adañ gos niñil, tap tep ñib nib okok din, agil gos ak niñnimib. Pen tap tep tep yib ak, Kraıs minim tep ak bin bi kirop ag ñin, agil gos ar ak niñnimib. ² Pen bin bi minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agenigal ak, kiri bin bi ognap kirop ma apal; kiri God nop nep apal. Bin bi ognap minim nibak niñil ma niñnigal. God Kaun kilis ñek minim niñid we gil mideb okok apal. ³ Pen bin bi Kraıs minim tep ak miserj ag ñenigal ak, bin bi ognap minim kirop ak rek nep niñil niñ tep ginigal. Minim nibak niñil Kraıs minim tep ak niñ tep gil kilis ognap sek dil, gos sek midlig gi, tap tari ginigab ak gos par ma niñnigal. ⁴ Bin bi minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agenigal ak, kiri ke nep minim nibak tik niñil, kiri ke nep kilis ognap sek dinigal. Pen bin bi Kraıs minim tep ak miserj ag ñenigal ak, bin bi Kraıs pis ar midebal okok magilsek ak rek nep niñil, kilis ognap sek dinigal. ⁵ Nibi magilsek minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agenigabim ak, yip tep ginigab ak pen yip tep yib ginigab ak, Kraıs minim tep ak miserj ag ñinigabim. Bi alap minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agil, kisen ne ke wagin agesin ak nib nib gil mideb agenigab ak, bin bi peyig niñnigal okok kilis ognap sek dinigal. Nig ginigab ak tep. Mer, minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agep ak tap sikol; Kraıs minim tep ak miserj agep ak tap kib.

⁶ Pen yad nibi midebim siñak amil, minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agil God Minim agenigain ak, nibi titi gil niñil, Kraıs nop niñ di kilis ginigabim? Pen God Kaun yip minim ognap agek, nibep ag ñinigain ak tep ginigab. Aka God Kaun gek, gos timid yad apek rek nibep ag ñinigain ak tep ginigab. Aka God Kaun yip gos ñek, Kraıs minim tep ognap nibep ag ñinigain ak tep ginigab. Yad nibep ag ñen, nibi Kraıs Jisas minim tep niñ tep gil, ageb rek ginigabim ak tep. Kraıs minim wagin ak ognap ag ñenigain ak, Kraıs nop niñ di kilis ginimib rek linigab.

⁷ Tap okok ognap gos ma mideb pen minim agip. Gaub gita tap okok minim agip. Pen gaub gita minim ag tep ma genigab ak, bin bi okok niñil minim tari tari ageb agil sidol gil kimep ma agnigal.

⁸ Pen akil magil ak, ak rek nep, ag tep ma genigab ak, bi an warikil pen pen ginigabin, agil, kod midenigab? ⁹ Nib ak rek me, nibi bin bi okok kirop minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agil God Minim agenigabim ak, kiri titi gil minim apal me ak, agil niñnimel? Nibi ke nep ag ag ju linigabim.

¹⁰ Lim dai ar wagin aul minim yib ke ke koñai nep mideb rek, minim wagin ak midek niñlig gi apal; yokop ma apal. ¹¹ Bin bi ognap minim agel ma niñnigabin ak, cinop niñel, bin bi par okok rek linigab. Cın pen kirop niñon, aknib rek ginigab. ¹² Nibep nib aknib rek nep

ginigab ak, niŋ tep ginimib. Gos timid midmagil nab nibi adan gos niŋil, God Kaun tap tep ñib nib okok din, agil gos ak niŋebim ak tep. Pen bin bi Kraiŋ pis ar midebal okok magilsek Kraiŋ nop niŋ di kilis ginimel, agil, tap tep God Kaun ñib okok dil, kilis yib gilig gi midenigabim ak tep yib.

¹³ Nib ak rek me, nibi bin bi okok kirop minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek agil, God Minim agenigabim ak, God nop ag niŋem, nibep gos ñek niŋlig gi, minim agenigabim nibak tig adik gil, nib nib agosin, agil, kirop ak rek nep ag ñinimib. ¹⁴ Tari ginig: minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek agil, God nop sobok ginigain ak, kaun yad sobok ginigab pen minim wagin nig gil apin ak, agil ma niŋnigain. ¹⁵ Nib ak, yad kaun yad ak God nop sobok ginigain; pen yad ak rek nep gos timid yad ak niŋlig gi nep midil God nop sobok ginigain. Yad kaun yad ak God nop kimep agnigain; pen yad ak rek nep gos timid yad ak niŋlig gi nep midil God nop kimep agnigain. ¹⁶ Nibi kaun nibi ak nep God nop tep agil sobok genigabim ak, bin bi okok minim agnigabim ak niŋil ma tik niŋnigal. Nib ak, kiri God nop sobok gil tep agnigabim minim nibak wagin ak tik niŋil, tep gip agil "Niŋid" agnimel rek ma linigab. ¹⁷ God nop tep aglig gi midenigabim ak pen bin bi nib okok minim agnigabim ak niŋil, gos oŋnap sek dil kilis oŋnap sek ma dinigal.

¹⁸ Pen God Kaun tap tep ñek, minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek apin ak, nibep nep ma ñib. Yip ak rek nep ñek, minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek koŋai nep per apin ak, God nop tep agebin. ¹⁹ Pen Kraiŋ pis ken midobin bin bi okok eip mogim gil, minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek agen, bin bi oŋnap niŋil ma tik niŋnigal ak, ak yip tep ma ginigab. Minim niŋeb omal nep agen, bin bi oŋnap niŋil gos oŋnap sek dinigal ak, ak yip tep ginigab.

²⁰ Pen ai mam sikop. Ñi painaŋ gos nival rek gos ak rek ma niŋnimib; bin bi kib gos nival rek gos ak rek niŋnimib. Tap si tap timel ma gep ar ak nep ñi painaŋ rek midenimib.

²¹ God minim agak oŋnap agil, Aisaia God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

"Bi Kib ageb,

'Yad bin bi siŋ aul timid uken,

bin bi par okok nib agen apil,

minim yib kiri ke agnigal,

pen bin bi siŋ aul minim yad agnigain nibak ma niŋnigal,' ageb," agak.

²² Nib ak nipin, God Kaun tap tep ñek, minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek apal ak, bin bi Kraiŋ nop niŋ dipal okok niŋnimel agil ma ñib; bin bi Kraiŋ nop ma niŋ dipal okok niŋnimel agil ñib. Pen God Kaun tap tep ñek, bin bi Kraiŋ minim tep ak misen ag ñibal ak, bin bi Kraiŋ nop niŋ dipal okok, nop niŋ di tep ginimel agil ñib; bin bi Kraiŋ nop ma niŋ dipal okok, nop niŋ dinimel agil ma ñib.

²³ Pen nibi bin bi Kraiŋ pis ken midebim okok ap mogim gil, magilsek minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek agem niŋlig gi, bin bi minim nibak ma nival okok oŋnap aka bin bi Kraiŋ nop ma niŋ dipal okok oŋnap

karip migan nibak apenigal ak, minim nibi nibak niŋil, bin bi okok sakol ñagek agebal, agnigal. ²⁴ Pen Kraiŋ minim tep ak misen ag ñilig gi midem niŋlig gi, bin bi Kraiŋ nop ma niŋ dipal okok oŋnap aka bin bi minim nibak ma nival okok oŋnap karip migan nibak apenigal ak, minim nibi nibak niŋil, kiri tap si timel timel gipal ak niŋil, gos par niŋnigal. ²⁵ Gos par niŋel niŋlig gi, tap tari tari gos timid midmagil kiri we gil mideb okok misen lek niŋnigal. Kiri nig gil gos niŋil, God nop niŋel jel gek, kogim yimil, God yib ne agel ar amek niŋlig gi agnigal, "Niŋid! God nibep eip mideb," agnigal.

God nop sobok ginig am mogim genigabim ak, yipid gil nep ginimib

²⁶ Nib ak, ai mam sikop, minim agnig gebin aul niŋnimib. Nibi ap mogim ginigabim ñin ak, bi alap kimep alap agnigab; bi alap Kraiŋ minim tep ak dai alap minim ag ñinigab; bi alap God Kaun gos ñinigab rek minim ak ag ñinigab; bi alap minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek agnigab; bi alap minim agenigab nibak, tig adik gil, nib nib agosip agnigab. Nib ak me, bin bi Kraiŋ pis ken midebal okok Kraiŋ nop niŋ di kilis ginimel agil gos ak nep niŋil ginimib. ²⁷ Pen bi oŋnap minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek agenigal ak, bi omal aka omal nokim nep minim agnimel. Koŋai nep ma agnimel. Pen bi nokim alap nep warikil minim agnigab; bi kausek ma agnimel. Bi nokim alap nig gil warikil minim agenigab, bi ke nib alap pen warikil, minim ne ak tig adik gil, nib nib agosip, agnigab. ²⁸ Pen minim tig adik gil, nib nib agosip agil ag ñeb bi alap ma midonimih ak, minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek agnig gebal bi okok minim nibak ma agnimel; kiri ke kapkap kirop ke abe God nop abe agnimel. ²⁹ Bi omal aka omal nokim Kraiŋ minim tep ak ag ñel niŋlig gi, bi oŋnap yipid gil agebal aka agil, niŋ midenimel. ³⁰ Pen bi bisig niŋ midenigal nib okok, bi alap God Kaun gek, gos tep pag yikek, bi ned warikil agonimih ak gos nibak niŋil bisigek, bi kisen warikil agnimih. Pen pen tau sakil ma agnimel. Nokim nokim warikil agnimel. Nib ak, nibi magilsek Jisas Kraiŋ minim tep ak ag damil dapil gil me, Jisas Kraiŋ gos oŋnap sek dil, gos sek midenigabim.

³² Bin bi God nibep tap tep ñek, Kraiŋ minim tep ak ag ñibim okok, gos nibi ke niŋ tep gil, minim ag ñinimib. Pen nibi ak rek nep gos niŋ tep gil, bir minim apin me ak agil kirig ginimib. ³³ Tari ginig: God gek bin bi Kraiŋ pis ken midebal okok abramek ma gipal; gos niŋlig gi gel amek, kapkap mid tep gipal.

Pen nibi ap mogim gil, Kraiŋ pis ken midebal bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek gipal rek ginimib. ³⁴ Nibi ap mogim gil, God nop sobok gipim ñin ak, bin okok minim ma agnimel. Bi okok nep agel, bin okok yokop peyig niŋnimel. Juda lo minim nib aknib rek nep ageb.

³⁵ Bin okok minim oŋnap sek niŋin agenimel ak, kiri karip kiri ke okok amil, nigmil sikop kirop ag niŋel, ag ñinimel. Pen bin bi Kraiŋ pis ken God Minim niŋin agil mogim genigal nab siŋak, bin alap warikil minim ag ñinigab ak, gi timel yib ginigab.

³⁶ Nibi bin bi Korid ned yib Jisas minim tep ak dil bin bi okok damil ma ag nibek. Pen cin Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok, minim tep nibak damil, nibep bin bi Korid nep ma ag ñinok. ³⁷ Nibi bi an an, God Kaun cinop tap tep ñek, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñibin agil gos nipim okok, yad Bi Kib ageb rek ñu kil tikebin me ak, agil niñnimib. ³⁸ Pen bi an minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul ma niñnigab ak, nibi pen ak rek nep minim ne ma niñnimib.

³⁹ Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Gos kib nibi ak, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñin, agil gos ak niñnimib. Pen bin bi minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agenimel ak, kirig gim, agil ma agnimib. ⁴⁰ Pen nibi bin bi Krai pis ken midebim okok apil God Minim niñnigabim ñin ak, tap tari tari genigabim, magilsek gos niñ tep gilig gi gem am-nimij.

Krais kimil kauyañ warikak

15 Ai mam sikop. Krais minim tep ak ned ag ñenek nibi dil, minim niñid yib agil niñ di kilis gipim ak, kauyañ ag ñi tep ginig gebin. ² Minim tep nibak nibep agen niñil dipek ak, niñ di kilis gilig gi midenigabim ak, God nibep di komiñ yoknigab. Pen niñ di kilis gilig gi ma midenigabim ak, nibi minim niñid nibak yokop niñ dipim rek linigab.

³ Minim yad ned niñnek nibak, minim pobij minim tep yib agil nibep ag ñinek. Cin tap si tap timel gipin rek, Krais cinop nen agil kimak ak, God Minim ñu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak. ⁴ Krais kimek tigel gel, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyañ warikak ak, ak rek nep God Minim ñu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak.

⁵ Pen Jisas kauyañ warikil, Pita midek siñak misen lek, nop ned niñak. Kisen misen lek, bi minim ne dad ameb aknib umigan alañ okok niñlak. ⁶ Kisen ñin alap, Krais kauyañ misen lek, ñin nokim nibak nep ai mam paip hadred (500) rek niñlak. Ai mam nib okok ognap kimbal pen magilsek rek komiñ midebal. ⁷ Kisen ñin alap, Krais kauyañ misen lek, Jems niñak. Ñin alap pen, bi minim ne dad ameb okok magilsek nop niñlak. ⁸ Pen bin bi ognap nop niñlak ñin ak ap padikek, kisen Jisas yip abe misen lek niñnek. Nib ak, yad ñi tiñil acib tik dopal rek alap midenek yip dak.

⁹ Yad bin bi Krai pis ken midelak okok kirop gi timel yib gi midenek ak, Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi midenim rek ma lak. ¹⁰ Pen God yip yimig niñil di tep gek, bi ne midil ke yib gipin. Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ognap wög gipal rek ma gipin; yip yimig niñil di tep yib gek, wög kib yib ak gipin. ¹¹ Yad nep God nop wög gipin, agil ma agebin; kiri nep gipal, agil ma agebin. Cin magilsek Krais minim tep ak ar nokim ag ñon ameb. Nibi minim tep nibak nep niñil niñ dipek.

Bin bi kimlak okok kauyañ wariknigal

¹² Pen Krais kimil warikak agil minim per ag ñibin ak, nibi ognap tari ginig ma niñil, cip se okok kimil kauyañ ma wariknigal, agil niñebim? ¹³ Pen cip se okok kimil

kauyañ ma wariknigal, agnigabim ak, Krais ne ke kauyañ ma warikip, agnigabim.

¹⁴ Pen Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop ak, Krais minim tep ag ñibin minim ak, minim yokop rek lipkop. Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop rek agep, Krais minim tep niñ dipim ak minim yokop rek lipkop. ¹⁵ Cip se kimil wariknimel rek ma lipkop ak, God Krais nop gek ma warikpkop. Nib ak, God gek Krais warikak minim tep per ag ñibin ak, minim esek rek lipkop. ¹⁶ Tari ginig: cip se okok kimil kauyañ ma wariknigal, agnigabim ak, Krais ne ke ak rek nep kauyañ ma warikip, agnigabim. ¹⁷ Pen Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop, Krais minim tep niñ dipim ak minim yokop rek lipkop. Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop, tap si tap timel gipim gac ak lig gi ma yokpkop. ¹⁸ Pen Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop, bin bi Krais nop niñ dil kimbal okok, bir pis nep kim yap pak amblap. ¹⁹ Krais cinop bir dip ak me, gos sek midobin. Pen lim dai ar wagin aul midil, pis nep kimbnop, bin bi yim gep rek yib midobnop.

²⁰ Pen Krais warikil komiñ mideb ak me, bin bi Krais nop niñ dil kimbal okok, ak rek nep warikil komiñ midenigal. ²¹ Bi alap gek, bin bi kimnigal. Bi alap gek, bin bi wariknigal. ²² Minim agebin nibak, Adam bin bi yakam ne midobin ak magilsek kimnigabin, pen Krais bin bi yakam ne midobin ak magilsek wariknigabin. ²³ Pen God Krais nop ned gek warikil, am ne eip mideb ak me, ne kisen apil bin bi nop pis ken midobin okok gek, magilsek wariknigabin.

²⁴ Seten kijeki kaun timel ne okok bin bi okok gi timel ginigal ak pen Krais ne kirop pipag pe gi yokil, bin bi ne kod midenigab okok, Bapi God nop ñinigab; nibak ñin kisen nibak onigab. ²⁵ Tari ginig: Krais bin bi okok kod mid damlig gi, Nap gek, kaul maual ne magilsek Krais tob mok ne siñak midenigal. ²⁶ Kaul maual nokim alap nep midenigab: kimeb magil ak nep. Pen ñin kisen nibak, kaul maual nibak abe pis nep ñag pak linigab. ²⁷ Pen God ne gek bin bi okok tap okok magilsek tob mok ne siñak mideb, agil ñu kil tiklak ak, God Krais mok ne siñak mideb ma aglak. God ne nep gek, magilsek Krais mok ne siñak mideb. ²⁸ Bin bi okok tap okok magilsek, ñi ne Krais mok ne siñak midel niñlig gi, Krais ne agnigab, "Bapi miñi nak bin bi okok tap okok magilsek kod mideban. Miñi yad mok nep siñak midenigain," agnigab. Nib ak me, God nokim nep ne tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek kod midenigab.

²⁹ Bin bi kimbal okok wariknigal agebin ak nipim. Ma wariknigal ak, bin bi ti ginig nimid nimam kimbal okok kirop nen agil ñig pakpal? Kiri wariknigal agil nep nig gipal. ³⁰ Pen cin ak rek nep, cin tari ginig minim tep nibak agil, bi cinop gi timel ginig gebal okok gos par ma nipin? ³¹ Yad ma nipin, ñin aul bi alap yip ñag pak linigab aka mer, ak ma nipin. Yad nibep bin bi gos niñil, miñ miñ gilig gi, Bi Kib cin Krais Jisas nop tep gip agebin. ³² Pen yad taun kib Epesas aul apil, kain sapeb okok rek eip pen pen ginek. Kimil pis nep kimnigabin, apim ak, yad tari ginig nig ginek? "Miñi midobin ñin aul, tap tep tep ñiblig gi, ñig tep tep ñiblig gi, gi mi-

don; kimil pis nep kimnigabin," apnep. Minim tep ag ñi tapin ak kirig ambnep.

³³ Pen bin bi gos nibak rek nipal okok, eip ma midenimib. Bin bi mid tep gipal okok, bin bi gi timel gipal okok eip mogim genigal ak, ar nibak nep ginigal.

³⁴ Pen gos ar ke niñil tap si tap timel gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Nibi ognap God nop gos ma nipim ak, nibep nabiñ gipkop.

Kauyañ warikil miñ goñ nibi ak titi gil rek midenigab?

³⁵ Pen nibi ognap agnigabim, "Bin bi kimbak okok titi gil wariknigal? Warikil, miñ goñ kiri ak titi gil rek midenigab?" agnigabim. ³⁶ Pen minim apal ar ak minim saköl rek. Nibi tap yin magil okok yokem, ausek midil komiñ ma linigab; kimil nep komiñ linigab. ³⁷ Wid magil aka tap tari magil yokpim ak, tan kib gip rek ma yimbim; magil sikol okok nep yokpim. ³⁸ Pen magil ke ke yokpim nib okok, God tannimiy agil niñ lak rek tanib.

³⁹ Miñ goñ okok ak rek nep ke ke mideb. Bin bi okok ke lak; kaj kimin okok ke lak; yakir okok ke lak; kibsal okok ke lak. ⁴⁰ Miñ goñ seb kab ar alañ okok ke mideb; miñ goñ lim dai ar wagin aul okok ke mideb. Miñ goñ seb kab ar alañ tep ak ke mideb; miñ goñ lim dai ar wagin aul tep ak ke mideb. ⁴¹ Pen piñ melik ak tep ak ke lak; takin melik ak tep ak ke lak; gap melik ak tep ak ke lak. Pen gap okok ak rek nep ke ke mideb rek melik ak tep ke ke lak. ⁴² Bin bi kimil wariknigal ak aknib rek. Cip tigel ginigal miñ goñ ak ki gi yonigab; wariknigal miñ goñ ak ki gi ma yonigab. ⁴³ Tap yim gep rek kau miñgan lipal; warikil melik sek midenigab. Tap kilis ma mideb kau miñgan lipal; warikil kilis sek midenigab.

⁴⁴ Miñ goñ kau miñgan lipal ak miñ goñ lim dai ar wagin aul ajpal rek mideb; warikil kaun seb kab ar alañ ajpal rek midenigab.

⁴⁵ Ar nibak nep, God Minim dai alap Mosis ñu kil tikil agak, "Adam ned nib ak ne ke bi komiñ sek lak," agak. Adam kisen nib ak pen Kaun mideb; ne bin bi okok komiñ midep magil ak ñib. ⁴⁶ Nib ak me, ned miñ goñ lim dai ar wagin aul tagep; kisen miñ goñ kaun tagep. ⁴⁷ Bi ned nib ak lim nep owak; Bi kisen nib ak seb kab ar alañ siñak nib owak. ⁴⁸ Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok, bi ned nib midoligip ak rek nep midebal. Bin bi seb kab ar alañ midebal okok, Bi seb kab ar alañ mideb rek midebal. ⁴⁹ Miñi cin bi lim owak rek midobin; kisen Bi seb kab ar alañ siñak nib owak rek midenigabin.

⁵⁰ Ai mam sikop, yad nibep agebin, miñ goñ yokop ak God kariñ lim tep ak amniniñ rek ma lip. Tap kim ki gi yonigab ak per per midonimiy rek ma lip. ⁵¹ Pen minim ned ma niñeligipal alap nibep agniñ gebin. Cin Kraiñ bin bi ne midobin okok magilsek ma kimnigabin. Pen cin magilsek ke kisen nib rek linigabin. ⁵² Akil magil agek, añim añim kasek nep melik gip rek, bin bi kimbak okok warikil miñ goñ ki gi ma yowep midenigal; pen cin magilsek ke kisen nib rek linigabin. ⁵³ Miñ goñ ki gi yonigab ak, ki gi ma yowep linimiy; miñ goñ kimeb ak, per per midep linimiy. ⁵⁴ Miñ goñ ki gi yonigab ak, ki gi

ma yowep linigab; miñ goñ kimeb ak, per per midep linigab ñin nibak, minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek ginigab. Bi God minim agep Aisaia God Minim ñu kil tikil agak, "Bi Kib kimeb magil ak ñag pak lek bir pis nep dai juip," agak. ⁵⁵ Pen bi God minim agep Hosea God Minim ñu kil tikil agak,

"Kimeb magil, miñi kilis nak mideb akal?"

Kimeb magil, miñi yur nak mideb akal?" agak.

⁵⁶ Kimeb magil yur ak tap si tap timel gep nib; tap si tap timel gep kilis ak lo minim nib. ⁵⁷ Pen God ne Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiñ nop ag yokek apil cinop tig asik yokek komiñ ambin. Nibak niñil, God nop tep agin.

⁵⁸ Nib ak, ai mam tep yad okok, nibi kilis gil, ke okok ma amnimib. Bi Kib nop wög gipin ak yokop ma gipin, agil, per nep kilis gil, Bi Kib nop wög gilig gi nep midenimib.

Mani Kraiñ bin bi kirop ñeb

16 Mani di mogim gil, God bin bi kirop ñinigabim minim ak agniñ gebin. Kraiñ Jisas bin bi Galesia Propins midebal okok kirop agnek rek, nibi ak rek nep ginimib. ² Nibi bin bi ke ke magilsek wik nokim nokim ñin ned ak mani dipim rek ak niñil ognap di ke okok lil di mogim ginimib. Niñ ginigabim ak, yad apjakil mani nen agil ma ag ajenim.

³ Pen yad niñigain ak, bi an nibi niñil bi tep midebal okok ognap agem, yad kirop mij ñu kil tik ñen, kiri pen mij ak abe mani ñinigabim ak abe dam Jerusalem dad amnimel. ⁴ Pen yad ameb rek lenigab ak yad ke kirop porñ dil dad amnigain.

⁵ Pen yad Masedonia Propins ak amil, midebim siñak niñigain. ⁶ Amjakil, nibep eip sikol magil alap kin midenim rek lip. Yiñbaud aul nibep eip kin midil, kariñ lim ognap amniñ gen, yip dam kanib nab siñak yokem amnigain. ⁷ Nibep yokop melik piñ nab niñil ameb ak yip tep ma gip. Bi Kib yau agenigab, am nibep eip tapin kin midil kisen okok amnigain.

⁸ Yad taun kib Epesas aul midil, Pedikos ñin kib ak ap padikek niñil kisen niñigain. ⁹ Taun kib Epesas aul, Bi Kib wög kib gipin, pen bin bi konjai nep yip yo nipal.

¹⁰ Pen Timoti midebim siñak aponimiy ak, nop di tep gem, ne ma piriknigab. Ne yad Bi Kib ak nop wög gipin rek nep gip ak niñil, ¹¹ nop ma kirig ginimib. Nibi magilsek nop di tep ginimib. Kisen amniñ gonimiy ak, nop dam kanib nab siñak ag yokem, yad midebin aul adik gi onimiy. Mam ognap sek eip onigal, agil, kod midebin.

¹² Pen mam cin Apolos nop minim kilis agil apin, mam ognap amniñ gebal rek eip amnimin, apin ak pen ne miñi ma niñigab. Kisen neb rek lenigab, niñigab.

Minim dai ognap agak

¹³ Nibi gos niñlig gi midenimib. God nop niñ di kilis gilig gi midenimib. Tap alap ma piriknimib. Kilis yib gilig gi midenimib. ¹⁴ Pen tap tari tari ginigabim, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi midenimib.

¹⁵ Ai mam sikop. Nibi nîpîm, Grik kai Krai nîp nîj dilak okok, Stepanas bin bî yakam ne okok ned nîj dilak. Nîj dîl me, bin bî Krai pis ken mîdebal okok kîrop midmagil lîl wög gî ñîlig gî nep mîdebal. Nîb ak, ai mam yad nîbep agebin, ¹⁶ bin bî tep nîb okok rek abe, ai mam nîbi eip wög gîpal okok abe nîjîl, agnimel rek nep gînimîb.

¹⁷ Pen nîbi apîl yîp nîjnimîb rek ma lek, Stepanas, Potyunetas, Akaikas apîl yîp nîpal ak yîp tep yîb gîp. ¹⁸ Nîg gîpal nîbak yîp tep gîl nîbep tep gîl gîp. Bî tep nîb okok mînim agenîgal ak nîj tep gînimîb.

¹⁹ Pen bin bî God pis ken mîdebal Esia Propins aul, nîbep Korid bin bî okok, "Ai mam sikop, nîbi mîdebîm?" agebal. Akwila Prisila ber mal nîbep Korid bin bî, "Bî

Kîb nîbep kod mîdeñ," agebir. Bin bî apîl karîp kîrop ber mogîm gîl God nop sobok gîpal okok ak rek nep agebal. ²⁰ Pen ai mam Krai pis ken mîdebal sîj aul magîlsek, "Nîbi mîdebîm?" agebal. Nîbi Bî Kîb nop nîj dîpîm rek, pen pen ag wasu dîlig gî, mîkem bom sîloknimîb.

²¹ Yad Pol, mînim mîbîl won aul ñînmagil yad ak ke ñu kil tikil "Nîbi mîdebîm?" agebin.

²² Bin bî an, Bî Kîb nop midmagil ma linigab ak, pen yur dañ. Nîb ak, Bî Kîb cîn, nak onîmîn!

²³ Bî Kîb cîn Jisas nîbep yîmîg nîjîl dî tep gînimîj.

²⁴ Ai mam yad Krai Jisas pis ken mîdebîm okok, yad nîbep magîlsek midmagil lipin. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

2 Korid

1 Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krajs Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midil, mam cin Timoti eip siñaul midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Korid midebim okok abe, Akaia Propins nab nab tigon tigon magilsek midebim okok abe, mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. ² Nibep agebin, yip tep gip ak, Bapi God abe Bi Kib Jisas Krajs abe nibep yimig niñil di tep girek, kapkap mid tep ginimib.

Pol God nop tep agak

³ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs Nap ne God nop tep agin. Bapi God ñi pai ne yimig yib niñil, di tep gil, per per kod mid tep yib gip. ⁴ Miker ognap cinop apek, ne cinop kod mid tep gip ak me, cin pen adik gil, bin bi ognap miker apek, kirop ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep ginigabin. ⁵ Krajs eip midobin ak me, ne yur dak rek cin ak rek nep yur ognap dipin. Pen Krajs eip midobin ak me, ne cinop per per kod mid tep gip niñil cin gos sek midobin. ⁶ Nibi mid tep gil gos sek midil, am ne eip per per midenigabim, agil, Krajs Jisas ne miker ognap cinop ñib. Pen Krajs ne cinop kod mid tep gip rek, cin gos sek midobin ak niñigabim ak me, miker ognap nibep apenigab ak, Krajs cinop ak rek nep kod mid tep ginigab niñil mid tep gin, agil, gos sek midenigabim. ⁷ Gos cin nipin ak, nibi Krajs nop ma kirig ginigabim. Cir bi omal yur dipir rek, nibi ak rek nep yur dinigabim; pen God cirop mal di tep gip rek, nibep ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep gek, gos sek midenigabim.

⁸ Pen ai mam sikop niñim. Cir bi omal Esia Propins midil, miker kib dil koslam yib midorok. Komiñ midojir rek ma lip, bir kimnigabir, agrok. ⁹ Bir kimnigabir, agrok. Pen gak ar nibak, cir gos par yib niñ midorok ak me, cir ke kilis midobir, agil, ma apir; God bin bi kimbak okok gek warikpal ak nep cirop kod midok niñlig gi midobir, apir. ¹⁰ Cirop pis nep ñag pak linimel rek lak ak pen God ne cirop di komiñ yokak ak me, miñi ne cirop kauyañ di komiñ yokniñ geb. Nibi God nop sobok gilig gi midem, kisen okok abe ne ak rek nep cirop di komiñ yokniñgab, agil, gos sek midobir. Nib ak, bin bi koñai nep God nop sobok gilig gi midel, God ne niñil cirop mal di komiñ yokek me, bin bi koñai nep, ne cirop ginigab ak niñil yib ne agel ar amnigab.

Pol kirop am ma niñak, minim ak agak

¹² Midmagil cir nab adañ nipir, bin bi okok eip midil tap tari tari gipir okok, God cirop eip midok niñlig gi, nop gos niñlig gi gipir. Cir minim niñid nep agil gi tep nep gipir. Yad misen agebin, nibep per per nib aknib

rek nep gipir. Pen bin bi okok gos nipal rek gos niñil nig ma gipir. God cirop yimig niñil di tep gil gos ñek nig gipir. ¹³ Mij nibep ñu kil tikpin okok, minim bak okok rek agil ma tikpin; nibi uñin li niñil, wagin ak kasek niñnimib, agil, misen nep tikpin. Miñi ke ke rek midobin ak me, nibi yip nipim pen yip niñ rep ma gipim; pen yip tep gip ak, yip niñ tep gem me, kisen Bi Kib cin Jisas adik gi onigab ñin ak, ap mogim gil, yad nibep niñil miñ miñ ginigain; nibi pen ak rek nep yip niñil miñ miñ ginigabim. ¹⁵ Ar nibak nep me, ned Masedonia Propins ma amnnek ñin ak, yad gos alap niñil nibep am niñnig niñigain, agnek. Yad Masedonia bin bi kirop niñnig amnigain, pen ned am nibep niñil kisen amnin, agnek. Pen adik gi apil, Judia amnig, kanib par nokim nibak nep apil, nibep kauyañ niñlig gi ap padiknim, agnek. Nig gen me, nibi miñ miñ gil yip pen gi ñil tap magil ognap ñem ñiblig gi Judia amnin, agnek. ¹⁷ Gos nibak rek niñil me, nibep ned minim niñil yoknek ak pen kisen ma ninek. Nig ginek ak, yip pen agnigabim, "Bi par ak nop ke tep gip ar ak kisen gil, 'Ginigain ginigain,' agil, minim nep agil, kisen ma gip. Ne yokop bi minim ñig pak ajeb par ak," agnigabim rek lip ak pen, ¹⁸ God bi niñid yib nep ageb ak eip midebin rek ak, yad gos omal niñil nibep ma agebin. ¹⁹ Yad, Sailas, Timoti, cin nibep God Ñi ne Jisas Krajs minim ag ñinok. Jisas Krajs gos omal ma mideb. Ne yau, agil, kisen mer ma agnigab. Minim tari tari ageb ak, ageb rek nep ginigab. ²⁰ God minim ar tari tari agak ak, Jisas Krajs apil, nib aknib rek nep magilsek gip. Cin ne nig gip nibak nipin ak me, God nop sobok gilig gi, Jisas Krajs yib ne agil, "Niñid" apin. Nig gipin ak, God yib ne ak ar alañ amnañ, agil, nig gipin. ²¹ God ne nep gek me, cin abe, nibi abe, Krajs nop cig tep gil midobin. Ne nep me cinop "Bin bi yad ke," agil, ag lil, ²² Kaun ne ak cinop ñek, apil midmagil nab cin adañ goñ li mideb. Nib ak cin nipin, cin God bin bi ne ke midobin niñil ne agip agip rek nep magilsek cinop ñinigab.

²³ Pen yad nibi Korid kai midebim okok niñnig ginek ak pen amil minim kib agen, nibi yur dinimib rek lip niñil me, nibep yimig niñil me ma nibin. God ne midmagil yad nab adañ niñid yad esek ma agebin. ²⁴ Pen minim yad ak nep kisen gim, agil, gos ar ak ma nipin. Nibi ke Krajs nop gos nipim ak me, yad am nibep ag ñen, nibi kilis gil Krajs nop niñ tep gil, cig kilis gil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib, agil agebin.

2 Pen yad gos alap niñil agnek, "Kirop kauyañ am niñil minim kilis agen, kirop kauyañ yur dinimel rek lip ak, ma am niñnim," agnek. ² Pen yad gen nibi

yur denigabim ak, an pen midil yip genigab miñ miñ ginigain? Bin bi nibak rek ognap ma midebal. ³ Nibak niñil me, nibep mij ñu kil tiknek. Yad gos niñnek, “Am-jakil bin bi okok niñil miñ miñ yib gipnep pen mer, am-jakil kirop niñen, yip miker yib ginimiñ rek lip ak me, yad ma amnigain,” agnek. Yad gos niñnek, “Yad ke miñ miñ ginigain ak, kiri abe miñ miñ ginigal,” agnek. ⁴ Mij ned ñu kil tiknek nibak, midmagil yad ak yur gek, gos par lilig gi, udin ñig tig gi rik yoklig gi ñu kil tiknek. Nibep miker kib ginimiñ, agil, ma tiknek; nibep midmagil yib lipin rek niñnimib, agil, tiknek.

**Bi tap timel gak ak, miñi tap timel gak nibak kirig gil
nop midmagil lil dinimib**

⁵ Pen yad gos nipin bi alap gek miker gak ak, yip ma gak, nibep bin bi siñak midebim nibep magilsek gak. ⁶ Pen nibi magilsek rek nop kirig gipek ak, ne yur dil, gi timel gak ak bir niñip. Nib ak, miñi nig ma ginimib; kirig ginimib. ⁷ Miñi gi timel gak nibak kirig gil, nop minim sain sain agnimib. Tari ginig: nop nig ma gem, yimig kib yib gek, pis nep ap yap paknimiñ rek lip. ⁸ Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, nop mam cin agil midmagil lipim ak, nop agem niñ tep ginimiñ. ⁹ Yad nibep mij ñu kil tiknek ak, minim yad ak dil, minim tari tari agnigain magilsek kisen gil ginigabim aka, agil, mij ñu kil tiknek. ¹⁰ Bin bi nibi okok ognap gi timel genimel pen nibi niñil kirig genigabim ak, yad ak rek nep gi timel genimel nibak niñil kirig ginigain. Pen yad gi timel genimel nibak niñil kirig ginigain ak, Krai yip niñ mideb, agil, nibep nen agil kirig ginigain. ¹¹ Pen mer ak, Seten cinop Krai bin bi ne ognap gek, ap yap pakjin rek lip. Seten per nep, gen ap yap paknimel, agil niñip ak, bir nipin.

¹² Pen Krai minim tep ak Troas bin bi kirop ag ñinim, agil, Troas amenek, Bi Kib yip kanib yikek, wög ne ak kariñ lim nibak ginim rek lak ak pen, ¹³ mam yad Taitas Troas siñak ma piyo niñnek ak me, yad gos par niñil, Troas bin bi kirop, “Siñaul midem” ag lil, Taitas nop niñnig Masedonia Propins siñaul onek.

¹⁴ Nib ak, God gip rek niñil, nop tep yib agebin. Ñi ne Krai nop ag yokek, apil Seten nop di talak migan ne okok lil, cinop dak. Ne cinop dil, ami bi kib rek cinop poñ dil ned ameb niñlig gi, bin bi ke ke okok cinop niñil Krai minim tep ne ki tep yib rek nipal. ¹⁵ Krai mab ki tep owep di God nop dagil sobok gi ñib ak rek, cin midobin. Bin bi Krai kirop di komiñ yokeb okok ki nibak niñil ki tep aknib ke niñel, kirop komiñ midep magil ak ñeb. Pen bin bi Krai nop kirig gipal okok, ki nokim nibak nep niñil cip ki timel ak, agel, kirop kimeb magil ak ñeb. Pen bin bi an wög nibak ginimiñ rek lip? ¹⁷ Bin bi konjai nep mani tap okok konjai nep din, agil, God Minim tep ne ak ag ajpal. Pen cin aknib rek ma gipin. God ne cinop ag lil wög ne ginig ag yokil niñ mideb niñlig gi, cin Krai bin bi ne midil minim niñid yib nep agin, agil, God Minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag ñibin.

3 Pen minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, “Yad mij ñu kil tiken, cinop di tep ginimel,” agil, ma tikebin. Cin

bin bi yokop rek midon, cinop dinimib, agil, bin bi nibi nipim ognap kirop agon, mij ognap ñu kil tik ñel, cin dap nibep ñon niñil, cinop ma dinigabim. Pen nibi, “Bi ognil kirop dinimib,” agil, mij ognap ñu kil tik ñem, cin dam bin bi ognap kirop ma ñinigabin. ² Pen mij midmagil nab cin adañ ñu kil tik mideb rek me, nibi bin bi midebim. Gos cin nipin ak, nibep minim ag ñon niñil dipim ak me, bin bi okok nibep niñil, cin bi tigepe bi rek midobin ak niñnigal. ³ Pen cin Krai nop wög gon, Krai ne ke mij nibaul ñu kil tikil cinop ñak. Yig tap ñu kil tikepe dil tikpal rek mer; kab ar ak ñu kil tikpal rek mer. God per komiñ mideb Kaun ne ak Krai minim tep ne ak bin bi midmagil nab kiri adañ tikip.

⁴ Yad minim agebin nibaul, God tari tari ageb ak Krai magilsek nib aknib rek nep ginigab, agil agebin. ⁵ Cin nipin, cin kilis cin ke gon wög tep amnimiñ rek ma lip; God nep me cinop gi ñek niñlig gi, gon wög tep amnigab. ⁶ God ne nep gek, cin wög gi ñeb bi ne midil, God Minim kisen nib ag lip ak, damil bin bi okok kirop ag ñibin. God Minim kisen nib ag lip nibak, lo minim ak rek mer; minim kisen nib ag lip ak God Kaun ñib. Lo minim gek, bin bi kimnigal; pen God Kaun gek, bin bi komiñ midenigal.

⁷ Lo minim nibak, God kab salai bad ar ak ñu kil tikek, Mosis dapek niñlig gi, melik kib yib gak. Melik kib nibak Mosis milik jo milik ne melik goligip. Midarik melik kib nibak bir kir gek pen Isrel bin bi Mosis milik jo milik ne niñnimel rek ma lak. Lo minim kimeb magil dowak ak pen melik kib yib sek owak. ⁸ Pen God Kaun wög ne gip ak melik tep aknib ke sek mideb. ⁹ Minim kib agep lo minim ak melik sek owak rek, cin God udin yirik ar ne ak bin bi komiñ tep rek lep minim tep nibak melik tep aknib ke sek owak. ¹⁰ Melik tep aknib ke miñi bir owip ak me, lo minim ned melik sek owak ak miñi melik ma gip. ¹¹ Lo minim ak per ma midil kir ginig gek ak pen lo minim ak melik sek owak; nib ak me, minim tep ak per per midil ma kir ginigab minim tep ak melik tep aknib ke sek mideb.

¹² Nib ak, cin gos sek midil, nabiñ ma dil, kilis gil Krai minim tep ak miserñ ag ñibin. ¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipin. Ne lo minim ak damil, milik jo milik ne ak melik kib yib gak, pen midarik midarik melik kib gak nibak sikol gek apek niñlig gi, Mosis ne bin bi okok melik sikol gak nibak ma niñnimel, agil, usajil bad alap dil, milik jo milik ne ak pak kariñ ñak. ¹⁴ Pen gos kiri niñ tep ma gilak. Tari ginig: usajil bad rek gos kiri kom kam gil midek ak me, God ned birarik nep minim niñid ag lep agak minim ak udin li niñlak ak pen minim wagin ak ma niñlak. Miñi ak rek nep kiri lo minim nibak udin li nipal pen tap usajil bad rek gos kiri kom kam gek, minim wagin ma nipal. Tap usajil bad rek gos kiri kom kam gip ak, Krai ne nep di ke okok yoknimiñ rek lip. ¹⁶ Pen bin bi Bi Kib ak nop onigal ak, ne usajil bad gos kiri kariñil mideb ak, tig wal gi yokek, gos kiri pag yikek, niñnigal. ¹⁷ Bi Kib agebin ak, Kaun ak me. Bi Kib Kaun ne cin eip midenigab ak, tap tari tari gil cinop bi nagiman rek linimiñ ak, ne pak pag gi ke okok yokil cinop tig asik yoknigab. ¹⁸ Pen milik jo milik cin ak kariñ

we gil ma midobin rek, cin magilsek Bi Kib melik tep ne ak miserj nipin. Ne gek, cin magilsek ne ke melik tep sek mideb rek linigabin. Cin magil alap nep ne mideb rek ma ulek linigabin; pen ñin nokim nokim ne per nep cinop gi gi gek, cin melik tep ne mideb rek ulek linigabin. Bi Kib nig gip Kaun ak me.

Lim di tin cög gipal rek ak, cin bin bi midobin

4 God cinop yimig niñil dil, wög nibaul ag lek gipin ak me, cin gos par ma nipin. ²We gil gipal ar ak abe, nabij gek niñlig gi gipal ar ak abe, cin ma gipin. Bin bi okok kirop minim esek ma apin. Cin God Minim ag ñinig gebin ak, minim cin ognap sek agil ma ag ñibin. Tap tari tari gipin ak, esek ar ak ma gipin. God Minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep miserj ag ñibin. Nig gon, bin bi okok cinop niñil, midmagil nab kiri adaj niñnigal, cin God udin yirik ar ne ak bi tigepe bi rek midobin. ³Bin bi kimebal okok nep, minim tep miserj ag ñibin ak niñil, usajil bad rek minim tep ak karik midek niñlig gi, ma nipin apal. ⁴Kiri ma nipal ak, Seten karip lim wagin aul god rek mideb ak, gos kiri kom kam gek, Kraiss minim tep melik sek mideb minim ak ma nipal. God ne mideb rek, Kraiss ak rek nep mideb ak ma nipal. ⁵Pen minim ag ñibin ak, cin bi tigepe bi rek midobin minim ak ma ag ñibin; Jisas Kraiss ne nep Bi Kib mideb niñil Jisas wög nop gil, wög gi ñeb bi nibi midobin, agil, minim tep nibep ag ñibin. ⁶God ned "Kislim nab eyarj melik garj," agak. God nokim nibak nep melik ne midmagil nab cinop adaj ñi leb. Nib ak, God melik tep ne ak Kraiss milik jo milik melik geb ak bir nipin.

⁷Lim di tin cög gi lipal rek ak, cin bin bi midobin. Pen God ne tap tep aknib ke nibaul cinop nab adaj lip. Nib ak nipin, kilis cin ke mer; God kilis ne ke ñek dil nig gil midobin ak nipin. ⁸Cinop pis pis yikil gebal ak pen cin pag yoklig gi amobin. Gos par niñobin ak pen gos sek midobin. ⁹Cinop yik gi yokebal ak pen God per cin eip mideb. Cinop yokop gab gab pakebal ma kimobin. ¹⁰Jisas nop pakil ñag pak lilak rek, cinop ak rek nep pakil ñag pak linig gebal koslam midobin. Pen nig gek, bin bi okok mib goñ cin niñil, Jisas komiñ mideb ak miserj niñnigal. ¹¹Cin komiñ midobin ak, Jisas nop niñ dipal, agil, cinop per per nep ñag pak linig gebal. Pen gipal nibak, bin bi okok mib goñ cin niñil, Jisas komiñ midep magil ne ak niñnimel, agil, God kirop kirig gek nig gipal. ¹²Cin per per kimjin rek lip ak pen cin nig gon, nibi komiñ midenimib rek lip.

¹³God Minim ak bi alap ñu kil tikil agak, "God nop niñ dipin ak me, nib agebin," agak. Nib ak rek, cin ak rek nep God nop niñ dipin ak me, minim agobin. ¹⁴Cin nipin, God ne Bi Kib Jisas nop di warik ñak rek, cinop ak rek nep di warik ñil, cinop abe nibep abe damil Jisas mideb siñak linigab. ¹⁵Tap agebin nib aul magilsek nibep nen agil agebin. Nig gon, ñin nokim nokim God ne bin bi tigoñ tigoñ konjai nep di tep gil kod midek, kiri God nop tep aglig gi gel niñlig gi, yib ne ak i ar alañ amnigab.

God nop niñ dil gos sek midobin

¹⁶Nib ak, cin gos sek midobin. Mib goñ ñin tob cin sain gi yonimij rek lip ak pen God cinop per per kaun nab cin adaj kilis ñek niñlig gi komiñ midobin. ¹⁷Miker sikol dipin nib okok tap kib mer; yokop won ulep alap nep dipin. Pen miker nib okok dil, am Kraiss eip midil per nep per nep melik tep kib yib siñak mid tep ginigabin. ¹⁸Lim dai ar wagin aul midil, tap udin magil niñeb okok gos par ma nipin; tap ar alañ siñak udin magil ma niñeb gos nipin. Tap udin magil niñeb okok won ulep nep midenigab; tap udin magil ma niñeb okok per nep per nep midenigab.

5 Mib goñ cin miñi mideb ñin nab aul, kariñ badak bad rek mideb. Pen kariñ badak nibak tig wal gel aka ajil gek, God ne cinop kariñ kisen nib alap kariñ lim ne seb kab ar alañ siñak gi lek midenigabin. Kariñ nibak bi kariñ gipal rek mer; God ne ke gi lek, per nep per nep midenigab. ²Kariñ kisen nib nibak kasek dil walij rek tol gin, ag gos niñlig gi kod midobin. ³Tari ginig: God ne cinop walij tol gi ñek, magil nep ma midonigabin. ⁴Miñi kariñ badak nibaul midil, miker gek niñlig gi gis pakil ake agobin. Pen kirig gil magil nep midon, agil gos ak ma nipin; seb kab ar alañ midep mib goñ ak din, agil gos ak nipin. Mib goñ komiñ midep ak apil, mib goñ kimeb ned nib ak pis nep ñib saknimitj, ag gos ak nipin. ⁵God gos ne ke niñil, mib goñ kisen nib ñinim, agil, Kaun ne ak nep ag yokek apil cinop eip mideb ak me, God ne agak rek nep ginigab ak niñ tep gipin.

⁶Nib ak me, cin per per gos sek midobin. Pen mib goñ nib aul sek midobin ñin nab aul, Bi Kib kariñ ne seb kab ar alañ siñak ma midobin. ⁷Bi Kib nop gos niñlig gi ajpin ak pen nop udin ma nipin. ⁸Cin gos sek midobin. Mib goñ cin aul kirig gil, am Bi Kib eip kariñ lim ne seb kab ar alañ siñak midojin, ag gos ak nipin.

⁹Nib ak, kariñ lim cin siñaul mib goñ midonigabin aka kirig gil Bi Kib kariñ ne am midonigabin ak, nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gin, ag gos ak nipin. ¹⁰Tari ginig: cin magilsek am Kraiss udin yirik ar ne siñak midon, miñi mib goñ sek midil tari tari gipin, tep gipin aka titi gi rek gipin ak niñil, pen nibak rek ñinigab.

¹¹Bi Kib ne Bi pirikep mideb ak niñil, kilis gil, bin bi okok nop niñ dinimel, agil, kirop minim tep ne ag ñibin. Cin bi tigepe bi rek midobin ak, God niñ tep gip; nibi ak rek nep, cin bi tigepe bi rek midobin ak abe niñnimib rek lip. ¹²Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, cin bi tep cinop dinimib, agil ma agebin. Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul niñil, cinop nen agil gos niñil miñ miñ ginimib, agil, ñu kil tikebin. Nig gen, bin bi midmagil nab adaj mer, mib goñ soñ ar ak nep tari rek mideb ak gos nipal bin bi okok, nibi kirop minim pen agnimib, agil, minim nibak ñu kil tikebin. ¹³Pen minim agebin aul, nibi ognap agnigabim, saköl losip minim nibak ageb, agnigabim. Pen nibi nig gil rek agenigabim ak, Pol, bi okok God yib nop agel ar amnañ agil, nib ageb, agil gos ak niñnimib. Pen Pol bi saköl mer, bi gos mideb rek ageb, agenigabim ak, Pol, cinop nen ag gos niñil, bi okok

minim tari agebal ak cinop ageb, agil, minim yad niŋ dinimib. ¹⁴ Krais ne bi nokim yib ak bin bi magilsek nen agil kimak rek, cin bin bi magilsek eip kimnok, agil niŋin. Krais cinop bin bi magilsek midmagil lip ak niŋil, gos cin ar ak ke niŋil ma gipin. ¹⁵ Krais bin bi magilsek nen agil kimak. Nib ak, miŋi tikil kisen, cinop ke tep ginigab ar ak niŋil ma gin; Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimil kauyar warikak ak nop tep ginimiŋ ar ak nep gin.

¹⁶ Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib okok nipal rek nep niŋil, "Bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel," agil ma niŋin. Krais nop ned gos esek ar nibak rek nep niŋnok ak pen miŋi nop ar nibak rek ma niŋin. ¹⁷ Bin bi Krais nop cig gipal okok, God gek komiŋ kisen nib ar ak midebal. Tap ned nib ak kir gek, ned mideligipal rek ma midebal; tap kisen nib bir owip. ¹⁸ Cin komiŋ kisen nib midobin nibak, God ne nep gek midobin. Ned bin bi ŋag ŋiŋeb ne midonok ak pen kisen Krais nop ag yokek apil, cinop di God eip jim ŋil lil, bin bi ognap sek God eip jim ŋil midenimel, agil, cinop wög nibak ag lak. ¹⁹ Krais kirop nen agil kimak ak me, God bin bi okok magilsek tap si tap timel gipal okok niŋil kirig gen, yad eip jim ŋil midenimel, agil gak. Pen God ne cinop minim tep nibak ŋil, bin bi okok magilsek ag ŋinimib, agil, cinop bin bi wög gep ne ag lak. ²⁰ Cin me, Krais bi nab nib ne midil, God minim tep ageb ak dil bin bi okok kirop ag ŋibin. Krais bi ne midobin ak me, nibep agobin, Krais minim tep ak niŋ dil, yau agem, God nibep di tep gil nop eip di jim ŋinigab. ²¹ Krais tap si tap timel alap ma gak pen God tap si tap timel cin magilsek Krais nop ŋak. God gak nibak, cin Krais eip midil, God komiŋ tep midep magil ne ak sek dinigabin, agil gak.

6 Cin God eip jim ŋil wög gipin rek, nibep minim kilis gi agil agobin, God nibep yimig niŋil di tep gip ak, ma kirig ginimib. ² God ne ageb, "Minim nak niŋnim agil midenek ŋin ak, yip ag niŋnak niŋnek. Nep di komiŋ yoknim, agenek ŋin ak, nep gi ŋinek," agak.

Pen niŋim! Miŋi ŋin aul nep God bin bi okok minim niŋnim agil kod mideb. Miŋi ŋin aul nep God bin bi okok kirop tig asik yokek, komiŋ amnigal.

³ God nop wög gipin ak am tep ginimiŋ, agil, niŋ tep gil gipin. Bin bi ognap cinop niŋil, gos ognap apek, ap yap paknimel ar ak ma gipin. ⁴ Pen tari tari gipin ak, God nop wög gipin ak niŋnimel, agil, nag tep ar ak nep gipin. Nib ak, God nop wög gil koslam midil ma kirig gipin. Miker tari tari gek, koslam midobin, agil gos nibak ma niŋin. ⁵ Cinop ŋin ognap tapin magil pakpal; ŋin ognap miŋ lipal; ŋin ognap kariŋ lim alap bi warikil polisman eip aka ami bi eip pen pen gil ulep cinop nab siŋak abe ŋag pak liniŋ gipal; ŋin ognap wög gi dam dam aŋiŋ ma lipin; ŋin ognap kin tep ma gipin; ŋin ognap yuan nep kinbin. ⁶ Pen gos tep nep niŋil, niŋ tep gil, bin bi kirop niŋon cinop milik yapek mer, kirop di tep gipin. Cin titi gilig gi nig gipin? Kaun Siŋ cinop nab adan mideb ak me, bin bi midmagil yib lipin; ⁷ God cinop kilis ne ŋek, Krais minim tep ak yipid gil nep

apin; gi tep gep ak kadin kisal cin rek ŋinmagil yipid abe ŋinmagil anidken abe mideb. ⁸ Bin bi ognap yib cinop agel ar ameb; bin bi ognap yib cinop del piyak yapeb. Ognap cinop minim tep apal; ognap cinop minim timel apal. Cinop bi tom agep ag gos nipal ak pen cin minim niŋid nep apin; ⁹ cinop bin bi yib ma mideb ag gos nipal ak pen yib cinop nipal; cin bir kimbin rek lip ak pen komiŋ midobin. Cinop tapin magil pakpal ak pen ma kimbin; ¹⁰ miker kib gip ak pen miŋ miŋ gilig gi midobin; bi yim gep rek midobin ak pen wög cin gipin ar ak bin bi konai nep bin bi gep rek midebal; tap ma mideb rek midobin ak pen magilsek dipin.

¹¹ Nibep Korid bin bi okok minim we gil ma agobin, misen yib nep agobin; nibep midmagil lipin. ¹² Cin ned nibep midmagil löligipin ak, miŋi ak rek nep nep nig gil nep gipin ak pen nibi cinop ned midmagil löligipin nag ar ak pen dam akal yokpin? ¹³ Nibep ŋi pai yad rek lek me agebin: cin nibep midmagil lipin rek, nibi ak rek nep cinop midmagil linimib.

Bin bi Krais nop ma niŋ dipal okok eip ma jim ŋinimib

¹⁴ Nibi bin bi Krais nop ma niŋ dipal okok eip ma jim ŋinimib. Bin bi gi tep gipal okok, titi gil bin bi gi timel gipal okok eip jim ŋil midil gel amek tep ginigab? Bin bi melik midebal okok, titi gil bin bi kislim eyan midebal okok eip jim ŋil midil gel amek tep ginigab? ¹⁵ Krais eip kijeki eip minim ag ar nokim ma liniŋair. Bin bi Krais nop niŋ dipal okok, bin bi Krais nop ma niŋ dipal okok eip ak rek nep gos ar nokim ma niŋnigal. ¹⁶ God komiŋ ak, cin sobok gep kariŋ ne midobin. God ne agak,

"Yad nab kirop adan midil,
God kiri ak miden,
kiri pen bin bi yad
midenigal," agak.

Pen God sobok gep kariŋ eip, tap yokop sobok gipal tap esek okok eip, minim alap ag ar nokim lil gel amnimin rek ma lip.

¹⁷ Nib ak, Bi Kib ne agak,
"Kirop kirig gil,
nibi ke midenimib.

Tap yip asiŋ lip okok ulik malik ma ginigabim ak,
nibep dinigain.

¹⁸ Nap nibi miden,
nibi ŋi pai yad midenigabim.

Yad Bi Kib aknib ke, bi gep yib ak,
nib agebin," agak.

7 Nibemmam tep yad okok. God cinop minim tep minim niŋid nibak agip rek, tap si tap timel gipin okok miŋ goŋ cin abe, gos timid cin abe, gi timel gip ak, tap asiŋ pis nep kirig gil, God nop pirikil, per per nep gi tep nep gi midon.

Pol miŋ miŋ gak

² Nibi cinop di midmagil linimib. Cin bin bi nibep alap minim esek agil, gi timel gil, abramek gil ma gipin.

³Yad nibep ag sikol ginig ma agebin. Ned nibep agnek rek, cin nibep midmagil yib lipin; nibep eip kominj midenigabin aka kimnigabin ak, nibep midmagil lil jim nil nep midonigabin. ⁴Nibep gos ke nib ognap ma nipin, tep gek nep ninlig gi midebin. Yad nibep gos ninil, miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek midebin. Cinop miker yib gip ak pen yad miñ miñ gilig gi midebin.

⁵Pen cin Masedonia Propins apjaknok nin ak, won alap aninj lil yokop ma midonok. Miker ke ke konai yib midek, cinop pen pen gel, gos par yib ninjonok. ⁶Pen God bin bi yimig nipal okok di tep gip ak, Taitas nop ag yokek apek, cinop di tep gak. ⁷Taitas ne sinjaul apil, nibi tari tari gil nop di tep gipek minim ar ak agil; yip gos ninj tep gipim minim ar ak agil; nibi yad eip gos ar nokim nep ma ninjonok ak nibep yimig gip minim ar ak agil; nibi yad eip kauyan jim nil midon, ag gos nipim, minim ar ak agil; yip minim nibak ag nek ninil yip tep yib gak.

⁸Mij nu kil tiknek ak ninjem, nibep yimig yib gak ak yad won alap gos kib ninjek; pen miñi yad gos kib ma nipin. Minim kilis agil mij nu kil tik yoknek nibak, nibi ninjem, mapin gak ak pen ak yokop won ulep won alap nep gak. ⁹Kisen me, nab cin aul nag timel ar ak ma gin, agil mapin ninil kirig gipek ak, yad miñ miñ gipin. Nibep mapin gak nibak, God ginim agil ninjak rek nep nibep gi tep gak ak me, mij nu kil tiknek nibak, tep nep tiknek. ¹⁰Bin bi God nop gos ninil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tari ginig nig gipin agil, nag timel gipal ar ak kirig gel, God kirop di kominj yoknigab ak tep. Pen bin bi God nop gos ma ninil, yokop nep tap sidol gipin ak tari ginig nig gipin, agnigal ak, kimil God ker ma amnigal.

¹¹Pen nibi, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin, apek nibak, God gek, gos ninj tep gil gipek. Nibi kilis gil, nab cin aul gi timel ma gipin ninlan, apek. Nibi pirikil, kal gil, bi nab nibi sinjak gi timel gak bi nibak nop gos nin, apek. Nibi kilis gil, midmagil yib lipim ak, cin nipin nibi tap nibak gi timel ma gipim. ¹²Nibep mij ned nu kil tik yoknek ak, bi tap si tap timel gak ak aka bi nop gi timel gak ak gos ninil nu kil ma tiknek. Nibep bin bi nep gos ninil, God ninj midek ninlig gi, nibi cinop midmagil lipim ak nibi ke ninj tep ginigabim, agil, mij nu kil tiknek. ¹³Pen nibi mij nibak ninil, cinop di tep yib gipim ak me, cin miñ miñ gil gos sek midobin.

Pen Taitas nibep am ninil adik apil kesim dil miñ miñ gak ak ninil, cin ak rek nep miñ miñ yib gipin. Taitas nop di tep gipek ak, miñi ne miñ miñ gil mid tep gip.

¹⁴Taitas nop ned, ai mam Korid okok nep di tep ginigal agnek rek nep nop gipek ak me, yip nabin ma gip. Minim nibep apin okok per ninjd nep apin rek, minim Taitas nop agnek ak, tapin agnek ak pen ak rek nep ninjd yib nep agnek. ¹⁵Pen Taitas amjakil nibep minim agek, nibi pak gil gil gilig gi, minim ne ak dil, nop di tep gipek ak gos ninil, ne nibep midmagil yib lip. ¹⁶Pen yad miñi ninj tep gipin, nibi ar alap ke ma ginigabim; gi tep nep ginigabim ak me, yad miñ miñ yib gipin.

Masedonia bin bi mani kib nilak

8 Pen ai mam sikop. Bin bi Krai eip midebal Masedonia Propins tigon okok, God ne kirop yimig ninil di tep yib gip. ²Mani kiri ma midek, koslam midelak ak pen kiri miñ miñ gilig gi mani kiri God nop abramek nilak. ³Yad ke nipin, mani kiri konai ma midek ak pen mani kiri neb nab ak nep ma nilak; kiri kib yib rek nilak. Gos kiri ke ninil, ⁴cinop minim kilis agil aglak, bin bi Krai pis ken midebal okok yuan kib lek yokop midebal okok kirop mani nin, aglak. ⁵Pen ginimel ag gos ninjok rek ma gilak. Kiri gos ninlak, "Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin ak me, cinop wög tari ninigab ak ginigabin," ag gos ninlak. Nib agil, Bi Kib nop wög gilig gi, God nop tep gak ak rek cinop wög ognap gi ninimib agnok ak, kiri nib aknib rek nep gilak. ⁶Pen Taitas ne ned am nibep agek, wög tep nibak wagin gil ginig gebek rek, nop apin, "Am Korid bin bi okok eip midenimin, kiri bin bi okok midmagil lep wög tep ginig gebal nibak, nak gi ninimin pis nep gilar," apin. ⁷Nibi me, Krai nop nin di kilis gipim; minim tep ne ak ninj tep gipim; minim wagin ak ninj tep gipim; kilis yib gipim; cinop midmagil lipim. Nib ak me, miñi mani bin bi okok ninig gebim ak, wög nibak ak rek nep gi tep yib ginimib.

⁸Pen yad minim kilis agil nig ginimib ma agebin. Yad yokop minim sain sain agebin. Nib ak, bin bi ognap cinop midmagil lipal ak, nibi ak rek nep cinop midmagil lipim aka mer ak ninj tep ginigain. ⁹Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai cinop yimig ninil gi tep gak rek nipim; ne kari ne sinjak midil, tap alap ulep ma gek. Mid tep yib gek ak pen nibep nen agil, magilsek midek sinjak kirig gil, wagin aul apil, bi yim gep rek yib ak midek. Ne nig gak ak, nibi bin bi gep rek, bin bi tap alap ulep ma gip rek midenimib agil, nig gak. ¹⁰Mi ned nib ak, nibi ned nep gos ninj tep gil, nig ginigabin apek. Pen nig gil gos ninil, nibi ak rek nep ned nep mani nibek. Nib ak, gos yad nipin ak nibep agebin. ¹¹Mi ned nib ak nibi gos kilis ninil ginigabin apek ak gos ninlig gi midenimib, pen miñi ak rek nep gos kilis nibak nep ninil, tari ginigabin apek ak bir gi gi dai junimib. Mani nibi miñi midonimij okok nonim lil, kirop neb rek ak miñi pis nep ninimib. ¹²God nop tep gip ak, mani God nop abramek nin. Pen abramek nin, agon, sikol nep neb rek lek, ak abe God nop tep gip. God mani tap cin mideb okok nep wök pageb; mani tap cin ma mideb okok sek wök ma pageb.

¹³Bin bi mani ninigabim okok kiri mid tep gel, nibi pen koslam midem, agil ma agebin. ¹⁴Pen mani tap nibi miñi konai mideb rek, kirop ognap nonim li nem me, kisen nibi ma midenigab nin ak, kiri pen nibep ognap nonim li ninimel. Nig gil, kirop eip adip adip rek midenigabim. ¹⁵God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi tap mana apal ak konai nep yiprig dilak okok ninlak kib rek ma gak; kiri ninjeb rek ak nep midek. Pen bin bi sikol yiprig dilak okok kirop ak rek nep ma tik dak; kiri ak rek nep ninjeb rek ak nep midek," aglak.

Pol ne Taitas nop Korid ag yokak

¹⁶ God Taitas nop gos ñek, yad ke kilis gıl nıbepe dı tep gınım, agıl nıpin rek nep Taitas gos nıñp ak, God nop tep agebin. ¹⁷ Taitas am kirop nıñıl owan, agen, ne ke tep gıp rek, miñ miñ gıl nıbepe sıñak nıñgab. ¹⁸ Pen bı tep cın alap sek Taitas eip ag yoknıgabın. Bı nıbak ne Kraıs bı bı karıp lim sikol ke ke okok kirop minım tep ak ag ñi ajek nıñlıg gı, nop bı tep yıb apal. ¹⁹ Cın bı okok gı ñon, kırı Bı Kıb yıb ne agel ar amnañ, ag gos nıpin ak me, cın mani nıbak dad amnıgabın. Pen Kraıs bı bı ke ke okok mıdebal Taitas nop ag lıl, ne cınop eip amıl wög tep nıbak gınımın, aglak. ²⁰ Pen Kraıs bı bı ne mani kıb ñıbal ak dıl kod mid tep gıl, dam bı okok kirop ñon, kırı pen dıl nonım lı bı bı tap ma mıdeb okok nonım lı ñıñgal. Magılsek gos nıñ tep gıl, gı tep nep gınıgabın ak, cınop minım alap agnımel rek ma lıñgab. ²¹ Bı Kıb abe bı bı okok abe cın gı tep nep gıpın ak nıñnımel ag gos ak nıpin.

²² Pen mam cın alap sek ag yoknıgabın. Mam nıbak ne per kilis gıl miñ miñ gılig gı wög gıp. Pen miñi ne nibi bı bı tıgep bı rek mıdebım ak nıñıl, ne miñ miñ gılig gı sıñak nıñgab. ²³ Nıbemmam Taitas nop ag yoknıg gobın ak, ne me yad eip wög jım ñıl gıl, nıbepe minım tep ag ñıbir. Pen bı ne eip nıñgair omal, Kraıs bı bı ne okok cırop mal wög nıbak ag lel, Kraıs yıb ne agor ar amnañ, ag gos nıñıl, nıñgair.

²⁴ Pen kırı piyak sıñak amjaker, kirop midmagıl yıb lıl, dı tep gınımıb. Nıg gem me, minım nıbak kıb amek, Kraıs bı bı ne mıdebal karıp lim ke ke okok nıñıl agnıgal, "Pol ne Kraıs bı bı Korid sıñak mıdebal okok yıb kirop agek ar amıb ak, nıñıd nep agıp," agnıgal.

Kraıs pıs ken mıdebal bı bı okok dı tep gınımıb

9 Pen Kraıs bı bı ne Jerusalem mıdebal okok mani ñıñımıb, agebin minım ak, yokop agebin; nibi ke nıñ tep gıpım. ² Nibi Akaia Propins mıdebım okok, mı ned ak, mani nibi ñıñıg gebek ak, yad bı bı Masedonia Propins mıdebal okok kirop tapın nep apın. Nibi Akaia bı bı ñıñıg gebek ak, Masedonia kai kirop minım agnek, miñi bı bı koñai nep gos nıñ tep gıl mani kırı ak rek nep ñebal. ³ Pen mam cın miñi agesin okok nıbepe ag yoknıgain ak, nibi mani Kraıs bı bı okok kirop ñeb ak dı lı tep gıl gı jın gı midem, Masedonia bı bı okok, Pol minım ñıg nep ageb, agıl ma agnımel, agıl, kirop ag yoknıgain. ⁴ Nibi mani lı mogım gı tep ma gınıgabım ak, Masedonia bı bı ognap poñ dıl Korid amjakon, cınop nabıñ gınıgab. Pen nıbepe nabıñ yıb gınımın rek lip. ⁵ Nıb ak, mam cın okok kirop ned ag yoknıgain. Kırı am nıbepe eip midel, mani ñıñıgabın apek ak, lı mogım gem midonımın. Kısın yad amjaknıgain ak, nibi miñ miñ gılig gı mani ñıñıgabım nıbak gı jın gı mıdenıgab.

⁶ Nibi nıpım, bı bı tap yıñ koñai ma yımñıgal okok, tap koñai ma dıñıgal; bı bı tap yıñ koñai yımñıgal okok nep, tap koñai nep dıñıgal. ⁷ Nıb ak, nibi bı bı nokım nokım mıdebım rek, gos nibi ke nıñıl mani

ñıñımıb. Yırık gek nıñlıg gı ma ñıñımıb. Bı bı ognap nıbepe neb neb gel nıñıl, ma ñıñımıb. Bı mıñ mıñ gıl mani ñıñıgab ak, God bı nıbak nop midmagıl lip. ⁸ God ne tap tep nıbepe ñıñıg geb ak, tap sikol ma ñıñıgab; tapın nep ñıñımın rek lip. Nıb ak, per nep nibi ke tap koñai mıdenıgab nıñıl bı bı mani ulep gınımın okok kirop tap koñai ñıñımıb rek lıñıgab. ⁹ Ar nıbak rek, God Minım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak,

"Ne bı bı yım gep okok kirop tap tep abramek ñıñıgab.

Ne per nep kirop dı tep gıl gı tep gınıgab," aglak.

¹⁰ God cınop per tap yıñ ñıl, tap magıl ñıl gıp ak, nıbepe tap yıñ koñai yıb ñıñıgab. Pen ne gek tan tep gınıgab nıñıl nibi dıl ognap bı bı tap ulep gıp okok kirop nonım lı ñem me, tep yıb gınımın rek lip. Mani tap nibi ñıñıgabım ak, God ne gek tap magıl koñai yıb nep pıl- nıgab. ¹¹ God nıbepe per gek, tap nibi koñai nep mıdek, abramek ñeb rek lıñıgab ak me, nibi tap ñıñıg gı mıdem, cın damıl Kraıs bı bı Jerusalem mıdebal okok dam ñon, bı bı koñai nep God yıb ne agel ar amnıgab.

¹² Nıg gıl, Kraıs bı bı tap ulep gıp okok kirop gı tep gınıgabım ak, kırı tap ulep gıp nıbak dıl mid tep gıl, God yıb nop ak nep agel ar amnıgab. ¹³ Nıg gem, bı bı okok kırı God nop gos nıñıl agnıgal, "Kraıs bı bı ne Korid mıdebal okok, kırı Kraıs minım tep ak dıl, ageb rek nep gıl, cınop mani kırı abramek ñıl, bı bı okok kirop abramek ñıl gıpıl ak, nep tep yıb agobın," agnıgal.

¹⁴ God nıbepe yımıg nıñıl dı tep yıb gıp rek nıñıl, gos kırı am nıbepe kom kam gek tep gek nıñlıg gı, nıbepe nen agıl God nop sobok gınıgal. ¹⁵ God ne tap tep aknıb ke cınop ñıb ak rek, cın nop tep gıp agın!

Pol agak, "Bı bı ognap yıp minım timel agebal," agak

10 Bı bı ognap yıp apal, "Pol ne cın eip midıl, bı sain minım ma agep bı bı alap rek mıdeb ak pen am par okok midıl, mıj ñu kıl tıkil, minım kilis agıl agıp," apal. Pen kırı minım ar alap agıl apal, "Pol ne bı bı lim dai ar wagın aul nıb okok nıpal rek nep nıñıl agıp," apal. Kraıs ne Bı sain tep kapkap mıdeb rek, yıb ne agıl, yad ke Pol nıbepe minım kilis agıl agebin, nibi gos nıñ tep gıl gı tep gınımıb. Yad amıl bı bı yıp minım timel agebal okok kirop minım kıb agnıgain. Pen nibi gı tep gem, nıbepe nıg aknıb rek ma gınıgain ak yıp tep gınıgab. ³ Cın lim dai ar wagın aul mıdobın ak pen bı bı lim dai ar wagın aul pen pen gıpıl rek ma gıpın. ⁴ Cım kadıñ cın dıl pen pen gıpın ak, lim dai ar wagın aul dı pen pen gıpıl rek mer. Cım kadıñ cın dıl pen pen gıpın nıbak, God kilis ne ke sek mıdeb ak me, ñag juek kıkıki wari ne tıg wal gınımın rek lip. ⁵ Bı bı okok kırı God gos nıñeb ak kırıg gıl, gos kırı ke ak nıñıl, yıb kırı ke agel ar ameb ak pen cın God kilis ne dıl minım tep ne agon, bı bı nıb okok minım tep nıbak pen agnımel rek ma lip; cın gos kırı dı nag lon, kırı Kraıs minım tep nıñ dıl ageb rek nep gel ameb. ⁶ Pen nibi Kraıs ageb rek gılig gı mıdenıgabım ak nıñıl cın kısın bı bı Kraıs nop aleb aleb ñıbal okok gos ñon nıñnımel.

⁷ Nibi ognap udin nep nipek. Niñ tep ginimib. Bi alap Krai bi ne midebin ag gos niñeb ak, Pol ak rek nep Krai bi ne mideb ak niñnimij. ⁸ Bi Kib ak nep yip wög ag lek, nibep bin bi kod midebin agebin ak, tapin agebin ak pen, yip nabiñ ma gip. Pen Krai ne yip wög ag lak nibak, nibep agen ap yap paknimib, agil, yip ma ag lak; nibep agen Krai minim tep ak niñ di tep gil nop cig tep ginimib, agil, yip ag lak. ⁹ Pen nibep mij ñu kil tik yoknek ak, niñil pirikim, agil, ma yoknek. ¹⁰ Bin bi ognap yip apal, "Ne par okok midil, mij nep ñu kil tik yokil, minim kilis yib agip ak pen siñaul owip nipin ak, bi kib minim apal rek ma agip," apal. ¹¹ Pen bin bi nib agebal okok niñ midenimel. Yad amjakil, ar alap ke ma ginigain; par siñ aul midil, mij ñu kil tikil agebin rek nep ginigain.

¹² Pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ameb okok, kiri kib aka yad kib aka agil, gos ak ma piyo niñnigain. Kiri gos ma lip rek apal, "Cin nep me tep. Bin bi cin gipin rek gipal okok, gi rep gipal; bin bi cin gipin rek ma gipal okok, gi rep ma gipal," apal. ¹³ Pen yad God wög gil gi tep gipin aka titi gipin minim agnig gebin ar ak, God bin bi ke nib okok kirop wög ke ag lak ak, yad minim ma agnigain; God ne yip ke wög ag lak ak nep agnigain. Pen Krai minim tep nibep ag ñeb wög nibak, God ne yip ñib. ¹⁴ Yad nibi midebim siñak ma amjakpnep, minim nibaul ma apnep. Pen nibi midebim siñak yad ke ned nep amil, nibep Krai minim tep ak ned ag ñinek.

¹⁵ God ne wög yip ag lak. Karip lim ke nib okok ne bin bi ognap kirop wög ag lak. Kiri karip lim nib okok amil wög gipal ak, yad kesim alap ma dinigain. Pen yip tep ginigab ak, nibi Krai minim tep ak niñ di kilis yib gi midem, yad nibep nab okok wög kilis gen, wög dai kib rek lek, tap magil pil tep ginigab. ¹⁶ Kisen me nibep talak gi apil, am karip lim ned ma ag ñilak ped okok amil, Krai minim tep ak bin bi nib okok kirop ag ñinigain. Karip lim ke nib okok ne wög nibak bin bi ognap kirop ag lak. Kiri karip lim nib okok amil wög gipal ak, yad kesim alap ma dinigain. ¹⁷ "Bin bi yib alap agel ar amnig ginigab okok, Bi Kib ak yib nop nep agel ar amnañ." ¹⁸ Yib cini ke agon ar amnigab ak, God niñil cinop dinimij rek ma linigab; pen Bi Kib yib cinop agek ar amnigab ak me, God niñil cinop dinimij rek linigab.

Jisas minim agobin, agil, esek apal bin bi okok

11 Yad minim saköl rek agnigain ak pen minim wagin midek niñlig gi agnig gebin. ² God nibep midmagil lip rek, yad nibep ak rek nep midmagil lipin. Nibep me bin praj mid tep gip ak bi nokim alap nop ag linek. Bi nibak me Krai. ³ Pen yad pirikpin ak, birarik nep soiñ ak esek agek, Ip niñ dak rek, bin bi ognap nibep ak rek nep minim esek okok ag dad amel, nibi pen gos kiri nipal rek niñil, Krai nop gos nokim niñil di tep gipim ak, kirig ginimib rek lip. ⁴ Minim agebin ak, yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok nib ognap kirop kau ñem, Jisas yad minim ag ñibin ak rek ma ag ñibal; Jisas alap ke rek minim ak ag ñel, abramek dipim. Pen nibi Kaun ak abe, minim tep ak abe ned niñ dipek ar ak rek mer; niñ dep ke kisen nib alap nep dipim.

⁵ Pen gos yad nipin, Krai minim tep dad ameb bi tep tep nibi nib okok bi kib, yad bi tam okok rek alap ma midebin. ⁶ Minim kiri ak, dek kal yib apal ak pen, yad apin rek minim wagin niñ tep gil ma apal. Nibi nipim, yad per nep minim wagin niñ tep gil nibep minim ag ñibin.

⁷ Pen nibep God minim tep ag ñinek ak pen mani tap ognap ñinimib agil ma agnek. Yad nibep nab siñak midil nig ginek ak, yad bi sikol rek miden nibi bin bi kib rek li midenimib, agil, nig ginek. Ginek nibak, yip bi tam okok rek alap agil nipim aka tari? ⁸ Yad nibep eip midil Krai minim tep ak ag ñöligipin ak, Krai bin bi karip lim ke nib ognap yip mani tap ñilak. Mani kiri si dil, Krai minim tep nibep ag ñinek. ⁹ Nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, tap nibep alap ma dinek. Ai mam Masedonia nib olak okok nep, tap yad tari ulep gak okok yip dap ñilak. Pen kisen ak rek nep, tap nibi ognap ma ag niñnigain. ¹⁰ Minim agebin nibaul, aglig gi nep midenigain. Yad Akaia Propins tigon tigon okok amil apil gi ajenigain ak, mani tap kiri ognap ma dinigain. Krai bi ne midebin rek, niñid yib agebin. ¹¹ Pen minim agebin nibaul, nibep midmagil ma lipin aka tari? Mer yib. God niñeb yad nibep midmagil lipin.

¹² Pen mani tap nibep okok ma döligipin ak kisen ak rek nep gen, bin bi minim esek ag ajpal okok, cin Pol nop rek adip adip midobin, agil agnigel rek ma linigab. ¹³ Kiri söñ ar ak Krai minim dad ameb bi rek lil, Krai wög gobin, apal ak pen Krai minim dad ameb bi ma midebal. Minim esek dad ameb bi midebal. ¹⁴ Pen ñin ognap Seten ne ke, God ejol melik tep ne alap rek ulek lil owip. ¹⁵ Seten nig gip ak, bi nop wög gipal okok, bi wög tep gil gi tep gipal rek ulek lil apenimel, cin gos kib ma niñjin. Pen kisen okok tari tari ginigal okok pen dinigal.

Pol God wög gilig gi miker dak

¹⁶ Yad kauyañ agebin, nibi ognap yip bi saköl agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Pen yip bi saköl agil niñenigabim ak, yip kirig gem, bi saköl okok yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek yad ak rek nep minim ognap agnigain. ¹⁷ Yib yad ke agnig gebin ak, Bi Kib gek nig ma ginigain; bi saköl ñagek yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek agnig gebin. ¹⁸ Pen bin bi konai nep ognap gos ke niñil, yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek ak, yad ak rek nep ginigain. ¹⁹ Nibi gos niñ tep yib gipim rek, bi saköl okok am minim agel, nibep yirik ma gip. ²⁰ Bin bi okok nibep wög gi ñeb bi kiri rek mok kiri okok lil, nibep lip gi damil, abramek gilig gi, milik jo milik nibep pakel, nibi minim ma mideb. ²¹ Pen yad bi sain bi yokop rek midil, nig ma gipin ak, yip nabiñ gip.

Pen yad minim saköl rek agebin ak, yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek, aknib rek agebin. ²² Kiri Hibru bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Hibru bi alap. Kiri Isrel bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Isrel bi alap. Kiri Ebraham wagin alap? Yad ak rek nep Ebraham wagin ak midebin. ²³ Kiri Krai nop wög gipal? Yad bi saköl yib rek, yib yad ke agen ar ameb ak pen yad wög kilis gi gi, miker ar ke ke dipin rek, bin bi esek apal okok ma gipal. Yip ñin konai nep miñ lilak.

Yip ñin konjai nep tapin magil paklak. Yad ñin konjai nep kim dam nab lil onek. Bin bi okok nig aknib rek ma gipal. ²⁴ Juda kai ñin ke ke aknib mamid alar, nag dil, yip yij konjai yib nep pak gis gil ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam mamid pis kid adar paklak (39). ²⁵ Rom kai ak rek nep ñin ke ke ñin omal nokim yip yir dil paklak. Ñin alap bin bi konjai nep yip kab juil paklak. Ñig magöb kib ajenek, ñin ke ke omal nokim ñig magöb ak pis nep pipag pakak. Ñig magöb timel gak ñin nib okok, minek alap tap dai bad alap di wös gil, ñig solwara kas ar alar ap ran ap yap sisib gilig gi miden miden, pib pañid amil, kislím gil gi damil, miñab tikak. ²⁶ Yad per nep amil apil gi ajpin. Per ajpin okok, koslam yib ajpin. Ñig ulik siñak jupin; tap si dep bi midebal nab siñak ajpin; bin bi yad ke aka Juda bin bi mer nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin; taun kib okok aka be okok aka ñig solwara nab okok gi amil, koslam yib ambin; bin bi ai mam apal ak pen Kraiss bin bi ne ma midebal nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin. ²⁷ Yad wög koslam gil, wisin kinil mer, ñin konjai nep tap magil ma midek, yuan gek, ñig nen gek, walij ma midek, yigen gil gip. ²⁸ Pen miker ar alap me, bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebal karip lim ke ke okok, mid tep gipal aka agil, gos par nipin. ²⁹ Kraiss bin bi ognap yap paknig gel, kilis yad ke ak rek nep yonigab rek ak nipin. Pen bin bi ognap kirop lip gel tap si tap timel gel, midmagil yip nab adar yur gip.

³⁰ Yib yad ke ar ognap agnim ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb ak niñnimib, agil minim nibak agnigain. ³¹ Bi Kib Jisas Nap God, per nep yib dap raneb God ak, yad esek ma agebin ak niñip. ³² Yad Damaskas midenek, kiñ Aretas bi gapna ne Damaskas kod midoligip ak, yip miñ lin, agil, polisman okok agek, Damaskas kijon tam okok magilsek binem tik saklak. ³³ Nig gilak ak pen mam cin ognap yip di wad kib migan ak yigil, nag ñon gil, dam kab wari kis kis gilak kijon sikol migan ak lip gi yokel, am am lim eyar amil, pirikil ke miñab tam ognap amnnek.

Pol dai niñak minim ak ag ñak

12 Yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma ginigab ak pen Bi Kib ak bi alap nop gek dai niñak minim ak agnig gebin. ² Mi aknib wajrem pis kid adar (14) yowak ak, Kraiss bi ne alap nipin ak, God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alar siñak dad amnak. Pen bi nibak miñ goñ sek nig ar alar amnak aka, miñ goñ kirig gil kaun nep amnak aka, ma nipin; God nep niñip. ³ Pen yad nipin, bi nibak — miñ goñ sek aka kaun nep aka ma nipin; God nep niñip — ⁴ God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alar siñak dad amnak. Pen nib alar amil, minim ke yib niñak. Minim niñak nibak, minim ma agep, bin bi ag ñeb rek mer; minim ke yib ak niñak. ⁵ Bi gak nibak yad kilis gil yib ne nep agen ar amnigab ak pen yib yad ke agen ar ma amnigab. Yib yad ke minim ognap agnig gebin ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb rek nep midebin minim nibak nep agnigain. ⁶ Pen yib yad ke dap raneb minim ognap apnep yad bi saköl rek ma apnep; niñid nep apnep. Pen nib agen, bin bi ognap yip niñil, “Bi ak bi tep ke mideb,” aplap ak yip tep ma

gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, kiri yad gipin gipin rek niñil aka minim apin apin rek niñil me, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak ke niñnimel. ⁷ God yip dad amek, bin bi ognap ma nipal rek niñnek nibak, yib yad ke agen ar amnigab rek lip, agil, God yip tap yur ñeb alap ñib. Tap nibak Seten bi ne rek alap apil, yip ñu rek piñil i sek mideb. ⁸ Bi Kib ak nop ñin omal nokim ag niñnek, yip nig gip rek ma ginimig ag niñnek ak pen ⁹ yip agak, “Nak ke nep mid tep ginimin rek ma lip ak pen yad bin bi kilis ma mideb okok kirop yimig niñil kilis yad ke ñen niñlig gi kiri tep nep midenigal,” agak. Nib agak ak me, yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma gip; yip tep gip ak, yad kilis ma mideb bi alap rek midebin ak ag miden niñlig gi, Kraiss yip di tep gilig gi midonimig. ¹⁰ Yad kilis ma mideb; yip ag jupal; yad tap tek dip; yip gi timel gipal; yad koslam midebin. Pen Kraiss pis ken midebin rek, yip titi ginigal ak, miñ miñ nep ginigain. Pen yad ke kilis ma mideb ak niñ midenigain ak, God ne gek, kilis ne dil kilis gilig gi midenigain.

Pol Korid bin bi okok kirop midmagil lip

¹¹ Yad bi saköl rek agesin. Pen nibi nep gem yad nig gesin. Yip di tep gil, minim tep ar ognap apkep ak pen yip kirig gil, bi ognap kirop dipim. Yad bi tam nib bi alap rek midebin ak pen, Kraiss minim tep dad ameb bi tep tep nibi nib okok bi kib, yad bi sikol, gos ak ma nipin. ¹² Yad am nibep eip kin midil, cin Kraiss minim tep dad ameb bi okok per gipin rek nep gi midenek. Nibi tap ma gep tap ma niñep genek ak niñil, yad Kraiss minim tep dad ameb bi ne midebin ak bir nipim. ¹³ Nib ak, Kraiss bin bi ne midebal tigon ognap kirop ginek ginek rek nep nibep ak rek nep ginek ak pen ar nokim alap nep ke ginek. Ar nibak me, tap yip tik dak okok yip ñim, agil ma agnek. Pen nibep gi timel rek ginek ak niñil kirig ginimib.

¹⁴ Nibep ned ñin omal am niñnek; miñi kauyar ak niñig gebin. Tap nibep alap dinim agil ma niñigain; nibep niñnim agil niñigain. Nonim nap sikop tap di li tep gil, ñi pai kiri okok kirop ñibal. Pen ñi pai okok, nonim nap sikop kirop nig ma gipal. ¹⁵ Nib ak, gos yad nipin ak, nibep nen agil, mani tap yad okok magilsek yok saknigain aka wög gi dam dam Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñi dam dam kimnigain ak, minim ma mideb. Pen yad nibep midmagil yib lipin ak niñnigabim ak, yip pen midmagil ma linigabim aka? ¹⁶ Pen nibi agnigabim, “Mani tap cinop ma dipan pen nak minim wai ñi agek cin sidol gipin,” agnigabim. ¹⁷ Yad mam ognap nibep ag yoknek ak, mani tap nibep okok udin udin li dinimel agil ag yoknek aka? ¹⁸ Yad nibep nen agil Taitas nop ag yokin, agil, nop ag niñen yau agak niñil mam cin alap sek ne eip ag yoknek. Pen yad nipin Taitas tap nibep ognap ma lip gi dak. Taitas yad gipin ar ak nep gip; ne ar alap ke ma gip.

¹⁹ Pen yad tari ginig minim nibaul ñu kil tikesin? Nibi gos tari nipim? Pol minim ageb ak, yib ne ma ap yonimig agil ageb, ag nipim ar? Pen ar nibak ma agesin mer. God ne niñ midek niñlig gi, yad Kraiss bi ne ar midil minim agesin. Ai mam tep yad nibi kilis gil

Krais nop cig tep ginimib, agil gos niñil agesin. ²⁰ Yad pirikpin ak, yad am nibep niñnigain ñin ak, nibi gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma ginigab. Nibak rek, nibi yip niñnigabim ak, yad gipin rek niñem, nibep tep ma ginigab. Nibi pen pen agil asik ke ke lil, tap kiri okok cin nep din agil, ai mam ognap niñem milik yapek, nibep ke nep tep ginimiñ ar ak nep gos niñil, bin bi ognap kirop minim timel agil, kirop minim dil, yib nibi ke dap ranil, abramek gil ginimib rek linigab ak yad pirikpin. ²¹ Pen yad pirikpin ak, piyak siñak kauyañ amil niñnigain, nibi ognap gos timel ar ak niñil, bin si bi si gipim ak, tari ginig niñ gipin agil ma kirig gil, bin si bi si gi damil, gos timel niñlig gi damil, abramek gilig gi nep midenigabim. Ginigabim nibak God niñip, agil, yad bi tam nib okok alap rek midil, nabiñ gek niñlig gi, nibep nen agil sil aglig gi nep midenigain.

13 Yad ned nibep ñin omal am niñnek. Miñi pen kauyañ niñnig gebin. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi ognap kirop minim kib agniñ gebal ak, bin bi omal aka omal nokim rek uñin kiri ke niñ midel niñlig gi, gi timel gelak, bin bi okok apil misen ageniñgal, niñid rek linigab," aglak. ² Minek ñin yigwu nab nib ak nibep am niñil, bin bi tap si tap timel gi midelak okok, yad kisen apil kirop ag ginigain agil, adik onek. Miñi nibep eip ma midebin pen kauyañ minim ned agnek rek nep agebin, yad amjakil, bin bi ned tap si tap timel gi midelak okok abe, bin bi miñi tap si tap timel gipim okok abe, nibep yimig ma niñnigain. ³ Pen nibi Pol Krais eip mideb aka mer ag gos nipim ak, niñ tep ginimib. Krais tap ognap karip lim nab nibi okok gek niñnigabim, ne Bi yokop mer; ne Bi kilis ke nib. ⁴ Ne bi yokop alap rek lek, nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak ak pen God kilis ne ak gek, kauyañ warikil komiñ mideb. Nib ak rek, cin Krais eip midil bi yokop rek midobin ak pen Krais komiñ mideb ak ne cinop God kilis ne ak ñek, nibep nen agil wög gin.

⁵ Pen nibi Krais nop niñ dil nop cig gipin aka mer agil gos bilok amil apil gil, Krais nibep eip mideb ak ke niñnigabim. Aka pen gos niñ damil Krais nibep eip ma mideb agil ak ke niñnigabim. ⁶ Pen yad gos nipin, cinop bi gos niñ damil me, Krais cinop eip mideb ak ke niñnigabim. ⁷ Cin nibep nen agil, God nop sobok gil agobin, "Kirop kod midenimin, timel ar ak ma ginimel," agobin. Pen God nop sobok gobin nibak, nibi mid tep gem yib cin ap ranniñ agil, ma sobok gobin. Yib cin yonigab ak tap yokop; nibi gi tep nep ginigabim ak tap kib.

⁸ Pen Krais minim tep ak kib ginimiñ ar ak nep gin; Krais minim tep ak sikol ginimiñ ar ak ma gin. ⁹ Cinop tep gip ak, cin bin bi kilis ma mideb rek lon, nibi pen bin bi kilis linimib. Nib ak, cin nibep God nop sobok gipin, "Kirop kod midek, nag ar tep nep ginimel," apin. ¹⁰ Bi Kib ne yip wög ag lak nibak, nibep agen ap yap paknimib agil ma ag lak; nibep agen Krais minim tep ak niñ di tep gil nop cig tep ginimib agil yip ag lak. Ar nibak nep yad par kib siñ aul midil, nibep ned nep mij nibaul ñu kil tik yokebin. Nibi minim yad nibaul niñil, agebin rek gi midenigabim ak me, yad amjakil minim kilis agniñ gos nipin ak kirig ginigain.

¹¹ Ai mam sikop. Miñi minim ag junig gil, "Nibi midebim?" agebin. Mij ñu kil tikebin nibaul onigab ak niñil, cin tap tep ar ak nep gin agil kilis nep niñ gilig gi midil, minim ñu kil tikebin aul dil, minim ag ar nokim lil, kapkap mid tep ginimib. Niñ gem me, God bin bi midmagil lil di tep gip ak, nibep eip nep midenigab. ¹² Nibi Bi Kib nop niñ dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib. ¹³ Krais bin bi siñaul midebal magilsek, nibep ai mam okok "Midebim?" agebal.

¹⁴ Bi Kib Jisas Krais nibep magilsek yimig niñil di tep gilig gi midenimiñ; God ne nibep magilsek midmagil lilig gi midenimiñ; Kaun Siñ ne nibep magilsek goñ bak lilig gi midenimiñ.

Galesia

1 Yad Pol, bi Jisas minim dad ameb alap midebin. Pen wög gipin nibak, bin bi ognap agel aka gos yad ke niñil ma gipin; Jisas Kraiss abe, Nap nop gek warikak ak abe, kiri apil mal nep ager gipin.

² Cın ai mam Kraiss eip midobin sıñ aul, nibep ai mam Kraiss pis ar Galesia Propins midebim okok, "Niñi midebim?" agobin.

³ Bapi God abe, Bi Kib cın Jisas Kraiss abe, nibep yimig niñil kod mider mid tep ginimib. ⁴ Cın tap si tap timel gilig gi midonok pen Bi Kib cın Jisas Kraiss, Bapi cın God agak minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipin okok acir ak lig gi yoknim, agil, cinop nen agil yur dil kimak. Kimak ak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal nab okok midonok, cinop di komiñ yokniñ kimak. ⁵ Niñ ak, God Bapi cın yib ne ak per per nep agon ar amnimin. Niñ akniñ rek tep.

Jisas cinop nen agil kimak minim tep nibak nep niñ din

⁶ Yad gos par yib nipin. God nibep cib niñil, Jisas nop agek, nibep nen agil kimak ak pen kasek nep God nop kirig gil, minim tep ne ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib ke dopal ognap, minim aul minim tep, agil, niñ diniñ gebim. ⁷ Minim nibak, Kraiss minim tep ak mer; yokop bin bi ognap apil, minim esek ke nib ar ognap nibep agel, niñi sidol gil, "Minim nibak niñin aka?" gil gos ak nipim. ⁸ Kraiss minim tep nibep ned ag niñok ak, minim niñid yib ak ag niñok. Pen cın ke aka ejol seb kab ar alañ nib alap apil, minim ke nib minim esek ognap nibep ag niñigab ak, God bi nibak agek mab ke per yineb ak amil per per nep sıñak midenigab ak tep.

⁹ Minim nibak nibep kauyañ agebin. Bi alap apil, minim tep ned niñ dipek ak bak okok lil, minim ke nib minim esek ognap nibep ag niñigab ak, God bi nibak agek mab ke per yineb ak am per per nep sıñak midenigab ak tep.

¹⁰ Minim agebin nibaul, bin bi okok yib yad ak agel ar amnañ, agil, ma agebin. God yip niñil miñ miñ ginimniñ, agil, agebin. Yad bin bi okok kirop kañ kañ gilig gi ma agebin. Ti giniñ: yad nig gil kañ kañ gilig gi apnep ak, Kraiss wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ma midebne.

God nep agek Pol wög ne goligip

¹¹ Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep niñid agebin. Minim tep nibep ned ag niñek ak, bin bi minim apal rek mer.

¹² Minim nibak, bi alap agek ma niñnek; minim nibak bi alap yip ag ñek ma dinek. Jisas Kraiss ne ke nep yip miserj ag ñek niñnek.

¹³ Pen ned yad Juda bin bi gos niñöligipal rek gos niñöligipin ak, niñi nipim. God bin bi ne okok pis nep

kimlañ, agil, yad kirop gi timel yib göligipin. ¹⁴ Based sikop minim ak niñ dil, kilis yib göligipin; bi Juda yad eip adip adip kib ginok okok, kiri göligipal rek mer, yad nokim Juda lo minim niñ tep yib gil, based sikop agöligipal rek kilis gil göligipin.

¹⁵ Pen ami yip ma tik dowak niñ ak, God yip yimig niñil di wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ag lak. Kisen kib gen, God ne ke tep gak niñ ak nep, ¹⁶ Niñi yad Jisas Pol nop yomen, ne niñ tep gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ak ag niñ tep ginigab, agil, Niñ ne yip yomek, niñ tep ginek. Nig gek, Jisas minim ak ti gep rek mideb, agil, bin bi ognap ma ag niñnek. ¹⁷ Pen Jisas ned ag lek minim tep dad ameb bi ne midelak okok kirop niñnim, agil, Jerusalem ma amniñek. Yokop kariñ lim par kib Arebia am midil, adik gi apil, taun kib Damaskas midöligipin. ¹⁸ Mi omal nokim yinek, Pita Jerusalem midek ak niñniñ amil, ne eip niñ korjai ma kin midenek; yokop niñ akniñ ajip pis adañ (15) midenek. ¹⁹ Pen yad bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap sek ma niñnek; Pita eip Jisas nimam Jems eip kirop nep niñnek. ²⁰ Minim niñ kil tikebin nibaul, God niñ mideb ak, nibep niñid yib agebin.

²¹ Pen yad kisen Siria Propins amil, Silisia Propins amil, ginek. ²² Ned niñ nibak, bin bi Kraiss ken ar Judia kariñ lim sikol ke ke midelak okok udin magil kiri ak yip ma niñlak ak ²³ pen bin bi ognap minim yip ak yig damil aglak, "Bi Jisas minim tep ne ak ag juil, cinop gi timel gil goligip bi ak, miñi Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag niñ ajeb," agel, ²⁴ minim nibak niñil God yib ne ak agel ar amoligip.

Pol Kraiss minim tep dad ameb bi ognap eip mogim gil, minim ag jim niñlak

2 Pen mid damil, mi yin akniñ wajrem pis adañ (14) yapek, mam Banabas cir mal, Taitas nop porñ dil Jerusalem amniñok. ² God yip miserj agek Jerusalem amniñok. Amil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak bi kib rek mideligipal okok eip am migan alap bisig gil, kiri tari rek agniñmel, agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep tari rek ag niñligipin minim nibak kirop ag yomek. Wög ned ginek ak abe wög kisen ginigain ak abe ma yap pakniñniñ, agil, minim nibak kirop ag niñ tep ginek.

³ Bi yad Taitas ne Grik nib ak pen nop wak tib gi rik ginigab agil ma aglak. ⁴ Pen bi ognap esek agil, Kraiss Jisas bi ne rek lil, kapkap apil cın eip ulik gil midelak. Pen cın Kraiss Jisas nop cig midil, Juda lo minim ke ke ar ak ma gil, mid tep goligipin rek, kiri niñel, cibur kiri timel gak. Juda lo minim ke ke ar ak gilañ, agil, apil

minim esek nibak aglak. ⁵ Pen Krajs minim tep ak minim niñid nep midenimniñ, niñil nibi minim niñid nibak nep niñ dinimib, agil, minim esek aglak nibak ma dinok.

⁶ Pen bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak bi kib rek mideligipal okok kiri yip minim ognap ma aglak. Bi kib rek agebin pen kiri bi kib aka bi sikol ak yip tap yokop rek lip. God ne bi kib di tep ginim bi sikol di tep ma ginim agil gos nibak rek ma niñip. ⁷ Pen kiri niñlak, God ne Pita abe yip abe minim tep ne ag ñi ajep wög nibak ag lak. God Pita nop ag lek, wak tib gi rik gipal bin bi okok kirop ag ñi ajoligip rek ak, yip ak rek nep ag lek, wak tib gi rik ma gipal bin bi okok kirop ag ñi ajöligipin. ⁸ Nib ak niñil me aglak, "God Pita nop kilis ne ñil kod midek niñlig gi, ne am wak tib gi rik gipal bin bi okok kirop Krajs minim tep dad ameb bi mideb rek, Pol nop ak rek nep kilis ne ñil kod midek niñlig gi, ne am wak tib gi rik ma gipal bin bi okok kirop Krajs minim tep dad ameb bi mideb," aglak. ⁹ Jems, Pita, Jon kirop bi kib apal bi okok, God yip wög nibak ñak niñlak ak me, wög cin ar nokim gipin, agil, Banabas cirop mal ñinmagil paklak. Nig gil cin minim ag ar nokim linok niñil kiri aglak, "Banabas Pol bi omal amil Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Krajs minim tep ak ag ñir; pen cin am wak tib gi rik gipal bin bi okok kirop Krajs minim tep ak ag ñin," aglak. ¹⁰ Pen kiri minim nokim alap agil aglak, "Amil kariñ lim nib okok ajil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipal okok kirop agnimir, bin bi yim gep rek Jerusalem aul midebal okok kirop saköl ma ginimel; kirop mani ognap yoknimel," aglak. Minim aglak nibak, yip tep gak ar ak nep aglak.

Pol Pita nop ag gak

¹¹ Pen kisen Pita taun kib Adiok apil, ar akniñ ke gek, gi tep ma gipan, agil, nop miserñ ag ginek. ¹² Tari ginig: ne ned Juda bin bi mer nab okok am midil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok eip tap jim ñil ñiboligip. Pen kisen Jems bi ne ognap Jerusalem nib olak. Jems bi okok yip agnigal, "Bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok eip tari ginig tap ñibeban," agnigal, agil, pirikil, kisen Juda bin bi mer okok eip tap ma niñjak. ¹³ Nig gek, Juda bin bi ned ju amil kariñ lim nib okok midelak okok, Pita minim esek agak nibak niñil, ak rek nep gilak. Pen mam Banabas ak rek nep niñil, kiri gelak ar nibak kisen gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas minim tep ak nig kirig gelak ak niñil, bin bi okok magilsek niñ midel niñlig gi, yad Pita nop agnek, "Nak bi Juda nib ak pen Juda bin bi mer okok rek mideligipan. Pen miñi tari ginig ke asik lil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop, cin Juda bin bi gipin gipin rek ginimib, agil, ageban?" agnek.

¹⁵ Ami bapi cinop tik dolak ak, Juda bin bi tik dolak. Cinop Juda bin bi mer okok rek ma tik dolak. ¹⁶ Pen cin Juda bin bi nipin, bin bi lo minim ar ak gel amek, God niñil, kirop bin bi komiñ tep yad agil ma agnigab. Bin bi okok, Jisas Krajs cinop nen agil kimak, agil, nop niñ dipal bin bi okok nep me, God niñil, bin bi komiñ tep yad, agnigab. Cin ak rek nep lo minim ar ak gon amek, God niñek bin bi komiñ tep ne ma midobin. Krajs Jisas

cinop nen agil kimak, agil, nop niñ don niñlig gi, God niñek bin bi komiñ tep ne midobin.

¹⁷ Gos cin nipin ak, Krajs minim tep ak niñ don, Krajs cinop di ne ke eip di jim ñi linigab ak me, God ne cinop bin bi komiñ tep yad agnigab. Pen Krajs minim tep ak niñil, cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gipin ak miserñ nipin. Cin Juda bin bi nipin, Juda bin bi mer okok bin bi tap si tap timel gep midebal rek, cin ke ak rek nep midobin. Nig gip ak, bin bi ognap agnigal, Krajs tap si tap timel gep nag ak gi kilis ginigab, agnigal. Pen mer yib. ¹⁸ Cin miñi nipin, Juda lo minim ke ke ageb rek gon, God wök pagil cinop bin bi komiñ tep yad midebim ma agnigab. Cin miñi nipin minim nibak minim esek agep. Pen yad minim esek minim ned nib nibak kauyar bin bi okok minim niñid rek ag ñinigain ak, yad tap si tap timel ginigain. ¹⁹ Lo minim yip ñag pak lak niñil miñi yad cip se rek midil lo minim ak ma nipin. Pen miñi yad God nop tep ginimniñ ar ak nep ginim. Krajs mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lilak ak, yipe Krajs eip ñag pak lel kimnek. ²⁰ God Ñi ne yip yimig niñil kimak ak, yad nop cig gil me, ne kimak ak, yad eip kimnek. Nib ak, nop cig gil, ned midöligipin rek ma midebin. Krajs yad nab adañ komiñ mideb. Miñi komiñ yib midil, nop gos niñlig gi, yip gos ñib ar ak nep gipin. ²¹ God ne bin bi okok kirop yimig niñil tau adik dak minim tep ak ma ag junigain. Bin bi okok lo minim ke ke ar ak gel amek, God niñil, kirop bin bi komiñ tep yad, apkop ak, Krajs cinop nen agil kimak ak yokop kimbkop.

Tap kil tep gipal rek mer; Jisas nop cig gil me, God eip jim ñil midonigabin

3 Galesia bin bi, nibi gos tep ma mideb. Bi an gek nibep saköl sek lip. Cin Jisas Krajs nop mab kros bak alañ ñag tibik lilak minim tep ak ag ñi tep gon niñek. ² Pen yad nibep minim nokim alap ag niñebin. Nibi ned tari tari gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep ñak? Nibi lo minim ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep ñak aka nibi minim tep ag ñinok ak niñ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep ñak? ³ God Kaun ak nop dil me, nibi bin bi komiñ tep ne midebim ak pen miñi saköl ñagek, kilis cin ke gil mid tep ginigabin, agil, nipim ar? ⁴ Ned Krajs nop niñ dem, nibep gi timel yib gelak ñin ak, nop ma kirig gipek. Pen miñi tari ginig, lo minim alap agel, minim kiri nibak dil, Krajs nop kirig ginig gebim? ⁵ Yip agem niñin. Nibi lo minim ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep ñil tap ma gep rek nab nibi okok gip aka nibi Krajs minim tep niñil niñ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep ñil tap ma gep rek nab nibi okok gip?

⁶ Pen Ebrahim nop gos niñnimib. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, "Ebrahim God minim agak ak niñ dak ak niñil God nop, bi komiñ tep yad, agak," aglak.

⁷ Nib ak, nibi niñim. Bin bi God Minim ageb ak niñil, "Niñid ageb," agil niñ dipal okok, Ebrahim tidig ne midebal. ⁸ God Minim birarik okok agak, Juda bin bi mer okok, God minim ageb ak niñ del, God kirop bin bi komiñ tep yad agnigab, agak. Ar nibak nep, God Minim birarik nep Krajs minim tep ak Ebrahim nop agak, "Nak mideban ak me, God ne bin bi okok

magilsek tap tep ñinigab," agak. ⁹ Ebrahim God minim agak ak niñ dek, God nop di tep gak rek, bin bi God Minim ageb ak niñil, niñid ageb agil niñ dipal okok, kirop ak rek nep di tep ginigab.

¹⁰ Pen bin bi lo minim ar ak nep niñil gon, God cinop dinigab, apal bin bi okok, yur kib yib dinigal. Tari ginig: God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi an, God lo minim ñu kil tiklak tiklak rek magilsek kisen ma ginigab ak, yur kib dinigab," aglak.

¹¹ Pen minim alap God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi yip niñ dipal okok nep me, bin bi komiñ tep yad midil komiñ midenigal," aglak. Nib ak nipin, bin bi lo minim ar ak nep niñil gel amnigab okok, God bin bi komiñ tep yad, agil, kirop ma dinigab. ¹² Pen lo minim ageb rek gep ak ke, Krais minim tep ak niñ dep ak ke. Bin bi lo minim ageb rek kilis cin ke ginigabin agnigal ak, sidol ginigal. God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, "Bi lo minim ke ke magilsek kisen ginigab bi nibak me komiñ amnigab," aglak. ¹³ Cin God lo minim ar ak gi mer niñil, yur kib dinig ginok ak pen Krais yur kib nibak dil cinop tau adik dak. God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, "Mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kimnigal bi okok, God ne ke pen ñek, yur dinigal," aglak. ¹⁴ Pen Krais cinop tau adik dak ak, God Ebrahim nop minim tep agak ak, Krais Jisas gek Juda bin bi mer okok tap tep nibak dinimel agil, nig gak. Juda bin bi mer okok minim tep nibak niñ del, God ne Kaun ne cinop Krais bin bi ne ñinigain agil, nig gak.

Lo minim ak ke; God ginigain agil ag lak minim ak ke

¹⁵ Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep minim alap agnim. Bi og-nap minim ag ar nokim lil, agnigal rek nep ginigal. Bi alap apil minim tib rikil abramek ma ginigab. ¹⁶ God ne Ebrahim eip ñi ne eip minim niñid ag lep agil agak ak, God Minim nibak ñu kil tikil, "Ñi okok eip," ñu kil ma tiklak; "Ñi nak ak eip," ñu kil tiklak. Ñi nokim aglak nibak, Krais nop nep aglak. ¹⁷ Pen yad agebin ak, God Ebrahim nop ginigain agil ag lak minim ak, mi konjai nep (430) mid damil, kisen God lo minim ak ñak. Lo minim kisen ñak nibak, titi gil minim niñid ag lep ned agak ak tap yokop rek lig gi yok ke okok yoknigab? Nig ma ginigab. ¹⁸ Pen bin bi lo minim kisen gel God tap tep ñibkop ak, God ned nig ginigain ag lak minim ak gos niñlig gi midil tap tep ma ñibkop. Pen God ne Ebrahim nop ned ag lak minim nibak nep gos niñlig gi midil, ne ke Ebrahim nop ag lak rek nep gak.

¹⁹ Pen nibi agnigabim, "God Ebrahim nop tap tep ag lak ak yokop ñib ak rek, God ne tari ginig lo minim ñak?" agnigabim. Pen God ned yib Ebrahim nop minim kilis niñid ak ag lak; kisen yib Ñi agak nibak owak. Pen ñin nab siñak bin bi tap si tap timel ke ke göligipal rek, kiri timel göligipal ak niñnimel, agil, God kirop lo minim ak ñak. Pen lo minim ak, God ejol okok nep dap bi alap nop ñelak, ne pen dam bin bi okok kirop ag ñak. ²⁰ Pen Ebrahim Ñi ne ginigab minim agak nibak minim kib yib ak me, God ne ke apil Ebrahim nop ag ñak.

Lo minim ak cinop gos timid ukip

²¹ Nibi gos alap niñil agnigabim, "God cinop minim omal agak. Pen lo minim agak minim nibak eip, yad ginigain agil minim kilis niñid ag lak minim nibak eip, adip adip ma mideb," agnigabim. "Minim nib omal ke ke mideb," agnigabim. Pen minim ke ke mer. God bin bi komiñ midep lo minim alap agobkop, cin lo ar nibak nep niñil gon, God ne niñil cinop bin bi komiñ tep yad apkop. Pen lo nibak rek ar alap ma agak. ²² God Minim ñu kil tiklak rek nep mideb. Bin bi karip lim okok magilsek tap si tap timel ar ak gel gel, gac nibak kirop kom kam gek, ke komiñ amnimel rek ma lip. Pen bin bi Jisas Krais nop niñ dinigal okok, God ginigain agil ag lak rek, tap tep agak nibak kirop ñinigab.

²³ Pen Krais ma owak ñin ak, nop ma niñ dinok ak me, lo minim cinop bi nagiman wari migan nab eyan midebal rek ak, gi kis kis gak. ²⁴ Cinop kis kis gil, gos timid uk damil, gos ñek niñlig gi midon, Krais apek, minim tep ne ak niñ don, God cinop bin bi komiñ tep yad agip. ²⁵ Krais minim tep ak niñ dipin ak me, miñi lo minim cinop gos timid uk dam ma gip.

Nibi God ñi pai ne midebim

²⁶ Nibi Krais Jisas nop niñ dipim ak me, nibi magilsek God ñi pai ne midebim. ²⁷ Nibi ñig pakil Krais nop cig gipim ak me, ke kisen nib Krais ne ke rek ulek lipim.

²⁸ Nib ak, Juda wagin ak ke, Grik wagin ak ke ma midebim; bin bi miñ wög gipim okok ke, bin bi gos nibi ke niñil gipim okok ke ma midebim; bin wagin ak ke, bi wagin ak ke ma midebim; nibi Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim rek, wagin nokim yib midebim.

²⁹ Nibi bin bi Krais pis ar midebim okok, nibi Ebrahim bin bi wagin ne midebim, niñil God Ebrahim nop minim kilis niñid ag lil ginigain agak ak, nibep ak rek nep ginigab.

Krais nep gek God ñi pai ne midobin

4 Minim yad agebin ak nig gil mideb: bin bi okok kimel, ñi pai kiri kisen kib gil tap kiri okok dinigal. Pen ñi pai sikol midil ma dinigal; kib gil nep me kiri tap nib okok magilsek dinigal. Nib ak, ñi pai nib okok tap konjai mideb ak pen kiri ñi pai sikol midebal rek, kiri bin bi miñ wög gipal rek nep midebal. ² Pen bin bi ñi pai nib okok kirop kod midebal okok, nib nib ginimib, agil, ag damil, mani tap kiri okok kod midel midel, nap ag lak ñin ak nep, tap kiri nib okok dipal. ³ Pen nib aknib rek nep, cin ñi pai sikol rek midil gos niñ tep ma gil, kijeki, cip saj, tap tari tari okok minim tari aglak ak dil, kirop bin bi miñ wög gep rek midoligipin. ⁴ Pen God ag lak ñin ak bir owak ak me, God Ñi ne ak nop ag yokek, Juda bin alap Ñi nibak nop tik dowak. Tik dapek, ne Juda lo minim ar ak niñil, mid damil, ⁵ Juda bin bi lo minim nipal okok kirop tau adik dak. Kirop tau adik dak ak, cin God ñi pai ne yib rek midonigabin agil gak. ⁶ Nibi ñi pai ne yib midebim rek, God ne Ñi ne Kaun ne ak ag yokek, Kaun ak apil cinop bak goñ lip ak me, God

nop "Aba, † Bapi," apin. ⁷ Nib ak, nibi bin bi, Seten nop bin bi miñ wög gep rek mideligipim okok, miñi God ñi pai ne midebim ak me, God ñi pai ne kirop minim kilis niñid ag lil, "Nibep tap tep okok ñinigain," agak minim ak, minim nibi yib.

Pol Galesia bin bi, "Nibep gos par niñebin," agak

⁸ Pen ned God nop ma niñ dölölipim ñin ak, nibi bin bi miñ wög gep rek midil, tap esek okok sobok gilig gi, piriklig gi, gi mid damil, mid tep ma göligipim. ⁹ Pen miñi God nop niñ dipim. Pen nibi God nop piyo niñil ma dipim; ne nep nibep niñil dip. Pen tari ginig nibi adik gi amil, ned gi timel göligipim rek kauyañ ginig gebim? Gipim nibak, kauyañ bin bi miñ wög gep okok rek koslam midon, agil, gipim aka? ¹⁰ Per ñin kib apal ak nep niñil, takin kib apal ak nep niñil, pib kib apal ak nep niñil, mi kib apal ak nep niñil gipim. Nig gil, gi timel gipim. ¹¹ Nib ak, yad minim tep nibep ag ñen nipek ak, miñi kirig ginimib rek lip, agil, nibep gos par niñebin.

¹² Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep yimig niñil agebin! Yad ned Juda lo minim niñöligipin rek kirig gil, nibi yokop mideligipim rek midebin ak, nibi ak rek nep lo minim nibak kirig gil, yad midebin rek midenimib. Ned nibi yip gi timel ma gipek. ¹³ Nibi nipim, ned yip tap gak ak me, yad am kariñ lim nibi siñak kin midil, nibep minim tep ak ag ñinek. ¹⁴ Yip tap gek ak, nibi koslam midebek pen yip yirik niñil, ma kirig gipek; God ejol alap aka Krajs Jisas nop ke di tep gipkep rek ak, yip aknib rek nep di tep gipek. ¹⁵ Nibi ned miñ miñ yib gil yip di tep gil, yimig niñil, uñin magil nibi okok tig ju yip ñeb rek lipkop, abramek tig ju ñibkep. ¹⁶ Pen miñi yip tari ginig kirig gipim? Minim niñid agen ar ak niñem nibep miñik yapek yip yirik nipim aka?

¹⁷ Bin bi nibep timid ukpal okok, kiri gos timel niñil nig gipal. Pol bi okok kirig gil, minim cin apin ak nep kisen ginimib, agil, nig gipal. ¹⁸ Bin bi kilis gil nibep gi tep ginigal ak tep. Pen kiri per nep nig genimel. Yad nibep eip midenigain ñin ak abe, par okok midenigain ñin ak abe nibep gos niñil gi tep ginigal ak tep. Pen yad par okok midenigain ñin ak nibep tom apal ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁹ Pen ñi pai midmagil yad okok. Ned, "Krais minim tep ak ag ñen, niñ del, Krajs kirop nab adañ miden," agil, nibep ag ñi tep göligipin ak, bin okok ñi pai tik donig gel, yur kib gip rek ak, yip gak. Pen miñi kauyañ Krajs nibep nab adañ miden, agil, nibep ag ñi tep gebin ak, bin ñi pai tik donig gel, yur gip rek ak, yip kauyañ geb. ²⁰ Yad nibep eip midebnepe ak, minim akal dil agnim, agil, piyo nipnep ak, pen par siñ aul midebin ak me, yad nibep gos par niñen, gos yad abic gek apeb.

²¹ Pen nibi lo minim nep niñin, apim okok, lo minim ognap ma niñnimib rek lip. ²² Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, "Ebrahim ñi omal tik dowak. Ñi ne alap, bin praj alap Ebrahim bine ak nop miñ wög göligip bin ak nop

† Jisas Arameik minim agoligip. "Aba" agak minim magil nibak wagin ak "Bapi."

dil tik dowak; ñi ne alap, bin miñ wög ma göligip bin ak nop yipid gil dil tik dowak," aglak. ²³ Bine miñ wög göligip ñi tik dowak ak, ñi pai tik dopal rek nep tik dowak; pen bin miñ wög ma göligip bin yipid gil dak bine ak, ñi pai womleb midil, God Ebrahim nop ñi alap tik donigan agil minim kilis niñid ag lil agak rek, ñi alap tik dowak.

²⁴ Kesim ar nibak rek, minim ognap bak okok mideb. Bin omal, minim kilis niñid ag lep omal. Minim kilis niñid ag lep alap Sainai Dim nib apil, ñi pai tik dapek kiri miñ wög gilig gi nep midenigal; Hega me ak. ²⁵ Bin Hega ne Sainai Dim kariñ lim Arebia siñak rek me. Ne taun kib Jerusalem miñi mideb ak rek mideb. Tari ginig: Jerusalem abe ñi pai ne abe miñ wög gipal.

²⁶ Pen Jerusalem seb kab ar alañ mideb siñak, bin bi miñ wög gil ma amnigal. Kariñ lim nibak ami cin.

²⁷ Birarik nep kimep alap God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, "Bin ñi pai womleb ñi pai ma tik dowip ak, miñ miñ yib ginigab.

Bin ñi pai tiknig gek ma ñiñib ak, tep gek niñlig gi, miñ miñ ginigab.

Bin ñi pai womleb ak, wagin ne kib midenigab; pen bin nigmil eip ajöligipir ak, wagin ne kib ma midenigab," aglak.

²⁸ Ai mam sikop. God ne minim kilis niñid ag lek, Sera Aisak tik dowak. Pen nib aknib rek nep, God minim kilis niñid ag lek, nibi ñi pai ne midebim. Nib ak, nibi Aisak rek midebim.

²⁹ Ñin nibak, Ebrahim ñi ne bin bi ñi pai tik dopal rek nep tig dowak ñi ak, warikil, nimam adik God Kaun gek tik dowak ak nop niñek, miñik yapek, gi timel gak. Nib ak rek, miñi Juda bin bi lo minim nipal okok, cinop bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipin okok ak rek nep gipal.

³⁰ God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, "Bin wög gi ñeb amil mal kirop ag yokan. Bin miñ wög gi ñeb ñi ne ak, bin yipid gil dil ñi tik donak ak, tap ne ognap ma dinigab," aglak.

³¹ Nib ak, ai mam sikop niñim! Cin bin miñ wög göligip ñi pai ne rek ma midobin; cin bin miñ wög ma göligip bin yipid gil dak ak, ñi pai ne rek midobin.

Miñ midonok, Krajs cinop tau adik dak ak me, Juda lo minim okok lo cin mer

5 Krajs cinop pis nep tau adik dak ak, kisen Juda lo minim alap cinop minim kib ma agniniñ, agil, cinop tau adik dak. Krajs nig gak ak gos niñlig gi nep midenimib; ned Juda lo minim ak bi kib nibi rek lek, nop bin bi miñ wög gep rek mideligipim ak kauyañ ma adik gi amnimib. ² Yad Pol nibep minim agebin aul niñ tep ginimib! Juda kai minim cin dinimib apal okok kirop yau agem, wak nibep tib gi rik genigal ak, kisen Krajs nibep gi ñinimib rek ma linigab. ³ Yad nibep kauyañ ag tep ginigain! Bi okok minim cin dinimib apal okok kirop yau agem, wak nibep tib gi rik genigal ak, kisen nibi Juda lo minim ak magilsek dil kisen ginimib. ⁴ Nibi, "Juda lo minim kisen gon amek, God cinop niñil, 'Bin bi komiñ tep yad,' agnigab," ag gos nipim bin bi

okok, Krais nop kirig gipim; bin bi ne ma midebim. Nibi nig gil nipim rek, Krais nibep yimig niñil dinimij rek ma lip. ⁵ Pen God Kaun cinop nab adanj mideb bin bi okok, God cinop niñil, "Bin bi komij tep yad," agnigab ñin ak kod midil tep gek niñlig gi, gos sek midobin. ⁶ Bin bi Krais Jisas nop cig midebal okok, wak tib gi rik gipal aka tib gi rik ma gipal ak tap yokop. Tap kib nokim nep mideb: Krais nop niñ dil, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lin.

⁷ Nibi ned tag tep göligipim ak pen miñi bi an nibep kanib binem tikip niñil minim niñid ak kirig gipim?

⁸ God nibep kanib binem tikip niñil minim niñid ak ma kirig gipim. Ne nep me nibep sik ageb. ⁹ Bin bi okok tap yis apal ak minim alap agil apal, "Yis sikol eñap plaua tin kib eyañ sek lel, yis nibak ke amek amek plaua nibak kib yib tannigab," apal. ¹⁰ Krais eip jim ñil midobin ak me, yad nipin minim yad agesin nibaul nibi ke nib aknib rek nep niñnigabim. Pen bi an ne apil minim esek agek, nibi gos alap alap nipim ak, bi nibak minim kib niñil pen yur dinigab.

¹¹ Pen ai mam sikop niñim! Krais bin bi niñ dipal okok kirop wak tib gi rik ginimib apnep, bi okok yip gi timel ma giplap. Yad wak tib gi rik ginimib apnep, Krais ne bin bi okok nen agil mab kros bak alañ kimak minim tep nibak niñel milik ma yopkop. ¹² Pen gos yad, bi minim esek agel sidol gipim bi nib okok kirop ke pis nep tib gi rik ginigal ak tep!

¹³ Pen ai mam sikop. Krais cinop pis nep tau adik dak ak, kisen Juda lo minim alap cinop minim kib ma agnimij, agil, cinop tau adik dak. Pen gos nibak niñil, gos nibi ke niñil, abramek ma ginimib; bin bi okok kirop yimig niñil, di tep ginimib. ¹⁴ God lo minim ak magilsek di jim ñil, minim ar nokim alap nep mideb: "Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin." ¹⁵ Nib ak, nibi ke niñ tep ginimib. Kaj kain okok gipal rek milik yapek, pen pen ginigabim ak, magilsek ap yap paknigabim.

Gos ke nipim ar ak kirig gil, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak nep ginimib

¹⁶ Nib ak, nibep agebin, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak nep ginimib. Nig genigabim me, gos nibi ke niñil, tap si tap timel göligipim ar ak kirig ginigabim. ¹⁷ Gos nib omal, alap pis kid lip gi damek, alap pis kid lip gi damek ak me, tap gin agnigabim ar ak ginimib rek ma linigab.

¹⁸ Pen God Kaun nibep gos ñek niñlig gi gem amek, Juda lo minim okok lo nibi mer. ¹⁹ Pen bin bi gos kiri ke niñil gipal ar ak, bin si bi si gil, abramek gi ajil, gi timel yib gil; ²⁰ tap yokop god esek okok sobok gil, kij gil, kiyob pakil; bin bi okok kirop milik kal niñil, pen pen gil, tap kiri okok yad rek ma mideb agil, cibur timel gek, yad ke bi kib midenim agil, pen pen agil, am ke ke asik lil, ²¹ tap kiri okok yad rek midobkop, agil; ñig kilis ñibil saköl ñagil, tap magil konai nep ñibil, tap timel niñep ma niñep gil, gi timel yib gipal. Yad nibep ned agnek minim ak miñi kauyañ agebin: bin bi nibak rek gipal okok, God kirop dil ma kod midenigab.

²² Pen bin bi God Kaun kirop gos ñek niñlig gi gel ameb okok, bin bi okok midmagil lil, miñ miñ gil, cibur sain sain midil, bin bi ognap okok yimig niñil, gi tep gil, minim kiri ke agnigal ak ar nibak rek nep gil, ²³ bin bi ognap eip minim sisain agil di tep gil, bin bi ognap kirop gi timel gel, pen kal ma junigal. Nig genigal ak, lo minim alap kirop minim kib ma agnigab.

²⁴ Krais Jisas bin bi ne okok, gos ke niñil abramek goligipin nag ar nibak kirig gipin. Nag ar goligipin nibak, mab kros bak alañ Krais Jisas eip kimak. ²⁵ Nib ak, God Kaun ak nep cinop komij kisen nib ñek, komij midobin ak me, God Kaun tap tari cinop agnimij ak, nib aknib rek nep gin. ²⁶ Pen cin ke yib kib miden, agil, pen pen agil, tap kiri okok tap yad rek midobkop, agil, gos ma niñin.

Bin bi okok midmagil lil, gi tep ginimib

6 Ai mam sikop. Bin bi cin ognap tap si tap timel ar ognap genimel ak, nibi bin bi God Kaun nibep nab adanj mideb bin bi okok kirop minim sisain agil, ag tep gem, kauyañ mid tep ginimel. "Ñin ognap cin ak rek nep gijin rek lip," agil, niñ tep ginimib. ² Bin bi cin ognap miker denimel, kirop yimig niñil kod midem, mid tep ginimel. Nig ginigabim ak, Krais lo ne ageb rek ginigabim. ³ Cin ke tap tep alap ma mideb. Bin bi ognap, cin ke bin bi tep agnigal ak, minim esek agnigal. ⁴ Bi nibak bi tep aka yad bi tep, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib; yad ke gi tep gipin aka gi tep ma gipin agil, gos ak nep niñnimib. ⁵ Tari ginig: cin nokim nokim mik-er ke ke mideb rek niñil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigabim ak, ke niñ tep gin.

⁶ Pen bin bi Krais minim tep ag ñibal okok, bin bi minim nibak nipal okok, minim ag ñeb bin bi nib okok kirop saköl ma ginimel; tap tep kiri mideb okok kirop ognap nonim li ñinimel.

⁷ Pen, God bi saköl, yad tap si tap timel ginigain ne ma niñnigab, agil, ma niñnimib. Ginigabin rek, cinop pen ak rek nep ginigab. Cin nipin, tap yimnigabin rek nep pag donigabin; tap ke ognap ma pag donigabin. ⁸ Nib ak, gos cin ke nipin rek tap yimin agnigabin ak, kanib timel amlig gi, pis nep yap pakil, mab per yineb ak pag donigabin. Pen God Kaun gos ñeb rek tap yimin agnigabin ak, God Kaun ak cinop gek, komij per midep won ak nep pag donigabin. ⁹ Nib ak, yirik niñil, gi tep gipin ak ma kirig gil, kilis gi tap yimil, ñin kisen ak tap magil tep pag donigabin. ¹⁰ Pen tap ñineb nibak wös ma gip ñin aul, bin bi Krais pis ar midebal okok kirop di tep gep rek lenigab ak, di tep gin. Pen bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep magilsek di tep gin.

Krais cinop nen agil mab kros bak alañ kimak ak nep tap kib yib

¹¹ Yad agen, mam alap mij nibaul ñu kil tikeb. Pen miñi ñinmagil yad ke ñu kil tikebin ak me, minim magil kib kib rek ñu kil tikebin.

¹² Bi mib goñ nep niñil, ak tep, ak timel, apal bi okok, kiri kilis gil wak tib gi rik ginimib apal. Krais mab kros

bak alaŋ kimak minim ak nep agon, bi Juda ognap kabiam juil, cinop gi timel ginigal, agil me, nib apal.

¹³ Wak kiri ke tib gi rik gipal ak pen Juda lo minim okok magilsek kisen ma gipal. Nibep wak tib gi rik ginimib apal ak, kisen kiri miñ miñ gil, Juda bi okok ognap kirop agnigal, "Cin agon minim cin dil miñ goŋ kiri nib tib gipal," agnigal. ¹⁴ Pen yad tap nokim alap nep gos niñil miñ miñ gipin: Jisas yip nen agil, mab kros bak alaŋ kimek, yad eip kimnek rek lip ak niñil me, miñ miñ gipin. Ne eip kimnek nibak, bi pis nep kimib rek ak miden, bin bi lim dai wagin aul nib tap kiri miñ miñ gipal tap okok, yip tep ma gip. Pen bin bi nib okok ak rek nep yip niñel, yad tap yokop alap rek lek, bi pis nep kimib bi alap rek midebin.

¹⁵ Wak tib gi rikip aka tib gi rik ma gip ak tap yokop. Pen God gek, bin bi kisen nib lil, bin bi ne midobin ak tap yib. ¹⁶ Minim agesin kisen gipim bin bi okok abe, God bin bi ne okok magilsek abe, God nibep yimig niñil di tep gek niñlig gi nibi kapkap mid tep gi midenimib.

¹⁷ Yad minim magil nokim alap mideb ak, nibep agnig gebin. Jisas minim tep ak agen, yip paklak kiñauŋ okok mideb ak me, bi ognap apil yip miker ognap ma ñinimel.

¹⁸ Ai mam yad okok. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nibep yimig niñil, kod midonimij. Nib aknib rek tep.

Epesas

1 Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Epesas midebim okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikebin.

² God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig niñil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimib.

Krais eip midobin ak, ne kaun cinop tap tep ñib

³ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai Nap ne God nop tep agin. Ñi ne nop ag yokek apil cinop dek me, nop cig gon, seb kab ar alar tap tep tep mideb okok magilsek kaun cinop ñib. ⁴ Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak God agak, "Krais bin bi ne midenigal okok, kiri bin bi siñ, bin bi asiñ ma mideb yad okok midenigal," agak.

Nib ak, birarik ped okok God bin bi midmagil lil, ⁵ ñin nibak nep, gos ne nep niñil agak, "Ñi yad Jisas Krai bin bi kirop dinigab okok, ñi pai yad ke rek lel, yad ke kirop dil yimagilnigain," agak. ⁶ Nib agil, Ñi midmagil ne ak abramek ag yokek apil, cinop di Nap ñinmagil ar ne lak ak me, tep gek niñlig gi yib ne ak agon ar amnar.

⁷ Jisas Krai lakañ ne yapek kimil cinop tau adik dek, God, Bi tep yib ak, cinop yimig yib niñil, tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gip. Nib ak, cin nipin God ne bin bi okok mapin yib niñip. ⁸ God ne gos niñ kid yikil tap magilsek okok niñip ak, cinop tap tep tep nib okok abramek ñib. ⁹ Pen God ne Krai eip tari ginig gak ak, tap we gil midoligip nibak cinop misen agek nipin. ¹⁰ God ñin kisen ag lak ñin ak, tap seb kab ar alar siñak abe, tap lim dai wagin aul abe, Krai ne nokim nep magilsek kod midenigab.

¹¹ God ne ke gos niñil ag lak ak, magilsek ginig geb. God ne ke gos niñil ag lak, cin Krai cig gipin bin bi okok, bin bi ne ke linigabin. God ne birarik ped okok nig gos niñak. ¹² Ne gak nibak, cin bin bi Krai nop ned niñ dinok okok, God yib ne agon ar amnimin, agil gak. ¹³ Pen nibi ak rek nep, Krai minim tep bin bi di komin yokep minim niñid nibak niñ dem, God nibep dil, Kaun Siñ nibep nab adar lil, Krai bin bi ne yib ag lip. ¹⁴ God Kaun cinop nab adar mideb ak me, cin nipin, God tap tep tep bin bi yad kisen ñinigain agak tap okok, kisen dil mid tep yib ginigabin. Nib ak, God yib ne agon ar amnar.

Pol God nop sobok gak

¹⁵ Nib ak, yad ned niñnek, nibi Bi Kib Jisas nop niñ dil, bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil lipim ak, ¹⁶ yad sakol ma gil, per nep nibep nen agil, God nop tep gip agil, sobok gilig gi midebin. ¹⁷ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai God ne ak, Bapi tep aknib ke ak, nop per ag niñil agebin, ne

Kaun nibep ñinigab niñil ne nibep gos tep ñil, God ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak nibep yomek, nibi God nop niñ tep ginigabim. ¹⁸ God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adar melik ne ñi lek, Krai bin bi ne kirop tap tep aknib ke ñinig geb ak niñigabim. God tap tep nibak ñinigain, agil me, nibep sik agak. ¹⁹ God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adar melik ne ñi lek, ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib gek, cin bin bi Krai minim tep niñ dipin okok kilis nibak dijin rek lip ak niñigabim. Kilis nibak God ñinmagil ar ne nep mideb. ²⁰ Krai pis nep kimek, God kilis nibak nep Krai warik ñil, seb kab ar alar siñak dam ñinmagil yipid pis kid ne lak. ²¹ Krai God eip am bisig gip ak, kaun seb kab alar ned kod mideligipal okok abe, kaun seb kab alar kisen kod midenigal okok abe, yib kiri magilsek piyak midek, Krai yib ne ak i ar alar midek niñlig gi, magilsek mok ne okok mideb. ²² God ne bin bi okok tap okok magilsek Krai mok ne okok lak. Pen cin Krai bin bi ne okok magilsek, God Krai nop bi nabic ak ag lak. ²³ Krai bin bi ne okok, cin mib gor ne midobin. Krai nabic abe mib gor abe mideb me ak.

Krais nep gek, cin komin midobin

2 Nibi tap si tap timel goligipim ak, nibi bin bi pis nep kimbak rek mideligipim. ² Bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gipal rek, nibi ke ned ak rek nep goligipim. Ñin nibak kaun kimi nab alar midebal bi kib kiri gip rek, nibi ned ak rek nep goligipim. Kaun nibak ne bin bi God Minim ma niñ dipal okok kirop nab adar mideb. ³ Pen ned cin magilsek nibak rek nep goligipin. Gos cin ke niñoligipin rek gilig gi, gos ognap ke niñin rek ma lek, tap si tap timel nep goligipin. Nib ak, bin bi okok gi timel gel God kirop pen yur kib ñinig geb rek ak, cin ak rek nep goligipin.

⁴ Nib ak, cin bin bi pis nep kimbak rek midonok, God eip midojin rek ma lek, God bin bi per nep yimig niñip ak, cinop midmagil yib lil, Krai eip di komin lip. God ne nibep yimig niñip ak me, nibep di komin yokip.

⁶ God cinop Krai eip warik ñil, seb kab ar alar siñak dam Krai Jisas eip bisig gi ñak.

⁷ Pen God gak nibak, bin bi kisen tik donigal okok, kiri God ne cinop nen agil, Krai Jisas nop ag yokil cinop gi tep yib gak ak niñil, God ne bi tep ke yib, bin bi yimig yib niñip ak niñnimel agil gak. ⁸ God nibep yimig niñil di komin yokip. Krai minim tep ak niñ dipak ak me, ne nig gak. Pen nibi Krai niñ dem nibep dip ak, kilis cin ke gon cinop dip, agil ma agnimib. God ne nep nibep tap tep ak yokop ñib. ⁹ Nibi Krai niñ

dem nibep dip ak, nibi tap tep alap ma gipek. Nib ak, yib nibi ke agem ar amnimin rek ma lip. ¹⁰ Pen God cinop dil Krajs Jisas bin bi ne gi lak ak, God birarik ped okok bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimel agil, cinop nig gak.

Krais Juda bin bi okok eip, Juda bin bi mer okok eip di jim ñak

¹¹ Nibi nipim, nanim nap kiri Juda bin bi mer, niñil nibep tik dolak ak, nibi ak rek nep Juda bin bi mer. Juda bin bi okok yib kiri ke agil, "wak tikip" agoligipal. Bi okok kiri mib goñ nig gipal. Pen nibep Juda bin bi mer okok yib agil, "wak ma tikip" agoligipal. ¹² Pen saköl ma ginimib. Nibi ned Krajs pis ken ma midebek; nibi Isrel wagin ak mis ken midebek; God minim niñid ag lak ak ma nipek; nibi karip lim ar wagin aul mideligipim ak pen God nop ma niñeligipim. ¹³ Nibi ned God mideb par siñak mideligipim pen miñi Krajs lakañ ne yowak ak me, Krajs Jisas eip God mideb siñak ulep opim. ¹⁴ Nib ak, Krajs ne kimak rek, cin Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok milik kabiam niñil pen pen goligipin wari nab ak tib wal gi yokil, wagin omal di jim ñil lek, cin wagin nokim alap nep midobin. ¹⁵ Jisas mib goñ lil kimak rek, Juda lo minim ke ke okok magilsek pis nep kir gak. Jisas kimak ak, kisen Juda bin bi okok wagin ak ke, Juda bin bi mer okok wagin ak ke midil pen pen ma ginigal; bin bi magilsek okok wagin nokim alap nep midil kapkap midenigal, agil kimak. ¹⁶ Jisas mib goñ ne mab kros bak alañ kimak ak, wagin omal nib okok di God eip jim ñak; pen pen gep nag ak abe ñag pak lak. ¹⁷ Ned ke ke yib midoligipin ak pen Krajs minim tep God eip jim ñil midep ak damil, nibi bin bi par kib okok rek mideligipim okok ag ñil, cin Juda bin bi ulep okok midoligipin okok ag ñil gak. ¹⁸ Krajs kijon cinop ar nokim yikak nibak, God Kaun ne nokim mideb ak nep gek, cin wagin omalgi Bapi mideb siñak amjin rek lip.

Cin Krajs pis ar midobin okok, God karip ne rek midobin

¹⁹ Nib ak, miñi bin bi karip lim ke okok nib ju apil midebal rek ma midebim. Bin bi ar okok gi ajpal rek ma midebim. God bin bi ne ned nib okok eip mogim gil, bin bi ne yipid gil midebim. ²⁰ Nib ak, cin God sobok gep karip ak rek midobin. Krajs Jisas karip sap di midep kib nab eyañ mideb. Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe, karip sap sikol sikol auan okok piñil lipal rek ak midebal; karip bog ñag kis kis gipal rek ak nibi midebim. ²¹ Krajs Jisas karip sap kib nab eyañ midek, karip nibak magilsek jim ñil kib gil, Bi Kib sobok gep karip siñ ne linigab. ²² Nib ak, nibi Epesas bin bi Krajs pis ar midebim okok, God ne nibep ak rek nep di karip nibak eip di jim ñil lek, karip ñilik migan tep ne ak God Kaun amil midenigab.

Pol Krajs minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñoligip

³ Yad Pol, Krajs nop wög gi ñilig gi, nibep Juda bin bi mer okok ag ñi ajen, bin bi ognap yip niñel milik yapek miñ lel midebin. ² Pen nibi bir nipim, God yip yimig niñil minim tep ne yip ag ñek, yad minim tep nibak nibep ag ñi ajoligipin. ³ God yip yimig niñil, minim ne ned we gil midoligip ognap yip yomek niñnek ak, minim ognap ñu kil tikpin. ⁴ Nibi minim ñu kil tikebin aul niñ tep gil me, God birarik ped okok Krajs kisen ginigab ag lak minim ak niñil, yad minim ned we gil midoligip nibak niñ tep gipin ak, niñni-gabim. ⁵ God Kaun ne cinop bi Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne ke okok abe, bi God minim agep bi ne ke okok abe miserj agil gos ñek, minim bin bi ned ma niñeligipal ak nipin. ⁶ Minim we gil midoligip nibak nig gil mideb: Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God tap tep bin bi ñinigain agak ak dinigal. Kiri wagin omal mib goñ nokim nep midek, God ne Krajs Jisas ag yokil bin bi kirop gi rep ginigain agak minim tep nibak minim kiri magilsek. Krajs Jisas minim tep ak me ak.

⁷ God Bi kilis yib ak yip yimig niñil di tep gil, tap tep ke ñil, yip Krajs minim tep ak wög gi ñeb bi alap ag lek midebin. ⁸ God bin bi ne ognap bin bi kib, ognap bin bi sikol. Yad bi sikol yib ak pen God yip yimig niñil gi tep gek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop, Krajs cinop gi tep yib gil di tep yib gip, minim tep ak ag ñibin. Pen minim nibak dai ma juip. ⁹ Pen God ne karip lim ar wagin aul mideb tap okok, tap seb kab ar alañ mideb tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, ne ke nep gek minim nibak we gil midoligip. Pen miñi God yip ag lek, yad minim we gil midoligip nibak bin bi magilsek okok kirop miserj ag ñebin. ¹⁰ God gak nibak, miñi Krajs bin bi ne karip lim ar wagin aul midebal okok genigal niñlig gi, ejol seb kab ar alañ kod midebal okok, God bi gos niñ kid yik niñip ak niñnimel, agil gak. ¹¹ God gak nibak, ne birarik ped okok gos niñak rek nep, Bi Kib cin Krajs Jisas nop ag yokil, tap nibak gak. ¹² Cin Krajs Jisas nop niñ dil cig gipin ak me, God nop ma pirikil, gos sek nep ne mideb ulep siñak amnin. ¹³ Nib ak, nibep ag ñi ajen, yip gi timel gel, koslam midebin ak, gos par ma niñnimib; yad koslam midebin pen God nibep tap tep ñinigab.

Krais bin bi kirop midmagil yib lip

¹⁴ Ar nibak nep yad Bapi nop kogim yimil sobok gebin. ¹⁵ Bapi ne ke gi lek, yakam lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok abe, yakam seb kab ar alañ siñak midebal okok abe, cin magilsek yakam ne midobin. ¹⁶ Bapi God nop sobok gebin, ne Bi melik tep ke sek, ñinmagil ne tap tep yib mideb niñil ne Kaun ne nibep ñek, cibur gos midmagil nab nibep adañ kilis sek midenigabim. ¹⁷ Bapi God nop sobok gebin, nibi Krajs nop niñ dem, Krajs midmagil nab nibep adañ midenigab. Yad sobok gebin, nibi tap tari ginig gebim ak, God abe bin bi okok abe kirop midmagil lil ginigabim. ¹⁸ Yad sobok

gebin, nibi abe Krai bin bi magilsek okok abe, Krai ne per nep bin bi kirop midmagil yib lip ak misen niŋni-gabim. ¹⁹ Krai bin bi okok midmagil yib lip ak niŋni-gabim. Pen ar nibak nep mer. Yad God nop sobok gebin ak, ne nibep midmagil yib lip ak, cibur gos midmagil nab nibi ke adan niŋni-gabim. Nib ak, God ne ke nab nibep adan ap ran jaknigab.

²⁰ Cin God nop ag nipin, pen ne ag nipin rek nep ma ginigab; cin gos nipin rek nep ma ginigab. Kilis ne ke ak cinop nab adan wög gil, ne gi yimeb nep ginigab.

²¹ Nib ak, cin Krai Jisas bin bi ne midil nop cig midobin okok, yib ne per nep per nep ag dad amon ar amnanj! Nib aknib rek tep.

Krais miß goŋ ne jim ñil midenimib

4 Yad Bi Kib wög gen yip miñ lel midebin ak, minim agebin aul niŋnimib. God nibep bin bi tep yad midenimib agil dip ak, nibi nib aknib rek nep gi midenimib. ² Bin bi kib midobin agil kabiam ma junimib; bin bi sain tep okok midenimib. Nibi pen pen minim si-sain agil midmagil linimib. ³ God Kaun nibep di jim ñil lek, jim ñil midebim rek, nig gil nep kapkap midojin agil gem amnimij. ⁴ Cin Krai bin bi ne miß goŋ nokim alap nep mideb. Kaun ak nokim alap nep mideb. Nibi magilsek tap tep nokim alap nep kisen dinigabin agil gos sek midebim. God tap tep nibak ñinigain agil nibep sik agak. ⁵ Bi Kib cin ak nokim alap nep mideb. Krai nop niŋ dep kanib ak nokim alap nep mideb. Niŋ pakep ak nokim alap nep mideb. ⁶ Bin bi magilsek midebal okok kiri God nokim alap nep, Bapi nokim alap nep mideb. Ne bin bi magilsek okok Bi Kib mideb. Ne bin bi ag lek, kiri magilsek wög ne gipal. Ne bin bi magilsek okok nab kirop adan mideb. ⁷ Pen Krai cinop nokim nokim ke ke tap tep ke alap nonim li ñek dipin.

⁸ Nib ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Kariŋ lim ar alanj amnak ñin ak,

kaual maual ne okok miñ lil,
kirop dam lip gi dad amil,

bin bi okok kirop tap tep tep ñak,” aglak.

⁹ Ne kariŋ lim ar alanj amnak aglak wagin ak titi gil rek mideb? Me ne ned lim dai yipil mok eyanj amil, kisen kariŋ lim ar alanj amnak. ¹⁰ Nib ak cin nipin, bi lim dai yipil mok eyanj amnak ak, bi nibak nep ar alanj amil seb kab ar alanj siŋak amnak. Nig gak ak, kariŋ lim mok eyanj siŋak abe, kariŋ lim ar alanj siŋak abe, kariŋ lim magilsek yib amnigain, agil, nig gak.

¹¹ Bi nibak nep bin bi ne tap tep tep ñil, ognap ag lek, Jisas minim tep dad ameb wög ak gipal; ognap God minim agep wög ak gipal; ognap bin bi Krai nop ma nipal okok kirop Krai minim tep ak ag ñibal; ognap bin bi Krai nop niŋ dipal okok kirop kod midil ag ñi tep gipal; ognap bin bi ñi pai okok kirop Krai minim tep ak ag ñibal. ¹² God bin bi ne nop wög gel, Krai miß goŋ ne kib gil kilis linimij, agil, bin bi ne okok kirop tap tep tep nib okok ñib. ¹³ Krai miß goŋ kilis lek, cin magilsek miß goŋ nokim alap rek minim tep ne niŋ dil, God ñi ne tigep Bi rek mideb ak niŋ tep gil, cin ñi pai

sikol rek mer, bin bi pobij Krai ne ke mideb rek lini-gabin.

¹⁴ Nig genigab ak, kisen cin ñi pai sikol rek ma midonigabin. Ñin kisen nibak, bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim ke ke okok nib okok nib di di tom tom apal okok, cinop yigen dil ñig solwara di adik madik gip rek ma ginigal. ¹⁵ Ñin kisen nibak, cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil minim niŋid nep agil, tap tari tari ginigabin ak, Nabic tari gipkop ak niŋil, nib aknib rek nep gin. Nabic ak me Krai nep. ¹⁶ Krai nabic midek, miß goŋ kid ke ognap kid ke ognap pen pen midmagil lil, wög ke ke gel, kidil amil miß goŋ kid ke ke di jim ñek, miß goŋ magilsek kib gil, kilis linigab.

Krais bin bi ne midobin rek, nag kisen nib ar ak gin

¹⁷ Nib ak, yad Bi Kib minim ne ak dil nibep minim kilis agil agebin: bin bi God ma niŋ dipal okok gipal rek nag ar ak rek ma ginimib. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ma mideb. ¹⁸ Kiri kislim pis siŋak midebal. Kiri gos alap ma mideb yib. Gos timid midmagil kiri ke gac gil minim ma nipal. Nib ak, God komij ne kirop nab adan ma mideb. ¹⁹ Tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok kirop nabij ma gip. Nib ak, kiri tap si tap timel abramek gi dam dam, miñi tap si tap timel kisen nib ognap gin, agil, tapin nep abramek gel ameb.

²⁰ Pen ned Krai minim tep ak ag ñon niŋ dipek ak, Krai nibi nag ar nibak ginimib agip, nibep ag ñon ma nipek. ²¹ Nibep Jisas minim niŋid ak nep ag ñon nipek ak me. ²² Tap si tap timel ned göligipim ak, gos timid midmagil nibep gac ginigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel göligipim ak pis nep kirig ginimib. ²³ Gos tep kisen nib ar ak nep niŋnimib.

²⁴ Pen God gek nibi bin bi kisen nib midenimib rek lip. Nib ak, nag kisen nib ar ak tig ulek lil, God komij tep mideb rek ak, God ne siŋ ke mideb rek ak midenimib.

²⁵ Nib ak, cin magilsek Krai miß goŋ ne nokim nep midobin ak me, nibi magilsek bin bi okok kirop esek apim ak kirig gil, minim niŋid nep agnimib. ²⁶ Ñin ognap bin bi nibep gi timel gel nibep milik yonigab. Pen milik yapek, tap si tap timel ma ginimib. Nig gil milik niŋlig gi midem niŋlig gi, pib paŋid ma amnimij. ²⁷ Mer ak, Seten nibep gos timel ñek, tap si tap timel ginimib rek lip.

²⁸ Bin bi tap si dipal okok kisen tap si ma dinimel; kilis kiri ke wög gil tap midek niŋlig gi, ognap bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop ñinimel. ²⁹ Minim agnig ginimib ak, minim timel ognap ma agnimib. Minim tep, bin bi niŋil God nop cig tep ginimel rek linimij minim ak rek nep agnimib. ³⁰ God ñin kisen ak cinop pis nep dinigain agil niŋ lil, Kaun Siŋ ne ak ned ag yokek apil nibep nab adan mideb ak me, timel gil God Kaun Siŋ nop miker ma ñinimib. ³¹ Cibur timel gek, bin bi ognap niŋem milik yapek, kabiam juil, minim pen pen agil, bin bi ag juil, gi timel gil gipim ak magilsek kirig ginimib. ³² Pen pen yimig niŋil, midmagil linimib. Nibi Krai pis ar midem, God nibep tap si tap timel gipim ak niŋil kirig gip rek ak, nibi ak rek nep pen pen niŋil kirig ginimib.

Melik ar ak nep tagojin

5 Nibi God ñi pai midmagil tep ne midebim ak, ne gip rek ginimib. ² Krai ne cinop bin bi midmagil lil, God nop tap dap sobok gel ki tep owip rek ak, cinop nen agil mab bak alaŋ kimak. Krai gak nibak niŋil, nibi ke, nib akniŋ rek nep bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi midenimib.

³ Pen God bin bi ne ke yib midebim ak, bin si bi si gil, okok ajil abramek gil, tap tep kiri okok yad dipnep agil, nag ar nibak rek magilsek pis nep kirig ginimib.

⁴ Wasikil agil, ñiloŋ lil, minim timel agil ma ginimib. Minim nibak rek ma agep yib. Nibi pen God nop tep agnimib.

⁵ Niŋ tep ginimib: bin si bi si gipal bin bi okok abe, okok ajil abramek gipal bin bi okok abe, tap tep kiri okok yad dipnep apal bin bi okok abe, kiri God Krai apil mal kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaŋ kod midebir siŋak ma amnigal yib. Kiri tap si tap timel nib okok gos nipal ak, tap nib okok god kiri rek lip.

⁶ Nag timel agesin nib okok, bin bi ognap nibep tom agil agnigal, "Tap nib okok tap si tap timel mer," agnigal. Nibep esek agel niŋnimib rek lip ak, niŋ tep gil minim kirop ma dinimib. Tap si tap timel agesin nib okok gem, God kal juil nibep gi timel yib ginigab.

⁷ Minim kiri niŋil kirop eip ma ajenimib.

⁸ Ned kislim nab okok mideligipim ak pen miñi Bi Kib bin bi ne lil melik ne ar ak midebim. Miñi melik ne ar ak midebim rek, bin bi melik ar ak ajpal rek ajenimib. Melik ñi pai rek midenimib. ⁹ Melik magil ak tap tep tep koŋai nep pilnigab: gi tep gep magil ke ke koŋai yib pilnigab; tap tari tari God niŋek tep ginigab tap okok magilsek pilnigab; tap tari tari niŋid nep mideb per nep pilnigab. ¹⁰ God nop tep ginimiŋ ar ak nep niŋ tep gil gem amniŋ.

¹¹ Kislim eyaŋ ajil tap si tap timel gipal ak nibi eip ma ginimib. Tap si tap timel gipal ak melik ar ak agem niŋnimel. ¹² Kiri tap si tap timel we gil gipal ak, cin tap nib okok minim nep agnigabin ak, nabiŋ ginigab.

¹³ Kariŋ tikek magilsek miser niŋin. Nib ak rek, God melik ne apek, tap tari we gil gipal ak miser niŋnigal.

¹⁴ Melik apek, magilsek niŋin. Ar nibak nep, bin bi ognap apal,

"Nak kimil mideban ak, miñi warikek,

Krai melik ne ak nep melik pak ñinigab," apal.

¹⁵ Nib ak, bin bi ognap minim ma niŋil abramek gipal rek ma ginimib. Niŋ tep gilig gi midenimib. ¹⁶ Bin bi tap si tap timel nep gipal ñin nibaul, nibi per nep niŋ tep gil gi tep ginimib. ¹⁷ Nib ak, bi badi rek ma ginimib; Bi Kib nop tep ginigab ar ak nep niŋil ginimib. ¹⁸ Niŋ wain ñibem, saköl ma ñagnimiŋ; kanib nibak amnigabim yap paknigabim. Pen, God Kaun apil cinop nab adaŋ ap ran jakniŋ, agil, God nop sobok genigabim ak tep. ¹⁹ God Minim dai Sam okok ognap pen pen aglig gi, Krai minim tep ak kimep ognap pen pen aglig gi, Bi Kib yib nop dap raneb kimep ognap pen pen aglig gi ginimib. Tep gek niŋlig gi, midmagil nibi nab adaŋ kimep ognap Bi Kib nop agnimib. ²⁰ Bi Kib cin Jisas

Krai bin bi ne midobin ak me, tap tari tari ginimiŋ, nibi per nep tap magilsek okok Bapi God nop tep aglig gi midenimib.

²¹ Krai Bi Kib cin mideb apim ak me, ai mam Krai bin bi ne midebim okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Ai mam alap minim ognap agoniŋ ak, minim ne dinimib.

Bi ber gon

²² Nibi bin okok, Bi Kib minim niŋil kisen gipim rek, bi nagimil sikop agenimel rek niŋil kisen ginimib. ²³ Ar nibak niŋ gil mideb: Krai bin bi ne okok miŋ goŋ ne ke mideb; ne ke nabic mideb. Krai bin bi ne di komiŋ yokip. Krai bin bi dil nabic mideb rek, bi okok bin kiri dil nabic midebal. ²⁴ Krai bin bi ne okok kirop agek minim ne kisen gipal rek, bin okok, bi kiri okok agnimel rek magilsek kisen ginimel.

²⁵ Pen nibi bi okok, Krai bin bi ne okok midmagil lil kimak rek niŋil, bin nibi okok ak rek nep midmagil yib linimib. ²⁶ Krai bin bi ne okok midmagil lil kimak ak, ne ke cöc ne ak nop minim ne ag ñil, ñig lil, ulik malik gi tep gil, cöc melik sek, gac sikol alap, tap timel sikol alap, minim sikol alap mer yib, cöc siŋ nep, ne dil nop ke ñinigab. ²⁸ Nib akniŋ rek nep, nibi bi okok bin nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib. Miŋ goŋ nibi ke gi tep gipim rek, bin nibi okok ak rek nep gi tep ginimib. Bi bin ne midmagil lip ak, ne ke midmagil lip. ²⁹ Miŋ goŋ cin ke ak miŋ kal ma niŋin; ke niŋon tep gek, tap magil ñilig gi ñilig gi kod mid tep yib nep gipin. Nib akniŋ rek nep, Krai bin bi ne kod mideb. ³⁰ Tari ginig: cin Krai miŋ goŋ ñin kid tob kid ne okok rek midobin.

³¹ Pen God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, "Bi alap bin dinig, nonim nap kirop kirig gil, bin dil jim ñil midil, miŋ goŋ nokim rek lek midebir," aglak. ³² Minim nibak wagin alap mideb pen kiri ned ma niŋeligipal. Yad gos niŋin minim nibak Krai abe bin bi ne okok abe ageb. ³³ Pen nibi bi okok magilsek, miŋ goŋ nibi ke midmagil lipim rek, bin nibi okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimib. Nibi bin okok magilsek, bi nagimil sikop minim kirop dinimib.

Ñi pai okok; nonim nap okok

6 Nibi ñi pai okok, Bi Kib kisen gipim rek, nanim nap minim agnimir rek dinimib. Nag tep me ar nibak. ² God minim akniŋ wajrem alaŋ agak ak agil agak, "Nanim nap sikop kirop di tep gil, agnimir rek ginimib," agak. Pen God minim nibak nep agil minim alap sek agil agak, "Nibi akniŋ genigabim, yad nibep tap tep alap ñinigain," agak. ³ God agak, "Niŋ genigabim ak, kasek ma kimnigabim; lim dai ar wagin aul milek par midil, mid tep ginigabim," agak.

⁴ Pen nap sikop, ñi pai nibi okok mid tep gilaŋ, agil, kirop yo sij rimel niŋeb rek minim ak rek ma agnimir. Nib agem, ñi pai nibi okok yo sij rimel niŋil, minim agnigabim rek ma niŋnigal. Pen ñi pai nibi okok kib gel niŋlig gi, nibi nap sikop God Minim ag ñi tep gil, nag tep ar nibak ag yom ñilig gi midenimib.

Bi miñ wög gipal okok; bi kib kirop kod midebal okok

⁵ Pen nibi bin bi, bi kib nibep mani tau dap lel kirop miñ wög gi ñibim okok, Krajs minim agek, pirikil di tep gipim rek, bi kib nibi lim dai ar wagin aul okok minim agenigal, nibi ak rek nep pirikil kisen gil di tep ginimib.

⁶ Bi kib okok niñ midel niñlig gi, wög gi tep gon, kirop tep garj agil gos nibak nep ma niñnimib; Krajs nop miñ wög gipkep rek, God nop tep garj agil, per wög gi tep ginimib. ⁷ Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul kirop nep wög gobin agil ma niñnimib; Bi Kib ak nop wög gobin agil, tep gek niñlig gi wög ginimib. ⁸ Nibi nipim, bin bi miñ wög gipal okok abe, bin bi gos kiri ke niñil wög gipal okok abe, Bi Kib wög kirop niñil, wög gi tep genigal ak kirop ak rek nep pen ñinigab.

⁹ Pen nibi bi kib midil, bin bi cinop miñ wög gilanj agil, mani tau dap lipim okok, kirop gi tep ginimib. Minim kilis agem piriklig gi wög ma ginimel. Bi Kib seb kab ar alanj mideb ak, ne bin bi miñ wög gipal Bi Kib kiri abe, bin bi kirop kod midebal Bi Kib kiri abe mideb. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok kib, bin bi okok sikol, agil ma niñip; udin yirik ne ak adip adip midebal niñil ne gol alap aka gol alap ma amnigab.

Cim kadiñ God cinop ñib ak magilsek di tol gi midon

¹⁰ Minim ag dai junig gebin aul niñ tep ginimib. Bi Kib nop cig gem, ne kilis ne nibep ñinimij. ¹¹ Seten cinop per gi timel ginig geb ak, cim kadiñ God cinop ñib ak magilsek di tol gil, kanib tam siñak uliñin li mid tep ginimib. ¹² Bin bi mib gorj lakañ mideb okok eip pen pen ma gobin. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap timel okok bi kib kiri wagin ke ke seb kab alanj kod midil, kislum eyanj tapal okok eip pen pen gobin. ¹³ Nib ak, cim kadiñ God cinop ñib ak magilsek di tol gi tep gil midem me, ñin koslam midep ak apek, kilis gil nep midem, tap ognap nibep ginimel rek ma linigab. ¹⁴ Nib ak, God Minim niñid ak, sib nag rek piñ li tep ginimib. Abik ñagnigal,

agil, per nep yipid gil gep nag ar ak, sior kilis lipal rek, di pabil bak nibi ak linimib. ¹⁵ Tob tirip lipal rek, God eip jim ñil midep minim tep ak dad amnimib. Bin bi ognap kirop minim tep nibak ag ñinig per gi jin gi midil, gos nibak nep niñil tob tirip rek linimib. ¹⁶ Kadiñ tenid ñapal rek, God cinop kod midenigab, agil, nop gos niñ dilig gi nep midem me, ne gek Bi Timel Gep kinalik ne mab rek yinek niñlig gi ñagnigab okok pis nep soñ ginigab. Gos nibak nep niñil, kadiñ rek tenid ginimib. ¹⁷ Usajil kilis bad lipal rek, God nibep yimig niñil di komiñ yokip gos ak, di nabic ar alanj usajil bad rek linimib. Tu par kid dad ambal rek, God Kaun tu par kid nibep ñib ak tu par kid rek dad amnimib. God Kaun tu par kid ak God Minim ne me. ¹⁸ Kaun ne gos ñek niñlig gi, God nop minim ar ke ke ag niñlig gi midenimib. Gos sek midil, bin bi Krajs pis ar midebal okok magilsek God nop per nep sobok gilig gi midenimib. ¹⁹ Yip ak rek nep God nop sobok gem, yip kod midil, minim magil ne ke yip ñek niñlig gi, yad ma pirikil, Krajs minim tep ned ma niñeligipal bin bi okok kirop abramek ag ñinim. ²⁰ Yad Krajs bi ne midil, minim tep ne nibak ag ñi tagen yip miñ lel midebin ak pen God nop sobok gem yad ma pirikil abramek ag ñinim. Yad ak rek nep ginim ak tep.

Minim dai won ognap

²¹ Pen yad titi gil rek midebin ak, wög tari tari gebin ak, mam tep cin Ticikas, bi God nop per nep wög gi tep gip ak, amjakil nibep magilsek ag ñinigab. ²² Cin titi gil rek midobin ak, Ticikas amil agek niñil gos sek midenimib, agil, nop midebim siñak ag yokebin.

²³ Bapi God Bi Kib Jisas Krajs apil mal nibep kod mider niñlig gi, God Minim niñ di kilis gilig gi midil, ai mam okok eip kapkap midil, pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenimib. ²⁴ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs nop midmagil lilig gi nep midebim okok, God nibep magilsek yimig niñil di tep yib ginimij.

Pilipai

1 Yad Pol. Timoti cir mal Krajs Jisas nop wög gipir rek, ne apil midek niñlig gi, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikebin. Krajs Jisas nop cig gil bin bi ne taun kib Pilipai siñak midebim nibep magilsek mij aul ñu kil tikebin. Nibep magilsek, Krajs bin bi ne midebim okok; Krajs bin bi ne kod midebim bi kib okok; bi kod midep okok kirop wög gi ñibim bin bi okok; nibep magilsek minim nibaul agebin. ² God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krajs abe, nibep yimig niñil di tep ger, kapkap mid tep ginimib.

Pol Krajs bin bi Pilipai okok sobok gil, God nop tep agak

³Yad nibep gos niñil God yad nop tep agebin. ⁴God nop niñ dipek ñin ak tikek, yad Krajs minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñöligipin ak, nibi per yip gi ñöligipim. Nib ak, nibep magilsek God nop sobok gil, yad per nep miñ miñ gilig gi sobok gipin. ⁶Yad nipin, God nibep ned bin bi ne dak ak, nibep ma kirig ginigab me; ne wög tep nibak gi dam dam nibep kod mid dam dam, Krajs Jisas adik gi onigab.

⁷Yad ned okok okok amil, Krajs minim tep ak ag ñenek, bin bi ognap minim pen pen agel niñlig gi, yad kirop eip minim ag amil apil gil, Krajs minim tep ak minim niñid yib mideb ak ag ñi ajpin ak abe, miñi siñaul miñ midebin ak abe, God yip ag lek wög nop gipin ak abe, nibi magilsek per nep yip gi ñibim. Nib ak nep me, yad nibep midmagil lil, gos niñlig gi midebin. ⁸God niñip, Krajs Jisas nibep midmagil lip rek ak, yad nibep nib aknib rek nep midmagil lipin.

⁹Yad God nop sobok gil agebin, nibi pen pen midmagil li midem, midmagil lep magil ak am kib gek niñlig gi, nibi minim niñid ak gos niñ tep gil, minim tig asik tep yib ginigabim. ¹⁰Nib ak, kanib akal kanib tep yib ak niñ tep gil, kanib tep yib ar nibak nep amil, nag tep yib gip ar ak nep gi midem me, nibep minim alap ma midenigab niñlig gi Krajs adik gi onigab. ¹¹Nib ak, Jisas Krajs bin bi ne kirop gi ñek, kiri gi tep gipal rek ak, ne nibep ak rek nep gek, nibi gi tep gilig gi nep midem, bin bi okok niñil God yib ne agel ar alañ amnañ.

Pol miñ lilak siñak midek pen Jisas minim tep ak kib amnak

¹²Pen ai mam sikop niñim! Krajs minim tep ak ma niñlan, agil, yip miñ lilak ak pen miñ midebin rek, Krajs minim tep ak amil kib amib. ¹³Bin bi gapman bi kib Sisa nop wög gi ñibal okok magilsek abe, bin bi yokop okok konjai nep abe, yad Krajs minim ak nep ag ñen,

yip miñ lipal ak nipal. ¹⁴Pen yad miñ midebin ak me, ai mam konjai yib nep Bi Kib niñ di kilis gil, ma pirikil, kilis gil God Minim ak miserñ ag ñibal. ¹⁵Niñid nep, ognap yip milik yapek, cin ak rek nep gon cin yib kib miden, agil, Krajs minim ag ñibal. Pen ognap, yip gos niñ tep gil, Krajs minim ag ñibal. ¹⁶God yip ag lek, Krajs minim tep ak minim niñid yib mideb ak ag ñibin ak niñil, yip midmagil lil, kiri ak rek nep Krajs minim tep ak ag ñibal.

¹⁷Pen bin bi yip milik yapek Krajs minim ag ñibal okok, gos omal midek, nig gon Pol koslam midenigab, cin pen yib kib dinigabin, agil, nig gipal. ¹⁸Pen ak minim ma mideb! Kiri yip gos tep niñil Krajs minim tep ak ag ñibal aka yip gos timel niñil Krajs minim tep ak ag ñibal ak, tap kib ak kiri Krajs minim tep ak ag ñibal. Nib ak, yad miñ miñ gipin.

Pol, Krajs yip kod midenigab, agak

Yad miñ miñ gipin ak, kisen ak rek nep miñ miñ ginigain. ¹⁹Yad nipin, nibi God nop sobok gilig gi midem, Jisas Krajs Kaun ne yip kod midek, yad miñ midebin aul söñ amnigain. ²⁰Pen yip tep ginigab ak, yad tap tari ginigain, komiñ midenigain aka kimnigain, yad gos sek midil mib goñ yad kilis gil Krajs minim tep ne ak ag ñil, yib ne ak agen ar alañ amek niñlig gi yad nabiñ ma ginimñ. Ned nig gak ak, kisen nib aknib rek nep ginimñ ak tep. ²¹Komiñ yad ak Krajs me; kimnigain ak, miñi midebin rek mer, mid tep yib ginigain. ²²Mib goñ nibaul komiñ midenigain ak, wög gen tap magil ognap pilnigab. Nib ak, yad kimnigain aka komiñ midenigain ak ma nipin. ²³Nib ak, yad gos omal mideb, pen kimil am Krajs eip midenim agil gos nipin. Nig gipkop, yip tep yib gipkop. ²⁴Pen gos yad alap mideb ak, mib goñ nibaul midil, nibep gi ñek, mid tep ginimib ak tap kib. ²⁵Nib ak, yad ke gos kilis nipin ak, ma kimnigain; nibep gi ñen, Krajs minim tep ne ak niñ di tep gilig gi, nop cig di kilis gilig gi, gi damil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigabim. ²⁶Nib ak, nibi midebim siñak kauyañ amjakil eip kin midenigabin ak, nibep tep gek, Jisas Krajs nop miñ miñ yib gilig gi midenigabim.

Nibi ma piriknimib

²⁷Pen tap kib ak, Krajs minim tep ak ageb rek nep niñil gi tep ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, yad midebim siñak niñigain aka siñ aul miden minim apek, nibi gos nokim nep niñil, wög jim ñil kilis yib gil, Krajs minim tep ak niñ di kilis gil, bin bi okok ag ñinigabim, yad minim nibak niñil miñ miñ ginigain. ²⁸Pen bin bi nibep

gi timel gipal okok niñil, ma piriknimib. Jim ñil midil ma pirikem, kiri niñnigal, God kirop ñag pak lil, nibep pen di komiñ yoknigab. ²⁹ God tap tep alap nibep ñib ak, nibi Krai nop niñ dipim. Pen God tap tep alap nibep ñib ak, nibi Krai bin bi ne midil, bin bi ognap nibep miilik yapek nibi yur dipim. ³⁰ Yad bi ne miden yip gi timel gipal rek, miñi nibep ak rek nep gipal. Nibep eip miden yip gi timel gelak koslam midöligipin ak udin nibi ke nipek. Miñi ak rek nep, yip gi timel gebal ak, bin bi ognap nibep minim ag ñel, nipim.

Ai mam sikop kirop midmagil lin

2 Krai nibep yimig niñil dip ak me, nibi kilis dil gos par ma nipim. Krai nibep midmagil lip ak me, nibi gos sek midebim. Kaun ne nibep nab adañ mideb ak me, nibi nop jim ñil midil, ai mam okok pen pen yimig niñil di rep gipim. ² Nib ak, gos ar nokim niñil, pen pen midmagil lil, gos nibi jim ñil midenimib. Nig gem me, yip tep yib ginigab. ³ Cin bin bi kib midon, bin bi ognap cinop niñil yib cin agel ar alañ amnañ, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Cin nep bin bi kib, bin bi ognap okok bin bi sikol agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Bin bi okok kiri magilsek di tep gep bin bi midebal, agil gos ar ak niñnimib. ⁴ Cin nep mid tep gin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib; bin bi ognap ak rek nep mid tep gilañ, agil gos ak niñnimib.

Krais Jisas ne gos niñil gak rek ginimib

- ⁵ Krai Jisas ne gos niñil gak rek ginimib:
⁶ Krai Jisas birarik ped okok
 per nep God mideb rek nep midek ak pen
 God kilis mideb rek ak,
 adip adip midor, agil gos nibak rek ma niñjak.
⁷ Gos ne ke niñil,
 tap ne magilsek okok kirig gil,
 bi nag wög gep rek midenim agek,
 nonim nop tik dapek ñiñañ alap nep lil,
 bin bi midebal rek nep midek.
⁸ Pen gos yad ke niñil ginim agil ma gak;
 God agak rek nep gi dad amek niñlig gi,
 bi timel yib kirop pen yur ñibal rek ak,
 nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak.
⁹ Krai gak nibak, God nop dam
 kariñ lim seb kab ar alañ siñjak lil,
 nop yib ke yib, yib ar alañ mideb alap ñek,
 yib magilsek yib ne mok okpi midebal.
¹⁰ Nig gak ak, Jisas yib ne dap rannig,
 kiri magilsek,
 seb kab ar alañ siñjak midebal okok abe,
 lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok abe;
 lim dai mok okpi midebal okok abe;
 kogim yimil,
¹¹ kiri magilsek misen agil,
 Jisas Krai ne Bi Kib mideb, agnigal.
 Minim nibak agenigal ak,
 Bapi God melik tep ne ak niñnigal.

Sip melik pakip ak rek, melik gilig gi midon

¹² Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok. Nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, minim agen niñil göligipim. Pen miñi siñ aul midebin ak, minim nibep agebin nibaul, nib aknib rek nep niñil ginimib. God bin bi ne kariñ lim seb kab ar alañ siñjak di amnigab agak minim tep ak minim cin agil, per nep God nop gos tep niñil, ne ageb rek nep niñil, kilis yib gi midenimib. ¹³ God ne nep kilis gil midmagil nibep nab adañ gos ñek, nop tep ginigab ar ak gin, agil, nig gipim. ¹⁴ Milik yapek, pen pen ma agnimib. ¹⁵ Nibi nig gil, kariñ lim ar wagin aul midil, bin bi timel yib tap si tap timel gipal okok eip midebim ak pen nibi God ñi pai ne tep yib asin ma mideb midenigabim. Komiñ ñeb minim ak di bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ag ñil, gap magil seb kab alañ ñililig lip rek ak, nibi melik ñilnimib. Nib ak, Krai adik gi oniñgab ñin ak, Krai minim tep nibep per ag ñibin ak, agen ma yap pak li amib, kiri niñil ar nibak nep gipal, agil, miñ miñ yib ginigain.

¹⁷ Nibi God nop niñ dipim ak, nop tap pak sobok gi ñel nop tep gip rek ak gip. Pen Krai minim tep ak per ag ñen yip ñag pak lel lakañ yad soñ gi yonigab ak, minim ma mideb. Ak yokop ñig wain di tap pak sobok gipal ar ak soñ gipal rek ak mideb. Nibi God nop niñ dipim ak tap pak sobok gep; lakañ yad soñ gi yonigab ak ñig wain ar ak soñ gep. Nig gek, cin sek God nop tap sobok gi ñon, nop tep ginigab ak niñil, nibep eip miñ miñ ginigain. ¹⁸ Nib ak, nibi ak rek nep miñ miñ gij gek niñlig gi midenimib.

Timoti ninigab

¹⁹ Nibi mid tep gipim aka titi gi rek midebim ak ma nipin. Bi Kib Jisas yau agek, ulep mideb Timoti nop ag yoken am nibep niñil apil minim nibak agek, yip tep ginimij. ²⁰ Timoti bi tep, yad nibep yimig niñil midmagil lipin rek, ne nibep ak rek nep yimig niñil midmagil lip. Timoti rek bi alap yad eip siñaul ma mideb. ²¹ Bi ognap nig ma gipal; kirop ke tep ginimij rek gos niñil gipal; Jisas Krai nop tep ginimij rek gos niñil ma gipal. ²² Timoti ne bi tep yib mideb ak udin nibi ke bir nipim. Ne ñi yad ke rek midek, cir bi apil mal rek Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi ajpir. ²³ Yad gos nipin ak, ulep mideb miñ midebin ak minim agel niñil, yip tap tari ginigal minim ak Timoti nop agen, ne amil nibep ag ñinigab. ²⁴ Gos yad nipin ak, Bi Kib yau agek, ulep mideb yad ke ak rek nep midebim siñjak ninigain.

Epaprodaitas ninigab

²⁵ Pen nibi mam cin Epaprodaitas nop ag yokem apil, yip kod midek niñlig gi, cir ami bi gipal rek kilis gil God wög ne ak jim ñil gipir. Pen miñi nop ag yoken kauyan midebim siñjak adik gi ninigab. ²⁶ Ne nibep midmagil lil am niñnim ag gos niñip. Nibi nop tap gak aglak ak niñil yimig nipek ak ne niñil gos par niñeb. ²⁷ Epaprodaitas nop tap kib gek, mer kimak ak, God nop yimig niñil gek, warik amnak. Pen nop nep mer; God yip ak

rek nep yimig niñak. Mam nibak kimbkop, yip yimig yib gipkop. ²⁸ Nib ak, Epaprodaitas nop kasek ag yokan amjakek, nibep tep gek niñlig gi, yad gos par nipin rek ma niñnim. ²⁹ Nibi ned par kib okok midem, bi yip kodep alap ma midek, bi nibi nibak agem, Krajs wög ar ak ginim agil apil yip kod midil, mer kimak. Bi ognap aknib rek gipal okok kirop di tep ginimib. Nib ak, ne amjakek, Bi Kib nop wög gip mam cin ak azeb, agil, nop ag wasu dil miñ miñ yib ginimib.

Krais nop niñ dipin ak me, God yip niñil bi komiñ tep yad ageb

3 Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gil, nibep minim alap sek agniñ gebin. Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim rek, miñ miñ ginimib. Minim nibep ned agnek ak, kauyañ ñu kil tiknim agen, yip miker ma gip. Kauyañ ñu kil tikil agen mid tep genigabim ak tep.

² Kain saköl okok niñ tep gilig gi midenimib. Kiri tap timel yib gipal. Kiri mib goñ tib gi rik gipal. ³ Cin me God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin. Tari ginig: God Kaun ne ak cinop eip midek, God nop sobok gipin. Krajs Jisas nop cig gil tep gek niñlig gi midobin ak me, God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin. Cin mib goñ tap okok gipal gos niñil God bin bi ne ma midonigabin, agil gos nipin ak me, God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin.

⁴ Pen mib goñ tap okok gipal minim ak agil, cin bi kib midobin agniñal ak, yad agniñgain, kiri mib goñ tap nib okok bi kib mer, yad ke nep bi kib midebin. ⁵ Yip tik dapil ñin aknib jil ak midil, wañ wak yad ak tib gi rik gilak. Based acik cin Isrel, ñi ne kisen Benjamin wagin ak me, yad bi Hibru yipid gil midebin. Pen Juda lo minim apal ak, yad bi Perisi midenek rek, minim nibak ageb rek magilsek niñ tep gilig gi midöligipin. ⁶ Juda minim nibak niñ damil kilis yib gil, Krajs bin bi kirop niñil, gi timel yib göligipin. Cin Juda bin bi lo minim sikol sikol ke ke okok göligipin rek, bi kib okok yip minim alap agnimel rek ma lak. ⁷ Pen kisen yad gos niñ tep gil, ned göligipin ar ak gi tep ma göligipin ak niñil, Krajs yip gip ak nep tap tep agil gos ar nokim nibak nep niñlig gi, ned göligipin tap okok magilsek tap yokop rek pis nep kirig ginek. ⁸ Pen ned göligipin tap okok nep mer. Gos yad nipin ak, Krajs Jisas Bi Kib yad nop bir nipin ak tap kib yib. Tap ognap okok magilsek tap yokop yib. Krajs Jisas nop wög ginim, agil, tap okok magilsek kirig ginek. Yad Krajs bi ne midil, nop niñ tep ginim, agil, tap yokop okok magilsek tap acip acip rek nipin. ⁹ Yad Krajs eip jim ñil nep midenim. Yad Juda lo minim ar ak genigabin ak, God yip niñil bi komiñ tep yad ma agniñgab. Pen Krajs nop niñ dipin ak me, God yip niñil bi komiñ tep yad agniñgab. ¹⁰ Nib ak, Krajs nop niñ tep gil, ne warikak ak kilis nibak niñil, ne miker kib dak ak rek miker dil, ne kimak ak rek kimil, ¹¹ ne warikak ak rek God gek yad ak rek nep warikniñgain.

Pol kilis gil gak

¹² Yad tap agesin nibaul magilsek dil bi asiñ ma mideb midebin ak ma agebin. Pen Krajs Jisas yip dek bi titi bi rek midenigain agil gak ak rek dinim, agil, kilis gil kasek amebin. ¹³ Ai mam sikop. Tap tep nibak bir dipin agil ma agebin. Pen yad gos nokim alap mideb. Ned göligipin ak saköl gil, kilis gil tap tep kanib siñak niñil kasek amebin. ¹⁴ God tap tep yip ñinigab ak dinim agil gos abab gek niñlig gi, kanib siñak yipid gil nep kasek amil, resis dai junigab nag nibak kasek amebin. God yip sik agil tap tep ñinigab ak, Krajs Jisas yip gek karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak per midenigain. ¹⁵ Cin bin bi God nop cig tep gi midobin okok magilsek gos ar nibak rek nep niñin. Pen minim ar ognap gos ke niñenigabim ak, God nibep gos yipid gil niñeb magil ak yomniñgab. ¹⁶ Pen Krajs minim tep niñ dipin ak ma kirig gin; minim nibak niñ tep gilig gi gon amnimin.

¹⁷ Ai mam sikop. Nibi yad gipin rek gi damil, bin bi ar nibak rek gel amonimniñ bin bi okok kirop niñil dinimib. ¹⁸ Tari ginig: nibep per agöligipin rek sil agil kauyañ agebin, bin bi konai nep okok tap si tap timel gil, Krajs mab kros bak alañ kimak ak kausal maual rek midebal. ¹⁹ Kiri karip lim timel eyañ ak amniñgal. Mib goñ kiri gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal. Tap si tap timel gel nabiñ gipkop pen kiri bi okok kirop misen apal. Tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok nep gos nipal. ²⁰ Pen karip lim cin ak karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb. Seb kab ar alañ siñak nib, Bi bin bi kirop di komiñ yokniñgab ak, Bi Kib Jisas Krajs, kod midobin. ²¹ Ne Bi kilis yib agek, tap okok magilsek minim ne niñil kisen ginigab. Bi Kib Jisas Krajs kilis nibak gek, mib goñ ñak cin ki gi yowip okok gek, mib goñ tep yib, mib goñ ne ke rek lek midenigabin.

Mid tep ginimib

4 Nib ak, bin bi tep yad okok. Par kib siñ aul midil, nibep midmagil lil, am niñnim, agil gos ak niñlig gi midebin. Nibep gos niñil, miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek midebin. Minim ñu kil tikesin nibaul niñil, nib aknib rek gi, Bi Kib niñ di kilis gilig gi midenimib.

² Yuodia eip Sintiki eip, yad nirep bin omal agebin, niri Bi Kib ak nop gos nipir rek, pen pen ma agnimir, jim ñil midenimir.

³ Pen bi yad eip jim ñil wög gipir, nep agebin, bin nib omal kirop gi ñek, mid tep ginimir. Ned bin nib omal, yad ak, Klemen ak, bin bi ognap okok eip jim ñil, Krajs minim tep ne ak bin bi okok ag ñoligipin. God yib kiri buk per midep eyañ tikek mideb.

⁴ Bi Kib nop cig gil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib. Kauyañ ak nibep agebin, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib! ⁵ Bin bi sain tep yib midem, bin bi okok magilsek niñniñgal. Bi Kib ulep onigab. ⁶ Gos kib ma niñnimib. God nop ag niñlig gi, tep aglig gi, tap magilsek nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. ⁷ Nibi Krajs Jisas nop cig tep gi midebim ak me, God cibur sain sain gos midmagil nibep nab adañ lek, nibi pirikil gos par ma niñniñgabim.

Bin bi nep midobin rek, God titi gil nig gip ak ma nipin.

⁸ Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gil, nibep minim alap sek agnig gebin.

Tap tari ak niñid;

tap tari ak yipid gil;

tap tari ak kab rek;

tap tari ak asiñ ma mideb;

tap tari ak midmagil lep;

tap tari ak bin bi niñil miñ miñ gipal;

tap tari ak tep yib;

tap tari ak bin bi niñel tep gip;

tap nib okok nep gos niñlig gi midenimib.

⁹ Nibep eip midil, tap tari gen nipek ak, minim tari agen nipek ak, nipek rek nep ginimib. Nig genigabim, God nibep eip midil, gos midmagil nibep kod midek, gos par ma niñigabim.

Pilipai bin bi Pol nop tap ñelak, miñ miñ gak

¹⁰ Yad agnek e, yip saköl gipim ag niñnek ak pen mer; yip gos niñlig gi midebek pen kanib ma midek niñil nibi yip tap alap ma yokpek. Pen miñi yokpim rek, yip gos niñlig gi midebim ak niñil, Bi Kib cin ak nop miñ miñ yib gipin. ¹¹ Ñin ognap yokop midebin gos ak niñil ma agebin; Bi Kib yip gos ñek miñi nipin, yip tari tari ginigab ak, minim ma mideb. ¹² Ñin ognap tap koñai mideb; ñin ognap ma mideb. Mideb ñin okok ñibin; ma mideb ñin okok yokop midebin. Nibak, tap koñai midek aka ma midek, gos kib ma nipin. ¹³ Bi Kib yip kod midil kilis ñib ak me, yip tari tari ginimib agnigab ak ginigain.

¹⁴ Pen yip miker gek, nibi yip gos niñil tap ñibim ak, gi tep yib gipim. ¹⁵ Nibi Pilipai bin bi nipim, nibi Jisas minim tep ne ak ned yib nipek ñin ak, yad Masedonia Propins kirig gil, God Minim ag ñi ajöligipin, God bin bi ne midelak okok ognap yip tap ma ñilak. Nibi Pilipai bin bi nep yip mani tap okok ñöligipim. ¹⁶ Pen amil taun kib Tesalonaika midenek ñin ak, yad tap alap ma midek pen nibi yip mani tap okok per ñöligipim.

¹⁷ Pen mani tap okok nen agil ma agebin; gos nibi ke niñil tap abramek ñem, God nibep miñ miñ yib gil, nibi gipim ak saköl ma ginigab, agil agebin.

¹⁸ Tap yokpek magilsek dipin. Bi nibi Epaprodaitas nop mani tap okok ñem, dapil yip ñek, miñi tap koñai yib midek mid tep gipin. Yip tap yokpek nibak, God nop tap dagil ñel, ki tep apek nop tep gip rek ak gipim. ¹⁹ Nibi Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim ak niñil God yad bi gep yib ak nibep kod midil, tap tari ma midonimib okok magilsek nibep ñinigab.

²⁰ Nib ak, God Bapi cin yib ne per nep per nep agon ar alañ amnañ. Nib aknib rek tep.

Minim dai magil ognap

²¹ Krais Jisas bin bi ne bi kib Sisa eip midebal okok, nibep Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim okok, "Nibi midebim?" agebal. Nib ak me, God bin bi ne siñaul midobin magilsek, nibep Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim okok magilsek, "Nibi midebim?" agobin.

²³ Bi Kib Jisas Krais nibep magilsek yimig niñil kod midonimib.

Kolosi

1 Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lek, Krajs Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin. Pen miñi mam cin Timoti yad eip mideb niñlig gi, nibep Krajs Jisas nop niñ dil cig tep gil ai mam taun kib Kolosi midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

God Bapi cin nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

Pol Krajs bin bi Kolosi okok sobok gil, God nop tep agak

3 Agel nipin, nibi Krajs Jisas niñ dil cig tep gil, bin bi nop niñ dipal okok kirop magilsek midmagil lipim. Nib ak, sobok gil, nibep gos niñil, per nep God Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs Nap ne ak nop tep apin. **5** Karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amil tap tep dinigabin, agil gos nipim ak me, nibi Krajs Jisas nop cig tep gil, bin bi ne okok midmagil lipim. Minim niñid, Krajs minim tep ak, ned apek, tap tep nibep seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak mideb ak bir nipim.

6 Ned yib Krajs minim tep ak niñil, God bin bi okok yimig niñil di tep gip minim yipil yib ak niñil, nibi ke ausek niñ dipim ñin ak tikek, Krajs minim tep ak nibep nab adaŋ magil pilil kib tanil ameb rek ak, nib aknib rek nep me, karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ kid kid magilsek okok, Krajs minim tep ak amil bin bi nab kiri adaŋ magil pilil kib tanil ameb.

7 Epapras, cin eip miñ wög gil, Krajs nop wög per gi tep gip ak, nibep ned yib Krajs minim tep ak ag ñak. Niğ gak ak, cinop gi ñak. **8** Epapras siŋaul apil, Kaun nibep nab adaŋ midek niñlig gi bin bi okok midmagil lipim ak, cinop ag ñak.

9 Nib ak, Epapras ne ned yib cinop minim ag ñek niŋnok ñin ak tikek, nibep nen agil God nop per nep sobok gipin. God nop sobok gil apin, nop tep ginimig ar ak nep, Kaun ne nibep gos ñek nibi gos niñ kid yikil tap tari God nop tep ginigab ak niñ tep ginimib, apin. **10** Nib ak, Bi Kib bin bi ne yib rek gi midil, nop tep ginimig ar ak nep gem amnimig. Niğ gil, tap tep ke ke koŋai nep gi damil, God ne tigeŋ bi rek mideb ak niñ tep yib ginigabim. Niğ gem, tap magil koŋai nep pilnigab. **11** God ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib melik sek mideb ak, ne kilis ne magilsek nibep ñek, nibi kilis ne dil, miker ognap apek gos nibak ma niñil, gos sek midil, miñ miñ gilig gi, **12** Bapi nop tep aglig gi midenimib. Krajs bin bi ne karip lim per melik gip siŋak tap tep dinigal ak, Bapi ne nibep gek, nibi ak rek nep tap tep nibak dinigabim. **13** Seten, bi kisim pis okok kod mideb ak, cinop nag ñon gi kilis gek midonok ak pen God ne cinop wisib

yokek, miñi Ñi midmagil ne cinop di tep gil kod mideb. **14** Ñi ne nep cinop nen agil kimil, miñ midonok ak wisib yokip; ne tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gip.

Krajs tap okok magilsek kod mideb

15 Nap God nop miser niñjin rek ma lip ak pen Ñi ne me Nap rek mideb. Bin bi okok tap okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Ñi Nap eip midek. Bin bi okok tap okok magilsek piyak rek mideb; Krajs ne ar i pelokok mideb. **16** Tap seb kab ar alaŋ okok abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul abe, tap udin nipin okok abe, tap udin ma nipin okok abe, kaun tap okok kod midebal okok abe, magilsek ne nep gi lak. Gi lak ak, Krajs yib ne agel ar amnimig agil gi lak. **17** Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Krajs midek. Ne mideb ak me, tap okok magilsek kau kiri ke midil jim ñil mideb. **18** Krajs ne nabic won rek mideb; bin bi ne okok, cöc ak, miñ goŋ ne mideb. Ne gek cöc miñ goŋ komig mideb. Ne wagin gil kimil kauyaŋ warikak ak me, tap tari tari mideb okok piyak rek mideb; ne nep ar i pelokok mideb. **19** God gos ne ke niñil gek, God ne mideb rek nep, Krajs nib aknib rek nep mideb. **20** Nib ak, tap tari tari lim dai ar wagin aul mideb abe, karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak mideb abe, tap okok magilsek God eip jim ñinimig rek lip. Ned tap okok God nop kausal maual rek midoligip. Pen Ñi ne, Nap ne ke mideb rek nep midil, mab kros bak alaŋ lakañ yapek kimil, miñi tap okok magilsek God eip di jim ñinimig rek lip.

21 Nibi ned tap si tap timel gos niñlig gi, nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midil, God bin bi ñag ñiŋeb ne midil, par okok rek mideligipim. **22** Miñi pen Ñi ne miñ goŋ lil kimak rek, nibep di ne ke eip jim ñil lek, karip lim ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amil, God udin yirik ar ne siŋak bin bi siŋ, bin bi asiŋ ma mideb, bin bi minim alap ma mideb, midenigabim. **23** Pen nibi Krajs minim tep niñ dipim ak, karip sap rek niñ dilig gi midil, God tap tep nibep ñinigab ak gos midmagil nibi nab adaŋ kilis dil gos niñlig gi midenimib. Minim tep nibep agel nipim nibak, nibep nep mer, bin bi karip lim okok kid kid magilsek ag ñel amib. Yad Pol ak rek nep wög ar nibak nep gipin.

Pol Krajs nop wög gek

24 Nibep nen agil Krajs minim tep ag ñen yip gi timel gel miker dipin ak, miñi yad miñ miñ gipin. Krajs ne ke miker kib yib dak ak rek, Krajs bin bi miker kib yib dinimel, agil, Krajs miñ goŋ ne ak, cöc ne ak gi ñinim, agil, miñ goŋ yad miker ognap dipin.

²⁵ God yip ag lek, nibep God Minim ak magilsek ag ñi tep gipin ak me, cöc ne ak nop wög gi ñeb bi alap midebin. ²⁶ Minim tep nibak birarik okok mi konjai yib we gil midoligip pen miñi God ne Krai bin bi ne kirop minim nibak miserj lip. ²⁷ God gos niñil minim ag lak ak, minim tep yib, minim melik sek we gil midoligip ak, bin bi okok magilsek niñnimel, agil, bin bi ne kirop miserj yomni gab. Minim tep nibak wagin ak nig gil mideb: Krai midmagil nibep nab adanj mideb; nib ak nibi kari lim seb kab ar alanj sijak amil, God melik ke sek sijak mideb eip per midenigabim. ²⁸ Nib ak, cin Krai nep ag ñibin. Kiri magilsek Krai nop cig tep gilig gi, minim ne niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep gilig gi midenigal agil, cin gos niñ tep gil bin bi okok kirop magilsek timid ukil, Krai minim tep ak ag ñibin. ²⁹ Ar nibak nep, Krai kilis timel ne ke magilsek yip ñib ak dil, kilis gil wög ne gilig gi midebin.

Nibep minim tom agenimel ak ma niñ dinimib

2 Pen niñim! Nibi Kolosi bin bi okok abe, Leodisia bin bi okok abe, bin bi ognap sek milik dai yad ma nipal okok abe, mid tep ginimib, agil, wög kilis yib gebin. ² Kiri gos sek midil, gos nokim alap nep niñil, pen pen midmagil lil, gos niñ kid yikil, God Minim we gil midoligip ak magilsek niñ tep ginimel, ag gos nipin. God Minim we gil midoligip ak Krai. ³ Krai nop nab adanj nep God gos tep tep magilsek we gil mideb ak me, ne ke nep God gos tep nibak miserj linimij rek lip. ⁴ Bin bi ognap tom agil, minim kil tep ognap agel niñlig gi, minim esek kiri nibak niñ dinimib rek lip, agil, nibep minim nibaul ag ñi tep ginim. ⁵ Yad kari lim par siñaul midebin ak pen gos yad ak nibep pis ar midek niñlig gi, nibep gos niñlig gi midebin. Pen nibi Krai nop niñ di kilis gil, kapkap midil, jim ñil midebim ak, yip tep yib gip.

Cin Krai eip midil ne ageb rek nep gin

⁶ Nibi Jisas Krai nop niñ dil, Bi Kib cin agil dipim ak me, ar nibak nep niñil gem amnimij. ⁷ Nibi Krai nop cig tep gil, minim niñid ne ag ñel nipek ak niñ di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gil, God nop tep aglig gi nep midenimib.

⁸ Pen niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep minim yokop minim esek agel, nibi minim esek nibak dil kid kiri okok amnimib rek lip. Minim yokop minim esek apal ak, based sikop kesim kiri abe, kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok kesim abe dil apal. Krai minim tep ak dil ma apal. ⁹ Tari ginig: Krai miñ goñ sek mideb ak pen God mideb rek ak, Krai ne nib akni rek nep mideb. ¹⁰ God ne gek, nibi Krai nop cig gil, nop eip jim ñil midil, komiñ yib midebim. Ne nep me, kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok magilsek ar i pelokok mideb.

¹¹ Nibi Krai eip jim ñil midebim ak me, nibi bir Juda bin bi wak tib gi rik gipal rek ak midebim. Juda bin bi okok tu ñilik ñinmagil dil wak tib gi rik gipal, pen Krai eip jim ñil midebim ak me, ne tap si tap timel

göligipim nag ak tib gi rik gip. ¹² Nibep ñig paklak ak, nibep Krai eip tigel gilak; nibi God kilis ne Jisas di warik ñak ak niñ dipek ak me, God nibep Krai eip di warik ñek, bin bi komiñ kisen nib ne midebim.

¹³ Nibi ned tap si tap timel ar ak nep göligipim. Krai ne tap si tap timel göligipim nag ak tib gi rik ma gak ñin ak, nibi bin bi bir kimbak rek midebek. Pen God ne ke gek, miñi nibi Krai eip komiñ midebim. God tap si tap timel gipin ak magilsek niñil kirig gip. ¹⁴ Tap si tap timel gipin okok, lo minim ke ke pen ñeb minim ñu kil tiklak ak, God di mab kros bak alanj cipil pak lek, pis nep dai juak. ¹⁵ Mab kros bak alanj Krai ne kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok mok ne okok lil, bin bi okok niñ midel niñlig gi, kirop nag ñon gil di lip gi dad amnak.

¹⁶ Nig gak rek, nibi tap magil ognap okok ñibem, bin bi ognap nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niñnimib. Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin kib agil asik mosik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niñnimib. Miñi takin kisen apeb ñin kib agil asik mosik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niñnimib. Miñi Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kib agil asik mosik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niñnimib. ¹⁷ Krai ma owak ñin ak, tap nib okok kaun rek niñil göligipal; pen tap yib ak Krai.

¹⁸ Nib ak, bin bi ognap apil, minim par lip gil, dai nipin rek, nibi nig nig ginimib, aka bin bi tam rek midenimib, aka ejol okok sobok agnimib, agenimel ak, minim kiri dil, God tap tep nibep ñinmagil tap ak ma kirig ginimib. Bin bi nib okok, Krai minim tep ak ma nipal; gos kiri ke nep niñil, gos esek okok nib okok nib dil, cin bin bi kib agil, kesim yokop par yib dipal. ¹⁹ Bin bi nib okok, Krai nop kirig gil ar nibak ambal. Pen Krai ne nabic won midil, miñ goñ ne ak, magilsek kidil gol rek jim ñil lil, tap tep ñil, kod mid tep gek niñlig gi, God nop tep ginimij rek ak, miñ goñ kib gek gek ameb.

²⁰ Krai cig gipim ak me, nop eip kimil, kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok mok kiri okok ma midebim. Tap alap nibep gi timel ginimij rek kilis alap ma mideb. Nib ak, tari ginig bin bi okok gos nipal rek gos nipim? ²¹ "Tap ak ñinmagil ma dinimib! Tap ak ma niñnimib! Tap ak ma di niñnimib," apal, ²² pen tap magil ñig tap apal tap okok magilsek ñibel kir ginigab. Minim kil tep ag ñibal okok magilsek bin bi gos ke niñil apal ar ak nep niñil ag ñibal.

²³ Bin bi nib okok, ejol abe sobok gin agil, bin bi yim gep rek midon tep ginigab agil, tap asik mosik gil, koslam midebal. Nig gel, bin bi ognap niñel, minim niñid rek linigab ak pen tap si tap timel gep gos ak apek, tap esek okok nep gos niñil, Krai nop cig ma midebal rek, tap alap kilis ñek, miñ goñ ke gos gip ak kirig ginimel rek ma lip.

God cinop gek, Krai eip wariknok

3 Pen nibi Krai eip warikil komiñ kisen nib midebim ak, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok gos ak ma

niņnīmib. Gos kib nibi ak amnīmij tap karip lim seb kab ar alaņ mīdeb okok. Krais ne warikil ar alaņ siņak amil, God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne siņak bisig mīdeb. ³ Nibi Krais eip kimbek ak me, komij mīdep won nibi ak God Krais kirop apil mal eip we gil mīdeb. ⁴ Komij mīdep won nibi wagin ak Krais. Kisen ne apenigab ñin ak, amil ne eip melik aknib ke sek mid tep ginigabim.

Ned mideligipim ak ke, miñi mīdebim ak ke

⁵ Nib ak, tap tari mib goņ gos gip ak ñag pak linimib. Bin si bi si gil, gos timel niņil, abramek gil, tap si tap timel nep gin agil, agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok koņai nep din agil gem ma amnīmij. Agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok koņai nep din ag gos nīpal bin bi okok, kiri bin bi tap esek sobok gipal rek nep mīdebal. ⁶ Ar nib okok nep gel, God kirop kal juek, yur kib yib dinigal. ⁷ Nibi ke ned nag timel ar nībak nep gos niņil, nib aknib rek nep göligipim. ⁸ Pen miñi nag timel ar ak pis nep yem ginimib. Ned milik kal niņil, kal yib juil, gos timel niņil, bin bi okok kirop ag sikol gil, wasikil agil göligipim rek, miñi ma ginimib. ⁹ Minim esek pen pen ma agnimib. Krais eip kimbek ak me, gi timel göligipim nag ak nibep walij rek kom kam gak ak, cibur gos midmagil ned nib nibi ak, tig asik ke okok yokpim. ¹⁰ Cibur gos midmagil ned nib nibi ak tig asik yokil, cibur gos midmagil kisen nib nibi ak, walij rek tol gi lipim. Bin bi kisen nib midil, God nibep gi lak ak per nep gek, nibi ne ke mīdeb rek nep lil, nop niņ tep yib ginigabim. ¹¹ God nig gak ak me, Grik bin bi okok ke, Juda bin bi okok ke ma mīdebal. Bin bi wak tib gi rik gipal okok ke, bin bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok ke ma mīdebal. Bin bi mij ñu kil uđin li nīpal okok ke, bin bi mij ñu kil uđin ma li nīpal okok ke ma mīdebal. Bin bi kasik okok ke, bin bi kibol okok ke ma mīdebal. Bin bi tau dam lel nag wög gipal okok ke, bin bi gos kiri ke niņil wög gipal okok ke ma mīdebal. Bin bi kisen nib midobin ak me, Krais ne ke nep cinop magilsek midmagil nab adaņ mīdek niņlig gi, tap ognap magilsek tap yokop rek lip.

¹² God bin bi ne mīdebim. Ne nibep midmagil lil, bin bi ne ke ag lak. Nib ak, walij tol gi lipal rek, gi tep gep nag ak tol gi linimib. Bin bi okok kirop yimig niņil, di tep ginimib; yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnīmij; bin bi sain tep midenimib; bin bi okok minim sisain agil kal ma junimib. ¹³ Krais bin bi ne ognap nibep gi timel genimel, kirop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Minim ognap midenimij, Bi Kib ne nibi tap si tap timel gipim niņil kirig gip rek ak, bin bi okok nibep gi timel genimel ak, nibi ak rek nep niņil kirig ginimib. ¹⁴ Pen nibi nag tep nībak tol gi lil, sōņ ar pelak midmagil lep magil ak tol gi linimib. Bin bi midmagil lep magil ak, tap tep okok magilsek kom kam di jim ñil lek, tap tep alap ulep ma ginimij.

¹⁵ God nibep dil mib goņ nokim nep jim ñil lak ak, nibi kapkap midil pen pen di tep ginimib agil gak. Nib ak, Krais cibur sain sain ñib ak nop ag niņil, midmagil nibep nab adaņ cibur sain sain magil nībak lek, nibi

kapkap midil, tap tari nop tep ginigab ak niņnigabim. Nib ak, nop tep aglig gi nep midenimib. ¹⁶ Krais minim tep ak nibep nab adaņ ap ran jakil rek midenimij niņlig gi, minim ne ak niņ tep yib gil me, pen pen ag ñi tep gilig gi, God Minim dai Sam ognap, God yib ne dap raneb kimep ognap aglig gi, God nop tep aglig gi midenimib. ¹⁷ Pen minim agnig aka tari tari ginig, Bi Kib Jisas bin bi ne midobin agil, God Jisas kirop apil mal tep aglig gi nep gem amnīmij.

Krais bin bi ne okok mid tep ginimel

¹⁸ Nibi bin okok, nibi Krais niņ dipim rek, nagimil sikop minim agnimel rek kisen ginimib.

¹⁹ Pen nibi bi okok, bin nibi okok kirop minim kilis agil ma agnimib; kirop midmagil linimib.

²⁰ Nibi ñi pai okok, nibi Krais niņ dipim rek, nanim nap agnimir rek magilsek kisen ginimib. Nig genigabim God nop tep ginigab.

²¹ Pen nibi nap sikop, ñi pai nibi okok kirop minim kilis agil agem agem, gos timel niņil, mid tep ma ginimel rek lip ak, niņ tep ginimib.

Bin bi miñ wög gipal okok; bi kib kiri okok

²² Nibep bin bi, bi ognap miñ ñon gi dapel, kirop miñ wög gi ñibim okok, minim ognap agnig gebin. Bi kib niņ mīdebal won ak nep niņ midel niņlig gi wög gon, kirop tep gaņ, agil ma ginimib. Gos omal ma niņil, Bi Kib cin seb kab ar alaņ ak niņ mīdeb rek, gi tep gin, agil, tep gek niņlig gi ginimib. ²³ Nibi tap tari tari genigabim, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ognap kirop wög gobin, agil, ma ginimib; Bi Kib seb kab ar alaņ ak nop wög gobin, agil, kilis gil gos tep niņlig gi ginimib.

²⁴ Wög gi ñebim ak, Bi Kib Krais nop wög gi ñebim.

Nibi nipim Bi Kib ne pen ñil nibep tap tep ñinigab.

²⁵ Pen God ne bin bi gi timel ginigal okok minim kib agnig, bin bi kib okok ke, bin bi sikol okok ke agil, minim kib ma ginigab; ar nokim ak nep agil, yur ñinigab.

4 Nib ak, nibi bi kib rek mīdebim okok, Bi Kib nibi seb kab ar alaņ mīdeb ak gos niņlig gi, bin bi nibep miñ wög gi ñibal okok kirop kod mid tep gil, tap kirop ñeb rek ak abramek ñinimib.

God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib

² Nibi gos niņ tep gilig gi, tep aglig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. ³ Cinop ak rek nep God nop sobok gilig gi midem, God ne kanib yikek, Krais minim tep we gil mideligip ak bin bi okok kirop miser ag ñinigabin. Krais minim tep ak nep ag ñi ajen, yip miñ lel mīdebin.

⁴ Pen God nop sobok gem, yip kod mīdek niņlig gi, minim nībak ag ñi tep gen, bin bi niņ tep ginimel. Yad aknib rek nep ginim ak tep.

⁵ Nibi per nep gos niņlig gi midem, kanib yiknīmij, bin bi Krais nop ma niņ dipal okok, nibi gos niņ tep gilig gi, kirop di tep gil, Krais minim tep ak ag ñinimib.

⁶ Meg migan nibi ak dek sol dek kal rek lonimij. Nig gek, bin bi minim nibep niņel, yidek gek, niņ tep gini-

gal. Nibep minim tari rek ag niŋnigal, kirop pen ag ñi tep ginimib.

Pol Ticikas Onesimas bi omal kirop ag yokak

⁷ Mam midmagil cin Ticikas, yad Bi Kib nop wög kilis gipin rek gip ak, ag yoken ninigab. Ne midebim sɔjak amil, yad titi rek gi midebin ak nibep ag ñek niŋil miñ miñ ginimib, agil, ag yoknigain. ⁹ Pen mam midmagil cin Onesimas, bi nibi ke ak, Ticikas eip ninigair. Onesimas ne ak rek nep, yad Bi Kib nop wög kilis gipin rek, ak rek nep gip. Amil, tap tari tari sɔj aul gip ak magilsek nibep ag ñi tep ginigair.

Pol minim ag dai juak

¹⁰ Bi Aristakas, yad eip miñ midobir ak abe, bi cin Mak abe nibep, "Midebim?" agebir. Mak me, bi cin Banabas nimid ne ak. Bi nibak nep ned minim yokil agnek, "Nop piyak sɔjak amjakek di tep ginimib," agnek. ¹¹ Bi cin Jisas, yib ne alap Jastas apal ak, ak rek nep nibep, "Midebim?" ageb. Bi Juda omal nokim nib okok me yad eip wög jim ñil gipin. Juda ognap yip gos ke ke niŋil wög jim ñil ma gipin; kiri yakam nep yad eip God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñibin.

¹² Bi nibi Epapras, Krais Jisas nop wög gip ak, nibep, "Midebim?" ageb. Ne per per kilis gil nibep God nop sobok gil agip, "Kiri gos ognap ma niŋil, Krais minim tep ak niŋ di kilis gil, nop cig tep gil, nak agnimin rek nep gel amniniŋ," ageb. ¹³ Udin yad ke niŋil nibep agebin, Epapras ne kilis gil nibep wög gil, Leodisia bin bi kirop wög gil, Hirapolis bin bi kirop wög gil geb.

¹⁴ Pen bi tep cin, soi ñon gep bi Luk abe, Demas abe nibep, "Midebim?" agebir. ¹⁵ Ai mam taun kib Leodisia midebal okok, bin bi apil bin Nimpa kari God nop sobok gipal okok kirop magilsek, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' ageb," agnimib.

¹⁶ Nibep mij yokebin aul niŋil, ñem amek, Krais bin bi Leodisia midebal okok ak rek nep niŋnimel. Pen Leodisia bin bi kirop mij yokpin ak, nibi ak rek nep dil niŋnimib.

¹⁷ Pen Akipas nop agnimib, "Bi Kib wög nep ag lak ak gi dinimin," agnimib.

¹⁸ Yad Pol, miñi ñinmagil yad ak ke, minim dai magil aul ñu kil tikebin. Yip sen dil miñ kilis lipal ak, yip saköl ma ginimib. God nibep yimig niŋil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

1 Tesalonaika

1 Cin Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi God Bi Kib Jisas Krais apil mal bin bi kiri taun kib Tesalonaika midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikobin. God nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

Tesalonaika bin bi Krais nop niñ dil cig tep gilak

² Cin sobok gil, nibep magilsek per nep God nop tep apin. ³ Cin Bapi God nop sobok gil, per nep nibep gos niñil, nibi titi gil rek gipim ak gos niñil, God nop tep apin. Nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais nop niñ dil cig tep gil, nop wög gi tep gipim; nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais nop midmagil lil, kilis gil nop wög gilig gi midebim; nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais eip kariñ lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amil tap tep dinigabin, agil, miker apek gos par ma nipim.

⁴ Ai mam tep. Cin nipin nibi me, God midmagil lil bin bi ne ke dip bin bi okok midebim. ⁵ Cin Krais minim tep ne ak dam kariñ nibi okok amil, nibep minim magil nep ma ag ñinok. Kaun Siñ ne cinop nab adañ midil, kilis ne cinop ñek niñlig gi, Krais minim tep ak minim niñid yib mideb agil, nibep minim yipid gil yib ak ag ñon niñ dipek. Nibep eip kin midoligipin ak, nibep nen agil niñ gilig gi midoligipin ak, nibi ke bir nipim. ⁶ Bi Kib goligip ak niñil, cin ke goligipin ak niñil, nibi nib aknib rek nep gi midoligipim. Nibi koslam yib midoligipim pen Kaun Siñ ne gek, nibi Krais minim tep ak niñil, miñ miñ gilig gi niñ di midoligipim. ⁷ Niñ gilig gi tep goligipim nibak, Krais bin bi ne Masedonia Propins midelak okok abe, Akaia Propins midelak okok abe niñil, nib aknib rek nep gi tep gi midelak.

⁸ Nibi God nop niñ dipek ak, minim nibak amil amil, Masedonia Propins, Akaia Propins okok nep mer, kariñ lim tigon tigon magilsek amek niñlig gi bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. ⁹ Nib ak, cin kariñ lim ognap amjakon, bin bi nib okok ke kesim dil apal, "Tesalonaika bin bi kirop minim tep ak ag ñibek, nibep di tep gil, tap esek sobok göligipal okok kirig gil, God niñid per komiñ mideb ak nop niñ dil, ne ageb rek nep gil, ¹⁰ Ñi ne Jisas kimek, God gek warikak ak, seb kab ar alañ siñak nib adik gi onigab, agil, kod midebal," apal. Jisas cinop nen agil kimak ak me, God kal juil pen yur kib ñinigab ak ma dinigabin.

Pol Tesalonaika midil Bi Kib nop wög gak

2 Ai mam sikop, nibi ke nipim, ned kariñ nibep onok ak, yokop ma onok. ² Taun kib Pilipai ned amil ag ñon, bin bi ognap cinop minim timel agil gi timel gilak ak pen God cinop kod midil gi ñek, gilak

nibak gos par ma niñil, Tesalonaika amil nibep Krais minim tep ak ag ñon, cinop ak rek nep gi timel gilak ak pen abramek ag ñi midonok. ³ Minim nibep ag ñibin ak sidol gil, gos timel niñil, tom agil, ma ag ñibin.

⁴ Krais minim tep dad amnimel, agil, God ne ke cinop ag lek, minim tep nibak ag ñibin. Krais minim ag ñon, bin bi okok niñel, kirop tep gar agil ma gipin; God ne niñek, nop tep gar agil gipin. God ne nep gos midmagil cin nab adañ titi rek gi midobin ak niñip. ⁵ Nibi ke nipim, nibep tep ginimig agil minim kil tep ognap nibep ma ag ñinok; mani tap okok din agil minim ma ag ñinok. God ne ak rek nep niñip. ⁶ Nibi Tesalonaika bin bi yib cinop agem ar amnañ agil minim ma ag ñinok. Bin bi ognap okok yib cinop agel ar amnañ agil minim ma ag ñinok.

⁷ Bi Krais minim dad ameb midobin rek, nibep minim kasek ag ñeb rek, pen cin ma agnok. Bin okok ñi painañ kiri di tep gipal rek ak, nibep minim sisain tep agil di tep ginok. ⁸ Nibep midmagil yib li midoligipin. God Minim tep ne ak nibep ag ñon, cinop ñag pak linig geblap ma kirig gipnop. Nibi ai mam midmagil cin me.

⁹ Ai mam sikop, nibi nipim, nibep eip kin midil wög kilis gil koslam midoligipin. Nibep eip kin midil, God minim tep ne ak nibep ag ñi ajil, koslam tap magil cinop pag dap ñinagal, agil, pib nab kislim eyañ mani wög rek gil tap ñiboligipin. ¹⁰ Nibi nipim, cin nibep bin bi Krais nop niñ dipim okok eip midlig gi, nibep gi tep nep gil, bi asiñ ma mideb, bi minim alap ma mideb rek nep midonok. God ne ke ak rek nep niñip. ¹¹ Nibi nipim, biñen sikop ñi pai kiri ke ag ñi tep gipal rek nibep goligipin. ¹² God nibep dek, bin bi ne nep melik sek midenigabim. Nib ak, nibi God gip nibak niñil, gos niñ tep gil, nag tep ar ak nep gi midenimib, agil, nibep minim sisain ag ñoligipin. Nibi gos sek midil, nibep gi timel gilak ak gos par ma niñil, kilis gil, nag tep ar ak ma kirig ginimib, agil, minim nibak rek nibep ag ñoligipin.

¹³ Nibep God minim tep ne ag ñon niñil, minim kiri ke nep ma agebal, God minim ne ke agebal, agil, niñ dipek. Niñid me, minim ag ñibin ak, God minim komiñ gos midmagil nibep nab adañ gek, magil pilip. Nib ak, cin per nep God nop tep aglig gi midobin. ¹⁴ Pen ai mam sikop. Krais bin bi ne kariñ lim Judia okok cöc ke ke okok ap mogim gil God nop sobok gelak, Juda bin bi okok kirop gi timel gilak rek nep, bin bi nibi ke Tesalonaika okok nibep ak rek nep gilak. ¹⁵ Juda bin bi okok kiri God minim agep bi okok kirop ñag pak lil, Bi Kib Jisas nop ñag pak lil, cinop yik gi yoklak. God kirop niñil miñ miñ ma gip. Kiri bin bi okok magilsek niñel milik

yowip. ¹⁶ Krais nop niŋ del kirop komiŋ kisen ŋinigab, agil, Krais minim tep ne ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag ŋon, Juda bin bi okok kal juil, cinop kanib uren gipal. Gipal nibak, kiri per nep tap si tap timel goliŋipal rek nep gi dam dam damlig gi amek, tap si tap timel kiri asmen kib yib rek mideb. Pen miŋi God kirop kal juil gek miker kib yib kirop owip.

Pol, nibep kauyaŋ am niŋnim, agak

¹⁷ Ai mam sikop. Nibep eip kin midon, Juda bin bi cinop yik gi yoklak ak, mapin gek niŋlig gi midobin. Mib goŋ cin siŋaul midobin pen gos cin nibep eip mideb. Nib ak, nibep kauyaŋ am niŋin, agil, gos ak nep niŋ midobin. ¹⁸ Nibep am niŋin ag gos niŋil, yad Pol, ŋin omal aka omal nokim onigain agnek, pen Seten cinop kanib komib. ¹⁹ Nibi gipim rek niŋil cin gos sek midobin; nibi gipim rek niŋil miŋ miŋ gilig gi midobin; nibi gipim rek niŋil, Bi Kib cin Jisas onigab ŋin ak, minim tep nak ag ŋon magil pilip me aul, agnigabin. ²⁰ Nibep nep gos niŋil, miŋ miŋ gilig gi, tep aglig gi nep midobin.

3 Pen nibep mapin niŋil am niŋin agil, kasek am niŋep rek ma lek, yad Pol, Sailas, cir mal taun kib Atens midil, ² mam cin Timoti, cir eip God nop wög gil, Krais minim tep ne ak ag ŋi tagip ak, nop ag yokor nak. Nibep gi timel gel, bin bi ognap Krais nop kirig ginimel rek lip, Timoti amil, nibep eip kin midil Krais minim tep ak ag ŋi tep gek, nibi Krais nop niŋ di kilis gil, gos sek midenimib, agil, nop ag yokor nak. Pen nibi nipim, Krais bin bi ne midobin rek, cinop gi timel gel miker dinigabin. ⁴ Cin nibep eip kin midil, cinop gi timel ginigal agnok ak, kiri nib aknib rek nep gipal ak bir nipim. ⁵ Nig gelak, yad nibep yimig yib niŋil, gos par niŋil, titi gil midebim ak niŋnimiŋ agil, Timoti nop ag yoknek. Gos yad niŋnek ak, Seten ne nibep lip gek minim koslam ag ŋon nipim ak kirig ginimib rek lip, ag gos niŋnek.

Timoti adik gi apil, mid tep gipim, agak

⁶ Pen Timoti nibep am niŋil adik apil agip, nibi Krais nop niŋ dil cig tep gil, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil, cirop mal gos niŋlig gi miŋ miŋ gipim. Cir mal par siŋ aul midil, nibep yimig nipir rek, nibi pen ak rek nep kariŋ lim nibi ke okok midil, cirop mal yimig nipim, agip. ⁷ Pen cinop gi timel gel mid tep ma ginok ŋin ak, Timoti apil, nibi Krais nop niŋ di kilis gipim minim ak agek, cinop midmagil pilis gi ar ar gip. ⁸ Nibi Bi Kib cig tep gil nop eip jim ŋil midebim ak niŋil, cin komiŋ yib nep midobin.

⁹ Mid tep gipim ak niŋil, God nop tep agobin. God ne gek, nibep gos niŋil, miŋ miŋ yib gipin. Nib ak, nop tep aglig gi midobin. ¹⁰ Kauyaŋ am nibep niŋil, Krais minim tep ak ag ŋon Krais nop niŋ di kilis ginimib, agil, kilis gil God nop pib nab kislim eyaŋ sobok gilig gi midobin.

¹¹ Nib ak, Bapi God ne ke abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas abe cinop kanib yiker, midebim siŋak niŋigabin. ¹² Cin nibep midmagil yib lipin rek, Bi Kib nibep gi ŋek, nibi

ke ak rek nep pen pen midmagil lil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek midmagil lil ginimib. ¹³ Bi Kib Jisas nibep kilis ne ŋil kod mid damil, bin bi siŋ ne okok magilsek dil adik gi onigab ŋin ak, ne apil nibep dek, nibi God Bapi cin udin yirik ar ne siŋak, minim alap ma midek bin bi siŋ ne midenigabim.

God nop tep ginimiŋ ar ak nep ginimib

4 Ai mam sikop. Nibep eip kin midonok ŋin ak, nibi titi gil God nop tep ginigab nag ar ak nep ginigabim ak nibep ag ŋinok. Minim ag ŋinok ak nibi dil nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midebim. Pen miŋi cin Bi Kib Jisas bin bi ne midobin rek, yad nibep agebin, nibi gi tep gipim ak, miŋi ar nibak nep kilis gil tapin nep gem amnimiŋ. ² Bi Kib Jisas cinop agek nibep minim tari tari ag ŋinok ak nibi bir nipim.

³ God nop tep ginigab ak, nibi bin bi ke komiŋ tep midil, bin si bi si ma ginigabim. ⁴ Nibi magilsek, God nop tep ginigab nag ar ak nep mib goŋ nibi kod mid tep gem, bin bi okok niŋel nibep minim alap ma midenigab. ⁵ Bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, gos timel niŋil bin si bi si din agil gi tapal rek ma ginimib. ⁶ Pen nibi Krais bin bi ai mam okok tap kirop pili gi ma dinimib. Bin bi ognap niŋ genigal ak, Bi Kib magilsek niŋil kirop pen yur ŋinigab. Minim nibak nibep ned ag ŋi tep gipin. ⁷ Tap si tap timel gim, agil, God cinop minim tep ne agil ma dak; gi tep gilig gi nep midil, bin bi siŋ midem, agil, cinop dak. ⁸ Nib ak, bin bi minim agobin nib aul yo niŋnigal okok, cinop ma yo niŋnigal; God nop yo niŋnigal. Pen God ne Kaun Siŋ ne nibep ŋeb.

⁹ Krais bin bi ai mam okok kirop midmagil lim, agil, minim ak ŋu kil ma tikjin. God nibep gos tep ŋek, nibi ke niŋil bir pen pen midmagil lipim. ¹⁰ Krais bin bi ne Masedonia Propins midebal okok magilsek ak rek nep bir midmagil lipim. Pen nibep minim kilis agil agobin, kilis gil per nep nag ar nibak nep gem amek kib amnimiŋ.

¹¹ Pen nibep ned agnok rek, bin bi okok eip kapkap mid tep gin, agil gem amnimiŋ. Wög wari nibi okok ke gil tap niŋnimiŋ. Nib ak, tap magil, mani tap nibi okok ke midek niŋlig gi, tap asib ma ag niŋenigabim me, bin bi Krais nop ma nipal okok, nibep niŋel tep ginigab.

Bi Kib adik gi onigab

¹³ Pen ai mam sikop. Nibep minim alap ag ŋi tep ginigaun. Bin bi nibi ognap kimel, pis nep kimbal agil, bin bi ognap yimig gek sil apal rek ma ginimib. ¹⁴ Jisas kimak ak, God gek warikil komiŋ mideb, agil nipin rek, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dil kimbal okok, Jisas adik gi onigab ŋin ak, God ne gek, Jisas bin bi ne kimbal nib okok kausek onigab, agil nipin.

¹⁵ Pen Bi Kib ne ke minim ag ŋoliŋip rek nipin, ŋin kisen nibak cin bin bi komiŋ midon niŋlig gi Bi Kib adik gi onigab okok, bin bi ned kimlak okok kirop ma yem gi amnigabin. ¹⁶ Minim kib alap seb kab ar alaŋ nib agek, ejol magilsek okok kod mideb ejol kib ak sik gaul

gek niŋlig gi, God akil magil ak agek niŋlig gi, Bi Kib ne ke seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib onigab. Bi Kib apek, bin bi Krajs nop niŋ dil kimbak okok ned wariknigal. ¹⁷ Kiri wariknigal niŋil God ne cinop bin bi ne komiŋ midenigabin okok kirop eip ulik nab sak gek, seb kab alaŋ ap ran jak amil Bi Kib eip mogim ginigabin. Nib ak, cin Bi Kib eip per nep per nep midonigabin.

¹⁸ Nib ak, minim agobin nib aul pen pen ag amil apil gil, gos sek midenimib.

Bi Kib cin adik gi onigab ak niŋil mid tep gil kod midojin

5 Pen ai mam sikop. Bi Kib ne ñin akal onigab, bin bi tap tari gel niŋlig gi onigab ak, nibep ma agjin. ² Nibi ke nipim, Bi Kib onigab ak, nop kod midenigal ñin ak ma onigab. Bi tap si dep okok bin bi kin ambal won ak opal rek ak onigab. ³ Miñi kapkap mid tep gipin, cinop miñi tap alap ma ginigab, agnigal ñin ak nep kasek apek, gos par yib niŋnigal. Bin ñi paiŋaŋ tik donig gek yur gip rek ak ginigab; kasek nep yur timel dil pirik gi amnimel rek ma linigab.

⁴ Pen ai mam sikop. Bi tap si dep okok apil karip nap bi del, midmagil kiri pilis ginigab. Pen nibi kislim pis siŋak ma midebim rek, ñin kib nibak apek, midmagil nibep pilis ma ginimib. ⁵ Nibi magilsek melik ñi pai midebim; nibi magilsek pib nab ñi pai midebim. Cin kislim ñi pai mer; cin kilip ñi pai mer. ⁶ Bin bi ognap wisin kinbal rek ma midojin; gos niŋ tep gil, gos timid sek midojin. ⁷ Bin bi wisin kinbal okok, kislim eyaŋ nep kinbal. Bin bi ñig kilis ñibil saköl ñapal okok, kislim eyaŋ nep gipal. ⁸ Pen cin bin bi pib nab tapin okok, gos niŋlig gi midon. God Minim niŋ dilig gi, God nop midmagil lilig gi midon; niŋ gon, sior kilis ami bi tol gi lipal rek, pabil bak cin siŋak midenigab. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs eip karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amil tap tep dinigabin nipin ak, gos niŋlig gi midon; niŋ gon, usajil kilis bad ami bi tol gi lipal rek, nabic cög ar cin midenigab.

⁹ Tari ginig: God cinop gak ak, yur kib dinimel, agil ma gak; Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs gek, karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amil per nep nop eip komiŋ midenimel, agil gak.

¹⁰ Krajs cinop nen agil kimak ak, komiŋ midon onigab aka kimil midon onigab ak minim ma mideb; cin amil per per nep ne eip komiŋ midenigabin. ¹¹ Nib ak, nibi

Krajs bin bi ne pen pen Krajs minim tep ak ag ñil, niŋ di kilis gil, gos sek midenimib. Pen agesin aul nibi ke nib aknib rek nep bir gipim.

¹² Ai mam sikop. Bi kib nibep koslam wög gi ñilig gi, minim tig biloklig gi, minim ag ñilig gi midebal okok, kirop di rep ginimib. ¹³ God ke agek wög nig gipal ak, kirop midmagil lil di rep ginimib. Pen nibi magilsek kapkap jim ñil midenimib.

¹⁴ Ai mam sikop niŋim. Bin bi wög ma gil mid tep ma gipal okok kirop minim kilis agnimib. Bin bi mapin gek gos par li midebal okok kirop minim sisain agil ag ñi tep ginimib. Bin bi sain okok kirop gi ñinimib. Bin bi okok magilsek kirop per nep minim sisain agil kapkap midenimib. ¹⁵ Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel, pen gi timel ma ginimib. Pen pen di tep gil, pen pen gi tep ginimib. Pen bigi sikop okok abe, kirop magilsek nib aknib rek nep gi tep ginimib. ¹⁶ Per nep miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib; ¹⁷ per nep God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib; ¹⁸ tap tari niŋ tep ginimib ak, ñin per per nep God nop tep aglig gi midenimib. Krajs Jisas bin bi ne midil nig gilig gi midem me, God nop tep ginigab.

¹⁹ God Kaun cinop gos ñinimib agil niŋlig gi midenimib. ²⁰ Bin bi God minim agep okok minim agenimel ma kirig ginimib. ²¹ Pen bin bi ognap tom agenimel rek lip ak, niŋ tep yib ginimib. God Minim yipid gil ak agenimel niŋil dinimib; esek agenimel niŋil ma dinimib. ²² Nag timel ar ognap ma ginimib.

²³ God cinop bin bi di tep gek kapkap mid tep gipin ak, ne ke nibep kod midlig gi gek, nibi bin bi ke komiŋ tep ne midenigabim. God ne ke gek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs onigab ñin ak, kaun nibi okok, gos timid midmagil nibi okok, mib goŋ nibi okok magilsek, asiŋ sikol acib eŋap ma midonimib. ²⁴ God nibep minim tep ne agip ak, minim ne ageb ar aknib rek nep gip. Nib ak nipin, siŋaul agesin rek nibep ginigab.

²⁵ Ai mam sikop. Cinop gos niŋil, God nop sobok ginimib. ²⁶ Nibi Bi Kib nop niŋ dipim rek, Krajs bin bi ai mam magilsek pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib. ²⁷ Bi Kib cin ak niŋ mideb rek nibep agebin, minim ñu kil tikesin nibaul, ai mam okok kirop magilsek uŋin li agem niŋnimel.

²⁸ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs nibep mapin niŋil, di tep gilig gi midonimib.

2 Tesalonaika

1 Cın Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi cın God Bi Kib Jisas Kraıs apıl mal bin bi kiri taun kib Tesalonaika midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikobin.

² God Bapi cın abe, Bi Kib Jisas Kraıs abe, nibep mapın niñil di tep ger, nibi midmagil nab nibi adan kapkap mid tep ginimib.

Kraıs apek, God ne bin bi okok kirop minim kib agnigab

³ Pen ai mam sikop. Nibi ned Kraıs niñ döligipim rek mer; nibi ned pen pen midmagil löligipim rek mer; miñi nibi kilis gil Kraıs nop niñ di kilis gil, nibi magilsek Kraıs bin bi ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lipim ak niñil, cın per nep God nop tep agin. ⁴ Kraıs bin bi ne midem, bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel, miker apek koslam midebim ak pen gos par ma niñil, Kraıs nop niñ di kilis gil cig tep yib gipim. Nib ak, cın God cöc ne karip lim ke ke okok amil, Kraıs minim tep ag ñi ajil, per nep nibi nig gipim ak kirop ag ñibin. ⁵ Nib ak cın nipin, God ne minim tig bilok tep gip niñil ne agek nibi God karip lim seb kab ar alañ sıñak am midenigabim. Miñi pen minim tep nibak agem nibep gi timel gel miker dilig gi midebim. ⁶ God ne minim tig bilok tep gip rek, bin bi nibep miker ñibal okok kirop pen ak rek nep miker ñinigab. ⁷ Pen nibi bin bi miker dilig gi midebim okok, God nibep abe cınop abe di tep ginigab. Bi Kib Jisas seb kab ar alañ nib ejol kilis ne okok poñ dil, mab milañ rek yinek niñlig gi miserj onigab ñin nibak nep God ne nig ginigab. ⁸ Bin bi God nop gos ma niñil, Bi Kib cın Jisas minim tep ne ak niñil, ageb rek ma gıpal bin bi okok kirop pen yur ñinigab. ⁹ Bin bi nib okok, Bi Kib karip lim tep ne kilis sek melik sek midenigab seb kab ar alañ sıñak amnimel rek ma linigab; per mis ken midil yur kib dilig gi midenigal. ¹⁰ Bi Kib apek, bin bi sıñ ne yib nop agel ar amnigab; bin bi nop niñ dipal okok, nop niñil kib gaul ginigal. Pen Kraıs minim tep nibep ag ñinok niñ dipek rek, nibi ke abe nib aknib rek nep ginigabim.

¹¹ Ar nibak nep, nibep gos niñil God nop per sobok gil apın, "Tesalonaika bin bi okok bin bi nak ke dipan rek, kilis nak gek kiri bin bi nak ke gıpal rek ginimel; kilis nak gek kiri gi tep gin ag gos nipal ar ak, nib aknib rek nep ginimel; Kraıs bin bi ne midil, ne ageb rek nep gin, ag gos nipal ak, kilis nak gek nig aknib rek nep ginimel," apın. ¹² God Bi Kib Jisas Kraıs kiri apıl mal nibep mapın niñil di tep gıpir rek, nibi gi tep nep gilig gi midem niñlig gi, bin bi okok niñil Bi Kib cın Jisas Kraıs bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niñnigal. Pen nibi

Jisas Kraıs bin bi ne midebim rek, melik tep ke ne nibak nibep abe pak ñinigab. Nig ginimij, agil, God nop sobok gipin.

Bi timel ak

2 Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib cın Jisas Kraıs adik gi apıl cınop yıprig dek ne eip midonigabin minim ak agnigain. ² Pen bin bi ognap agebal, Bi Kib adik gi onigab ñin ak pis nep owip agebal. Pen minim tom agil, Pol bi okok God Kaun gos ñek minim aglak ak niñil nibep agobin, agenimel, aka minim tom agil, Pol bi okok nib agel bi ognap niñil minim dopal ak niñil nibep agobin, agenimel, aka minim tom agil, Pol bi okok mij ñu kil tikil yokel owip ak niñil nibep agobin, agenimel ak, midmagil nibi pilis gek, Pol bi okok kiri ke minim nibaul ag yokpal agil gos par ma niñnimib. ³ Pen niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep minim esek agenimel, minim kiri ak ma dinimib. Bi Kib adik gi onigab ñin ak kisen onigab. Pen ned ak, bin bi koñai nep God nop kirig gil, gos kiri ke kisen gil abramek ginigal. Nig gel niñlig gi, God nop kaul maual mideb bi ak miserj lek bin bi nop niñnigal. Pen kisen Bi Timel yib nibak mab ke eyañ amnigab. ⁴ Bi Timel nibak tap tari tari yib god apal okok abe, tap tari tari sobok gıpal okok abe ag sikol gil, yib ne ke nep agek ar amnigab. Ne am God sobok gep karip ak am bisig gil, yad me God, agnigab.

⁵ Nibep eip midil, nig ginigab agil agnek ak pen saköl gipim rek lip. ⁶ Nibi nipim, tap alap Bi Timel kanib komib ak me, miñi nig ginimij rek ma lip. God ne ke ag lak ñin ak nep nig ginigab.

⁷ Pen miñi ñin aul, God nop kaul maual mideb bi ak apek, ginigal ar ak bir gıpal ak pen sikol nep gıpal; gi kib gıplap pen bi kanib komib bi nibak midek niñlig gi, God nop kaul maual mideb bi ak, bin bi okok tapın lip gi kid ne okok dad amnimij rek ma lip. Nib ak, tap si tap timel sikol rek gi dam dapıl gel niñlig gi, God gek bi kanib komib ak ke okok amnigab. ⁸ God gek bi kanib komib ak ke okok amnigab ak, God nop kaul maual mideb bi ak miserj linigab. Pen Bi Kib Jisas onigab ñin nibak, ne tib kadig gil apıl minim nep agek, Bi Timel ak pis nep ap yap paknigab. ⁹ God nop kaul maual mideb bi onigab ak, ne Seten kilis ne magilsek dil, esek agil, tap ma gep ke ke koñai yib nep, tap niñeb ma niñeb ke ke koñai yib nep gi dam midek niñlig gi, bin bi kib gaul ginigal. ¹⁰ God nop kaul maual mideb bi ak, bin bi okok kirop esek agil, neb neb gil, lip lip gil gi dam midek niñlig gi, mab ke eyañ amnig ginigal bin bi okok minim ne ak dinigal. Kiri Kraıs minim tep ak niñil

minim niñid agil niñ dil midmagil nab kiri adañ liplap ak, God kirop bin bi ne ke rek dipkop. Pen kiri niğ ma ginigal; kiri minim tep ak yo niñigal. ¹¹ Tari ginig: Krai minim niñid ak ma dil, tap si tap timel gil miñ miñ ginigal. Nib ak, God gek kiri magilsek minim tom nibak tapin niñ dinigal niñil ne kirop minim kib agil mab ke eyañ ag yoknigab.

¹³ Pen nibep ai mam Bi Kib midmagil lip okok gos niñil, per nep God nop tep agin. Tari ginig: birarik ped okok God gos ne ke niñil agak, bin bi okok minim tep yad ak niñ del, Kaun yad kaun kiri nab adañ midil gos tep ñek kiri bin bi siñ midel niñlig gi, yad kirop bin bi yad ke dinigain, agak. God ne nib agak ak, nibep nep niñil ag lak.

¹⁴ Cin Krai minim tep nibep ag ñinok niñlig gi, tap tep agebin nibaul God ne ke nibep ñinigain agak. God gak nibak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai melik tep aknib ke sek mideb ak, nibi ne eip midil melik tep ne nibak ognap dil miñ miñ gilig gi midenigabim, agil gak. ¹⁵ Nib ak me, ai mam sikop, Bi Kib Jisas Krai eip mid tep ginigabin, agil, kilis gil, minim nibep ag ñinok nipek ak abe, minim ñu kil tikil agnok nipek ak abe niñ di kilis gil midenimib.

¹⁶ Bapi God cinop midmagil lil di tep yib gek tap tep dinigabin agil gos sek midobin. Bapi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai ne ke abe, ¹⁷ apil mal nibep kod mider, gos sek midil, wög kiri apil mal ak ma kirig gil, minim tep kiri ak ag ñil, gi tep gilig gi nep midenimib.

Cinop gos niñil, God nop sobok ginimib

3 Pen ai mam sikop, minim nokim alap mideb. Cinop God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Nibep Bi Kib minim tep ag ñinok niñ dipok, bin bi nibi ognap nibep niñil Bi Kib minim tep ak rek nep niñ del, bin bi ognap koñai nep kid kid okok minim tep ak niñil, Bi Kib minim tep ne ke nep mideb ak agil niñ dilak. Nib ak, God nop ag niñil, Bi Kib minim tep ak bin bi karip lim nab siñaul midebal kirop ag ñon, ned nibep nab siñak gak rek, nib aknib rek nep ginimib. ² Pen God nop sobok gil tap alap ag niñimib. God ne gek bi timel tap si tap timel nep gipal okok, cinop tap alap ginimel rek ma linimib. Tari ginig: bin bi ognap Krai minim tep ak ma niñ dipal.

³ Pen Bi Kib agip rek, per nep aknib rek nep gip. Ne nibep gek nibi minim ne niñ di wös gil nop cig di wös gil gi midem, Seten nibep lip gi timel ginimib rek ma

linigab. ⁴ Pen Bi Kib cinop gos ñek gos sek midil nipin, minim nibep ag ñinok ak, nibi dil nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midenigabim. ⁵ Bi Kib nop sobok gil agobin, ne nibep gos tep ñek, God bin bi midmagil lip rek niñil, Krai yur kib dak pen kilis gil tap tari nop ginig gak ak ma kirig gak ak niñil, nig aknib rek nep ginigabim.

Wög gil nep tap niñigabim

⁶ Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib Jisas Krai minim yad bin bi okok ag ñinimib ag lak rek nibep agobin. Mam ognap wög ma gil yokop nep gi ajil, apin rek ma genimel, kirop eip minim minim ma agnimib. ⁷ Nibi ke nipin, cin nibep eip kin midil goligipin ar ak ginigabim, Bi Kib nop tep ginigab. Cin yokop ma midoligipin. ⁸ Bin bi ognap tap magil kiri yokop ma di ñin, agil, pib nab kislilim eyañ tipik yur gil nep tap ñiboligipin. ⁹ God wög gipin rek, nibep ag niñil tap abramek dil ñibnop ak pen nibep nag tep ar ak yomon niñil nig aknib rek nep ginimib, agil, ke tipik yur gil tap ñiboligipin. ¹⁰ Pen nibep eip midil agoligipin, "Bin bi wög ma ginimel okok tap ma niñimel," agoligipin ak nipin.

¹¹ Minim alap nipin ak, bin bi nibi ognap wög ma gil, yokop nep midil, tigon tigon gi ajil, minim pig kilopil agil, bin bi okok nig gipal nig gipal apal. ¹² Bi Kib Jisas Krai nop wög gipin rek, bin bi nib okok kirop minim kilis agil agobin, kapkap mid tep gil, wög ke gil tap niñimib.

¹³ Pen ai mam sikop. Nibi nag tep ar ak nep gi damil, yirik marik gonimib, tap tari tap tep nipin ak nep kilis gilig gi nep midenimib.

¹⁴ Minim mij ñu kil tikil agobin aul, bin bi ognap ma niñimel, bin bi an an nib gipal ak niñ tep gil, kirop minim minim ma agnimib; yokop midem kirop nabin ginimib. ¹⁵ Pen kirop kausal maual rek ma niñimib; mam cin agil ag ñi tep ginimib.

Pol, "Nibi midebim?" agip

¹⁶ Bi Kib cinop gek gos par ma nipin ak, ne ke nibep magilsek eip midek, nibi per nep tap tari tari ginigabim ak, mid tep gil gos par ma niñigabim.

¹⁷ Yad Pol. Minim dai aul ñinmagil yad ke ñu kil tikil, "Nibi midebim?" agebin. Ñinmagil yad ke minim ñu kil tikebin ak, per nib aul rek nep ñu kil tikpin ak me, niñigabim. ¹⁸ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nibep magilsek yimig niñil, di tep gilig gi midonimib.

1 Timoti

1 Timoti. Yad Pol. God Di Komij Yokep Bi Kib cin ak abe, Krai Jisas cin niŋ dil gos sek midobin Bi Kib ak abe, apil mal yip ag ler, Krai Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne alap midebin. ² Timoti. Krai minim tep ak nep ag űenek, Krai Jisas niŋ dipan ak me, nep űi tep yad, agil nipin. Bapi God, Bi Kib cin Krai Jisas, nep yimig niŋil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nak kapkap mid tep ginimin.

Minim tom niŋ dinimel rek lip ak, kirop ag űi tep ginimin, agak

³ Yad ned Masedonia Propins amnig gil, nep taun kib Epesas di lil minim ag űinek ak, miűi ak rek nep kauyaŋ agebin: nak Epesas siŋak midil, bin bi God Minim agobin apal pen kiri minim esek agebal bin bi okok kirop mer agil, ag űi tep ginimin. ⁴ Minim kesim esek ar dil agebal ak, "Apis based cin nig gil nig gil tikel owip," agebal ak, nak agek kirig ginimel. Minim ar nibak agil, pen pen nep agebal. Minim esek ar nibak bin bi okok kirop agel, God ne bin bi di komij yoknig geb minim tep ak ma niŋnigal. Nib ak, kiri Krai minim tep ak niŋ dinimel rek ma linigab. ⁵ Bin bi Jisas niŋ dipal okok kiri pen pen midmagil linimel, agil, nep minim nibaul agebin. Midmagil kiri nab adan, nag kibij ar ak tep, nag kibij ar ak timel, niŋ tep gil, nag kibij tep ar nibak amenigal ak, kiri niŋid nep ai mam okok midmagil linigal. Kiri nibgil ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lenigal ak, kiri niŋid nep Krai minim tep ak niŋ dil, ageb rek nep gipal, agil niŋnigabin. ⁶ Pen bin bi ognap Krai minim tep ak ageb rek kirig gil, bi sakol rek minim yokop okok ag amil apil gipal. ⁷ Cin God lo minim ag űeb bi midon, agil, kaun ma dil bin bi okok kirop ag űibal ak pen kiri kilis gil minim agobin wagin nibak mideb me ak, agil, wagin nibak tik dam ma nipal.

⁸ Cin nipin, God lo minim ne agak ak, minim yipid gil, minim tep yib mideb. Pen cin God lo minim tep nibak dil, gos cin ke niŋil sain gil, abramek genigabin ak, tep mer. Ne agak rek nep ag űenigabin ak, tep ginigab; mer ak, mer. ⁹ Pen cin nipin, God lo minim bin bi gi tep gipal okok kirop ma ageb; bin bi lo minim tib jupal okok kirop ageb. Bin bi God nop ma nipal okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, kirop ageb. Bin bi God nop ma sobok gipal okok abe, bin bi God nop minim timel apal okok abe, kirop ageb. Bin bi nonim nap kiri ke űag pak lipal okok abe, bin bi cip űapal okok abe, kirop ageb. ¹⁰ Bin si bi si gipal okok abe, bi kiri bin alap eip mer bi alap eip gil gipal okok abe,

kirop ageb. Bin bi kiri bin bi űi pai ognap si dad dapel, wog kirop gipal, bi okok abe, bin bi minim esek apal okok abe, bin bi "God udin yirik niŋid agebin," agil, esek apal okok abe, kirop ageb. Bin bi Krai minim tep ne ak tib jupal okok kirop ageb. ¹¹ Minim tep nibak Krai minim tep ne ak nep. Minim tep nibak God melik sek ak yip minim ag űi ajep bi ne alap ag lip.

Bi Kib Pol nop yimig niŋak

¹² Yad Krai Jisas Bi Kib cin ak nop tep agebin. Yip, bi tep yad agil, dil, kilis ne ak yip űek, bi wog gep ne midebin. ¹³ Pen ned yad mid tep ma goligipin. Yad God nop ag juil, Krai Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop gi timel gil, bi timel, bi kal yib midoligipin. Pen God nop ma niŋil, minim agak wagin ak ma niŋil ginek ak me, yip yimig niŋil dak. ¹⁴ Bi Kib yip yimig yib niŋil, di tep gil, Krai Jisas niŋ dep won ak abe, bin bi okok midmagil lep won ak abe, midmagil yad nab adan yim lak.

¹⁵ Minim pis nep niŋ dep alap agnig gebin: Krai Jisas kariŋ lim wagin aul owak ak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop di komij yoknig owak. Bi tap si tap timel kib yib goligip ak yad nep. ¹⁶ Pen Krai Jisas yip mapin niŋil, di komij yoknim, agil, agak, "Bi tap si tap timel yib goligip nibak nop di komij yoken, bin bi okok magilsek niŋil agnigal, 'Krai Jisas ne bi timel nibak nop di komij yokak rek, yip ak rek nep di komij yoknigab,' agnigal," agak. Nib ak, kiri Jisas nop niŋ del, ne kirop komij per midep won ak űinigab. Ar nibak nep, yip mapin niŋil di komij yokak. ¹⁷ Kiŋ kib ne birarik ped okok midoligip, miűi mideb, kisen per per nep midenigab. Ne komij midep won ak nep mideb; kimeb won ak ma mideb. Bin bi nop udin ma nipal. Ne nep God nokim nep mideb. Bi Kib melik aknib ke sek nibak, yib ne per per nep agon ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

Pol Timoti nop minim alap agak

¹⁸ űi yad Timoti. Nep minim alap agnig gebin. Minim agnigain nibak, God ned bin bi ognap gos űek, nak kisen tari tari ginigan ak aglak rek nep agnigain. Minim nibak dil, Krai Jisas minim tep ak kilis gi niŋ dil, tap tari tep, tap tari timel, agil niŋ tep gil, nag kibij tep ar ak nep amil, kijeki yakam ne okok eip kilis gil pen pen ginimin. Bin bi ognap nig ma gil, God kirop gos tep űib ak kirig gil, ap yap pakpal. ²⁰ Bi nak Aimenias eip Aleksada eip nig girek agnek, "Nig gipir ak, cin eip jim űil God nop sobok ma gin. Kirop bi omal kirig gon, Seten pis ak midil, miker yib gek, God nop ag jupir ak kirig ginimir rek lip," agnek.

God nop sobok gep

2 Minim agnig gebin ak nig gil mideb: cin bin bi okok magilsek gos niñil, kirop God nop sobok gin; bin bi okok kirop tap tari ma midonimij, God nop ag niñin; bin bi okok God kirop gi ñil kod mid tep ginimij, agil, sobok gin; bin bi okok magilsek God nop tep agin. ² God nop ag niñon, kiñ okok abe, gapman bi kib okok abe, kirop magilsek kod mid tep ginimij. Nig gek me, cin kapkap mid tep gil, God nop gos niñlig gi, gi tep gilig gi midonigabin. ³ Nib aknib rek ginigabin tep. God, Di Komiñ Yokep Bi cin ak, nop ak rek nep tep gini-gab. ⁴ "Yad bin bi okok magilsek di komiñ yokniñ gebin ak, kiri magilsek minim tep yad ak niñ dil, minim tep minim wagin ak niñ tep ginimel," ag gos ak niñip.

⁵ Tari ginig:

God nokim alap nep mideb.

Pen Bi nab nib ak, ak rek nep nokim alap nep mideb.

God pis kid mideb;

cin bin bi pis kid midobin.

Pen Bi nokim alap nep bin bi di God eip jim ñinimij rek lip.

Bi nibak Krai Jisas, ne ke bi yib alap.

⁶ Tap si tap timel bin bi okok magilsek gipal okok,

Krai Jisas ne mab bak alañ mib goñ ne ke dil, yur kib dil, kimil, saj kib cin nibak pis nep tauak.

Nib ak, God ag lak ñin ak,

Krai Jisas gak nibak bin bi niñil niñ dinigal okok, ne kirop magilsek di komiñ yokniñgab.

⁷ Ar nibak nep, Krai Jisas yip ag lek, yad Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi alap midil, minim tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek ag ñi tep gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Krai Jisas minim niñid ak ag ñi ajpin. Yip wög ag lak nibak, niñid yib agebin.

⁸ Bi okok, kariñ lim magilsek okok, bi ognap kirop miñik ma yapek, pen pen ma agil, kapkap jim ñil nep midil, per nep God ageb rek nep gil, nop ñinmagil kilan gilig gi sobok genimel ak, yip tep ginigab.

⁹ Pen bin okok ak rek nep kapkap mid tep ginimel. Kimkas kiri ma maliknimel. Tap gol dil kil tep gipal okok, aka bis kibap rek mani kib tauap okok, aka walij mani kib tauap okok ma yimnimel. Bin tap tep tep mib goñ yimbak okok, bin bi ognap cinop niñel tep gar, agil, gipal ak, God nop tep ma gip. ¹⁰ Pen bin God nop niñ dil sobok gin, apal okok, kiri bin bi ognap okok kirop di tep gil, wög ognap gi ñil, kirop gi tep gil, ginimel. Nig ginigal ak, God nop tep ginigab.

¹¹ Bi okok God Minim ag ñenimel ak, bin okok kapkap midil, niñ tep ginimel. ¹² Yad bin okok kirop agebin, kiri God Minim bi okok kirop ma ag ñinigal; kiri bi okok kirop ma kod midenigal. Bi okok God Minim ag ñenimel ak, bin okok kiri minim ognap ma agnimel.

¹³ God Adam nop ned gi lil, kisen bin ne Ip nop gi lak.

¹⁴ God mab magil mer agak ak, kijeki minim esek agek Adam ma niñak. Bine Ip kijeki minim esek ak niñil gi timel gak. ¹⁵ Pen bin okok ñi pai tik dapil, kaun dil, Krai Jisas nop niñ dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop midmagil

lilig gi, Krai Jisas minim tep ne ageb rek nep gilig gi midenigal ak, God kirop di komiñ yokniñgab.

Bin bi Krai Jisas niñ dipal okok kirop kod midep bi okok

3 Minim niñid yib agnig gebin. Bi ognap, Krai Jisas nop wög gil, bin bi nop niñ dipal okok kirop kod midon, agil, gos ak nipal okok, gos tep yib nipal. ² Pen kiri bin bi Jisas niñ dipal okok kirop kod midep bi alap din, agnigabim ak, bi gi tep gipal okok nep niñil dinimib. Bin kiri nokim alap nep dil, bi sain tep, gos niñ tep gil, tap timel ma gil, bin bi par okok nib ag wasu dam kariñ kiri eip nab adañ dil, bin bi Krai Jisas niñ dipal okok kirop ag ñi tep gil, gipal bi okok nep niñil dinimib.

³ Pen bi ñig wain koñai ñibal okok, bi kal yib jupal okok, bi minim pen pen apal okok, bi agon kilnok kibap mani midmagil lipal okok, kirop niñil ma dinimib. Bi kapkap sain tikil, mid tep gipal bi okok nep niñil dinimib. ⁴ Bi bin ñi pai amilgon kiri okok kirop kod mid tep gel, ñi pai kiri okok pen, bapi niñid agip, agil nipal, bi okok rek nep niñil dinimib. ⁵ Pen bi bin ñi pai ne ke okok kod mid tep ma ginigab ak, ne titi gil God bin bi ne okok kirop kod mid tep ginigab?

⁶ Bi Krai Jisas nop kisen nep niñ dipal okok niñil ma dinimib. Bi Krai Jisas nop kisen nep niñ dip ak, bi kib midebin, agil, yap pakek, God nop minim kib agil, ag ke okok yokniñ rek lip. Kijeki birarik nep, yad bi kib midebin, agil, God nop kirig gek, God pen nop ag yokak rek ak, nop ak rek nep ginigab. ⁷ Bi dinigabim nib ak, bin bi Krai minim tep ak ma niñ dipal okok niñil, bi ak bi tep, agil gos nipal, bi nibak rek nep niñil dinimib. Mer ak, bin bi Krai Jisas nop ma niñ dipal okok bi nibak nop ag juel, kijeki gon nop dinimij rek lip.

⁸ Pen nibi bi kod midep nop wög gi ñeb bi ognap din, agnigabim ak, niñ tep gil dinimib. Bin bi okok, bi ak bi tep, agil gos nipal bi nibak nep niñil dinimib. Kiri minim niñid nep agil, minim tom ma agil, ñig wain koñai ma ñibil, kibap kilnok mani tap lip gi ma dil, gipal bi okok rek nep niñil dinimib. ⁹ God Minim ak magilsek minim niñid nep agil, kilis gi niñ dil, mid tep gipal bi okok nep niñil dinimib. ¹⁰ Nib ak, ned wög sikol ognap kirop ag lem, kiri gi tep genigal ak niñil agem, bi kodep bi ak nop wög gi ñeb bi midenimel.

¹¹ Pen bi kodep nop wög gi ñeb bin ognap din, agnigabim ak, ak rek nep niñ tep gil dinimib. Bin nib okok ak rek nep bin tep nep midenimel. Bin bi okok, bin ak bin tep, agil gos nipal, bin nibak rek nep niñil dinimib. Bin bi ognap kirop ma ag juil, bin kapkap sain tikil, ñig wain koñai ma ñibil, minim esek ma agil, tap ognap si ma dil, per gos niñ tep gi midenigab, bin nibak rek nep niñil dinimib. ¹² Pen bi kodep nop wög gi ñeb bi okok, bin kiri nokim alap nep dil, bine ñi pai amilgon kiri okok kirop kod mid tep gipal bi okok nep niñil dinimib. ¹³ Wög gi ñeb bin bi okok wög kiri gi tep genigal ak, bin bi Jisas niñ dipal nab siñak yib tep dil, Krai Jisas nop niñ di kilis gi midenigal.

¹⁴Yad nep kasek ninigain, agil, nep mij aul ñu kil tikebin. ¹⁵Pen kasek ma nenim ak, nak mij aul di niñil, cin God bin bi ne, bin bi God per komiñ mideb ak nop niñ dil cöc ne midobin okok, cin titi gil gi tep ginigabin ak, niñnigan. Cin God bin bi ne okok, jim ñil kariñ sap kilis yib rek midon me, minim niñid ne ak kir ginimiñ rek ma lip.

¹⁶Niñid nep, God minim ne ageb ak minim niñid yib ageb:

Krais Jisas bi miñ goñ lek, bin bi nop misen niñlak.

God Kaun, Jisas gi tep yib nep gip, agak.

Ejol seb kab ar alañ siñak nop niñlak.

Bin bi kariñ lim tigoñ tigoñ ajil,

minim tep ne bin bi okok kirop ag ñilak.

Bin bi kariñ lim ke ke okok nop niñ dilak.

Nap ne nop di melik tep akniñ ke sek

seb kab ar alañ siñak dad amnak.

God minim tep ag ñobin, apal ak pen minim esek nep ag ñebal

4 God Kaun misen agil agip, “Ñin kisen bin bi ognap Krais Jisas minim tep niñ dipal ak kirig gil, kiji minim tom nibak niñil, kijeki kiyob ñilik yakam ne okok minim tom ag ñibal ak niñ dil, ar nibak nep kisen ginigal,” agip. ²Bin bi kijeki minim esek ag ñibal okok, kiri nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak timel, agil gos ma nipal. Gos timid won kiri ak, ak tep, ak timel, apkop, pen gos timid won kiri ak ain milañ rek dagil yinek pis nep kir gip. Kiri minim esek nep ag ñibal. ³Bin bi nib okok minim esek agil apal, bi okok bin ma dinimel, bin okok bi ma dinimel, apal. Kiri apal, tap magil nib okok tap ñiñeb pen tap magil nib okok tap ma ñiñeb asik mosik ginimel, apal. Pen God ne tap magil gi lil, bin bi yip niñ dil minim niñid yad niñ dipal okok, kiri tap magil okok magilsek tep agil niñnigal, agil, gi lak. ⁴God tap gi lak okok magilsek tep nep gi lak. God tap magilsek tep gi lak mideb okok me, cin bin bi tap alap asik mosik ma ginigabin. Tap tep gi lak mideb okok, magilsek tep, agil, di niñnigabin. ⁵Tari ginig: God nop sobok gil, tep gip, agenigabin ak, God minim ne ageb rek, tap magil nib okok magilsek ke komiñ tep rek nep midenigab.

Bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimin

⁶Minim agebin aul, nanai namam ognap okok kirop ag ñi tep genigan ak, nak Krais Jisas wög gi ñeb bi tep midenigan. Nak ned ñi sikol midil, Krais Jisas minim tep ne nep ag ñilak ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep kisen gil, gi damil, miñi ak rek nep minim tep ak niñil kisen gipan. ⁷Pen kesim yokop okok ag amil apil gipal okok ma niñnimin. Nak kilis gil, God nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gi midenimin. ⁸Bin bi ognap kilis gil eksais gipal okok, miñ goñ kiri kilis ginigab. Pen nak kilis gil God Minim ageb rek nep genigan ak, kilis ke dinigan. God nop tep ginigab ar ak nep genigan ak, kariñ lim ar wagin aul midenigan ñin aul abe, kariñ lim ar alañ siñak midenigan ñin ak abe, mid tep ginigan. ⁹Minim agniñ gebin nib aul, minim niñid yib, agil, pis nep niñ

dinimin. ¹⁰God per komiñ mideb ak niñ dipin ak me, gos sek midobin. Krais Jisas ne bin bi okok magilsek di komiñ yoknigain, agil, kimak. Bin bi Krais Jisas niñ gak ak niñ denigal okok, God per komiñ mideb ak kirop magilsek pis nep di komiñ yoknigab. Cin gos ar nokim nibak nep niñil, wög kilis gi midobin.

¹¹Minim agebin aul, nak bin bi okok kirop ag ñek niñnimel. ¹²Bin bi ognap, nep bi praj, agil, minim agniñgan ak ma niñnimel rek lip ak, nak niñ tep ginimin. Pen nak gi tep gilig gi nep gek amek, bin bi Krais Jisas nop niñ dipal okok, nak minim tep ageban rek, nak gi tep geban rek, nak bin bi midmagil lipan rek, nak Krais Jisas nop niñ di wös gipan rek, nak miñ kibin tep ar ak nep ameban rek niñil, kiri ke ak rek nep ginigal.

¹³Yad ninigain ak pen yip kod mideban ñin aul, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak udin li aglig gi, minim wagin ak ag ñilig gi, gi midenimin.

¹⁴Pen ned okok bin bi Krais Jisas niñ dipal kirop bi kod midep bi okok, ñinmagil kiri di nabic ar nep ak lil, God kirop gos ñek, nak kisen tari tari rek ginigan minim ak agel, God nep tap tep ke ñak ak saköl ma ginimin. ¹⁵Tap agesin aul, nak gos ar nokim nep niñil, kilis yib ginimin. Nig genigan ak, nak Krais Jisas kanib tep ne ak kilis gil, pig gi rikid ag ameban ak, bin bi okok magilsek niñnigal. ¹⁶Nak niñ tep gil, God Minim ageb rek nep gilig gi midenimin. Niñ tep gil, God Minim ageb rek nep gos niñlig gi midenimin. Nig gil kilis gi dam dam gi midenigan ak, nak ke abe, bin bi minim nep niñnigal okok abe, kirop di komiñ yoknigan.

Krais bin bi ne okok kirop kod mid tep ginimin

5 Bi nap sikop ognap kirop ma ag ginimin; nap nak ke ag ñi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ag ñinimin. Bi praj okok, namam nak ke gi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ginimin. ²Bin nonim okok, nanim sikop nak ke gi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ginimin. Bin praj okok, nanai nak ke gi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ginimin. Nak gos tep ar ak nep niñil, gos timel ognap ma niñnimin.

Bin kanjil

³Bin kanjil ñi pai kiri ma mideb okok kirop kod mid tep ginimin. ⁴Pen bin kanjil ñi pai kiri ognap midenimel, kirop agenimin, Krais Jisas nop niñ dipal rek, nipis nonim sikop ned kirop tap magil ñöligipal rek, miñi kirop pen tap magil ñil kod mid tep ginimel. Nig genigal ak me, God nop tep ginigab.

⁵Bin kanjil ke ausek yib mideb ak, ne God nokim yip kod midenigab, agil, piñ nab kislím eyañ God nop sobok gilig gi nep mideb. ⁶Pen bin kanjil yin pin gi ajpal okok, komiñ midobin, agil nipal ak pen kimeb rek midebal. ⁷Minim agebin nibaul, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimin niñil bin kanjil abe ñi pai sikop kiri okok abe minim nibaul niñil kisen gel, kirop minim alap ma midenigab.

⁸ Pen bin bi an, bin bi ne ke yib okok, nipis nonim sikop ne ke okok, di tep gil tap ñiñeb ñil ma ginigab ak, ne Krajs minim tep ne ak kirig gil nig ginigab. Bin bi Krajs nop ma niñ dipal okok, timel yib gip nibak rek ma gipal.

⁹ Pen bin kanjil ognap agil, "Yib cin ak bin kanjil okok eip ñu kil tikil cinop abe tap ñiñeb tap okok ñinimib," agenimel, niñ rep gil yib kirop dinimib. Bin milep mi akniñ ñin juil omal nokim (60) yinak, bi nokim alap nep dek kimak, bin kanjil okok nep dinimib. ¹⁰ Bin kanjil bin bi ognap niñel tep ginimiñ bin kanjil ak nep dinimib. Bin miñ tep ar ak nep gil, ñi pai sikol kod mid tep gil timid ukek mid tep gipal okok, bin bi okok nib apel di tep gil tap magil ñil, bin bi Krajs nop niñ dipal okok kirop wög ognap gi ñil, bin bi koslam midil gos par li midebal okok kirop di tep gip, bin kanjil ak nep dinimib. ¹¹ Bin kanjil milep ma lipal ognap, yib kirop ma dinimib. Krajs nop cig ginigabin agnigal ak pen mid damil, midmagil kiri pilis gek, bi kisen nib dil nop cig gin, agil, Krajs nop kirig gil bi kisen nib dinigal.

¹² Minim kiri ke ned aglak ak tib junigal ak, God niñek timel gek, minim midenigab. ¹³ Pen bin kanjil milep ma lipal okok, kiri wög yib ma gil, yokop karip karip gi ajlig gi, bin bi ognap ag julig gi, minim tom ma agep okok aglig gi, nib gipal nib gipal aglig gi, gi midebal. ¹⁴ Bin kanjil kiri bi kisen nib dil, ñi pai tikil, karip kiri ke wög gil, mid tep ginigal ak tep. Mid tep ginigal ak, bin bi God nop milik yapek nipal okok, cinop ag junimel rek ma linigab. ¹⁵ Pen bin kanjil ognap Krajs Jisas nop kirig gil bir Seten nop kisen gipal.

¹⁶ Bin Krajs Jisas nop niñ dipal okok, bin kanjil yakam kiri ke alap midonimiñ, kiri ke kod midenimel. Bin bi Krajs nop niñ dipal okok jim ñil, bin kanjil ke ausek yib midebal okok nep kod midenigal. Mer ak, bin kanjil koñai midel, koslam yib kod midenigal.

Bin bi Krajs niñ dipal okok kirop bi kod midep bi okok

¹⁷ Bi kiri bin bi Krajs Jisas niñ dipal okok kirop kod mid tep gipal okok, bin bi Krajs niñ dipal okok, bi nib okok rek kirop di tep gil pe tep ñinimel. Bi kilis gil Krajs minim tep ak ag ñi ajpal okok abe, bi kilis gil Krajs minim tep ak bin bi ne kirop ag ñibal okok abe, bi nib okok rek kirop di tep gil pe tep ñinimel.

¹⁸ God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, "Tap wid magil tau cib jakel, magil okok ke lil, cög okok ke lil gan, agil, kaj kau poñid damil, wid magil ognap ñiñigal, agil, meg mi-gan kirop nag li ribik ma ginimib; wög gipal rek ak, ognap ñiñig, ñiñimel," aglak. Pen minim alap aglak, "Bi wög gipal okok, kirop pe ñeb," aglak. ¹⁹ Bi nokim alap nep apil agnigab, "Bin bi Krajs niñ dipal kirop bi kod midep bi ak, nib gil nib gil gi timel gip," agenimiñ ak, ma niñnimin. Bin bi omal aka bin bi omal nokim rek niñil, apil agenimel ak, niñid apal rek lip, agil, niñnimin. ²⁰ Bin bi Krajs niñ dipal kirop bi kod midep bi ak, tap si tap timel gip ak ma kirig ginigab ak, Krajs bin bi am mogim ginigal ñin ak, magilsek niñ midel niñlig gi, nop ag ginimin. Nig genigan ak, bin bi ognap niñel, ne kaun dil, kisen nib ma ginigab.

²¹ Bi yad okok gi timel ma gipal, bi niñi okok nep gi timel gipal, agil, gos ak ma niñnimin. Minim wagin midonimiñ ak, niñ tep gil nep agnimin. Nep minim nibaul yokop ma agebin; God, Krajs Jisas, ejol ne ag lak okok niñ midel niñlig gi agebin.

²² Pen Krajs bin bi kirop kod midep bi okok, kasek ñinmagil nak nabic kirop ar ak lil, wög nibak ma ag linimin. Bin bi ognap tap si tap timel genimel ak, nak eip ma ginimin. Nak bi asiñ ma mideb rek nep midenimin. ²³ Pen nep tap per per gil, yipil suip ak, nak miñi ñig nep ma niñnimin, ñig wain sikol sikol ognap sek niñnimin.

²⁴ Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ak, ognap misen gel, kasek nep niñil minim ag ginigabin. Pen bin bi ognap tap si timel kapkap we gil gel, kasek ma niñnigabin. Kisen niñnigabin. Mer ak, God minim kib agnigab ñin ak nep misen linigab. ²⁵ Pen nib akniñ rek nep, bin bi kiri bin bi ognap kirop gi tep genigal ak, ognap misen midek, kasek nep niñnigabin. Pen kasek ma niñnigabin ak, we gil midonimiñ rek ma lip.

Bin bi miñ wög gep okok

6 Krajs bin bi ne ognap kiri miñ wög gep bin bi midebal okok, bi kib kirop tau dolak okok di tep ginimel. Nig genigal, bin bi ognap niñil, God nop ag juil, Krajs Jisas minim tep ag ñibin ak ag juil, ma ginigal. ² Pen bin bi Krajs nop niñ dipal okok, bi Krajs nop niñ dipal ognap kirop miñ wög gi ñilig gi, gos timel niñil, Krajs bin bi mam cin ke okok tari ginig kirop miñ wög gobin, agil, ma agnimmel. Mam tep cin Krajs nop niñ dipal okok kirop wög gi ñobin, agil, wög kirop ak gi tep yib ginimel. Minim ñu kil tikebin aul bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep gek niñnimmel.

Tap koñai din, agil, gos ak nipal

³ Bin bi ognap, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs ne minim tep agak ak abe, minim tep ne per ag ñibin ak abe kirig gil, minim ke ognap ag ñinigal okok, ⁴ cin nep bin bi kib midobin, agil, saköl ñagil gos ma midek, nig gipal. Nib ak, kiri bin bi ognap kirop gos timel niñil, minim magil ar ak nep pen pen ag amil apil gil, bin bi ognap niñel milik yapek, kal juil, minim timel agil, gos timel nipal. ⁵ Kiri Jisas minim niñid ne ak kirig gil, God kanib amnigabin ak kibap kilnok mani tap okok dinigabin, agil, gos timel nep niñil, per per nep minim pen pen apal.

⁶ Pen cin Krajs Jisas niñ dil, tap cin bir mideb ak miñ miñ ginigabin ak, cin tap tep yib alap dil, mid tep yib ginigabin. ⁷ Ami sikop cinop tik dolak ñin ak, tap ognap sek ugai ma donok. Pen kimnigabin ñin ak, ak rek nep tap ognap sek dil ma amnigabin. ⁸ Nib ak, tap ñiñeb ognap, walj cin ognap midonimiñ, tap cin rek sikol me ak, agin. ⁹ Pen bin bi tap koñai din, agil gos nipal okok, saköl ñagek, gos nokim nibak kirop lip gi di amek, kimin tap ñiñig apel, gon dek, dai yur kib dipal ak rek kirop ginigab. Kirop pis nep gi timel ginigab. ¹⁰ Bin bi agon kilnok kibap mani tap okok midmagil lipal okok, tap si tap timel ar ke ke koñai nep gipal. Ognap gos

niɓak niŋɗil, God nop gos ak kirig gil, mid tep ma gil, kirop ke mapin timel yib ginigab.

God tap ñinmagil ar nep li ñak ak, di tep ginimin

¹¹ Timoti. Nak God bi ne mideban ak me, tap timel tap esek agesin aul magilsek bil gil, gi tep gil, God ageb rek nep gil, Krai Jisas niŋ dil, bin bi okok midmagil lil, kilis gil gi damil, bi kapkap sain tikil, gi midenimin. ¹² Nak Jisas niŋ dipan rek, ñin ognap miker apek, koslam midenigan, pen nak kilis gil, Krai minim tep ak kisen ginimin. Bin bi koŋai niŋ midel niŋlig gi, yad Krai Jisas nop niŋ dipin, agnak ñin niɓak, ne komiŋ per midep won ak nep ñak. Komiŋ per midep won niɓak di wös ginimin.

¹³ God tap okok magilsek komiŋ won ñeb ak abe, Krai Jisas Podias Pailot nop minim yipid gil agak ak abe, kiri niŋ midel niŋlig gi, nep kilis gil agebin, ¹⁴ minim nep agebin aul magilsek niŋ tep gil, kisen gil, gi tep gil gek amek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai adik gi onigab. Nak nig genigan, bin bi ognap niŋil nep ag junimel rek ma linigab. ¹⁵ Jisas adik gi onigab ñin niɓak, God ne ke ag lak. Ñin ag lak ñin niɓak nep Jisas ne kauyaŋ adik gi onigab. God Bi tep ke yib. Ne nokim nep tap okok magilsek kod mideb. Ne kiŋ okok magilsek Kiŋ kiri mideb. Ne bi kib okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri mideb. ¹⁶ Pen ne nokim nep kimniŋ rek ma lip; ne per per nep midenigab. Melik tep ne ak ke yib

mideb. Bin bi ognap nop uɗin ma nipal yib; bin bi ognap nop uɗin niŋnimel rek ma lip. Bin bi alap ne mideb maŋ siŋak amnimel rek ma lip. Ne God Bi kilis yib akniɓ ke ak, bin bi magilsek niŋil, yib ne ak per per nep agel ar amnaŋ. Niɓ akniɓ rek tep.

¹⁷ Bin bi agon kilnok kibap mani tap koŋai mideb okok kirop agenimin, cin nep bin bi ke yib midobin, agil, tap kasek kirig ginigab okok gos ma niŋnimel; God cinop bin bi kod midil, mid tep ginigal, agil, tap tep tep koŋai nep cinop per ñib ak nep dil, gos sek mi-doŋin. ¹⁸ Niɓ ak, kirop agenimin, tap koŋai mideb rek, bin bi okok di tep gil, kirop yimiŋ niŋil, tap kiri ognap kirop abramek ñinimel. Kiri bin bi ognap kirop gi tep gil, gi dad amel dad amel, kirop masos ma ginimiŋ. ¹⁹ Niɓ akniɓ rek genigal ak, kiri tap tep yib kiri alap midenigab God kariɓ lim ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak, niŋil kiri amil komiŋ per midep won ak pis nep dil, per nep per nep komiŋ midenigal. Komiŋ midep magil niɓak, komiŋ magil niŋid yib.

²⁰ Timoti. God tap ñinmagil ar nep ñi lak ak, di tep ginimin. God nop gos ma niŋil minim esek minim yokop per per ag amil apil gipal okok abe, minim saköl ñagek pen pen apal okok abe, ma dinimin. ²¹ Bin bi ognap, minim esek kiri niɓak dil, miŋi God Minim yipid gil niŋin, agil, ke tam ak amil, Jisas minim tep ne niŋ dilak ak pis nep kirig gipal.

God nep mapin niŋil, kod midenimiŋ.

2 Timoti

1 Yad Pol. God gek niñil yad Krai Jisas nop cig gil, komiñ kisen nib komiñ per midep ag lak ak dipin. Niñ niñil, God ne ke agek, Krai Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne alap midebin.

² Ni midmagil yad Timoti, nep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. Bapi God, Bi Kib cin Krai Jisas, nep yimiñ niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nak kapkap mid tep ginimin.

God minim ag ñobin ak, nabiñ ma ginimiñ

³ Apis based sikop God nop wög gi ñi mideligipal rek ak, yad ak rek nep gos omal ma niñil God nop nep gos niñil, wög ne gi ñibin. Yad piñ nab kislim eyañ God nop sobok gipin ak, yad per nep yib nep aglig gi, God nop tep agebin. ⁴ Sil agnak ak gos niñlig gi midebin. Nib ak, nep am niñil, yad miñ miñ yib ginigain.

⁵ Nak gos nokim ar nep niñil Krai Jisas nop niñ di wös gipan ak niñlig gi midebin. Napis Lois eip, nanim Yunis eip, Krai Jisas nop niñ di wös gil mideligipir rek, nak ak rek nep nop niñ di wös gipan, agil gos nipin.

⁶ Nak Krai Jisas nop niñ di wös gipan rek, yad nep agebin, ñinmagil yad di nabic ar nep ak len, God nep tap tep ñak ak, gos niñlig gi midenimin. Tap nep nab adañ mideb nibak, pigenimin milañ ginimiñ. ⁷ God ne Kaun ne cinop ñek, ma pirikin; God Kaun ne gek, cin kilis sek midil, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil, gos miñ goñ cin ke gos gip ar ak ma gin.

⁸ Nib ak, nak Bi Kib cin minim tep ne ag ñil, nabiñ ma ginimiñ. Bin bi okok kirop abramek ag ñinimin. Yad Bi Kib minim tep ne ag ñenek, yip miñ lilak ak, nep ak rek nep nabiñ ma ginimiñ. Pen God ne kilis ne nep ñib rek, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi ajenimin. Niñ genimin, nep gi timel genimel, gos par ma niñninin. ⁹ God cinop di komiñ yokil, bin bi siñ yad ke midenigabim, agak. Cin nag tep ar ak gon niñil God cinop ma dak; ne ke ned niñ ginigain, agak rek, cinop bin bi mapin yib niñil dak. Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, God bin bi mapin yib niñil, Krai Jisas bin bi okok kirop di komiñ yoknigab, agil gos ak niñak. ¹⁰ Pen miñi, God bin bi mapin yib niñil ak, miserj nipin. Krai Jisas apil, cinop bin bi nen agil kimak ak me, God cinop bin bi magilsek mapin yib niñil ak, miserj yib nipin. Krai Jisas cinop bin bi nen agil yur dil kimak ak me, miñi kimeb won ak kilis alap ma mideb. Jisas niñ gek ak me, komiñ midep won ak abe, komiñ per midep won ak abe, cinop bin bi miserj yomiñ.

¹¹ Minim tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek niñlan, agil, Krai Jisas ne ke yip ag lek, yad Jisas minim tep dad

ameb bi ne alap midil, minim tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek ag ñi tep gil, minim yipil ak ag ñi tep gil, gipin. ¹² Jisas minim tep ne ak ag ñi ajenek ak me, yip gi timel gel, koslam midebin. Pen yad kaun amek niñlig gi ma midebin; yad gos sek midebin. Bi niñ dipin ak, Bi nibak bir nipin. Yad nop tap ñibin ak, ne tap nibak di kod mid tep gil, gi dam dam, ñin kisen ak oni-gab.

¹³ Minim apin nipan ak, yipid gil nep mideb, agil, nak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinimin. Niñ gil, Krai Jisas nop niñ dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi, gi midenimin. Krai Jisas nop cig tep gipan ak me, nak niñ ginimin rek lip. ¹⁴ God tap tep ñinmagil ar nep lip ak, yiprig di tep ginimin. Kaun Siñ cinop nab adañ mideb ak, kilis ne nep gi ñek, yiprig di tep ginimin.

¹⁵ Nak nipan, bin bi Esia Propins nib okok magilsek yip kirig gipal. Pigelas abe, Emogenis abe, niñ akniñ rek nep gipir. ¹⁶ Bi Kib ne Onesiporas bin bi karip ne okok yimiñ niñil di tep ginimiñ. Tari ginig: ne taun kib Rom ap midek ñin ak, nabiñ dinigain, agil, yip ma kirig gak. Yad siñaul miñ midebin, ne koslam piyo niñil, apil yip niñak. Niñ koñai nep apil niñek, yip tep yib gak.

¹⁸ Nib ak, ñin kib kisen ak, Bi Kib ne Onesiporas nop yimiñ niñil di tep ginimiñ. Epesas midenek, yip di tep gil tap ke ke tari tari koñai nep gi ñoligip ak, nak ke niñ tep gipan.

Jisas nop cig gil, ami bi ne rek midon

2 Pen ñi yad Timoti. Nak Krai Jisas nop kisen genigan ak, ne nep yimiñ niñil di tep ginigab. Nib ak, nak gos ar nokim nep niñil, kilis gilig gi midenimin.

² Minim tep bin bi okok kirop per ag ñibin nipan ak, bin bi Krai Jisas minim tep kisen gipal ognap piyo niñil, ag ñi tep ginimin; kiri pen bin bi ñi pai ognap kirop ag ñi tep ginigal.

³ Krai Jisas nop wög gipin rek, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gel, koslam midobin. Nak ak rek nep, Jisas Krai ami bi tep ne mideban ak me, yip ak rek nep ginigal, agil, pirikil, nop ma kirig ginimin; wög ne ak abramek ginimin.

⁴ Ami bi okok, bi kib kiri ak nop tep gan, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep nipal. Tap soñ ar okok, agil, gos ak ma nipal. ⁵ Bin bi resis gipal okok, bi resis kod midebal okok apal apal rek nep gil, tap tep dipal.

⁶ Pen bin bi maj wög gipal okok, tiñil yur dipal rek, kiri ke ned pag ñiñimel. Kisen bin bi ognap pag ñiñigal. ⁷ Minim agebin aul, nak niñlig gi midek, Bi Kib nep gos ñek, niñ tep ginigan.

⁸Jisas Krajs nop gos niŋlig gi midenimin. Depid ñi tikek, tik dam dapil gil, Jisas nop tik dolak. Ne kimil warikak. Jisas Krajs minim tep ag ñibin ak, minim nibak me ak. ⁹Yad minim tep nibak ag ñenek, yip bi timel alap rek miñ lel midebin. Pen God Minim ak miñ ma mideb. ¹⁰Nib ak, God bin bi dinigain, agil, niŋ lak bin bi okok, Krajs Jisas kirop di komiŋ yokek, kiri God eip melik tep ne sek per per nep komiŋ midenimel, agil, bin bi okok yip milik yapek gi timel genigal ak, yad pirikil ma kirig ginigain.

¹¹Minim pis nep niŋ dep alap agniŋ gebin:

Cin Jisas eip kimnok ak me,
ne eip per per nep komiŋ midenigabin.

¹²Krajs Jisas nop wög gon,
bin bi okok cinop milik yapek gi timel genigal ak,
pirikil ma kirig ginigabin ak,
ne Kiŋ midil bin bi okok kod midenigab ñin ak,
cin ne eip midil, ak rek nep bin bi okok kod midenigabin.

Krajs Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigabin ak,
cinop ak rek nep, kirop ma nipin, agnigab.

¹³Pen Krajs Jisas minim tep ageb rek ma ginigabin ak,
ne minim tep ne ageb rek nep ginigab.

Tari ginig: Krajs per nep minim niŋid nep ageb;
minim niŋid nibak kirig ginimiŋ rek ma lip.

God wög ag lak ak, kilis gil gi tep ginimin

¹⁴Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, bin bi okok kirop per per ag ñi tep gek saköl ma ginimel. Nak bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimin, Bi Kib niŋ midek niŋlig gi, kiri minim magil ar ak nep pen pen ag amil apil ma ginimel; minim magil pen pen agniŋal ak, tap tep alap ma ginigab; bin bi minim nibak niŋniŋal okok, kirop gi timel yib ginigab. ¹⁵Yad God nop wög gi tep gil, minim niŋid ne ak yipid gil nep ag ñi tep ginigain ak, God yip tep agnigab, agil, gos ar nokim nibak nep niŋil, kilis gilig gi midenimin. ¹⁶God nop gos ma niŋil minim yokop per per ag amil apil ginigal ak, nak eip ma agninin. Ag dam dapil gil, kiri God Minim niŋid ak kirig gil par okok amniŋal. ¹⁷Minim esek ag ñiniŋal nibak, soi sikol alap lil, mid damil, kisen soi kisak kib yib lip rek ak linigab. Bi ag ñeb bi Aimenias eip, Pailitas eip, kiri ar nibak gipir. ¹⁸Bi okok God Minim niŋid ak kirig gil apal, "Cin bir wariknok; kimil kauyaŋ ma wariknigabin," apal. Pen kiri minim esek nibak agel, bin bi ognu nap Jisas minim tep ak bir kirig gipal.

¹⁹Pen God kariŋ sap piŋil gi tep gak ak kilis mideb. Sap nab siŋak ñu kil ognu mideb: "Bi Kib ne bin bi ne ke niŋip." Minim alap abe mideb: "Bin bi kiri Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin, apal okok, nag timel ar ak ma amninel."

²⁰Pen kariŋ kib yib okok, kinaŋ ke ke mideb. Kinaŋ ognu, gol aka silpa dil gipal. Ognu pen mab aka lim nep dil gipal. Ognu dil, tap acir mer, tap tep tep okok nep lipal; pen ognu tap yokop abramek okok lipal.

²¹Bin bi Krajs Jisas niŋ dipal okok magilsek akniŋ rek nep. Bin bi an an tap acir tap abramek okok asik mosik ginigal okok, kiri bin bi siŋ ne ke midil, wög tep tari tari

midenigab okok kiri miñ miñ gilig gi ginigal. Nib ak, Bi Kib bin bi siŋ ne ke nib okok niŋil, kirop wög tep ognu ag linigab.

²²Pen bin praj bi praj ognu gos timel nipal rek ak ma niŋninin. Nak pen gi tep gil, God ageb rek nep gil, Krajs Jisas minim tep ne niŋ dil, bin bi okok midmagil lil, kilis gil gi damil, bi kapkap sain tikil, gi midenimin. Bin bi midmagil asiŋ ma mideb rek midil Bi Kib nop sobok gipal okok eip jim ñil midil, agesin ar nibak nep gi midenimin. ²³Pen minim yokop ag amil apil gil, pen pen tibron tauroŋ gipal bin bi okok eip ma agninin. Tari ginig: nig genigal ak, kisen milik yapek, kal juil, minim timel agil, pen pen gos timel niŋniŋal. ²⁴Bin bi Bi Kib nop wög genigal okok, pen pen ma agil, kapkap midil, bin bi di tep gil, ag ñi tep ginigal. Kirop gi timel genimel, pen gi timel ma ginimel. ²⁵Pen bin bi ognu minim kirop ma denimel, kiri pen kapkap ag ñi tep gilig gi midel, God bin bi nib okok kirop gos tep ñek, tap si tap timel gipal ak tari ginig nig gipin, agil, adik gi nop ken ar apil, minim niŋid yipil yib ak niŋ dinimel rek lip. ²⁶Nig gil kapkap ag ñi tep gilig gi midel, gos tep apek, Seten kirop tom tom agil dek, kid ne ak midil, minim tom ne niŋ dipal ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigal.

Ñin kisen nibaul bin bi gi timel yib ginigal

3 Pen nak niŋpan, ñin kisen nibaul bin bi koslam midenigal. ²Kiri miŋ goŋ kiri nep gos niŋil, agon kilnok kibap mani nep midmagil lil, cin nep bi kib midobin, agil, yib kiri ke dap ranil, bin bi okok kirop ag juil, nonim nap sikop kirop minim tib juil, bin bi kirop gi tep gipal okok kirop tep gip ma agil, God nop gos ma niŋniŋal. ³Kiri bin bi ognu midmagil ma lil, bin bi kirop gi timel ginigal ak niŋil ma kirig gil, bin bi ognu kirop minim timel minim tom agil, kapkap sain ma tikil, kal timel yib gil, tap tari tari tep mideb ak niŋel, kirop milik yonigab. ⁴Kiri mimig niŋil, abramek gi timel gil, cin nep bin bi kib midobin agil, miŋ goŋ cin ke tep ginimiŋ ar ak nep gil miñ miñ gin agil, God nop midmagil ma linigal. ⁵Cin bin bi nib okok niŋil, bin bi God nop niŋ dipal rek nep gipal, agnigabin ak pen God Kaun ne gek, kilis sek midil, God ageb rek nep gin, agil, gos ma niŋniŋal. Bin bi nib akniŋ rek gipal okok kirig gil, eip mogim ma ginimin.

⁶Bi nib okok rek ognu, kapkap kariŋ kariŋ piyo am niŋ amel niŋlig gi, bin gos tep ma mideb okok, kirop wasu ag dil kariŋ miŋan kiri dad amel, kiri minim esek kirop ag ñel, bin nib okok pis ken nib okok amniŋal. Bin nib okok, tap si tap timel gipin okok acir ak, titi gil lig gi yokil, mid tep gin, agil, miker kib yib niŋil, gos par niŋlig gi midebal. Pen midmagil kiri pilis gek, gos timel ke ke koŋai nep am kirop di okdaŋ okil gil, kanib timel nib okok di lip gi dad ameb. ⁷Bin nib okok rek, minim okok nib okok nib niŋniŋal ak pen Krajs Jisas minim tep ak niŋniŋal ak, ak minim niŋid me ak, agil, ma niŋniŋal. ⁸Pen bi Janis Jabris bi omal Mosis minim agak ak yo niŋrek ak rek, bi esek apal okok ak rek nep Krajs Jisas minim niŋid ak yo nipal. Kiri gos timel yib nep niŋil, Krajs Jisas minim tep ak kirig gipal. ⁹Pen gi-

pal ar nibak tapin ger amniniņ rek ma lip. Janis Jabris bi omal gi timel girek, bin bi miseņ niņlak rek ak, bin bi miņi nib akniņ rek nep minim tom ag niņbal okok ak rek nep miseņ niņnigal.

Jisas Krajs minim tep ak niņ di tep ginimin

¹⁰ Pen nak yad eip midil, gos ar nokim nep niņil, Jisas Krajs minim tep ag niņbin ak abe, nag tep ar yad gipin ak abe, nak bir niņ tep gil nib akniņ rek nep gipan. Krajs nop niņ di wös gil, wög ne kilis yib nep gilig gi, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil, miker apek koslam midil ma kirig gipin ak, nak bir niņpan. ¹¹ Krajs minim tep ag niņnek yip gi timel gel koslam midenek ak, nak bir niņpan. Bin bi taun kib Adiok, Aikoniam, Listra okok yip gi timel gel gel, koslam yib midenek ak pen Bi Kib yip di komiņ yokak ak, nak bir niņpan.

¹² Bin bi Krajs Jisas nop cig gil, ageb rek nep gin agni-gal okok, kirop magilsek miker niel, koslam midenigal. ¹³ Pen bin bi timel minim esek ar ak nep ag niņbal okok, gi timel yib gel gel amek, kiri ned bin bi timel mideligi-pal rek mer, kisen bin bi timel akniņ ke midenigal. Kiri ke God kanib tep ak ma niņil, bin bi ognap kirop minim esek nibak ag niel, kiri ak rek nep God kanib tep ak ma niņnigal.

¹⁴ Pen nak ni sikol nep midil, nep Krajs Jisas minim niņid ak ag niel, niņil pis nep niņ dipan minim tep ak kilis gil, niņ dilig gi, ageb rek nep gilig gi, gi midenimin. Cin bin bi nep minim tep ak ag niņon niņnak ak, nak cinop bir niņpan. ¹⁵ Nak niņpan, ni sikol yib midenak niņ ak, nak God Minim Siņ ak bir niņnak. Cin God Minim Siņ ak uđin li niņeniņabin ak, God Minim Siņ ak cinop gos kid yik niņeb won nibak nek, Krajs Jisas nop niņ don cinop di komiņ yokniņgab minim wagin ak niņ tep ginigabin. ¹⁶ God Minim ak magilsek, God ne ke ake lil Kaun ne ak pigak. Nib ak, God Minim ak magilsek bin bi okok kirop ag niel, bin bi minim niņid kirig gipal okok kirop timid ukil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok kirop ag gil, bin bi kiri, titi gil God Minim ageb rek gin, agil gos ni-pal okok kirop ag ni tep gip. ¹⁷ Niņ gip ak, God nop wög gi niņeb bin bi ne okok, God Minim ak niņ tep yib gil, God kirop wög tep tari tari ag lip ak, kiri gos niņ tep yib gil, gi tep yib ginigal.

God Minim yipid gil ak ag niņimin

4 Nep minim nibaul yokop ma agebin. Krajs Jisas bin bi okok magilsek Kiņ kiri kod mideniņain, agil, adik gi apeniņgab niņ ak, ne bin bi komiņ mideniņgal okok abe, bin bi kimlak okok abe, nonim ke ke linig geb. Nib ak, God abe, Krajs Jisas abe niņ mider niņlig gi, nep minim nibaul agebin. ² God Minim tep ak ag niņimin. Bin bi okok miņ miņ ginigal aka miņ miņ ma ginigal, agil, ma yo niņninin; God Minim miņi dinigal aka ma dinigal, gos ak ma niņninin; kilis gil nep God Minim tep ak ag niņimin. Bin bi gi timel gipal okok ag gil, bin bi minim niņid kirig gipal okok timid ukil, bin bi kiri, titi gil God Minim ageb rek gin, ag gos niņpal okok, kirop kapkap sain tikil ag ni tep gil, ginimin. ³ Tari

ginig: niņ kisen ak, God Minim yipid gil ak niņil, ma dinigal; ag niņeb bin bi konjai nep poņ dil dapel, kiri minim esek minim yokop yokop gos kiri ke ameb ar ak nep ag niel, kiri niņil miņ miņ gilig gi dinigal. ⁴ God Minim niņid ak kirig gil kesim yokop okok agel, kasek dinigal.

⁵ Pen nak ke, tap tari tari ginigab ak, gos niņ tep gilig gi midenimin. Miker ap onimiņ, gos par ma niņninin. Nak kilis gil, Krajs Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ni ajenimin. Nak God wög gi niņeb bi mideban ak me, God nep wög tari tari ag lak ak, magilsek gi dam dam amek, pis nep gi sakniņan.

Yad ulep kimniņ gebin, agak

⁶ Yad Krajs wög ne gen, yip miņ lel miden miden, miņi pak lon lakaņ yonimiņ, agil, yip gebal. Nib ak, lim dai ar wagin aul midebin aul, kirig ameb niņ ak ulep owip. ⁷ Yad kilis gil, Seten eip pen pen gi damil, kanib ulep siņak bir opin. Yad kilis gil, Krajs Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ni dam dam amek, Krajs Jisas nop niņ dilig gi midil, wög yip agak ak ma kirig gipin; agak rek nep magilsek gipin. ⁸ Ne Bi Kib, ne minim tig bilok tep gil ageb ak me, tari tari gipin ak niņ midil, niņ kib ne ak apek, yip bi komiņ tep yad, agniņgab. Pen yad nep mer; bin bi, Bi Kib oniņgab, agil, tep gek niņlig gi kod mide-bal okok, kirop magilsek ak rek nep ginigab.

⁹ Timoti. Kanib midonimiņ ak, yad midebin siņaul kasek onimin. ¹⁰ Bi yad eip midoligi-pin okok, miņi yad eip siņaul ma midebal. Bi nak Demas, tap lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil lil, yip pis nep kirig gil, bir taun kib Tesalonaika amnak. Bi yad Kresej Galesia Propins amnak. Taitas Dalmesia Propins amnak. ¹¹ Bi nokim Luk nep yad eip midobir. Krajs Jisas nop wög gipin ak, Mak ne gi ni tep gip. Nib ak, nak Mak nop amil poņ dil dapek, eip midil wög gir. ¹² Ticikas nop ag yoken Epe-sas amnak. ¹³ Onimin niņ ak, taun kib Troas apil, kol-sior par yad ak, bi nak Kapas karip di linek ak dil donimin; kanib midonimiņ ak, mij yad kom kam gi mideb okok dil donimin; mer ak, mij kaj meme sipsip wak yib sek ni kil tiklak okok nep dil donimin.

¹⁴ Bi kapa wög gip Aleksada yip gi timel yib gak. Yip gak nibak, God nop pen ak rek nep ginigab. ¹⁵ Krajs Jisas minim tep ag niņbin ak, Aleksada ne gi timel yib gak ak me, yip gi timel gak rek, nep ak rek nep ginimiņ rek lip ak, niņ tep ginimin.

¹⁶ Yip ned minim kib aglak niņ ak, bin bi alap yip kid okok niņ midek minim kib ma agnek; kiri magilsek yip kirig gilak. Pen God kirop gos nibak niņlig gi ma midonimiņ. ¹⁷ Yip minim kib aglak nibak, Bi Kib yip kod midek niņlig gi, minim tep ne ak, bin bi okok nib konjai nep apil midelak okok kirop abramek agenek niņlak. Bi Kib gek, kaj layon yip su niņniņiņ rek ma lak. ¹⁸ Yad niņin, Bi Kib yip kod midek, tap timel alap yip ginimiņ rek ma linigab; ne yip di komiņ yokil, dam karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alaņ siņak dad amniņgab. Bi Kib nibak, yib ne ak per per nep agel ar amnaņ. Nib akniņ rek tep.

Pol agak, "Nibi midebim?" agak

¹⁹ Bin nak Prisila abe, nigmil ne Akwila abe, bi nak Onesiporas bin bi karip ne kin midebal okok abe kirop agninin, Pol "Nibi midebim?" ageb, agninin.

²⁰ Bi nak Erastas siñaul ma owak; mideb taun kib Korid siñak. Bi nak Tropimas nop tap gek, kirig onek taun kib Mailitas.

²¹ Yigen kib owip ñin ak ulep mideb rek, kanib midonimiñ ak, yigen ma onigab ar ak kasek onimin.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krais Jisas bin bi ne taun kib Rom aul midebal okok magilsek nep, "Nak mideban?" agebal.

²² Timoti, Bi Kib nep eip midenimiñ.

God nibep magilsek yimiñ niñil di tep ginimiñ.

Taitas

1 Yad Pol. God yip ag lek wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midil, Jisas Kraiis minim tep ne dad ajep bi ne alap midebin.

God yip ag lak ak, bin bi ne dinig geb okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñen kiri minim nibak niñ di wös gil, minim niñid yipil ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep ginimel, agil, God yip wög nibak ag lak. ² God ne minim esek alap ma ageb. Ne birarik ped okok kariñ lim ma gi lak ñin ak minim niñid agil agak rek, bin bi an an minim niñid ne nibak niñ dil, minim niñid yipil ak niñ tep gil, ak rek nep ginigal okok, ne kirop komiñ per midep won ak ñinigab.

³ Ñin ne ke ag lak ñin ak nep, God minim ne misen lak. God, Di Komiñ Yokep Bi cin ak, yip ag lek, minim tep ne misen ag ñi ajpin.

⁴ Taitas, nep miñ nibaul ñu kil tikebin. God Minim ak nep ag ñinek, nak Kraiis Jisas niñ dil, minim tep ar nokim niñir ak me, nep ñi tep yad, agebin. Bapi God abe, Di Komiñ Yokep Bi cin Kraiis Jisas abe, nep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger, nak kapkap mid tep ginimin.

⁵ Yad nep kariñ lim ñig tib kis gip airan Krit ag lil, agnek, “Bin bi kirop Kraiis minim tep ak ag ñirok okok kauyañ am niñil, wög ognap ma girok ak gilig gi, bi kib kirop kod midep kariñ lim ke ke midebal okok ag linimin,” agnek.

⁶ Pen bin bi Kraiis niñ dipal okok bi kib kirop kod midep ognap dinig, bi yokop ma dinimin. Bi gi tep gipal okok nep niñil dinimin. Bin kiri nokim alap nep dil, ñi pai kiri okok kirop kod mid tep gel, Kraiis nop niñ dil, ami bapi minim dil kisen gil abramek ma gipal, bi okok nep niñil dinimin. ⁷ Kraiis bin bi ne kod midep bi okok kiri God wög ne ke kod midebal. Nib ak, bi kod midep bi okok kiri gi tep nep gel, bin bi ognap kirop minim ag junimel rek ma linimin. Pen bi minim pen pen apal okok, bi kasek kal jupal okok, bi ñig kilis ñibil saköl ñapal okok, bi warik pen pen pakpal okok, bi kibap kilnok mani si dinig gipal okok, kirop niñil ma dinimin. ⁸ Pen bin bi Kraiis niñ dipal okok bi kirop kod midep okok, bin bi par okok nib ag wasu dam kariñ kiri eip nab adañ dil, tap tari tari tep mideb okok midmagil lil, gos mib goñ kiri ke gos gip rek ma gil, bin bi gep abe bin bi tam okok abe magilsek di tep gil, bi sin midon, agil, per nep God Minim ageb rek nep gos niñil, kilis gil ageb rek nep gil, ginimel. ⁹ Kraiis minim niñid ned ag ñelak niñlak ak nep niñ di wös gilig gi, Kraiis bin bi okok kirop Kraiis minim yipid gil ak nep ag ñi tep gel, kiri niñ dil gos sek midenigal. Niñ gil, bin bi minim yipid gil nibak tib jupal okok, kirop minim yipid gil ar

ak ag ñi tep genigal, minim pen agnimel rek ma lini-gab.

¹⁰ Tari ginig: bin bi Kraiis bin bi ne midobin apal okok koñai nep God Minim ak tib juil, minim esek okok nib dil bin bi ognap kirop ag ñil, kariñ timel ak lip gi dad ambal. Bi nib okok koñai nep bi Juda nib. Kiri Kraiis nop niñ dipal ak pen kiri minim esek agil apal, “Juda bin bi mer okok kiri Kraiis nop niñ dil, wak tib gi rik genigal ak me, Kraiis bin bi ne midenigal,” apal. ¹¹ Nak agenimin minim esek ak kirig ginimel. Mani tap okok din, agil, kiri minim esek nibak nep ag ñel, bi ognap bin bi ñi pai kariñ kiri eip kin midebal okok magilsek minim esek nibak niñ dipal.

¹² Pen bi minim agep kiri ke Krit nib bi alap agak, “Bin bi Krit nib okok per nep minim tom agil, timel yib nep gil, kiri yirik gek wög ma gil, tap tep koñai nep din agil, kain sapeb rek midebal,” agak. ¹³ Bi Krit nib minim agak nibak minim niñid yib agak. Niñ gipal nibak nak kirop minim kilis yib agil, minim tom apal ak kirig gil, Kraiis minim tep ak yipid gil nep niñ dinimel.

¹⁴ Kirop minim kilis agninin, Juda bin bi kesim yokop wösrek okok ageligipal okok kirig ginimel; bin bi Kraiis minim niñid yo niñal okok niñ ginimib apal okok, minim kirop ma niñ dinimel.

¹⁵ God bin bi tep ne okok tap ognap bil ma gipal; tap tep agil abramek dipal. Pen bin bi tap si tap timel nep gipal okok abe, bin bi Kraiis nop ma niñ dipal okok abe, tap koñai nep bil gipal.

Bin bi nib okok rek, gos timid kiri pis nep kañ ñib timel gek, gos niñ tep gil ma gipal. ¹⁶ Cin God nop niñ dil, bin bi ne midobin apal ak pen kiri gipal rek niñil niñin, kiri God bin bi ne mer. Kiri God Minim tep ageb rek yo niñal ak me, kiri tap tep alap ginimel rek ma lip. Gipal nibak God niñek milik yowip.

Kraiis bin bi ne okok kirop kod mid tep ginimin

2 Pen nak bin bi okok kirop God Minim yipid gil ar ak nep ag ñinimin. ² Bi kib rek okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimin, ñig wain koñai ma ñiñimel; gos niñ tep gil, tap timel ma ginimel; mib goñ kiri ke gos gip rek nep ma ginimel; tap tari genimin, kiri kilis gil Kraiis minim tep ne ak niñ di wös gil, Kraiis nop cig di wös gil, bin bi okok midmagil yib lil, kilis gil gi damil, bi kapkap sain rikil, gi midenimel. ³ Bin nonim rek okok kirop ak rek nep ag ñi tep ginimin, kiri God Minim ageb rek nep gil gi tep nep ginimel; kiri bin bi ognap kirop yib ag juel ma yonimin; ñig wain koñai ma ñiñimel; kiri bin ñi pai sikop okok kirop nag tep ar ak nep ag ñi tep ginimel.

⁴ Nig gil mid tep gil, kiri bin tob wagin kisen lipal okok kirop ag ñi tep gel, kiri pen nigmil sikop kirop midmagil lil, ñi pai kiri okok kirop midmagil lil, mið goñ kiri ke gos gip rek nep ma gil, asiñ ma mideb rek nep midil, wög kariñ kiri okok gi tep gil, bin bi ognap okok di tep gil, nigmil sikop minim agnimel mok okok midenimel. Nig gel, bin bi ognap niñil, God Minim ak ma ag junigal.

⁶ Pen bi praj okok kirop minim kilis agnimin, kiri mið goñ kiri ke gos gip rek nep ma ginimel. ⁷ Pen nak minim tari tari kirop ag ñinigan ak, nak ke per nep tap magilsek nig aknið rek nep ginimin, bi praj okok nep niñil, kiri nig aknið rek nep ginigal. Pen nak bin bi okok minim ag ñinigan ak, sik sik aglig gi ma agnimin; gos niñ tep gil God Minim yipid gil nep ag ñi tep ginimin.

⁸ Minim magil agniñ geban ak niñ tep gil agnimin, bin bi cinop niñel miilik yowip okok minim ognap piyo mer niñil kirop nabiñ ginigab.

⁹ Pen Kraiss bin bi ne, bin bi ognap tau dapel, miñ wög rek gipal okok kirop agnimin, bi kib yad tep ginimiñ ar ak nep ginim agil, minim ognap pen ma agil, bi nap kiri okok agenimel rek nep ginimel. ¹⁰ Nap kiri okok tap si ma dil, per nep nap tap kiri okok magilsek kod mid tep gil, wög magilsek gi tep gil ginimel. Nig gil, gi tep genigal ak, bin bi okok niñil, God Di Komiñ Yokep Bi cin ak minim ne niñil agniñal, minim nibak minim niñid minim niñ dep, agniñal.

¹¹ Pen God bin bi okok magilsek yimig yib niñip rek, Kraiss Jisas kariñ lim wagin aul misen apil kimek, bin bi okok magilsek kariñ ne seb kab ar alañ siñak per nep komiñ midenimel rek lip. ¹² God ne cinop yimig yib niñip ak niñil niñin, tap si tap timel gipin okok abe, mið goñ cin ke lip gek gipin ak abe, kariñ gil, kariñ lim midobin wagin aul, gos niñ tep gil, bin bi ognap kirop tap timel alap ma gil, kilis gil God Minim ageb rek nep gin. ¹³ Nib ak, God cin Jisas Kraiss cinop di komiñ yokeb ak, melik sek adik gi oniñab, agil, gos sek midil, tep gek niñlig gi midobin. ¹⁴ Jisas cinop nen agil kimak ak, "Tap si tap timel gipal okok magilsek pen ñen, kiri bin bi asiñ ma mideb yad ke midil, gi tep nep gin agil gos niñ midenimel," agil, cinop nen agil kimak.

¹⁵ Minim agesin nibaul bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimin. Pen bin bi abramek gipal okok kirop kilis gil ag ñinimin, meg miñgan nep ak sipsip ma niñnimel.

Kraiss bin bi kiri titi gil ginigal

3 Kraiss bin bi okok kirop agnimin, kiñ okok abe, gapman bi kib okok abe minim agnimel rek nep ginimel. Per nep bin bi ognap okok kirop gi tep ginimel rek linimiñ ak, kirop gi tep ginimel. ² Pen bin bi ognap okok kirop minim esek agel yib kiri ma ap yonimiñ; pen pen ma agil, bin bi ognap okok ag di tep gil, bin bi okok magilsek eip bin bi sain mid tep gil, ginimel. ³ Pen tari: cin ke ned ak rek nep gos niñ tep

ma gil, God Minim ageb rek yo niñil, mið goñ cin ke gos gip rek nep gin, agil, bi nagiman rek midoligipin. Cin tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midoligipin; bin bi okok kirop gos timel niñil, tap kiri okok tap cin rek midobkop agil, cin pen niñon miilik yapek kiri pen niñel miilik yapek goligipin. Pen yo niñel pen yo niñil goligipin.

⁴ Ned nig goligipin ak pen kisen God, Di Komiñ Yokep Bi cin ak, God bin bi mapin niñil midmagil lip ak cin bin bi rek misen lak. ⁵ God ne cinop di komiñ yokak. Cinop di komiñ yokak ak, cin ke tap tep ognap gon cinop di komiñ ma yokak. Ne cinop mapin yib niñip ak me, cinop di komiñ yokak. Gak nibak, Kaun Siñ ak cinop ñek, gac cin ak lig gi yokek, bin bi kisen nið yib lipin.

⁶ Jisas Kraiss cinop nen agil kimil di komiñ yokak ak me, God ne Kaun Siñ cinop pis nep soñ gi yokek apil cinop nab adañ mideb. ⁷ God gak nibak, cinop mapin niñil bin bi komiñ tep ne rek dil, komiñ per midep magil dinimel, agil, gak. ⁸ Minim niñid yib me nibak.

Minim agesin nibak niñ tep gil kilis gil ag ñinimin, God nop niñ dipal bin bi okok gos nokim nibak nep niñil, bin bi ognap kirop gi tep gilig gi midenimel. Nig ginigal ak gi tep yib ginigal. Minim nibaul minim tep yib; kariñ lim tigoñ tigoñ dad amel, ageb rek nep geniñal ak, bin bi magilsek kapkap mid tep ginigal.

⁹ Pen bin bi ognap minim abramek ag amil apil gil, apis based cin okok nið nið gil tikel owip, agil, Juda lo minim ak nið nið gil mideb, agil, pen pen agenimel ak, nak eip ma agnimin. Minim nið okok wagin alap ma mideb; bin bi minim yokop nibak niñil kapkap mid tep ginimel rek ma lip.

¹⁰ Nib ak, bin bi ognap God Minim yipid gil ak kariñ gil, minim ognap ke agenimel, minek nokim alap agnimin. Pen ma niñenimel, minek ak rek nep agnimin. Minek ak rek nep ma niñenimel, kirop pis nep kariñ ginimin. ¹¹ Nak niñan, bin bi nig gipal okok kiri gos timel nep niñil, tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midel, gos midmagil nab kiri adañ gac mideb ak misen lek niñin.

¹² Yad kisen Atemas aka Ticikas ag yoken, nak mideban siñak nek, nak kasek owep rek lenimiñ kasek Nikopolis taun onimin. Yibaud gil yigen ginigab ñin ak yad am midenigain kariñ lim nibak. ¹³ Bi nak Sinas lo minim niñip ak eip, bi nak Apolos eip, kirop di tep ginimin, kariñ amniñ genimir ak, tap kiri ognap ma midonimiñ kirop ñek dad amnimir. ¹⁴ Kraiss bin bi ne Krit midebal okok, kiri wög gilig gi midel tap niñeb ognap pilniñ. Kiri kilis gil per nep gi tep gilig gi midil, wög gilig gi midil, tap magil ñibil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ognap bilok ñinimel.

¹⁵ Taitas. Bin bi yad eip midobin siñaul nep, "Mideban?" agebal. Pen cin Kraiss minim tep niñ dipin rek niñ dil cinop midmagil lipal okok kirop, "Midebin?" agnimin.

God niðep magilsek yimig niñil kod midenimiñ.

Pilimon

1 Yad Pol. Krai Jisas nop wög gen, yip miñ lel midebin. Yad mam cin Timoti eip midil, nibep mij nibaul ñu kil tikobir.

Mam tep cin Pilimon, cin wög jim ñil gipin. ² Nak ak, ai cin Apia ak, bi cin eip God wög kilis gil gip Akipas ak, Krai Jisas bin bi ne karip nep apil God nop sobok gipim okok magilsek, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikobir.

³ God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig niñil di tep gil kod mider, nibi kapkap mid tep gi midenimib.

Bin bi God nop niñ dipal okok kirop midmagil lipan, agak

⁴ Nak Bi Kib Jisas nop niñ dilig gi, God bin bi ne okok kirop magilsek midmagil lipan ak yip agel niñil, yad God yad nop sobok gilig gi, nep gos niñil per nep tep apin. ⁶ Yad God nop apin, "Bapi. Cin Pilimon eip Krai minim tep ak ag amil apil gil me, cinop bin bi Krai nop niñ dil cig gilig gi midobin okok tap tep tari tari ñiban ak, Pilimon ne magilsek niñ tep ginimig," apin.

⁷ Pen mam tep yad Pilimon niñan! Nak God bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lipan ak, kiri midmagil nab kiri adañ miñ miñ gipal. Yad ak rek nep niñil miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek midebin.

Onesimas nop milik ma niñnimin, agak

⁸ Nak God bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lipan ak niñil, nak yad Krai bi ne mamil mal midobir rek, yad nep minim kilis agil nak nig ginimin nig ginimin apnep.

⁹ Yad Pol miñi bi milep lipin. Krai Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi ajen, yip miñ lel midebin rek, nep minim kilis agnig apnep ak pen nep nig ma agnigain. Nak bi midmagil yad mideban rek, yad agebin rek ginimin. ¹⁰ Pen minim yad ak, Onesimas ne ñi yad ke rek lip. Nep wög gil kirig amnak ak, siñaul yad eip miñ midil, Krai minim tep ak ag ñen niñ dip ak me, yad nap ne rek midebin; ne ñi yad ke rek mideb. ¹¹ Ned ne nep wög gi ñi tep ma goligip; pen miñi ne nep wög gi ñi tep gil, yip wög gi ñi tep gil ginigab.

¹² Pen ñi midmagil yad rek ak nep ag yokebin. ¹³ Ned ag niñil minim nak ak dil rek, nop ma ag yokpnep.

Krai minim tep agen, yip miñ lel midebin siñaul, nak apil yip kod midenimin rek ma lip ak, Onesimas yip kod midobkop. ¹⁴ Pen yad gos yad ke Onesimas nop di midenigain ak yipid gil ma ginigab, agil, nop ned ag yokil, nep kisen ag niñebin. Yip ker kisen ag yoknig, ag yoknimin. ¹⁵ Yad gos nipin e, God ne ke gek, Onesimas nep won sikol eñap kirig gil amib ak me, miñi nep adik gi apil nak eip per per midenimig. ¹⁶ Pen miñi nop yokop miñ wög gep bi nak alap ma niñnigaban; miñi nop mam midmagil cir mal yipid gil rek niñnigaban. Ne mam midmagil yad yib, pen ne bi miñ wög gi ñeb nak mideb ak me, nak miñ miñ gil bi miñ wög gi ñeb tep alap abe, Bi Kib bi ne mam tep alap abe dinigan.

¹⁷ Nib ak, yip bi niñep nak yib rek, Bi Kib wög eip gipir, agil niñan ak, ñi Onesimas nop ag ginim, agil gos ak ma niñnimin. Yad amjaken yip di tep gipnap rek ak, nop ak rek nep di tep ginimin. ¹⁸ Pen ne nep gi timel gip aka tap ognap pen ma ñib, agil, minim ognap midonimig, nop ma agnimin; minim nibak yip agnimin. Agek, yad nep pen ñinigain. ¹⁹ Niñid agebin rek, yib yad ke mij sek ñu kil tikil lebin. Pen yad Krai minim tep ak nep ag ñen nak niñ dil, Krai Jisas bi ne mideban ak, nep ma agnigain; nak ke bir niñan. ²⁰ Mam yad. Bi Kib nop wög eip gipir rek, agebin rek nep ginimin. Krai cirap mal di tep gek mamil mal midobir rek, nak nig ginimin niñil yad miñ miñ ginigain. ²¹ Yad agebin rek nep mer, nak ke gos niñ tep gipan ar ak nep niñil, Onesimas nop ar nibak nep ginigan, agil, tep gek niñlig gi nep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

²² Minim nokim alap nep mideb. Yip karip magil ñilik migal alap niñil di li tep ginimin. Nibi magilsek God nop sobok gipim rek, mañ mideb miñ kirig gil ninim rek lip, agil, gos sek midebin.

Pol minim ag mibil juak

²³ Bi nak Epapras ak rek nep Krai Jisas minim ag ñek, nop miñ lel, yad eip miñ midobir siñaul. Ne nep "Mideban?" ageb. ²⁴ Bi wög jim ñil gipin bi okok, Mak ak, Aristakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak nep "Mideban?" agebal. ²⁵ Bi Kib Jisas Krai nibep bin bi okok yimig niñil kod midenimig.

Hibru

God Ñi ne cinop minim tep ñak

1 Ned God ne apis based cin Juda bin bi okok kirop minim agnig, bi minim agep ne okok ar ke ke gos ñek, kiri niñil ag ñöligipal. ² Pen ñin kisen midobin aul, Ñi ne ke ag yokek apil cinop minim ag ñib. God agek, Ñi ne karip lim tap okok magilsek birarik ped okok gi lak. God agek, Ñi ne karip lim tap okok magilsek kod midenigab. ³ Nap melik kib sek mideb rek ak, Ñi ak rek nep melik kib sek mideb. Nap bi ti gep bi rek mideb ak, Ñi ne aknib rek nep mideb. Ñi minim kilis yib ne agek, karip lim tap okok magilsek midep nep mideb. Ñi ne apil, cinop bin bi magilsek nen agil kimil, bin bi magilsek okok tap si tap timel gipal okok magilsek lig gi ke okok yokil, kauyan warik ap ran Nap kilis ke sek mideb ak ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne eip bisig gil midebir.

Ejol okok piyak rek midebal; God Ñi ne Bi Kib yib mideb

⁴ God ne gek, Krai ne ejol okok rek mer; ne Bi Kib mideb. God ne Krai nöp Ñi yad agak ak, yib ne ejol yib rek mer; yib ne i ar oklan sijak mideb. ⁵ God Minim dai alap God minim agil agak,

“Yad miñi nep agebin, nak Ñi yad mideban,
yad Nap nak midebin,” agak.

Pen minim nibak God ne ejol alap ma agak. ⁶ Pen Ñi ne ned ak lim dai aul ag yoknig gak ñin ak, God ne ejol ne kirop agak,

“God ejol okok magilsek yib nöp agel ar amnan,”
agak.

⁷ Pen ejol okok minim agil God agak,

“God ejol ne okok gek,
ñin alap yigen rek dil opal.

Wög gi ñeb bi ne okok gek,
ñin alap mab milar rek dil opal,” agak.

⁸ Pen God ne Ñi ne nöp minim agil agak,

“Nak God. Nak Kir per nep per nep midil,
bin bi nak okok per nep kod midenigan.

Bin bi nak kod midil, gi tep gil,
yipid gil nep gil, kod midenigan.

⁹ Bin bi gi tep gel,

nak miñ miñ gipan,

pen bin bi tap si tap timel gel,

nak milik kabiam nipan.

Nib ak, yad, God nak, gen,

nak nep Bi Kib ke yib mideban;

bi niñep nak okok mok nak okok midebal,” agak.

¹⁰ God minim ognap sek agil agak,

“Bi Kib, nak ke birarik ped okok nep midil,

lim dai wagin aul gi lil, seb kab sijak ñinmagil nak gi linak.

¹¹ Tap nib okok won alap midil, kir ginig geb,

pen nak midep nep midenigan.

Tap nib okok, walij ajil li yapek,

tig asik ke sijak lil, kisen nib tol gipal rek, ginigan.

Pen nak Bi Kib, ned mideligipan rek,

miñi nib aknib rek nep mideban;

ke alap ma linigan; miñi mideban rek

kisen nib aknib rek nep per nep per nep midenigan,”
agak.

¹³ God Minim dai alap God minim agil agak,

“Nak ñinmagil yipid pis yad sijaul bisig medek,

tap tari tari nep kaul maual rek mideb okok magilsek,

talak migan nak okok linigain,” agak.

Pen minim nibak God ne ejol alap ma agak. ¹⁴ Nib ak,

ejol okok tari rek midebal? God kirop ag yokek, nöp

wög gi ñilig gi, bin bi Krai di komiñ yokek seb kab ar

alan sijak God eip per nep komiñ midenigal bin bi
okok kirop gi ñibal.

God cinop dak ak tap kib yib

2 Nib ak, minim ag ñel niñin ak, niñ di kilis gil, gos niñlig gi nep midon. Pen niñ di tep ma ginigabin

ak, gos esek ar ognap niñil, minim esek pis kid okok amnin rek lip. ² Ejol okok nep lo minim ak damil, Mosis

nöp ñilak ak pen minim nibak minim niñid nep medek

niñlig gi, bin bi minim nibak won alap ageb rek ma

gilak okok abe, bin bi won alap tib tiklak okok abe, yur

pen dilak. ³ Nib ak, cin God Ñi ne minim tep dowip ak

kirig genigabin ak, cin komiñ amjin rek ma linigab. Bi

Kib ne ke minim nibak dad apek, bin bi minim ne

nibak niñlak okok, minim niñid yib nibak niñnimib,

agil, cinop ag ñi tep gilak. ⁴ Pen gos kiri ak nep niñil ma

aglak; God kirop eip medek niñlig gi, tap niñep ma

niñep rek ognap gilig gi, tap ma gep rek ognap gilig gi,

cinop ag ñilak. God gos ne ke niñil Kaun Siñ ne ak bin

bi ognap tap tep ñek, ke yib gelak ak, ak rek nep

niñnok. Nib ak me, Krai minim tep ak niñid yib age-

bal, agil niñnok.

Jisas cinop tau adik dil cinop ai mam yad agip

⁵ Pen God cinop di ne eip seb kab ar alan sijak lek per nep midenigabin minim agebin ar ak, ejol okok bi

kib ar oklan rek, cin piyak rek, ma midonigabin.

⁶ Minim ar nibak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,
“God. Nak bin bi okok kirop gos niñil dipan.

Pen kiri nak ke rek ma midebal;

kiri bin bi yokop rek ak,

nak tari ginig kirop kod mid tep gipan?

⁷ Nak genak, won ulep alap ejol okok bi kib rek mide-
lak,

bin bi okok piyak siñak rek midelak ak

pen miñi bin bi okok kirop gek, kiri yib midek,

⁸ tap magilsek okok kod midenigal,” aglak.

God gek bin bi tap magilsek okok kod midenigal, aglak
ak niñil cin niñin tap magilsek bin bi mok kiri siñak mi-
denigab. Pen miñi cin niñin tap magilsek bin bi mok
kiri siñak ma mideb.

⁹ Pen Jisas gak ak niñin. God Jisas nop ag yokek lim
dai ar wagin aul apil midek ñin ak, ejol okok bin bi kib
rek midelak; Jisas ne bi yokop sikol rek midek. Pen God
ne bin bi yimig niñip rek, Jisas bin bi magilsek okok di
komiñ yoknim, agil, yur kib dil kimek, God gek miñi Bi
Kib melik sek mideb niñlig gi, yib ne agel ar ameb.

¹⁰ God ne tap okok magilsek gi lil kod mideb ak, bin
bi konjai nep di karip lim tep yib ne ak di linig, Jisas ag
yokek apil yur ke yib dek, God nop kau tep ke yib ne ke
ak ñak. Tari ginig: Jisas ne ke gak minim tep ak niñ dil,
bin bi konjai nep kau tep ke yib nibak Jisas eip am mi-
denigal. ¹¹ Pen bin bi tap si tap timel acir ak lig gi
yokeb Bi nibak abe, bin bi miñi acir sek ma midebal
okok abe, Nap kiri nokim. Nib ak, Jisas bin bi nib okok
kirop, ai mam yad sikop okok, agil agek nop nabiñ ma
gip. ¹² Jisas ne God nop agak,

“Ai mam sikop yad okok kirop kesim nak ak dil yib nak
ak ag ñinigain;

nep sobok ginig mogim gil, kimep aglig gi,
yib nep agen ar amnigab,” agak.

¹³ Pen minim alap agak,

“God ne yip kod tep ginigab, agil gos ak niñil,
gos sek midenigain,” agak.

Pen minim alap agak,

“God ñi pai yip ñak okok eip midebin aul,” agak.

Krais bin bi dinim, agil, bi rek miñ gonj lil, owak

¹⁴ “Ñi pai yip ñak” agak ñi pai nib okok kiri bin bi yib
ak me, ne bi yib alap lil apil, Seten bin bi lip gi dek kim-
bal bi ak nop ñag pak linig kimak. ¹⁵ Nig gek me, bin bi
kimnigabin, agil, per nep gos par niñil bi nagiman rek
midebal okok, kirop wisib yokek per per nep komiñ mi-
denimel rek lip. ¹⁶ Pen Krais nig gak ak, ejol okok di tep
ginim, agil, ma gak; Ebrahim ñi pai di tep ginim, agil,
nig gak. ¹⁷ Ar nibak nep, Krais apil cin ai mam ne mi-
dobiñ rek bi yib rek lil, bi God nop tap sobok gep tep
yib ak midil, bin bi mid tep ma gipal okok kirop yimig
niñil di tep gil, per nep God nop wög gi ñi tep gilig gi
midek, God ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok gac
nibak niñil kirig ginigab. ¹⁸ Pen apil lim dai ar wagin aul
midil, cinop miker tari tari gip ak, nop ak rek nep gek
ne ke niñ tep gip rek, cinop yimig niñil kod mid tep
ginigab.

Jisas bi kib; Mosis bi sikol

³ Ai mam sikop yad. God nibep ak rek nep minim
tep ne agek, cin God bin bi ne ke midobiñ. Jisas ne
bi God minim tep dam ñeb bi ak. Jisas ne bi God nop
tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak. Cin Jisas minim tep ak niñ
dil, God Minim ageb rek nep ginigaun ak, Jisas ne per
nep cinop gi ñib. Nib ak, nibi per nep Jisas nop nep gos
niñlig gi midenimib.

² Mosis God minim agak ak niñil, God bin bi ne dil
kod mid tep goligip. Nig aknib rek nep Jisas God
minim agak ak niñil magilsek gi tep gak. God Jisas nop
wög nibak ag lak. ³ Bi alap karip gi linigab ak, bin bi
okok niñil karip yib agel ar ma amnigab; bi alap karip
gi linigab ak, bin bi okok niñil bi nibak nep yib ne agel
ar amnigab. Ar nibak rek nep, God Mosis nop di tep gil
gek, bin bi Mosis bi kib apal; pen Jisas yib kib yib
mideb rek, bin bi yib ne agel ar i oklan siñak amnan.
⁴ Karip kineb alap ke misen ma lip; bi gi lel mideb. Ar
nibak rek nep, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek God
ne gi lek mideb.

⁵ Mosis God bin bi ne nab siñak wög gi ñi tep gilig gi,
God cinop kisen minim tari agnigab ak, minim tep og-
nap ag ñak. ⁶ Pen Krais God Ñi ne yipid gil mideb ak
me, cinop God wagin ne midobiñ okok, bi karip nap
nib rek midil kod mid tep gip. Tap tep kisen dinigabin
ak niñ dil gos sek midenigabin ak, bin bi ne nep mi-
denigabin.

God minim tep ak niñ dilig gi midil, ma kirig ginimib

⁷ Nib ak, Kaun Siñ agak rek niñin. Ne agak,
“Ñin aul God minim peyig niñenimib ak,
minim ne ak niñ dinimib.

⁸ Napis nased sikop birarik nep,
mi ñin juil omal (40) miñ mab kab nep mideb nab
okok midelak,
kirop tap ma gep rek okok gilig gi, kod mid tep ginek
ak pen

God ne cinop tari ginigab, agil, minim yad ak ma
niñil,
gos kiri ke nep niñil gel amoligip.

Napis nased sikop gilak rek ak, nibi God minim ma
ag junimib.

¹⁰ Nig gelak, yad napis nased sikop okok niñen miñik
yapek agnek,

‘Kiri per nep yip yo niñil, minim yad kisen ma gipal,’
agnek.

¹¹ Nig gelak, yad kirop niñen miñik yapek,
‘Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil,
ake lil mid tep ginimel, agnek ak, ma amnigal,’ agnek.
Minim kilis agil pis nep mer agnek!’ agak.

¹² Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Tap si tap timel gil, God
komiñ mideb ak minim ne ak kirig gil, gos nibi ke
niñnimib rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimib. ¹³ God Minim dai
agesin ak ageb, “Ñin aul God minim peyig niñenimib
ak, minim ne ak niñ dinimib,” ageb. Nib ak, miñi cin
“Ñin aul” midobiñ ak, per per ñin nokim nokim nanai

namam sikop eip Kraiſ minim tep ak ag amil apil gil, pen pen ag ñil, gos sek midenimib. Mer ak, Seten nibep tap si tap timel gep minim esek ognap agil nibep lip gi dad amek, Kraiſ minim tep ak kirig ginigabim.

¹⁴ Ned Kraiſ minim tep ne ak niñil, minim ne niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep ginok ak rek, kisen per nep kilis gil nib aknib rek nep Kraiſ minim tep ne ak niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep gil gos sek midenigabin ak, Kraiſ bin bi ne midil nop eip jim ñil wög ginigabin.

¹⁵ God Minim dai agesin ak ageb,

“Ñin aul God minim peyig niñenimib ak, minim ne ak niñ dinimib.

Napis nased sikop birarik nep,

God ne cinop tari ginigab, agil, minim yad ak ma niñil,

gos kiri ke nep niñil gel amoligip.

Napis nased sikop gilak rek ak, nibi God minim ma ag junimib,” agak.

¹⁶ Mosis ne Isrel bin bi dil Ijip nib dowak bin bi nib okok nep magilsek God minim niñil yo niñlak. ¹⁷ Mi ñin juil omal (40) Isrel bin bi tap si tap timel gi midel, God kirop milik yaplig gi midek niñlig gi, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil koñai nep kim saklak. ¹⁸ Pen Isrel bin bi per nep God nop yo niñil, minim ne agak rek ma gilak ak me, God ne minim kilis agip, “Yad nibep niñen milik yowip. Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginimib agnek ak, ma amnigabim,” agil, pis nep mer agak. ¹⁹ Nib ak nipin, minim ne ma niñ dilak ak me, am karip lim tep ake lil mid tep geblap siñak amnimel rek ma lak.

4 “Nibi karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabim,” agak minim ak Isrel napis nased sikop ma niñ dilak. Pen miñi God cinop nep minim niñid nibak ageb. Nib ak, nibi magilsek niñ tep ginimib, cin magilsek karip lim tep amil, God eip midil ake lil mid tep gin, agil gos niñnimib. Nibi niñ tep ginimib, God nibep, “Bin bi wagin nokim alap tap tep ñinigain agnek ak ma dinigabim,” nibep nib agnimin rek lip. ² God gek Kraiſ minim tep ak Isrel bin bi kirop ag ñel niñlak rek, cinop ak rek nep Kraiſ minim tep ak ag ñel niñnok. Pen Isrel bin bi Kraiſ minim tep ak niñil, niñid ageb, agil, ma niñ dilak. Nib ak, Kraiſ minim tep ak kirop ma gi ñak. ³ Pen cin bin bi Kraiſ minim tep ak niñil, niñid ageb, agil niñ dipin okok, God ne agil, “Nibi karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabim,” agak ak, minim niñid nibak rek ginigabin. God agak,

“Niñ gelak, yad kirop niñen milik yapek,

“Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil, ake lil mid tep ginigal,” agnek ak, ma amnigal, agnek.

Minim kilis agil pis nep mer agnek!” agak.

God nib agak ak pen ne birarik ped okok karip lim aul ma gi lak ñin ak, tap magilsek ginigab okok magilsek bir gos niñil ginigain agak.

⁴ God Minim ak dai alap uñin li niñil, ñin ar oñid ak minim ognap niñnigan. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, “God ñin aknib kagol oñid karip lim tap okok magilsek

gi li sakil, ñin ar oñid ak ake linim, agil, yokop midek,” aglak.

⁵ Pen God Minim dai midarik nep agesin nibak, God agak, “Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil, ake lil mid tep ginigal agnek ak, ma amnigal,” agak.

⁶ God gek Kraiſ minim tep ak Isrel bin bi kirop ag ñilak pen niñil, niñid ageb, agil, ma niñ dilak. Nib ak me, karip lim tep amil, God eip midil ake lil mid tep gi-plap ak, ma amnilak. Pen bin bi ke nib ognap amnigal. ⁷ Nib ak, bin bi minim ne niñil kirig gilak okok kimel, mi koñai nep yinek, based acik Depid God Minim ñu kil tikil, minim won miñi nep agesin ak agil agak, “Ñin aul God minim peyig niñenimib ak, minim ne ak niñ dinimib.

God minim ne niñenimib ak,

yirik gip agil ma yo niñnimib,” agak.

Pen God kauyañ, “Ñin aul” agak ak me, cin nipin, ñin ne bin bi dinigab ñin ak ma owip; midep nep mideb.

⁸ Pen nibi agnigabim, “God birarik nep, ‘Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil, mid tep ginigabim,’ agak ak, bi kib Josua apis based sikop kirop dam karip lim Kenan amek, mid tep gilak ar ak agak,” agnigabim. Pen ñin nibak nep ma agak; kiri amil karip lim Kenan midel niñlig gi, minim nibak kauyañ agak. ⁹ Nib ak, God ne ñin ar oñid ak ake lil mid tep gak rek, bin bi ne ak rek nep ake lil mid tep ginigal. ¹⁰ God ñin kagol oñid wög gil, ñin ar oñid ak ake lil yokop midek rek, bin bi an an God karip lim tep siñak amnigal okok, kiri nib aknib rek nep wög gipal ak kirig gil, ake lil, yokop am ne eip mid tep ginigal. ¹¹ Nib ak, karip lim tep nibak amil, God eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabin agak minim ak, niñ di kilis gil, kilis gil God Minim ageb rek nep gilig gi midon. Niñ aknib rek ginigabin ak, Isrel bin bi ned God minim agak ak ma niñ dil, karip lim tep ma amil, ap yap paklak rek ak, cin bin bi nokim alap aknib rek ma ginimij.

¹² Tari ginig: God Minim ak komin nep mideb. God Minim ak, tap tari ginig ginigab. Tu par kid okok magilsek arik gip; God Minim ak kid yib. Nab cinop eyañ amil, gos timid midmagil ke lil kaun ke lil ginigab; nab cinop eyañ amil, tiñil gol ke lil tiñil silom ke lil ginigab; nab cinop eyañ amil, gos tep nipin aka gos timel nipin ak, di misen lek niñ tep ginigabin. ¹³ Tari tari ginigabin okok, God niñ mideb niñlig gi ginigabin; kapkap we gil gijin rek ma lip. Pen ne nep cinop minim kib agil, tap tari tari gipin minim ak ag niñek niñlig gi nop ag ñinigabin.

Jisas God nop tap sobok gep Bi Kib yib mideb

¹⁴ Nib ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak, God ñi ne Jisas ak, amil Nap eip mideb rek, Kraiſ minim tep niñ dipin ak, niñ di kilis gilig gi midon.

¹⁵ God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak apil lim dai ar wagin aul midoligip rek, tap si tap timel cinop lip gi di amnimin rek lip okok abe, miker cinop tari tari gip okok abe, nop ak rek nep gak ak pen ne gi timel ma gak. Nib ak, miker tari tari cinop ginigab ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak niñ tep gip rek, cinop

yimig yib niñil, ¹⁶ bi nab nib cin tep yib ak mideb. Nib ak, cin gac sek midobin ak, God nop pirikil, ma kirig gin. God cinop yimig niñil, Ni ne nop ag yokek apil ki-mak rek, God sea kin bisig mideb ulep siñak amenigabin ak, ne cinop yimig niñil di tep gil kod mid tep gek kapkap mid tep ginigabin.

5 Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok magilsek, bi yokop bin bi nab okok nib ak pen God kirop ag lek, bi nab nib midil wög ne ak gipal. Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil, kaj meme aka kaj sipsip dap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop ñel, kiri pen bid ar ak pak dagil, God nop sobok gi ñibal. Wög kiri alap pen, bin bi God nop gos niñel tep gek, tap ognap dap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop ñel kiri tap nib okok God nop sobok gi ñibal. ² Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nib okok, kiri ke bi yib midebal ak me, kiri ke ak rek nep tap si tap timel gipal. Nib ak, bin bi ognap okok tap si tap timel kiri gipal ak abe, kiri ke tap si tap timel gipal ak abe gos niñil, God nop tap sobok gi ñibal. Nib ak, bin bi niñ tep ma gipal okok ap yap paknig ginigal ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop yimig niñil, minim sisain apal. ⁴ Kiri ke, bi kib midon, agil, wög nibak ma dipal; God Eron nop ag lek wög nibak goligip rek, kirop nig aknib rek nep ag lek gipal.

⁵ Ar nibak nep, Krai ne ke, yad bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midenim, agil ma agak; God nep nop agak,

“Nak Ni yad;

miñi yad Nap nak,” agak.

⁶ Pen God Minim ak dai alap uñin li niñil, God minim alap sek agak ak nipin. Ni ne nop agak,

“Melkisedek ne yip tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak, nak yip tap sobok gep bi per per nep midenigan,” agak.

⁷ Pen Jisas lim dai ar wagin aul midil, nop ñagnig gelak, Nap nop sil aglig gi, meg migan dap ranil sobok gilig gi midek. Nap nop ag niñil agak, “Yip kod midenimin. Pen nib nib ginimin ma agebin; nak ke gos nipan rek yip ginimin,” agak. Jisas nib agek, God minim nop niñil, ag niñak rek nep gak.

⁸ Jisas ne God Ni ne yib ak pen ne miker dil koslam midoligip ak, yad titi gil Biñen minim agnigab rek ginigain, agil gos niñil, nig aknib rek nep gek. ⁹ Pen Nap minim tari agak, magilsek gak ak me, ne bin bi minim ne niñ dil kisen gipal okok tig asik yokek, kiri kariñ lim tep seb kab ar alañ siñak amil per per nep komiñ nep mid tep ginigal. ¹⁰ Pen ar nibak nep, God Jisas nop agak, “Melkisedek ne yip tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak, nak yip tap sobok gep bi kib yib midenigan,” agak.

God minim yibim yib ak niñ tep gil, niñ di wös ginimib

¹¹ Minim ñu kil tikebin nib aul rek koñai mideb ak pen kasek ma nipim ak rek, koslam agen niñigabim.

¹² Nibep God Minim per ag ñibin ak, nibi niñ tep gil bin bi ognap kirop ag ñibkep ak pen kasek ma nipim rek, minim ned nipkep minim ak nibep kauyañ ag ñin. Miñi

tap kilis tegilpkep ak pen miñi ci nep tegil midebim.

¹³ Ni painañ ci tegil nep midebal okok, miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timel, agil ma nipal. ¹⁴ Pen bin bi gos sek okok gi damil, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep, agil niñ tep gipal. Kiri tap magil yib ñibal.

God minim yibim ak niñ din

6 Krai minim tep nibep per ag ñibal okok, kauyañ agil kauyañ agil ma agnigain. Kariñ ginig, sap piñil nig kauyañ tig juil, kauyañ ak piñil nig, kauyañ ak piñil nig, ma gipal. Nib ak, cin ke nep kil tep gil me, God bin bi ne midenigabin, ag gos niñoligipin ak pis nep kirig gil, God Ni ne nop ag yokek cinop nen agil kimak minim tep ak pis nep niñ din. Sap ak tig juil, tol gil, tig juil, tol gil, aknib ma gin. ² Niñ pakpal minim ak; God kirop di tep ginim, agil, ñinmagil nabic ar lipal minim ak; bin bi kimil waripal minim ak; God bin bi magilsek minim kib agil kirop nonim lek ognap yur per dinigal minim ak; minim nibak kauyañ ma agnigain. Krai minim tep ned nippek nib okok, gos niñ nep midlig gi, Krai minim tep ognap sek niñigabim ak tep. ³ Nib ak, God cinop kod midek niñlig gi, Krai minim tep ognap sek ag ñon niñigabim.

⁴ Bin bi Krai minim tep ne niñ dil, kisen kirig ginigal okok, kiri kauyañ tap si tap timel gipal ak cib niñil, Krai minim tep ne ak ma niñ dinigal. Kiri God melik tep ne ak bir niñlak; God tap tep seb kab ar alañ nib ñib ak bir niñlak; Kaun Siñ ne kirop nab adañ bir owak. ⁵ God Minim tep ak yidek yib gip ak bir niñlak; God ne bin bi kariñ lim wagin aul kod midenigab ak, kilis ne ak bir niñlak. ⁶ Tap nib okok magilsek bir niñlak ak pen Krai minim tep ak kirig gilak. Nib ak, kiri kauyañ tap si tap timel gipal ak cib niñil, Krai minim tep ne ak ma niñ dinigal. Tari ginig: God Ni ne ak kauyañ mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lel bin bi okok nop ag junigal.

⁷ Lim siñak yin yimel, miñab paklig gi paklig gi, yin tan tep gil tap magil pil tep gek, bin bi niñ pai wög nibak niñig gipal okok niñigal. Nig gek God lim nibak miñ miñ gil tap tep niñigab. ⁸ Pen lim siñak yin yimel, miñab paklig gi paklig gi, kipil ñu ñu sek okok nep tanek, tap magil ma pilnigab ak, lim nibak lim timel yib. God lim nibak minim kilis agek mab ke eyañ yin-nimiñ rek lip.

⁹ Pen bi niñeb tep yad okok. Minim kib rek agobin ak pen nibi ke Krai minim tep ak kirig gipim, agil ma agobin; niñ tep ginimib, agil agobin. Tari ginig: Krai bin bi ne midil, bin bi ne okok gipal rek gipim ak nipin.

¹⁰ God abramek ma ginigab; ageb rek nep ginigab. Nibi ned God nop wög gil, midmagil lil, bin bi ne kirop di tep gil gi ñibek ak abe, miñi ak rek nep di tep gil gi ñibim ak abe, ne saköl ma ginigab. ¹¹ Pen cinop tep ginigab ak, nibi magilsek ar nibak nep per nep gilig gi mid damil mid damil, amil God eip per nep mid tep gin, ag gos nipim rek, ginigab.

¹² Nibep yirik marik ginimiñ rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimib. Krai minim tep ne ak niñ di kilis gil, miker apek kilis gil gos sek midebal bin bi okok, God tap tep

ñinigain agak ak dinigal. Nibi nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midem, nibep tap tep nibak ñinigab.

¹³ God based acik Ebrahim nop minim niñid ak agnig, bi kib God rek alap sek ma midek niñil, bin bi ognap yib kirop ma agak; yib ne ke agil agak, ¹⁴ "Yad midebin rek, nep minim niñid yib agebin, nep kod miden niñlig gi, bin bi nak konjai yib midenigal," agak.

¹⁵ Ebrahim minim ne nibak niñil, kapkap kod midek midek, God tap tep agak ak dak.

¹⁶ Cin bin bi, minim kilis niñid yib agnig, bi pobin alap yib ne agil, niñid yib agobin, apin. Nig gon, bin bi okok niñil ak rek nep, minim nibak niñid yib agebal, apal.

¹⁷ Nibak rek, God yib ne ke agil, "Yad midebin rek, nep minim niñid yib agebin," agak ak, bin bi okok kisen ñi pai tik donigal okok, yad gos kisen niñil ar ke ma ginigain ak niñ tep ginimel, agil, minim nibak rek agak.

¹⁸ Nib ak, cin bin bi tap si tap timel gil, pirik gil God nop pis ken opin bin bi okok, niñid nep tap tep kirop ñinigain agak ak dinig gebin, agil, gos sek midon. God yib ne ke agil, yad midebin rek, agak; nep minim niñid yib agebin, agak. Minim omal agak ak, God minim esek agniniñ rek ma lip. Ke ma ginigab. ¹⁹ God Karip Magil Ñilik Migan Siñ Ke Yib ak walij bad karik yipil yokek, nop udin ma nipin ak pen minim niñid yib ak agek, gos nokim nibak nep niñil, gos sek nop kod midobin. Minim niñid yib nibak, God karip magil ñilik migan ne ak amib ak me, kab kilis rek mideb; kikaun kikaun ma ginigab.

²⁰ Melkisedek ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak, Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak lil, God Karip Magil Ñilik Migan Siñ Ke Yib ak ned amil, cinop nen agil Nap nop sobok gilig gi mideb. Ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib per per nep midenigab.

Kin alap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi midoligip

7 Melkisedek nibak ne kin midil, bin bi karip lim Salem kod midlig gi, bi God kilis sek yib ak nop tap sobok gep bi ak, ak rek nep midoligip. Pen kin ognap apil, based acik Ebrahim nop gi timel gelak, kirop yok gi yokil, tap tep tep kiri okok dad apek niñlig gi, Melkisedek apil nop kanib nab siñak niñil, God nop sobok gil, Ebrahim nop kod midenimin agak.

² Melkisedek nib agak niñil Ebrahim tap pili gi dowak okok, magilsek nonim li Melkisedek nop won nokim alap ñil, ne ke won aknib ajip alarj dak. Pen Melkisedek yib ne ak jii omal mideb. Yib ne Melkisedek ak tig adik gil, "Kin Tep Yib Nep Gip" apal. Pen ne karip lim Salem kin midoligip ak, yib nibak tig adik gil, "Kin Kapkap Sain Tik Midep Magil Nib" apal.

³ Melkisedek ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ak pen nonim jii ar ak nig gil mideb, nap nised jii ar ak nig gil mideb, agil agel ma nipin. Pen nop ñu kil tiklak ñin ak, nonim tik dowak ñin ak, agil agel ma nipin; kimak ñin ak, agil ak rek nep agel ma nipin. Ne per nep bi God nop tap sobok gep bi mideb rek, ne God Ñi ne rek mideb.

⁴ God based acik Ebrahim nop niñek tep gek, bi kib midenigan, agak minim ak niñil nipin, ne bi kib midek.

Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop bi kib yib midek ak niñil, tap pili gi dapek okok, nonim li nop won nokim alap ñil, ne ke won aknib ajip alarj dak.

⁵ Ak ned yib nig gak. Kisen Mosis nop tik dapelak kib gil, God Minim ak dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, "Ebrahim tikek tik damil, bin bi Lipai wagin midebal okok God nop tap sobok gep wög gi midel niñlig gi, nibi Isrel bin bi okok magilsek, mani tap tari tari dinigabim okok, kirop nonim li won nokim nokim dap ñil, nibi ke aknib ajip alarj ak dinimib," agak. Nib ak, cin Mosis lo ar ak niñil nipin, kiri magilsek Ebrahim wagin ne mideligipal ak, pen namam Lipai wagin mideligipal okok kirop per won nokim alap nonim li ñoligipal.

⁶ Pen God based Ebrahim nop agak, "Bin bi nak okok kirop di tep ginigain," agak. God minim agak ñin ak, Ebrahim ne bi ognap kirop tap ma ñoligip; pen Melkisedek apil Ebrahim nop niñil, God nop sobok gil, Ebrahim nop kod midenimin agek, Ebrahim tap dowak okok won nokim alap nonim lil Melkisedek nop ñak. Pen Melkisedek Lipai wagin bi alap ma midoligip.

⁷ Cin nipin, bi alap apil bi alap God nop sobok gil, bi nibaul nop kod midenimin agenigab ak, bi God nop sobok ginigab ak bi kib, bi alap bi sikol. Nib ak, cin nipin Melkisedek bi kib, based Ebrahim bi sikol. ⁸ Bi Lipai wagin Isrel bin bi won nokim nonim li ñoligipal ak dil, mid damil milep lil kimlak. Pen Melkisedek ne Ebrahim won nokim alap nonim li ñak dak ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, Melkisedek kimil wög ne kirig gak, agil, ma aglak.

⁹ Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li ñak nibak, ñi pai ma tik dowak ñin ak ñak. Kisen me, Aisak nop tikek, Aisak pen Jekop nop tikek, Jekop Lipai nop tikek, tik amil apil gel, Lipai bi nib okok God nop tap sobok gep bi wög gel niñlig gi, Isrel bin bi okok mani tap kiri okok kirop nonim li ñoligipal. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li ñak ak, kirop ma tik dolak won ak ñak ak me, Ebrahim abe, nised ne Lipai wagin abe, Melkisedek nop nonim li ñeb rek nep midelak ak nipin.

Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, bi ned nib okok kau kirop ak dak

¹¹ Mosis God Minim ñu kil tikil, nib nib ginimib agak niñil, Juda bin bi kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damil, Lipai wagin God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop ñel, kiri pak dagil God nop sobok gi ñoligipal. Kiri nig gil God bin bi ne mideblap, God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek ke alap ma ag yokpkop; Lipai bi okok, God nop tap sobok gi ñilig gi nep mideblap. Pen God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek alap ag yokak. ¹² Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak apil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok kau kirop denigab ak, lo kisen nib ak rek nep apil, lo ned nib ak kau ak dinimiñ.

¹³ Pen God Minim dai agesin aul, bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, Bi Kib cin ak nep. Lipai bin bi wagin ak tik damil nop ma tik dolak; Bi Kib cin wagin ne ak, bi nokim alap God nop tap sobok gep wög ak ma gak. ¹⁴ Juda bin bi wagin ak nep tik damil Bi Kib cin nop tik dolak. Pen Mosis bi Juda wagin ognap God nop

tap sobok gep wög ginimel, agil, minim ognap ma agak. ¹⁵ Pen Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak, Melkisedek bi God nop tap sobok gep midoligip rek mideb ak me, tap agebin nibaul misen yib mideb. ¹⁶ Bi jij titi mideb lo alap agek, Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi ma mideb. Pen ne Bi kilis ke sek mideb, tap alap nop ñag pak linimiñ rek ma lip ak me, God nop tap sobok gep bi mideb. ¹⁷ Tari ginig: God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil, God minim ognap Kraiss nop agak ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bi yip sobok gep Melkisedek rek per nep midenigaban,” agak.

¹⁸ Lo God Mosis nop agek Mosis bin bi kirop ag ñak lo nibak, tari ginig gek ak ginimiñ rek ma lak; minim yokop rek lak ak me, God ne di ke okok lak. ¹⁹ Lo God Mosis nop agek Mosis bin bi okok kirop ag ñak lo ak, tap timel okok alap di gek, tep rek ma lak. Pen God ne tap tep cinop ñib; tap ned nib ak mer. Nib ak, gos sek midobin. Tap tep kisen nib ak niñ dil, God ne mideb siñak ulep onigabin.

²⁰ Bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok wög kiri ned dilak ñin ak, God minim kilis ognap ma agak. Pen Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi lak ñin ak, God minim kilis ke agil agak. ²¹ Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi liniñ, God minim kilis ke agil agak, “Yad Bi Kib, yad minim niñid yib agebin; kisen minim alap ke ma agnigain.

Nak per nep yip tap sobok gep bi midenigan,” agak. ²² God minim kilis agil minim niñid yib agak ak me, cin nipin Jisas kimak ak me, God minim kisen nib tep yib ak di ke okok ma liniñab.

²³ Bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok, konjai nep rek wög nibak dilak. Alap kimek, bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib alap agel, wög nibak gi midoligip; ak kimek kisen nib ak midoligip; ak kimek kisen nib ak midoligip. Nibak me, alap per ma midoligip. ²⁴ Pen Jisas nibak rek ma gip; ne per komiñ mideb ak rek, wög nibak ma kirig ginigab. God nop tap sobok gep bi per nep midenigab. ²⁵ Jisas per nep komiñ midek, miñi komiñ mideb, kisen per nep komiñ midenigab ak me, bin bi God bin bi ne midniñ, Jisas kirop nen agil kimak minim tep ak niñ denigal ak, ne per nep kirop tig asik yoknimiñ rek lip.

²⁶ Jisas ne Bi siñ yib; ne tap si tap timel sikol sikol ognap ma gip; ne asiñ ma mideb. Jisas kariñ lim ar wagin aul bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok eip midek ak pen God nop di ke dam kariñ lim tep seb kab ar i oklañ siñak lak. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin me ak. Cinop gi ñi tep ginimiñ rek lip. ²⁷ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib yokop okok, ñin nokim nokim per nep tap si tap timel kiri ke gipal rek, tap pak God nop sobok gi ñil, kisen bin bi ke nib okok tap si tap timel gipal rek, tap pak sobok gi ñibal. Pen Jisas cinop bin bi okok magilsek, tap si tap timel gipin ak niñil, minek nokim yib mab bak alañ nop ke God nop sobok gi ñak. Me tep!

²⁸ Lo God Mosis nop agek Mosis bin bi okok kirop ag ñak lo ak ageb rek gil, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok

kirop ag lel, kiri bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midebal. Pen kisen ak, God minim ke kilis agil minim niñid yib agak ak, God Ñi ne ke ag lak. God tap tari tari Ñi ne ginig gep, agil gos niñak ak, Ñi ne tap magilsek ginimiñ rek lip.

Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin

8 Pen minim agobin wagin ak nig gil mideb: God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak amil God seb kab ar alañ siñak melik sek mideb ak ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne bisig mideb. ² God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin nibak, ne God sobok gep kariñ siñak wög gip. God sobok gep kariñ siñak wög gip ak, bin bi ma gi lilak; God sobok gep kariñ niñid ak, God Bi Kib ne ke gi lak.

³ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib lim ar wagin aul okok magilsek, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kaj meme aka kaj sipsip tap okok dap tap sobok gep bi kib yib okok kirop ñel, kiri pen ognap pak God nop tep agil sobok gi ñibal; ognap pen pak tap si tap timel gil gac sek midebal ak God niñil kirig ginimiñ, agil, bid ar ak pak dagil God nop sobok gi ñibal. Nib aknib rek nep, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin tap ognap God nop ñiniñ gak. ⁴ Jisas kariñ lim seb kab ar alañ mideb ak me, ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib mideb. Pen ne kariñ lim ar wagin aul midobkop, God nop tap sobok gep bi alap ma midobkop. Tari ginig: God agak rek, bi Lipai wagin tik dopal okok nep, God nop tap sobok gep wög gilig gi, Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikak rek niñil, tap pak God nop sobok gi ñibal. ⁵ Pen lim dai ar wagin aul God nop tap sobok gep wög gipal ak, kauan pag niñil gipal rek nep gipal; tap yib ak kariñ lim seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb. Ar nibak nep, Mosis God sobok gep sel kariñ ak ginig gak ak, God nop agak, “Nak dim yirik okok midil yad nep yomen niñnak rek nep, magilsek nib aknib rek nep ginimin,” agak.

⁶ God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin Jisas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ned nib okok göligipal rek ma gip; ne wög kib yib gip. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin Jisas gek God bin bi ne diniñab minim ak, Mosis ñu kil tikak minim ak rek ma mideb. God bin bi ne diniñab minim ak agnig, ne minim kilis agil agak, “Yad nibep minim niñid agebin, bin bi yad kirop tap tep yib ñinigain,” agak.

⁷ Pen God minim ned ag lak ak tep gipkop, minim kisen nib ak ma dopkop. ⁸ Bin bi okok mid tep ma gilak rek, God kirop ag ginig, bi minim agep ne alap gos ñek, God Minim ñu kil tikil agak,

“Yad Bi Kib nibep agebin, kisen yad Isrel bin bi okok abe Juda bin bi okok abe kirop minim tep kisen nib agnigain.

⁹ Napis nased acik okok kirop ñinmagil ar lil di Ijip nib donek ak

pen minim ag ar nokim lil agnek ak ma niñelak ak me,

yad kirop kirig ginek. Nib ak, minim nibak rek,

kirop kauyaŋ ma agnigain.

¹⁰Yad Bi Kib nibep agebin,
kisen yad Isrel bin bi okok
kirop minim kisen nib agil minim ag ar nokim lil,
lo yad ak gos midmagil nab kirop adan li ñen,
niŋ tep gil gos niŋlig gi midenigal.

Nib ak, yad God kiri midenigain;
kiri bin bi yad midenigal.

¹¹Ñin nibak, bin bi yad okok,
nimid nimam bin bi ognap kirop,
'Bi Kib ne God ak niŋ dinimib,' agil, ma ag ñinigal.
Tari ginig: bin bi sikol abe, bin bi kib abe,
kiri magilsek yip niŋnigal.

¹²Tap si tap timel gipal okok,
kirop yimig niŋil kirig ginigain.

Tap si tap timel gipal okok
gos niŋlig gi midil kirop minim kib ma agnigain,"
agak.

¹³God ne minim tep kisen nib nibaul ag lil, "minim
tep kisen nib" agak ak me, cin nipin, minim ned nib ak
miñi karip wör gip rek wög ma mideb, agak; tap wör
gip ak ulep pis nep kirig ginig geb.

**God nop tap sobok gep bi ned nib okok, meme sipsip
lakañ ak dil, God nop sobok gi ñilak**

9 God minim tep ned agak ar ak kisen gil, God nop
sobok ginig gelak ak, yokop sobok ginimel rek ma
lak; kil tep gilig gi nep sobok göligipal. God ne agek,
sel karip alap gi lil am nop sobok gilak. ²Sel karip
nibak, karip ñilik miŋan omal gelak. Karip magil ñilik
miŋan alap gi lil, Karip Ñilik Miŋan Siŋ ak aglak. Ñilik
miŋan nibak sip miŋan dagilep tap alap gi lil, abañ bad
alap gi lil, God nop sobok gi ñeb bred ak per per dam
abañ ar nibak löligipal.

³Pen karip magil ñilik miŋan alap, walij kib yib ak
pilij gilak. Ñilik miŋan nibak, Karip Ñilik Miŋan Siŋ Ke
Yib ak aglak. ⁴Ñilik miŋan nibak, mab abañ bad alap gi
lil, kab gol di pak gol bad lil magilsek karik ñil, tap ki
tep owip ak ar nibak dagilöligipal. Kes kab gol dil gilak
kib alap, God Minim Tep Kes Magil agöligipal ak, ak rek
nep midek. Kes miŋan nib eyaŋ, God lo minim ñu kil
tikak kab omal ak abe, Eron yir dai di tagep mariŋ gak
ak abe, tap mana tin kab gol dil gilak miŋan ak tim
lelak midek ak abe lel midoligip.

⁵God mideb aul, agil, Kes Magil midek ar ar siŋak
alan, ejol rek omal auan bad sek pis pis gi lilak. Tap si
tap timel gipin gac ak, God niŋil kirig gaŋ, agil, lakañ
sikol sikol dap sobok gi ñöligipal nab nibak. Tap nib
okok minim ak, miñi ag parsek lil ñu kil tiknim rek ma
lip.

⁶Pen tap nib okok magilsek gel midek niŋlig gi, bi
God nop tap sobok gep okok per per, sel karip ñilik mi-
gan söŋ ar ak amil, God nop wög ak göligipal. ⁷Pen bi
God nop tap sobok gep yokop nib okok, karip ñilik
magil nab eyaŋ amnimel rek ma lak. Mi nokim nokim,
God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nep, sipsip lakañ
damil nep, ñilik miŋan nibak amoligip. Tap si tap timel
ne ke gak okok gac ak abe, bin bi niŋ tep ma gil tap si

tap timel gilak okok gac ak abe, God niŋil kirig ginimij,
agil, lakañ ak dam ñilik miŋan nibak amil, God nop
sobok gi ñöligip. ⁸Gak nibak, Kaun Siŋ ak cinop yomek
nipin, sel karip nibak karip ñilik miŋan omal sek mi-
doligip rek, Karip Ñilik Miŋan Komiŋ Tep Siŋ Ke Yib
nibak amnimel rek ma lak. ⁹Pen göligipal nibak, God
cinop bin bi miñi midobin ñin aul gos niŋnimel, agil
agak. Pen tap ñöligipal ak abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip tap
okok damil, pak God nop sobok göligipal ak abe, tap si
tap timel gel gac midmagil nab kiri adan midek ak lig
gi yokek, God bin bi asiŋ ma mideb ne midenimel rek
ma lak. ¹⁰Nig göligipal ak, kiri yokop tap ñiŋeb, ñig
ñiŋeb, ñig lig gi yokep, tap ar ar okok nep niŋil göligi-
pal. Lo minim ned nib nib okok niŋil tap kil tep göligi-
pal nibak, yokop God minim tep kisen nib agnig gak
minim nibak kod midlig gi, kaunan rek niŋil gipal rek
ak göligipal.

**God nop tap sobok gep bi kisen nib ak, lakañ ne ak ke
dam God nop sobok gi ñak**

¹¹Pen Kraiŋ gek tap tep bir owip okok, ne ke tap tep
okok God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib mideb. Pen
karip ne siŋak bi nab nib cin midil cinop gi ñeb karip
nibak, bin bi gi lel sel karip ned nib midoligip rek ma
mideb; God lim dai ar wagin aul gi lil, Kraiŋ wög geb
karip ak ma gi lak. Kraiŋ wög geb karip ak karip tep
aknib ke. ¹²Kraiŋ kaj meme kaj kau ñilik pakil, lakañ
dam God nop sobok göligipal rek ma gak; lakañ ne ak
ke yokak ak nep God nop sobok gi ñak. Pen bi God
nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok per per nep lakañ son
gil sobok gi ñöligipal rek ma gak; cinop di God eip jim
ñinig, lakañ ne ke minek nokim yib dam Karip Ñilik Mi-
gan Siŋ Ke Yib alan amnak ak me, cin per per nep
komiŋ midojin rek lip.

¹³Bin bi lo ned nib niŋil tap kil tep göligipal rek ma
gil asiŋ mideligipal bin bi okok apel, bi God nop tap
sobok gep okok, ñin ognap kaj meme alap pak lakañ
ak dil, bin bi nib okok kirop yokel pismas gi pakil
komiŋ loligip; ñin ognap kaj kau anlam alap pak lakañ
ak dil, nig göligipal; ñin ognap kaj kau neb ñilik alap
mab dagilep pis nep yin bij tikak bad ognap dil, ñig sek
ulik malik gil dil ak rek nep bin bi nib okok kirop yokel
pismas gi pakil komiŋ loligip. ¹⁴Lakañ yokop pismas gi
yokel komiŋ loligip nibak niŋil nipin, Kraiŋ Bi Siŋ Ke Yib
ak Kaun per per nep mideb ak eip midil, cinop nen agil
kimek, lakañ yokak ak cinop gek, tap si tap timel gipin
gac ak midmagil nab cinop adan mideb ak lig gi yokek,
nag kibiŋ ap yap pakil kimnigal ar ak kirig gil, God per
komiŋ mideb ak nop nep wög gi ñin.

Kraiŋ lakañ ne yokak rek, cinop God eip di jim ñil lak

¹⁵Kraiŋ God minim tep kisen nib dapil bi nab nib
mideb ak, God bin bi yad dinigain, agil ag lak okok,
kirop tap tep ñinigain agak tap okok dinigal, agil geb.
Kraiŋ kimak ak me, bin bi Mosis lo minim ñak ak tib
juil, tap si tap timel gipal okok gac nibak lig gi
yoknimij rek lip.

¹⁶ Bin bi ognap minim kilis agil agnigal, "Yad kimen, tap yad okok apin rek nonim linimib," agnigal. Minim nibak yokop nep midek midek, pis nep kimel nep, agnigal rek nonim linigal. Kiri kominj midel niñlig gi, tap kiri nonim ma linigal. ¹⁸ Nib ak rek, God minim tep ned nib Isrel bin bi kirop agak ak, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek kimek me, minim nibak kilis gak.

¹⁹ God Mosis nop agek Mosis lo minim mij ñu kil tikak. God minim nibak agek, Mosis niñil minim nibak magilsek bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag ñi dai juil, kaj kau ñilik pak lakañ dil, kaj meme pak lakañ dil, ñig ognap sek soñ gil, tap hisop apal lek kid ak dil, sipsip kas ak di dai alañ nag lil, ñig lakañ nibak tauil, lo minim mij nibak abe, bin bi apil midelak okok magilsek abe yokek pismas gi pakek agak, ²⁰ "Lakañ yoken mij nibaul abe nibep abe pismas gi pakeb nib aul, God minim tep ak minim kilis agil agip ak, nibi nib aknib rek nep ginimib agip ak, bir nipin, agil, yokebin," agak. ²¹ Pen lakañ ognap dil, God sobok gep sel karip ak yokek pismas gi pakil, tap tari God nop tap sobok ginig lilak karip nibak midek okok magilsek yokek pismas gi pakil gak. ²² Lo minim Mosis ñu kil tikak nibak uñin li niñil nipin, tap tari God nop tap sobok ginig lilak karip nibak midek okok magilsek rek, ke siñ tep ma midek; lakañ di yokel pismas gi pakek nep, siñ tep midoligip. Lo minim Mosis ñu kil tikak nibak uñin li niñil nipin, bin bi tap si tap timel gel, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek me, gac nibak lig gi yokoligip.

Krais cinop nen agil kimil, gac cinop lig gi yokip

²³ Tap nib okok, tap karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb okok kaunan rek niñil gipal rek nep midoligip. Pen tap kaunan rek midoligip okok, sipsip alap lakañ yapek me, gac nibak lig gi yokak ak me, tap yib ak karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb ak, tap yokop nibak rek mer, tap tep ke yib sobok gi ñeb. ²⁴ Sel karip ned nib Isrel bin bi gi lil God nop sobok gi ñoligipal ak, tap karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb okok kaunan rek niñil gipal rek nep midek. Pen Krais karip ñilik mi-gan nibak rek ma amnak. Ne karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amil, miñi cinop bi nab nib rek midil God mideb siñak eip mideb. ²⁵ Isrel God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib okok, mi nokim nokim, lakañ kiri ke mer, sipsip tap okok pakil lakañ dil, God nop sobok gi ñinig, Karip Ñilik Migan Siñ Ke Yib ñilik migan ak amelipal. Pen Krais ar nibak rek, ñin konjai nep nop ke sobok gi ñinig karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak ma amnak. ²⁶ Kiri göligipal rek, Krais abe aknib rek gipkop ak, God birarik ped okok lim dai aul gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damil midobin ñin aul, Krais per per mi nokim nokim cinop nen agil, yur kib dil kimbkop. Pen miñi ñin kisen nib midobin aul, tap si tap timel gac ak, bin bi ned midelipal okok gilak, bin bi miñi midobin okok gipin, bin bi kisen midenigal okok ginigal, tap si tap timel gac ak magilsek, Krais ne minek nokim yib bin bi magilsek nen agil karip lim wagin aul apil kimak.

²⁷ Bin bi okok magilsek minek nokim yib kimil, kisen minim kib ak niñigal rek, ²⁸ Krais ne minek nokim nep

bin bi tap si tap timel gac kiri magilsek lig gi yoknig kimak. Ne bi nokim nep; kiri bin bi konjai yib. Krais kauyañ onigab. Pen kauyañ adik gi onigab ñin ak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop kauyañ tap sobok gi ñinim, agil, ma onigab; ne nig bir pis nep gak. Pen bin bi nop tep gek niñlig gi kod midebal okok kirop pis nep dil tap tep ñinigain agak ak ñinig onigab.

Tap sobok gep ned nib ak, tap si tap timel gac ak ma lig gi yoknigab

¹⁰ Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikak rek niñil, sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak, yokop kisen okok ginig geb ak kaunan pag niñil gipal rek gipal. Gipal nibak, mi nokim nokim per gipal. Nib ak, bin bi God nop onig gebal okok, tap sobok gep lo okok kisen gil, God bin bi asiñ ma mideb ne midenimel rek ma lip. ² Sipsip tap okok pak God nop sobok gi ñel, God tap si tap timel gac kiri ak pis nep lig gi yokpkop ak, gos par niñil, kauyañ gin kauyañ gin, agil, ma giplap; minek nokim alap nep gil kirig giplap. ³ Kaj kau anlam lakañ ak abe, kaj meme lakañ ak abe, tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokniniñ rek ma lip ak me, mi nokim nokim per nep tap okok pak God nop sobok gipal ak, kiri bin bi tap si tap timel gac sek midebal ak saköl ginimel rek ma lip.

⁵ Nib ak, Krais lim dai ar wagin aul onig gil, ne God nop agak, "Bin bi kiri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gipal ak nep tep ma gip.

Bin bi tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñibal ak nep tep ma gip.

Pen nak yip bi miñ goñ alap gi lipan.

⁶ Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nib okok sek dagilel pis nep yin bij tikip ak abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak gos niñil sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak abe, ak rek nep nak niñek tep ma gip.

⁷ Pen minim ognap sek agil agnek, 'God, yad midebin.

Birarik nep mij ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek ak, yad opin ak, gos nak nep niñil agnigan rek ginigain," agak.

⁸ Krais minim nib omal agak. Minim alap ak God nop agil agak, "Bin bi kiri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gipal ak nak niñek tep ma gip; bin bi tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñibal ak abe nak niñek tep ma gip; kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nib okok sek dagilel pis nep yin sibok yowip ak abe nak niñek tep ma gip; bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak gos niñil sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak, ak rek nep nak niñek tep ma gip," agak. Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikek mideb rek nep sobok gi ñoligipal ak pen Krais niñil, "God nop tep ma gip," agak. ⁹ Pen Krais minim alap God nop agil agak, "God, yad midebin. Yad opin ak, gos nak nep niñil agnigan rek ginigain," agak. Nib ak, bin bi tap pak God nop sobok gi ñoligipal minim ned nib ak, God ne mer agil, minim tep kisen nib ak gek kilis gek amnak. ¹⁰ Nib ak, Jisas Krais ne Nap minim ak niñil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yoknig, minek nokim yib miñ goñ ne ke pis nep sobok

gi ñak ak me, cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gac ak lig gi ke okok yokek bin bi siñ ne midobin.

¹¹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep okok ñin nokim nokim wög kiri gipal. Ñin nokim nokim kiri per per tap okok pak God nop sobok gipal. Pen nig gel, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknimin rek ma lip.

¹² Pen Krajs bin bi tap si tap timel gac ak lig gi yoknim, agil, ne ke minek nokim alap nep sobok gi ñil, wög nibak gi dipin, agil, am God ñinmagil yipid pis ke ar ne siñak bisigak. ¹³ Krajs God ñinmagil yipid ar pis kid bisig midek ninlig gi, God ne Krajs nop kausal maual midebal okok tob arak ne mok okok linigab.

¹⁴ Krajs ne minek nokim alap nep kimak ak me, bin bi tap si tap timel gac kiri lig gi yokip okok, kiri bin bi siñ ne bir midebal. Pen kiri bin bi siñ ne per nep midenigal. ¹⁵ Kaun Siñ ak rek nep cinop minim nibak rek ag ñib. Ne minim agep bi ne alap nop gos ñek, God Minim ak dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

¹⁶ "Yad Bi Kib agebin, kisen yad minim kisen nib kirop agil minim ag ar nokim lil,

lo yad ak gos midmagil nab kirop adan li ñen, ninj tep gil gos ninlig gi midenigal," agak.

¹⁷ Pen minim alap agak,

"Tap si tap timel gipal ak ninjil kirig gil, kisen gos ninlig gi ma midenigal," agak.

¹⁸ Nib ak cin nipin, God ne bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak ninjil bir kirig gip rek, God nop tap sobok gep bi okok wög alap ma mideb yib.

God mideb manj siñak amnin

¹⁹ Ai mam sikop. Jisas miñ gonj ne ke lakañ ne ke nep sobok gi ñil yur dil kimak ak me, walij kib Karip Ñilik Migan Siñ Ke Yib piliñ gilak ak pig gi rik gek, kijonj kisen nib kijonj komiñ ameb alap cinop pis nep yikak.

²¹ Krajs ne cin God wagin ne midobin okok, bi karip nap nib rek midil, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak mideb. ²² Nib ak me, Krajs tap si tap timel gipin gac ak bir lig gi yokek, gos magil cin mid tep gip ninjil, cin ñig pak tep gil, siñ nep midil, God minim tep ak ninj di kilis gil, gos nokim nep ninjil, God mideb manj siñak amnin. ²³ God per nep agip rek nep ginigab ak me, God cinop dam karip lim seb kab ar alanj siñak dad amnigab agip minim ninjid nibak ninj di kilis gil gos sek kod midon. God kisen nig ginigab minim ak bin bi okok ag ñibin rek, cin ke gos nokim nibak nep ninj di kilis gil gi midon. ²⁴ Pen ai mam sikop ognap kirop midmagil lil gi tep gon, kiri pen bin bi ognap kirop midmagil lil gi tep gel, ai mam okok pen pen di tep gil, gi ñil, pen pen midmagil lil, gi tep gin. Gos ak nep ninlig gi midon. ²⁵ Bin bi ognap God Minim ninjin, agil, apil mogim gipal ak pen kisen kirig gipal rek, ma gin. Bi Kib adik gi apil minim kib agnigab ñin ak ulep mideb, agil, ap mogim gil, minim tep nipin ak, pen pen ag ñilig gi, jim ñil midon.

Krajs nop kirig genigabin ak, pis nep ap yap pakjin rek lip

²⁶ Krajs minim tep minim yipil ak agel ninj tep gil, pen adik gil tap si tap timel ar ak kauyanj gilig gi midonigabin ak, tap alap God nop sobok gi ñon gac cinop ak lig gi yoknimin rek ma lip. ²⁷ Ar nibak, kanib cin alap ma midenigab. God nop pirikil, minim kib ak abe, mab milanj kib God kausal maual ne okok kirop yin sibok yonigab ak abe kod midenigabin. ²⁸ Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikak ak, bin bi ninjel, tap yokop rek lek, tib juetak ak, bin bi omal aka omal nokim uñin ninjel, minim kib agöligipal ñin ak, kirop yimig ninjimin rek ma lek, bi minim tig bilokep okok minim nibak ninj tep gil agel pis nep ñag pak löligipal. ²⁹ Nib ak, bin bi God Ñi ne ak nep aleb aleb ñenigal ak, God bin bi minim kib agnigab ñin ak kirop minim kib agil, kirop pen yur timel ñinigab. God Ñi ne nop aleb aleb ñenigal nibak, Krajs lakañ ne ke cinop God eip di jim ñil linim agil yokak ak, kirop tap yokop rek lek, nig ginigal. Pen God Kaun kirop yimig ninjip ak, nop ak rek nep aleb aleb ñinigal. ³⁰ Cin nipin God Bi Kib ne agak, "Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, yad nokim kirop pen gi timel ginigain," agak. Pen minim alap agak, "Bi Kib ne ke bin bi ne okok kirop minim kib agnigab," agak. ³¹ Pen God Bi Kib per per mideb ak, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agnigab ak ninjel jel gek piriknigal.

God Minim ageb rek nep gon amnanj

³² Pen ned göligipim ak saköl ma ginimib. Krajs melik tep nibep pak ñek minim tep ne ak ninj dem, bin bi ognap nibep miker kib ñilak ak pen nop ma kirig gipek.

³³ Ñin ognap nibep minim timel agil, gi timel göligipal ak pen gos nibak ma ninjil, Krajs bin bi migan ognap kirop gi timel gelak nib okok ken ameligiipim. ³⁴ Bin bi Krajs minim tep ak ninj del, miñ lilak bin bi okok, kirop yimig ninjöligiipim. Bi kib karip lim nibi kod midebal okok apil tap nibep magilsek di okok nib okok nib pili gi dad amel, nibi pen gos par ma ninjil, tep gek ninlig gi, tap pili gi ma dad ameb, tap tep yib per per nep midenigab tap nibak nep gos ninlig gi nep mideligiipim.

³⁵ Nib ak, nibi sisain ma ginimib; kilis gil gos sek midenigabim ak, God nibep pen tap tep yib ñinigab.

³⁶ Krajs minim tep ninj dipim ak ma kirig ginimib. God Minim ageb rek nep gem amek me, God Minim ageb rek nep nibep tap tep nibak ñinigab. ³⁷ God Minim ak ninjil nipin, minim alap ñu kil tikil aglak,

"Won ulep nep alap mideb

Bi onig geb ak onigab.

³⁸ Pen bin bi komiñ tep yad okok,

yip ninj dil komiñ midenigal.

Pen bin bi ognap yip kirig genigal ak,

yip tep ma ginigab," aglak.

³⁹ Pen cin bin bi God nop kirig gil ap yap paknigal ognap ma midobin; bin bi nop ninj dil, per per nep komiñ midenigal okok midobin.

Niņ dep won ak

11 Bin bi God Minim ageb ak minim niņid ageb, agil, God nop niņ dipal okok, God Minim kisen nibep gi tep ginigain ageb ak, nibi gos omal mer, God Minim ageb rek nep niņ di kilis gipal. Bin bi God Minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb, agil, God nop niņ dipal bin bi okok, God Minim tap nib okok nig gil niņ gil mideb ageb ak, kiri tap nib okok uđin ma nipal ak pen kiri gos omal mer, God Minim ageb rek nep niņ di kilis gipal. ² Bin bi ognap birarik nep okok, miñi nep ñu kil tikebin rek gilak rek, God nop tep gak.

³ Cın God nop niņ dil, God Minim ageb ak minim niņid ageb apin ak me, tap seb kab ar alaņ abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul abe, God tap alap dil ma gi lak, God minim ak nep agek miserj lak ak, nipin.

Ebol, Inok, Noa God nop niņ dilak

⁴ Birarik nep bi nak Ebol God nop niņ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb agak ak me, tap dapil God nop pak sobok gi ñek, God niņek tep gak. Pen nimam Ken tap dapil sobok gi ñak ak, God niņek tep ma gak.

Ebol ne God nop niņ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bi komiņ tep yad, agil, tap sobok gi ñak ak niņil, yip tep gip agak. Ebol kimil amek, miñi eip ma midobin ak pen, ne God nop niņ dek kesim nibak, cinop bin bi ognap gos ñilig gi nep mideb.

⁵ Pen Inok ne ak rek nep God nop niņ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb, agil, God nop niņ di mid damil ma kimak. Ne God nop niņ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bi komiņ tep yad, agil, komiņ nep dad amnak. Bin bi nop piyo piyo niņ mer niņlak; God ne ke nop dad kariņ lim seb kab ar alaņ siņak ugai dad amnak. ⁶ Bin bi God nop niņ dil, God Minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb agnigal okok nep, God niņek tep ginigab. Tari ginig: ne komiņ mideb rek, nop sobok gon, cinop minim ageb rek ginigab apal bin bi okok nep di tep ginigab.

⁷ Pen Noa ne ak rek nep God nop niņ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb, agil, God agip rek nep ginigab, agil, agak rek nep gak. God Noa nop miñab kib paknigab agek, Noa uđin ma niņak ak pen God nop niņ dak rek, minim niņid agip, agil, ñig magöb kib ak gi lak. Ñig magöb kib nibak gi lil, bin ne ñi pai ne okok magisek eip ñilik migan nibak amel, miñab kib yib ak pakak pen komiņ midelak. Pen God miñab kib paknigab agek, uđin ma niņak ñin ak, God minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb, agil, gek amek ñig magöb gi lak ak me, God nop bi komiņ tep yad agak. Ne komiņ amek niņlig gi, bin bi minim nop tib julak okok bin bi tap si tap timel nep gilig gi mide-lak ak miserj mideb.

⁸ Based acik Ebrahim ak rek nep God nop niņ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb, agil,

agak rek nep gak. Nap kariņ lim ak midek niņlig gi God agak, "Ñi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, nibep kariņ lim kib alap pis nep agnigain ak me, amil nib okok midenimin," agak. God nib agek, Ebrahim God agak kariņ lim nibak mideb okok, agil, ma niņak; God yip kod midenigab, agil, abramek amnak. ⁹ Pen God kariņ lim nop ag lak am midek kariņ lim nibak kariņ lim ne mer, bin bi ognap kariņ lim kiri. Ne bi par okok nib rek midek. Ne nig gil midil, sel kariņ nep gil kin ajil, ñi ne Aisak nop tik dowak. Tik dapek kib gil, nap gak rek nep sel kariņ nep kin ajek. Aisak ñi ne Jekop nop tik dapek kib gil, ak rek nep sel kariņ nep kin ajek. Pen God kariņ lim nop ag lil Ebrahim nop agak ak, ñi ne Aisak Jekop kirop ak rek nep ag lak. ¹⁰ Pen Ebrahim, God kariņ lim kilis tep per midenigab, agil, gi lak ak, am midenigain, agil, gos niņlig gi midek.

¹¹ Ebrahim bi milep lil, bine Sara bin waske milep yib lil, miderek. Pen Ebrahim God nop niņ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cirop ginigab, agil, ñi Aisak nop tik dorek. ¹² Ebrahim bi bir kimeb rek midek ak pen ñi ne nibak tikek, tik dam dapil gel, cın bin bi koņai yib nep, gap seb kab alaņ siņak koņai yib nep mideb rek, kab kilip airan ñig gol siņak koņai yib nep mideb rek, wök pag ma nipal rek ak, midobin.

¹³ Bi birarik nep agebin nib okok, God nop niņ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil, kimlak. God kirop tari tari agek, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil, nop niņ di midelak ak pen God agak nibak gek niņil ma kimlak. God kirop tari tari agak ak, uđin ma niņil, par okok nib rek gos kiri nep niņil, kisen God tap tep cinop ñinigab agak ak cinop ñinigab, agil, tep gek niņlig gi mid damil kimlak. Lim dai ar wagin aul midil agöligipal, "Cın bin bi ke okok nib yokop apil lim dai ar wagin aul midobin," agöligipal. ¹⁴ Bin bi minim nibak rek apal okok, kariņ lim cın yipid gil alap mideb ak, ag gos ak niņil, nib apal. ¹⁵ Kariņ lim kiri kirig gil olak ak gos amek, adik gi amblap pen adik gi ma amnilak. ¹⁶ Pen gos kib kiri amnak God kariņ lim tep seb kab ar alaņ siņak. God ne pen kirop kariņ lim alap gi li tep gip ak me, cın nipin God kirop bin bi yad agek nabiņ ma gip.

¹⁷ Pen God, Ebrahim agnigain rek ginigab aka, agil, nop agak, "Ñi nak Aisak, 'Tikek tikel tik dam dapil gel koņai midenigal,' agnek ñi ak nep, nop dam ñag pak lil, yip sobok gi ñinimin," agak. Agek, Ebrahim God nop niņ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb, agil, yip agip rek nep ginigab, agil agak, "Ñi yad nibak tikek tikel tik dam dapil gel koņai midenigal agak minim ak, God ne ma kirig ginigab; ñi yad nokim yib ak ñag pak len, ne gek kauyaņ wariknigab," agil, ñi ne Aisak nop dam bid ar ak nag ñon gi lil, tu dil piņil linig gek, God agak, niņ ma ginimin agak. Nib ak, ñi ne Aisak nop bir pis nep kimak rek lak ak pen nop komiņ dil dad adik gi amnak.

²⁰ Aisak pen kib gil ñi omal tik dowak. Ñi alap yib ne ak Jekop; ñi alap yib ne ak Iso. Pen nap Aisak ak rek nep God nop niņ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim

niñid nep ageb, agil, bi milep yib lil, God agip rek nep ginigab, agil, ñi ne omal kirop tap tep kisen ginigab minim ak ognap ned ag ñak. Kimek, kisen agak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ñi ne Jekop ak rek nep God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, bi milep yib lil mañ kimniñ gek ñin ak, yir dai di tagep ne ak dil, God yib nop agek ar amek niñlig gi, ñi ne Josep ñi tikak omal ak kirop agil, God kirop mal di tep gil kod mid tep ginimiñ, agak.

²² Pen ñi ne Josep ak rek nep God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, bi milep yib lil mañ kimniñ gek ñin ak, Isrel bin bi ne okok kirop agak, "Kisen karip lim Ijip aul kirig gil, adik gi karip lim Kenan amniñgabin. Ñin nibak, tiñil yip okok sek damil nib niñ ginimib," agak. Agil kimek, kisen kiri agak rek nep gilak.

Mosis nop tik dapil we girek

²³ Mosis nonim nap ber mal ak rek nep God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, ñi Mosis nop tik dapil, kil tep midek ak niñil, takin omal nokim we gi ñer midek. Ijip Kir Pero nop ma pirikrek. ²⁴ Mosis kib gil, ne ak rek nep God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil agak, "Yip Pero pai ne ñi ne ma agniñmel. ²⁵ Lim dai ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gilig gi miden, yip tep ma ginigab; per per midenim, agil, Mesaia nop niñ den, yip ag juniñgal ak tep; pen Ijip bin bi ameb owep tap tep tep kiri okok yip tep ma gip agak. Yad bin bi God pis ken midel, kirop gi timel gipal okok eip mogim gil midenim," agak.

²⁷ Pen Mosis ne God uñin ma niñep ak nop niñ dil, miserj niñip rek lek, kirj Pero nop miñik kal niñjak ak, ma pirikak. God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep yip kod midenigab, agil, God agak rek nep gil, Isrel bin bi kirop poñ dil karip lim Ijip kirig gil owak. ²⁸ Pen Mosis ne God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil agek, Isrel bin bi Pasopa sipsip ñilik okok pakil, lakañ dil kijonj wagin pis pis yokel pismas gi pakek, dai ar alañ abe yokel pismas gi pakek, ejol apil Ijip bin bi ñi ned tik dolak okok magilsek ñag pak lilig gi, Isrel bin bi karip kiri ak amil ñi ned kiri okok ñag pak ma lak.

²⁹ Isrel bin bi God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agel, Ijip kai kirop yik gel, kiri pen amil ñig solwara Sapai ak juniñgel niñlig gi, God gek ñig nibak lilig gi pis pis amek, lim milep ar ak rek amil, pis kidadañ amnilak. Pen Ijip kai kirop yik gi dam nab nibak apelak, ñig apil kirop karik yipil yokek magilsek ñig ñibil kim saklak.

³⁰ Pen kisen Isrel bin bi God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, amil taun kib Jeriko kab wari kilis ak ñin

akniñ ar oñid ak kis kis gel gel, kab wari ak pis nep yap pakak.

³¹ Bi si dep bin Rehap ak, God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, bin bi ne God minim ne kirig gilak okok eip ma kimak. Tari ginig: Isrel bi omal taun kib Jeriko amer, kirop mal ñag pak linig gelak, pen God Rehap nop agek, karip lim cin niñ linig opir, agil, di kasin gek, komiñ midil adik gi amniñrek.

³² Pen bin bi God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, God ne kirop ke yib gak kesim okok titi gil agen parsek amniñgab? Bi nak Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samyuel bi okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe gilak gilak rek agen, minim par kib amniñgab. ³³ Bin bi nib okok God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, ognap bin bi karip lim ke tigonj ognap kirop yik gi yoklak. Kiri gi tep gilak rek, God ginigain agak rek nep kirop gak. Ognap kirop kain sapeb layon midelak nab siñjak di yoklak ak pen God kirop kod midek ma sulak.

³⁴ Pen ognap mab kib yinek nab siñjak di yoklak ak pen kirop ma yinak. Ognap tu par kid dil kirop piñil lin aglak ak pen pirik gi komiñ amnilak. Bin bi ognap bin bi sain ak pen God kirop kod midek kal kilis yib midelak. Kiri pen pen gilig gi, amil ami bi karip lim ke nib okok kirop yik gi yoklak. ³⁵ Bin ognap niñmil sikop ñi pai kiri okok kimelak, God nop niñ dil sobok gel, ne gek kauyanj wariklak.

Bin bi ognap God nop niñ delak rek, kirop yur ñilak. God nop kirig giplap, kirop wisib yokel komiñ amblap ak pen, cin kimon God cinop gek warikil karip lim tep ne siñjak per per mid tep gin, agil, God nop cig gilig gi nep midil nop ma kirig gel, kirop tapin gi timel gil yur mab ñel ñel kimlak. ³⁶ Ognap kirop ag juil, yir di tapin paklak. Ognap sen ñon gil dam miñ yoklak. ³⁷ Ognap kab ju pak lel kimlak. Ognap kirop so dil nab siñjak tib gi rik gi dai dai lilak. Ognap tu par kid dil, kirop pis nep piñil lilak. Ognap kirop per nep gi timel gil, yik gel gel koslam yib midil, bin bi yim gep rek midil, kaj meme sipsip wak dil walij rek yimil gi ajoliñgipal. ³⁸ Pen bin bi okok bin bi tep yib; bin bi timel okok nab kirop siñjak ma mideblap. Cin eip midep rek ma lip, agil, kirop gi timel gel gel, pirik gi amil miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok midil, kab miñgan lim miñgan okok kin tagoliñgipal.

³⁹ Bin bi agebin nib okok, God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agel, God kirop magilsek, gi tep yib gil bin bi komiñ tep yad midebim, agak. Pen God kirop tap tep ñinigain agak ak, tap tep ak ñin nibak ma dilak. ⁴⁰ Tari ginig: God cinop tap tep yib ñinigain, agil, gos niñjak rek, ñin kisen nokim nibak nep, kiri bin bi okok abe, cinop bin bi abe cinop magilsek dil gek, kabsek am jim ñil bin bi siñ ne midenigabin.

12 Pen bin bi konai nep agesin nib okok cinop piñil kis kis gilig gi midebal rek, tap gos kib niñin okok kirig gil, tap si tap timel cinop kasek cig ginimiñ rek lip ak kirig gil, kilis gil God kanib cinop ag lip ak pig gi rikid ag amil amnin. ² Jisas agak rek, cin God nop niñ

dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, kisen God minim ageb ak magilsek miserj nep niñ tep ginigabin. Jisas nop mab kros bak alarj ñag pak linig gel, yip bi timel rek ñag pak lel nabiñ dinigain, agil ma agak. Kisen karip lim seb kab ar i oklarj siñak miñ miñ yib ginigain, agil, cinop bin bi nen agil kimil, warik am God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne siñak bisigak. Nib ak, per per nep Jisas nop nep gos niñlig gi midon.

³ Bin bi konjai nep Jisas nop milik kal niñil gi timel gil gel amek, ne ma pirikak ak me gos niñnimib. Nibi Jisas gak ar nibak gos niñil, nig aknib rek nep gil, gos sek midil, God ageb rek nep gilig gi midenimib. ⁴ Jisas ne Seten eip pen pen gak ak, bi okok nop mab bak alarj ñag pak lel kimak. Nibi pen, Seten nibep tap si tap timel ginig lip gek, nig ma gin, agil, nop eip pen pen gipim ak, nibep ma ñag pak lipal. ⁵ God nibep ñi pai yad, agil, minim tep agek God Minim ak ñu kil tiklak ak saköl gipim aka? Ne agak, "Ñi pai yad siñ aul!

Bi Kib ak nibep timid uknig miker ñinigab ak, gos kib ma niñnimib.

Bi Kib nibep ag ginigab ak, cinop pis nep kirig gip, agil, gos par ma niñnimib.

⁶ Bi Kib bin bi midmagil lip okok kirop timid uknigab. Ñi pai ne okok me, kirop magilsek miker ñinigab," agak.

⁷ Nib ak, koslam midenigabim ak, gos par ma niñnimib; God cinop timid ukeb, agil, gos sek midenimib. Nibi nipim, nap sikop okok ñi pai kiri okok magilsek timid ukpal. ⁸ God ne ñi pai ne magilsek timid ukip. God nibep timid ma uknigab ak, nibi ñi pai ne mer, ñi pai nap sek ma midebim ak me, nibep timid ma uknigab. ⁹ Bapi cin lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok cinop timid ukel, tep ukpal ak, agil nipin. Nib ak rek, Bapi cin seb kab ar alarj mideb ak cinop timid ukek, tep yib nig gip, ag niñil, komiñ midon.

¹⁰ Bapi cin lim dai ar wagin aul timid ukpal okok, ñi pai sikol midobin won sikol ak nep, gos kiri ke niñil cinop timid ukpal. Pen God cinop nen agil, siñ midebin rek nep midelarj, agil, cinop timid ukip. ¹¹ God cinop timid ukeb won ak tep ma gip ak pen timid ukek, nag tep ar nibak niñil, kapkap midil gi tep gilig gi nep midonigabin.

God tap ne okok nep gos niñlig gi midenimib

¹² Nib ak me, ñin tob kalau gek owip ak, yokop gip, agil, warik amil apil gem kilis ginimiñ. ¹³ Kanib yipid gil tep tep ar ak amem, tap ognap tob gol nibep okok pig juonimiñ, kilis gil amem amem yim ñek komiñ linigab.

¹⁴ Bin bi okok eip magilsek kapkap jim ñil midon, agil midenimib ak pen God bin bi siñ ne midenimib. God bin bi siñ ne okok nep Bi Kib nop niñnigal.

¹⁵ Nibi niñ tep gil, God cinop yimig niñil di tep gip ak ma kirig ginimib. Niñ tep ginimib, nab nibi okok bin alap bi alap gos timel niñil, bin bi ognap gos timel nibak agenigab ak, kiri pen ak rek nep gel gel, bin bi

konjai nep kirop asiñ nibak uliknimiñ rek lip. ¹⁶ Niñ tep gil, nab nibi okok bin alap bi alap bin si bi si ma ginimiñ. Nibi magilsek God tap ne okok nep gos niñlig gi midenimib. Iso birarik nep gak rek ma ginimib. Iso ne God tap ne okok gos ma niñil, yuan gek, tap ñinjin, agil, God nap Aisak tap tep ñak ak, Aisak ñi ne ned ak Iso nop ñinig gak ak, Iso ñi ned midil dipkop ak, pen tap tep nibak tap yokop rek lek ne kirig gil, tap magil ak nep dak. ¹⁷ Pen nibi nipim, nap Aisak tap tep ñi ned Iso nop ñinig gek tap tep nibak, Iso ma dak ak me, kisen mapin gek sil aglig gi, kauyarj dinim, agil, kanib dinimiñ alap ma midek, mapin yib gek sil aglig gi midek.

God per komiñ mideb ak karip lim ne ak opim

¹⁸ Isrel bin bi karip lim Sainai Dim mideb ak amil dim nibak wagin siñak apel, mab kib yib yinil, kislum yib apil, yigen kib dil gek, udin kiri ke niñlak. Pen nibi karip lim nibak rek ma opim. ¹⁹ Akil magil minim kib ak agil, minim seb kab ar alarj nib alap agek, bin bi okok pirikil Mosis nop aglak, "Ake! Minim ageb nibak rek, minim ognap agek ma niñin," aglak. ²⁰ Tari ginig: God minim ned ag lak ak Isrel bin bi okok ag ñinig gi Mosis nop agak, "Bin bi, kaj meme, kaj sipsip tap okok dim nibaul apenimel, kab ju pis nep pak linimib," agak. Minim nibak niñel midmagil kirop pis nep kir gak. ²¹ Tap gak nibak niñil piriklak ak, Mosis ak rek nep niñil agak, "Yad jep jep dil pirikebin," agak.

²² Nibi pen Sainai Dim nibak ma opim; nibi Saion Dim opim. Saion Dim opim ak, God per komiñ mideb ak karip lim ne ak opim, karip lim Jerusalem seb kab ar alarj, ejol konjai yib nep miñ miñ gilig gi midebal siñak, karip lim nibak opim.

²³ Bin bi Kraiss minim tep ak niñ del, God kirop ñi ned rek dil, ñi pai yad, agil, yib kirop karip lim ne seb kab ar alarj siñak ñu kil tikip; kiri mogim gil miñ miñ gilig gi midebal siñak, nibi karip lim nibak amil, Kraiss nop niñ dipal okok eip jim ñil midebim. Kraiss nop niñ dipim ak me, God bin bi okok magilsek minim kib agnigab God ak eip jim ñil midebim. Bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul midil, God nop niñ dil, God Minim ageb rek gil, bin bi komiñ tep ne midil kimil, kaun kiri amil, God eip bin bi siñ ne midebal bin bi okok eip jim ñil midebim. ²⁴ Jisas ne God minim tep kisen nib dapil bi nab nib mideb ak nop nep opim. Ken nimam Ebol nop ñag pak lek lakañ yowak ak, minim kib yib dak; pen Jisas cinop nen agil kimek lakañ ne yowak rek, God eip jim ñil midojin rek lip.

Niñ tep ginimib

²⁵ Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi Sainai Dim wagin siñak midil, God minim agak ak ma dilak okok, komiñ amnimel rek ma lak rek ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alarj siñak nib minim tep kisen nib ak agak ak kirig genigabin ak, cin ak rek nep komiñ amjin rek ma linigab.

²⁶ Ñin ned nibak God kirop minim agek niñlig gi, monmon rek dak. Pen cinop agak, "Kisen aknib rek kauyan gen, lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alañ abe magilsek kikaun ginigab," agak. ²⁷ God minim magil "Kauyan" agak nibak niñil nipin, tap per ma midenigab agil gi lak okok magilsek kir ginigab; tap per per midenigab agak tap okok nep midenigab. ²⁸ Nib ak, cin karip lim kikaun ma gep, karip lim per per nep kilis midep, karip lim tep yib amnigabin rek, tep aglig gi midil, God nop niñ di kilis gil, Bi kilis ke sek mideb ak gos niñlig gi, yib ne agon ar amnanj. ²⁹ God cin mab ke yineb rek mideb.

Ai mam ognap kirop midmagil yib lin

13 Krai bin bi okok eip ai mam rek pen pen midmagil lilig gi nep midenimib. ² Krai bin bi okok nib nibep pis ken apenimel, kirop di tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap, bin bi okok nib apel, bin bi yokop okok nib apebal, agil, ag wasu dil, bin bi mer, ejol ognap kirop ag wasu dipal. ³ Krai bin bi ognap miñ midenimel, cin eip miñ midobin ag gos niñil kirop gi tep ginimib. Krai bin bi ognap koslam midenimel, cin eip koslam midobin ag gos niñil kirop gi tep ginimib.

⁴ Ber mal dil, gi tep gipir. Kirop ber mal gi timel ma ginimel. Pen ber mal dil, kisen bin si bi si ginigair okok abe, bi praj bin praj bin si bi si ginigal okok abe, God kirop minim kib yib agnigab.

⁵ Tap cin dipin okok sikol gip, agil, agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok gos kib ak ma niñnimib. Tap sikol cin mideb ak tep mideb, agil gos nibak nep niñnimib. God agak,

"Nibep ma kirig ginigain;

nibep eip per per nep midenigain," agak.

⁶ Nib ak, gos sek midil agin,

"Bi Kib yip kod mideb rek, ma piriknigain.

Bin bi ognap yip gi timel ginimel rek ma lip," agin.

⁷ Bi kib kiri nibep God Minim tep agel nipek ak gos niñlig gi midenimib. Kiri God nop niñ dil, minim ne ageb rek gel amek kimlak ak gos niñlig gi midil, nig aknib rek nep gilig gi midenimib. ⁸ Jisas Krai ned midoligip rek, miñi nib aknib rek nep mideb; pen miñi mideb rek, kisen per per nep nib aknib rek nep midenigab. ⁹ Bin bi ognap nibep minim esek ke ke agenimel ak niñil ma dinimib. God nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep gip ak nep gos niñil, midmagil nab nibi adañ kilis dil, gos sek midenimib. Pen tap niñeb lo okok gos alap ma niñnimib. Bin bi tap niñeb lo okok kisen gil mid tep ma ginigal. ¹⁰ God nop tap sobok gep bi okok, God sobok gep karip ak midil tap pak bid ar siñak God nop sobok gipal bi okok, tap bid cin ar mideb ak niñnimel rek ma lip. ¹¹ God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kaj kau kaj meme pakil lakañ ak dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop ñel, ne pen bin bi tap si tap timel gipal, agil, God nop sobok ginig, dam Karip Ñilik Migan Siñ Ke Yib ak soñ gip. Nonim ak pen dam, midebal soñ ar siñak dagilel pis nep yin sibok ñib amib.

¹² Nib ak rek, Jisas bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac nibak lakañ yad ke lig gi yoknim, agil, taun kib Jerusalem kijon soñ ar siñak amil, yur kib dil, lakañ yapek kimak. ¹³ Nib ak, cin Jisas nop kisen gil, bin bi yokop okok gel amib nag ar ak kirig gil, soñ ar ak amon, nop ag julak rek cinop ak rek nep ag junimel.

¹⁴ Tari ginig: lim dai ar wagin aul per per midojin kau alap ma mideb ak pen kisen karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amil per per midojin, agil, kod midobin.

¹⁵ Nib ak, cin per per nep, Jisas Bi Kib cin, agil, yib ne agon ar amnanj. Nig gon, God udin yirik ne tap sobok gep tep rek linigab. ¹⁶ Bin bi ognap okok kirop di tep gil, gi tep gil, tap cin ognap kirop nonim li ñin. Nig gon, God niñil tap sobok gep tep rek lek, miñ miñ ginigab.

¹⁷ Bi kib nibep kod midebal okok, minim kirop dil, agnimel rek ginimib. God wög gipin ak God niñek tep ginimib, agil gos ak niñlig gi nibep per nep niñ tep gil kod mid tep gipal. Nib ak, kiri tap tari ginimib agnigal ak, ak rek nep ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, tep gek niñlig gi wög kiri ginigal. Pen agnigal rek ma ginigabim ak, wög ginig ginigal ak ginigal ak pen tep gek niñlig gi ma ginigal. Nig gel, nibep kod mid tep ginimel rek ma linigab.

Nibi God nop sobok gem, ne cinop kod midonimib

¹⁸ Pen nibi God nop sobok gem ne cinop kod midonimib. Cin gos omal mer, gos nokim nep niñil, tap tari ginigabin, God Minim ageb rek nep gilig gi midon, agil gos ar ak nep nipin. ¹⁹ Yad tap kib alap kilis gil nibep ag niñebin: God nop sobok gem, ne gek, nibi midebim siñak kasek ninim.

²⁰ God minim tep per per midep ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas lakañ ne yapil kimak minim tep nibak midep nep mideb. Lakañ ne yapil kimek God gek ne warikil Sipsip Mikep Bi Kib Yib mideb. God bin bi di tep gek kapkap mid tep ginigal ak, nibep ak rek nep tap tep ñek, tap tari tari God ginimib agnigab ak, ginigabim. Pen Jisas Krai midmagil nab cinop adañ midil, God ne cinop bin bi tigep bin bi rek midenigabin agnigab ak, Jisas Krai cinop gek nib aknib rek nep midenigabin. Nib ak, Jisas Krai yib nop per per nep agon ar amnanj. Nib aknib rek tep.

Minim dai ognap

²² Pen ai mam sikop. Mij ulep ñu kil tikesin nibaul, minim agebin ak niñ tep gil dinimib.

²³ Mam cin Timoti nop miñ lilak ak, miñi mis owip. Ulep apenigab ak, eip ninigabir.

²⁴ Bi kib nibi okok abe, God bin bi ne okok abe, nibep magilsek "Midebim?" agebin. Krai bin bi ne karip lim Itali nib okok nibep "Midebim?" agebal.

²⁵ God nibep magilsek yimig niñil di tep gil kod miden.

Jems

1 Yad Jems. God, Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss, kirop apil mal wög gi ñibin. Nibep bin bi Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne ak niñ dil, ju am karip lim ke tigon tigon midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikil, "Ñibi midebim?" agebin.

Miker tari tari apenigab, nibi gos par ma niñnimib

² Ai mam sikop. Miker tari tari onigab, gos par ma niñnimib; miñ miñ gilig gi nep midenimib. ³ Nibi nipim, miker apek koslam midenigabim ak, nibi Jisas Kraiss nop cig tep ginigabim. Nib ak, kisen miker tari tari nibep apenigab, nibi ma pirikil, Jisas Kraiss nop niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep ginimib. ⁴ Koslam midil, Jisas Kraiss nop cig tep gilig gi nep midil, gi damil me, nibi bin bi kilis, bin bi tep, bin bi asiñ ma mideb, midenigabim. ⁵ Pen nibi bin bi ognap, cin tari tari gon tep amnigab, agnigabim ak, God bi cinop di tep yib gip ak nop ag niñem, ne nibep gos tep yipid gil ak ñinigab. God nop ag niñenigabim ak, yip tari ginigab ag niñebim, agil, ma agnigab. ⁶ Pen God nop ag niñig, gos ar nokim nep niñil ag niñnimib. Pen cinop niñigab aka ma niñigab, agil, gos omal niñil ma ag niñnimib. Nibi gos omal niñil ag niñigabim ak, yigen apil ñig solwara pagil di okdañ okil gip rek ak ginigabim. ⁷ Bin bi nib okok rek, gos alap alap niñlig gi gel amib ak me, Bi Kib nop ag niñnigal ak, tap alap kirop ma ñinigab.

Bin bi tap ma mideb okok; bin bi tap koñai mideb okok

⁹ Kraiss bin bi ai mam yim gep rek okok, God uñin yirik ne ak, yad yib mideb, yad ñi pai ne midebin, agil, miñ miñ ginigab; ¹⁰ pen ai mam tap koñai mideb okok, God uñin yirik ne ak, yad ai mam tap ma mideb okok rek adip adip midebin, agil, miñ miñ ginigab. Tari ginig: tap tep ne ak mab sim rek kasek kir ginigab. ¹¹ Pib lim gek, mab sim tep tep nibak pib kal niñil milep gil lulu gi yowip. Bin bi tap koñai mideb okok, wög kiri gi dam amel niñlig gi, kirop aknib rek nep ginigab. Kiri aknib rek nep kir ginigal.

Bin bi miker apek God nop ma kirig gipal

¹² Pen bin bi miker apek God nop ma kirig gil, cig tep gilig gi nep midenigal okok, usajil bad per per midep ak dinigabin, agil, miñ miñ ginigal. Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok, God kirop usajil bad per per midep ak tol gi ñinigab. Ne minim kilis agil nib agak.

¹³ Bin bi, gi timel gin, agil gos niñnigal ak, God gos ñiek nig gin, ag gos niñobin, ma agnimel mer. God ne ke, tap si tap timel ginim, ag gos ma niñnigab rek, bin bi ognap kirop gos nibak rek ma ñinigab. ¹⁴ Pen gos

timel kiri ke nipal ar ak, kirop lip gi dad amek, tap si tap timel gin, agil gos niñnigal. ¹⁵ Gos niñnigal nibak, tap yin rek yimel, tanil kidil am kilis ginigab rek ak, tap si tap timel ginigal. Pen tap si tap timel ginigal nibak, pis nep mid kilis gek, kimnigal.

¹⁶ Pen ai mam tep yad okok. Minim tom agenimel ak, ma niñnimib. ¹⁷ Tap tep tari tari yipid gil dipin okok, ke okok nib apek ma dipin. Bapi ne pib, takin, gap melik ñibal okok gi lak ne nep, cinop ar alañ nib ñib. Ne nag ar alap gi damil, tap kaunan rek adik gil, nag ar alap ke ma ginigab. ¹⁸ Gos ne ke niñil gek, cin minim niñid ne ak niñ dil, komiñ kisen nib dil, ñi pai ne ke lil, tap magil ned nib miñ miñ gilig gi pag dopal rek midobin.

God Minim ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep ginimib

¹⁹ Ai mam tep yad okok niñim! Bin bi nibep minim agenimel ak, kasek niñil; pen minim kasek ma agnimib; bin bi okok kirop kasek milik kal ma niñnimib. ²⁰ Bin bi milik kal niñnigal ak, God ne, kiri gi tep gil mid tep gilañ, agil gos niñip rek ma ginigal. ²¹ Nib ak, nibi gos timel niñil tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, tap gac gip nibak pis nep kirig gil, God midmagil nab nibep adañ minim ne yimib ak, di tep ginimib. Minim nibak nibep di komiñ yoknigab.

²² God Minim nibak timid ak nep peyig niñil, bir nipin, agil ma agnimib. Nig genigabim ak, nibi ke minim esek agnigabim. Nibi God Minim niñil, ageb rek genigabim me, bir nipin, agnigabim. ²³ Pen bin bi God Minim niñil, ageb rek ma gipal okok, añañ milik dai li nipal rek gipal. ²⁴ Añañ li niñil, milik dai kiri tari rek mideb, agil, niñ tep gipal ak pen kirig gil amil, kasek nep saköl gil, titi gi rek midosip, agil, ma nipal. ²⁵ Pen bin bi an an God Minim tep bin bi di komiñ yokeb minim tep ak niñ tep gil, saköl ma gil, niñlig gi nep gel amnigab bin bi okok, God kirop kod midek, tari tari ginigal ak am yimeb ginigab. Bin bi nib okok kiri God Minim tep ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep gi midebal.

²⁶ Pen bin bi, God nop wög gi tep gin, agil, aleb kiri ke niñ tep ma ginigal okok, kiri sidol gil, kirop ke minim esek apal. Kiri wög tari gipal ak, magilsek tap yokop rek lip. ²⁷ Ñi pai an an, nonim nap kimbal amonilik koslam midebal okok abe, bin kañil yim gep rek okok abe, kirop di tep ginimib. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos timel nipal okok eip mogim gil, asiñ kiri nibak ma ulik ginimib. Nig genigabim, God ne niñil, nibi bin bi asiñ ma mideb yad, wög gi tep yib gipim, agnigab.

Bin bi okok bin bi tep, bin bi okok bin bi timel, agil ma agnimib

2 Ai mam sikop. Nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss, Bi tep yib aknib ke ke nop niŋ dipim rek, bin bi okok niŋil, nonim ke ke lil, bi ak bi kib, bi ak bi tam okok, agil ma agnimib. ² Nibi God nop sobok ginig ap mogim ginigabim. Pen bi tap koŋai mideb bi alap, walij tep tep lil, riŋ gol ŋin gol ne lil apenigab ak, nibi bi nibak niŋil agnigabim, "Nak am mab bog ar tep tep okok bisigan," agnigabim. Pen bi yim gep rek alap, walij timel lil apenigab ak, nibi bi nibak niŋil agnigabim, "Nak gol okok warik midei," aka "Nak lim tob wagin yad siŋaul bisig midei," agnigabim. Pen nig genigabim ak, yipid gil ma ginigab. Nibi ke gos timel niŋil, ne bi kib, ne bi tam okok, agil, nig ginigabim.

⁵ Pen ai mam tep yad okok niŋim! Bin bi lim dai ar wagin ar aul, bin bi yim gep rek oŋnap niŋil, bin bi siŋak kiri bin bi tam okok, agöligipal. Pen God ne bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop nig ma gip. God ne kirop di tep gil, gos tep ŋek, kiri God nop niŋ dil cig tep gil, kaun kiri nab adaŋ bin bi gep yib ne okok midel niŋlig gi, ne per per nep Kiŋ kiri midenigab. Ne minim kilis niŋid agil, bin bi yip midmagil lipal okok kirop nig ginigain, agak. ⁶ Kiri pen bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop agnigabim, "Nak gol okok warik midei," aka "Nak lim tob wagin yad siŋaul bisig midei," agenigabim ak, ne nabiŋ gek niŋlig gi bisignigab. Bin bi tap koŋai mideb okok nep, Bi Kib tep nibep dip ak nop ag juil, nibep ag sikol gil, dam minim kib apal.

⁸ Pen God Minim ak ŋu kil tikil aglak, "Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin," aglak. God lo minim kib yib agak ak rek genigabim ak, nibi gi rep yib ginigabim. ⁹ Pen walij tap okok tol gipal rek niŋil, bin bi nonim linigabim ak, God lo minim nibak tib juil, tap si tap timel ginigabim.

¹⁰ Tari ginig: God lo minim ne okok magilsek niŋ damil, pen lo minim nokim alap nep tib juenigabim ak, God lo minim magilsek tib junigabim rek linigab.

¹¹ God ne lo minim agil, "Bin si bi si ma ginimib," agil, "Cip ma ŋag paknimib," agil, agak. Nib ak, nibi bin si bi si ma ginigabim pen cip ŋag paknigabim ak, nibi God lo minim ak tib junigabim.

¹² Nib ak, minim agnig aka tari tari ginig, gos ar alap niŋil agnimib, "God Minim bin bi di komiŋ yokip minim tep nibak nep niŋil, cinop minim kib agnigab," agil gos ak niŋnimib. ¹³ Bin bi, bin bi oŋnap okok yimig ma niŋnigal okok, God kirop minim kib agil, kirop ak rek nep yimig ma niŋnigab. Pen bin bi, bin bi okok yimig niŋnigal okok, God kirop ak rek nep yimig niŋil, minim kib ma agnigab.

Minim nep ma agnimib; God minim ageb rek ginimib

¹⁴ Ai mam sikop. Bin bi oŋnap, God nop niŋ dipin, apal ak pen God ageb rek ma gipal. Minim nep agil, God ageb rek ma ginigal ak, God kirop pen di komiŋ ma yoknigab.

¹⁵ Ai mam oŋnap walij ma midek, tap magil ma midek ginimig okok niŋil, pen walij tap magil oŋnap dam ŋilig gi mer, yokop, "Amil mid tep ginimib," agnigabim ak, gi tep ma ginigabim. ¹⁷ Nib ak, nibi God nop niŋ dinigabim pen God Minim ageb rek ma ginigabim ak, niŋ dep magil nibi ak tap yokop rek linigab.

¹⁸ Nibi oŋnap agnigabim, "Bin bi oŋnap God nop niŋ dipal; pen bin bi oŋnap God Minim ageb rek gil, bin bi okok gi tep gipal. Nib ak, minim ma mideb," agnigabim. Pen minim agnigabim nibak, nibep pen ag niŋnigain, "Bin bi God nop niŋid nep niŋ denigal ak, kiri titi gil bin bi okok kirop gi tep ma ginigal? Yad God nop niŋ dipin ak me, ne ageb rek niŋ tep gil, bin bi okok kirop gi ŋibin," agnigain. ¹⁹ Nibi God nokim nep mideb, agil, gos nipim ak gi tep gipim. Pen kijeki okok ak rek nep, gos ar nibak nep niŋil, pirikil jep jep dipal. ²⁰ Nibi bin bi saköl rek! Nibi, "God nop niŋ dipin," apim ak pen ne ageb rek ma gipim. Nig gipim ak, God nop niŋ dipin, apim ak tap yokop rek lip. Minim agebin nibaul bir nipim aka yad minim oŋnap sek nibep agen niŋnimib?

²¹ Nibi nipim, based cin Ebrahim ŋi ne Aisak nop God nop pak sobok gi ŋinig gek, God niŋil Ebrahim ne bi tep agak. ²² Nib ak, Ebrahim God nop niŋ dak ak me, God nop bi tep ma agak; Ebrahim ne God nop niŋ dak ak abe, God agak rek nep gak ak abe, God tap nib omal niŋil agak, Ebrahim ne bi tep, agak. ²³ ŋin ned nibak me, God Minim dai alap ŋu kil tikil kiri bir niŋlak, minim ŋu kil tiklak nibak, minim niŋid ŋu kil tiklak: "Ebrahim God minim ne niŋ dak ak me, God Ebrahim ne bi komiŋ tep yad agak." Ebrahim gak nibak, God Ebrahim nop, bi niŋep yad, agak. ²⁴ Nib ak nibi nipim, nibi God nop niŋ dinigabim ak nep, God nibep, bin bi komiŋ tep yad, ma agnigab. Nibi God nop niŋ dil, ne agip rek ginigabim ak me, God nibep bin bi komiŋ tep yad, agnigab.

²⁵ Nib ak rek nep, bin Rehap gak. Ne bi si dep bin midoligip ak pen bi Isrel omal kariŋ lim ne ak kapkap lisim niŋnig aperek, Rehap kirop mal kariŋ ne ak kasin gi di we gil, kisen kanib ke nib par alap ag yokek, kiri pirik gi amil, kariŋ kiri adik gi amnerek. Rehap gak rek niŋil, God Rehap nop bin komiŋ tep agak. ²⁶ Pen bin bi miŋ goŋ nep midil, kaun sek ma midebal ak, kiri komiŋ midep won ak ma mideb. Nib ak rek, bin bi God nop niŋ dipin apal ak pen God Minim ageb ar ak ma gipal okok, kiri ak rek nep komiŋ midep won ak ma mideb.

Aleb cin niŋ tep gin

3 Ai mam tep yad. Nibi koŋai nep minim ag ŋeb bi midojin, agil, ma niŋnimib. Tari ginig: cin minim ag ŋeb bi okok, minim kib kilis rek niŋnigabin. ² Cin magilsek yipid gil ma gip ar ak ke ke koŋai nep gipin. Pen bin bi aleb kiri kod mid tep gil, minim yipid gil ginigab ar ak nep agenigal okok, miŋ goŋ kiri magilsek niŋ tep ginimel rek linigab. ³ Kaj hos ak kaj kib yib ak pen tap ain sikol alap nag ak sek ŋon gil, di meg miŋgan ak lil, amnig gebal pis ken lip gel ambal. ⁴ Nig magöb kib okok ak rek nep, yigen apil tap kib nibak

dam yokop okok ambkop ak pen bi kapten okok stia sikol ak dil, amnig gebal pis ken di yipid gil gesal amib.

⁵ Aleb cin ak rek nep tap sikol yib ak pen minim agon konjai nep lip. Nibi nipim, be kib yib nab ak, sikol milep bad alap sip ñel, yin damil magilsek yinnimij rek lip.

⁶ Aleb mab milanj rek mideb. Mib goj dai cin ak timel nibak rek alap sek ma mideb; aleb ak nep gek, mib goj cin magilsek acir ginigab. Aleb ak nep gek, ameb owep cinop ak magilsek gi timel ginigab. Pen mab milanj nibak, karip lim Hel ak nib apil me, aleb ak nig gip.

⁷ Kimin yakir, soij sarau, tap be okok mideb okok abe, tap ñig solwara okok mideb okok abe, damil mikel, gos niñil, nap kiri agnigal rek ginigal. Kiri kimin yakir tap okok damil mikil nig gipal ak pen ⁸ aleb cin ak agon, gos niñ dinimij rek ma lip. Aleb per per tap si tap timel tari ginim, agil gos niñil, ñig silek bin bi ñag pak lep ak ap ran jakil mideb. ⁹ Aleb cin ak, Bi Kib Bapi cin ak yib ne agon ar amnigab, pen bin bi God ne ke rek gi lak okok, tap timel apil kirop paknimij, agnigabin. ¹⁰ Nig gil, aleb nokim nibak nep, minim tep abe agil, minim timel abe agil, gipin. Ai mam sikop. Tari ginig nig gipin? Ak tep ma gip. ¹¹ Ñig kilam nokim alap juil, ñig tep ognap, ñig timel ognap ma owip. ¹² Ai mam sikop. Mab ak, nag magil ma pilnigab; nag ak, mab magil ma pilnigab. Pen de kajor ak, ñig komij tep ma linigab.

Milik yapek, asik ke ke ma linimib

¹³ Nibi gos niñ tep gipim aka? Gos niñ tep gipin, agnigan ak, nak niñ tep gil, yib nak ke agek ar ma amnimij. God nop tep ginimij ar ak nep ginimin. Nak nig genigan ak me, gos niñ tep gipin, agil, agnigan. ¹⁴ Pen gos nab nak eyaj, tap tep kiri okok yad ke dinim, ag gos niñnigan ak, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos niñnigan ak, yad gos niñ tep gipin, agil, ma agnimin. Nib agnigan ak, minim tom agnigan; minim niñid ak kariknigan. ¹⁵ Bin bi gos niñ tep gipin apal ak pen tap timel nibak rek gipal okok, God gos tep ñib ar ak ma nipal; bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul nipal rek nep nipal. Gos kiri ak God Kaun ne ma ñib; Seten ne nep ñib.

¹⁶ Pen bin bi, tap tep okok yad ke dinim, ag gos niñnigal okok, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos niñnigal okok, kiri per per pen pen gilig gi, tap si tap timel ar ak nep gel amnigab.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi God gos tep ñib rek nipal okok, midmagil nab kirop adanj tap si tap timel acir nibak rek ma mideb. Bin bi kausal maual rek midebal okok eip minim agil, nibi jim ñil mid tep ginimib, apal. Kiri bin bi okok kirop ag pasak dil, di tep gipal. Kiri bin bi okok midmagil yib lil, yimig niñil, di tep gil, kirop tep ar ak nep gipal. Kiri bi tep ak eip agnigain, bi timel ak eip ma agnigain, agil, gos ar ak nib ma nipal. Minim esek ma apal. ¹⁸ Bin bi kausal maual rek midebal okok eip minim agil, nibi jim ñil mid tep ginimib, agel, kiri minim nibak niñil jim ñil midenigal ak, tap yij yimbak nibak tanil tap tep pilnigab.

God nop cig tep ginimib

⁴ Per per milik yapek pen pen gipim ak, gos timel nab nibi adanj pen pen gil, mib goj nibi di lip ginig geb ak me, nig gipim. ² Tap tep dinig nipim okok ma dil, kal yib juil, bin bi ñag pak lin, agil, gipim. Tap tep okok ma dinimib rek lek, pen pen agil, pen pen gin agil nipim. God nop ag nipkep, dipkep. Pen nop ma ag nipim. ³ Pen God nop ag nipim ñin ak, gos niñ tep gil ma ag nipim. Cinop ke tep ganj, agil, mib goj cin ke tep ganj, agil, ag nipim ak me, ag nipim rek ma gip.

⁴ Nibi bi si dep bin rek midebim! Niñim! Bin bi gos kiri tap lim dai ar wagin aul pis ken nep amib okok, God nop milik yapek, tap nib okok nep gos nipal. Nib ak, nibi tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok midmagil linigabim ak, nibi God kausal maual ne midenigabim.

⁵ Ar nibak God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, "God Kaun cinop nab adanj li ñib ak, cin tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok midmagil ma linigabin, agil, gos niñlig gi mideb," aglak. Pen God Minim dai nibak nipek, tap yokop rek lip ar? ⁶ Pen ne cinop yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep yib gip. Ar nibak nep, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

"Bin bi ke nep midil, mid tep gipin, apal okok,

God kirop minim kilis rek agip;

pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ma amnigab okok,

ne yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep gip," aglak.

⁷ Nib ak, God nop pis ken midil, ne ageb rek nep ginimib. Seten nop mer agem, ne nibep kirig gil siskol dil amnigab. ⁸ God nop cig tep gem, ne nibep cig tep ginigab. Nibi tap si tap timel gipim bin bi okok, bin bi tep midon, agil, ñinmagil nibi gac gip ak ñig li yok tep ginimib. Pen nibi God nop kisen gipin, agil, esek apim okok, gos omal nipim ak kirig gil, gos tep nokim nep niñil, God nop nep cig tep gilig gi midenimib. ⁹ Sik kirkir apim ak kirig gil, cib gek niñlig gi sil aglig gi midenimib. ¹⁰ Bi Kib niñ mideb rek, cin bin bi yib ma mideb, agil, nop sobok genigabim ak me, ne yib nibep gek ar alanj amnigab.

¹¹ Ai mam sikop. Ai mam ognap, kiri tari ginig nig gipal, agil, kirop ag dam ma yoknimib. Bin bi ai mam ag dam yokpal okok, God lo minim ne ak abe ag dam yokpal. Nig genigabim ak, bin bi God lo minim sain gipal rek ma midenigabim; bin bi God lo minim tep mideb aka tari rek mideb, ag gos niñil nonim li tig bilok nipal bin bi okok rek midenigabim. ¹² Pen God ne nep lo minim ag lak. Ne nep lo minim niñil, bin bi minim kib niñnigab. Ne nep cinop di komij yoknigab aka ñag pak linigab. Nib ak, nibi tari ginig, "Bin bi okok bin bi tep, bin bi okok bin bi timel," agil agebim? Nibi nig ma ginimib.

Yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnimij

¹³ Pen niñim! Nibi ognap apim, miñi aka tol rek, taun kib alap amil, nib okok mi nokim alap wög bisnis gil, mani kib dil, adik gi owin, apim. Pen niñ tep ginimib.

¹⁴ Kisen tari tari ginigab ak niñil ma apim. Miñi komij

midobin ak pen komiŋ midobin nibak, seb di yipil yokip rek nep gip. Won ak midil, won ak kapkap kir kir gek amib. ¹⁵ Gip nibak rek, minim apim nibak kirig gil agnimib, "Bi Kib nop tep genigab ak, cin komiŋ midil nib nib ginigabin," agnimib. ¹⁶ Pen bin gep bi gep midobin, agil, yib nibi ke gem ar ameb ak, timel yib gip.

¹⁷ Ar aknib rek gep ak tep, ag gos nipin ak pen nig ma ginigabin ak, tap si tap timel ginigabin.

Bin bi tap koŋai mideb okok

5 Nibi bin bi gep yib okok, minim agniŋ gebin aul niŋim! Miker kib diniŋ gebim rek, cib gek sil aglig gi midenimib. ² Agon kilnok kibap mani tap tep nibi koŋai midoligip okok bir ajil gi ki gi yowip. Waliŋ tep koŋai nep nibi midoligip okok, kiso i sikol sikol ŋib ŋib miŋan miŋan juip. ³ Gol silpa nibi ki gi yowip ak, nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak niŋ tep ginimib. Mib goŋ nibi abe mab milaŋ rek yinil sib rik yoniŋab. ŋin kisen ak ulep apeb won aul, nibi agon kilnok kibap mani tap okok koŋai nep di okok we gipim. ⁴ Niŋim! Bin bi wög dai kiri gipal okok, kirop pe ma ŋibek, kiri koslam midil sil agel, Bi Kib kilis ke yib ak niŋip. ⁵ Nibi lim dai ar wagin aul midil, wög wari ma gil yokop midil, miŋ miŋ yib gi ajpim. Nib ak, kaj okok mik tep gil, aneŋ gek pak ŋibal rek midebim ak, won par ma midenigabim. ⁶ Bin bi tep, nibep tap timel alap ma gipal okok, kirop esek agil ŋag pak lipim.

Miker ap onimiŋ, cin yirik marik gil yo ma niŋil, Bi Kib oniŋab, agil, nop kod midon

⁷ Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Miker alap aponimiŋ, cin yirik marik gil yo ma niŋin; Bi Kib oniŋab, agil, nop kod midon. Bin bi tap wög gi yimil kod midel niŋlig gi, miŋab pakek, yiŋ marip ap ranil magil tep pilniŋab. Nibi ak rek nep Bi Kib nop kod midenimib. ⁸ Bi Kib oniŋab ŋin ak yokop ulep mideb, agil, gos sek kod midenimib.

⁹ Pen ai mam sikop. Ai mam oŋnap kirop ma ag junimib. Nibi ai mam ag jueniŋabim ak, Bi Kib nibep pen minim kib agniŋab. Bi minim kib agniŋab ak ulep siŋak mideb; ulep won ak nep oniŋab. ¹⁰ Ai mam sikop. Bi God minim agep birarik nep midoligipal okok, Bi Kib minim ne agel, kirop gi timel gel niŋlig gi, koslam yib midoligipal ak pen kiri yirik marik gil yo ma niŋlak. Kiri

kapkap mid tep gilak. Nibi ak rek nep ar nibak nep ginimib. ¹¹ Nibi nipim, bin bi gi tep gil, yirik marik gil yo ma niŋlak okok, kiri miŋi miŋ miŋ gilig gi mid tep gipal, apin. Bi nak Job birarik nep midoligip, kesim ak nipim. Nop miker kib apek, koslam midek ŋin ak, Bi Kib nop gos niŋlig gi midil mid dam amek niŋlig gi, Bi Kib Job nop gi tep gek, kisen mid tep gak. Tari giniŋ: Bi Kib ne per per bin bi yimig yib niŋil, di tep yib gip.

¹² Pen ai mam sikop. Tap kib yib ak, God yib ne ak yokop ma agnimib. "God niŋ mideb rek, niŋid agobin," agil, ma agnimib. "Seb kab ar alaŋ mideb rek, niŋid agobin," agil, ma agnimib. "Lim wagin aul mideb rek, niŋid agobin," agil, ma agnimib. "Tap okok tap oŋnap mideb rek, niŋid agobin," agil, ma agnimib. Yau, agniŋabim ak, "Yau" nep, agnimib. Mer, agniŋabim ak, "Mer" nep agnimib. Mer ak, minim kib diniŋabim.

Sobok ginimib

¹³ Nibep bin bi oŋnap miker gonimiŋ, nibi Bi Kib nop sobok ginimib. Nibi bin bi oŋnap miŋ miŋ ginimib ak, kimep oŋnap agil, Bi Kib yib ne agem ar amnaŋ.

¹⁴ Nibep bin bi oŋnap tap gonimiŋ, Kraiŋ bin bi ne okok kod midebal bi kib okok agem apil, sobok gil, Bi Kib yib agil, wel oŋnap li ŋinimel. ¹⁵ Pen Bi Kib nop niŋ dil sobok genigal ak, Bi Kib ne gek, tap ginigab nibak komiŋ linigab; tap si tap timel gipal ak, Bi Kib ne niŋil kirig ginigab.

¹⁶ Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, pen pen ag yikil, nak ke abe, ai mam okok abe, Bi Kib nop sobok gem, ne gek nibep komiŋ linimiŋ. Bin bi Bi Kib ageb rek gipal okok, nop sobok gel, Bi Kib ne kilis ne gil, ke yib ginigab. ¹⁷ Bi God minim agep Iaija, bi yokop cin rek ak pen miŋab ma paknimiŋ, agil, God nop kilis gil ag niŋek, mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol oŋid miŋab ma pakak. ¹⁸ Kisen pen ne kauyaŋ God nop ag niŋek, seb kab ar alaŋ nib miŋab pakek, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok tan ap ranil, tap magil pilak.

¹⁹ Ai mam sikop. Bin bi nibi oŋnap Kraiŋ minim niŋid ak kirig genimel, kirop ag ŋi tep gem, kauyaŋ Kraiŋ nop niŋ denigal ak tep. Nig gem me, tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok, God niŋil kirig gek, kisen kimil pis nep ma kimnigal.

1 Pita

1 Yad Pita, bi Jisas Kraiſ minim dad ameb bi alap. Yad nibep bin bi God birarik ped okok bin bi ne ke ag lak okok, mij aul űu kil tikebin.

Nibi ognap Podas midebim, ognap Galesia midebim, ognap Kapadosia midebim, ognap Esia midebim, ognap Bitinia midebim. Nibi bin bi karip lim par okok nib rek midebim. Minim nib aul űu kil tik yoken, karip lim ke ke midebim okok amek niűnigabim.

² Bapi God birarik ped okok nibep gos niűil, bin bi yad midenigal, agak. Nib ak, God Kaun ne ak gek, nibi bin bi ne midil, Jisas Kraiſ ageb rek ginigabim niűil lakaű ne tap si tap timel gipim gac ak lig gi yoknigab.

Nib ak, God apil mal nibep yimig niűil, di tep gil, kod mider, nibi per nep kapkap sain tikil midenimib.

Mid tep gep magil cin ak mideb God karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alaű siűak

³ Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiſ God ne nop tep agin! Jisas Kraiſ Nap ne nop tep agin! Ne nep cinop yimig yib niűil, űi ne Jisas Kraiſ nop ag yokek apil kimil, kauyaű warikak ak me, űi pai ne yib midil, ne eip per per midenigabin, agil, gos sek midobin. ⁴ God űi pai ne midobin rek, cinop karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alaű siűak di tep ginigab. Lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok ajil lil ki gi yonigab ak pen God karip lim seb kab ar alaű siűak aknib ma ginigab. God tap tep okok nibep ag lak niűil per per nep mid tep yib ginigab. Cinop agip rek, amil ne eip per per nep mid tep ginigabin.

⁵ God ne kilis yib. Nibi God nop niű dil cig tep gem, ne nibep kod mid tep gil, mid damil, űin kisen ak, nibep dam karip lim tep ne ak dad amnigab. ⁶ Nib ak, miű miű gilig gi midenimib.

Pen miűi won sikol eűap nibep, bin bi Kraiſ pis ken midebal, agil, gi timel gel koslam midenimib rek lip. ⁷ Bin bi gol taupal okok dagilel yinek, magilsek gol nep mideb aka tap acip acip sek mideb, agil nipal. Gol tap yokop rek ak pen nig gipal. Pen God nop cig gipim aka ma cig gipim ak tap kib yib ak me, miker apek koslam midenigabim nibak, nop cig tep gipim aka cig tep ma gipim ak niűnigab. Pen miker apek, nop cig tep gilig gi nep midenigabim ak, Jisas Kraiſ adik gi onigab űin ak, God ne nibep, gi tep yib gipim, agil, yib nibep gek ar alaű amek, nibep wasu ag damil, karip lim tep ne dad amnigab.

⁸ Nibi ned Jisas Kraiſ nop uűin ma nipek ak pen nop midmagil lipim. Nibi miűi ak rek nep nop uűin ma nipim ak pen nop niű dil, miű miű yib gipim. Jisas Kraiſ nop niű dem, God ne, kaun nibep per nep komiű mi-

denimib, agil, nibep kod mideb. Nib ak me, nibi miű miű yib gi midebim. Cin miű miű gep won nibak agin, agil, minim ulep ginigab.

¹⁰ Birarik nep Kraiſ Kaun ne bi God minim agep okok kirop nab adaű midil gos űek, kiri Kraiſ yur tari tari dil, kisen tap tep yib tari tari ginigab minim ak agil űu kil tiklak. Pen Kraiſ yur dil kimek, God nibep yimig niűil di tep gek, mid tep ginigabim minim aglak nibak, kiri ke niű tep ma gil, cinop miűi midobin ageb aka bin bi kisen okok ke ageb, agil, kilis gil piyo niűlig gi mideligi-pal.

¹² Pen Kraiſ Kaun ne gos űek God minim agep bi okok niűil minim agelak nibak, God kirop nen agil ma agak; nibi miűi midebim űin aul nep agil agak. Minim tep agelak nibak me, God ne Kaun Siű seb kab ar alaű nib ag yokek apil bin bi ognap kirop gos űek, kiri pen nibep Jisas Kraiſ minim tep ak agel nipim. God gek nibi miűi tap tep tep tari tari nipim ak, ejol okok, cin abe niűin, agil, ma nipal.

God cinop, "Bin bi siű midenimib," ageb

¹³ Nib ak, gos yokop ar ognap ma niűnimit; gos won nibi ke mib goű nibi ke gos gip rek nep ma ginimit; Jisas Kraiſ adik gi apil nibep dil tap tep niűnigab, gos ak nep niűil, tep gek niűlig gi, gos sek midenimib.

¹⁴ Nibi ned Jisas Kraiſ minim tep ak ma niűil, gos timel nibi ke niűil giligipim rek ma ginimit; nibi God űi pai ne midebim ak me, minim ne ageb rek ak nep ginimit. ¹⁵ Tari tari ginigabim ak, God nibep sik agip ak ne siű mideb rek, nibi ak rek nep siű nep midenimib. ¹⁶ God agak rek God Minim eyaű űu kil tikil aglak, "Yad tap si tap timel gep magil ak ke ke siűak nib midil siű midebin rek, nibi ak rek nep tap si tap timel gep magil ak ke ke siűak nib midil siű midenimib," aglak.

God tap tep yib yokil, cinop tau adik dak

¹⁷ God ne bin bi okok kirop nonim lil, abramek ma gip; gipal gipal rek nep niűil nonim lip. God nig gip nibak, Bapi cin apim ak, karip ne seb kab ar alaű ma ambim űin aul, ne Bi kib aknib ke, agil, ageb ageb rek nep ginimit. ¹⁸ Nibi napis nased sikop giligipal ar ak gi damil komiű amnigabin, agil, gi mer niűem, God nibep dak ak, gol silpa kibap kilnok tap ki gip tap yokop okok rek tauil ma dak. Pen sipsip űilik kadlai ma mideb gac ma gip damil pak God nop sobok gi űiligipal rek ak, Kraiſ damil űag pak lel lakaű ne gol silpa kibap kilnok ma taupep ak yapek kimak ak me, God nibep tau adik dak. ²⁰ God lim dai wagin aul ma gi lak űin ak, Kraiſ ne

ar nibak ginigab, agil, ag lak ak pen miñi ñin kisen aul nep, nibep gi tep ginig misen owak. ²¹ God gek, Krai warikek, God Krai nop di ar i alaŋ yib dak. Nib ak, God nop niŋ dil, cig tep gil, cinop ma kirig ginigab, agil, gos sek midebim.

Ai mam okok kirop midmagil linimib

²² Nibi God Minim niŋid yib ak niŋil, ageb rek gem, nibep tap si tap timel gac ak ma mideb. Niŋ gil, nibi ai mam God pis ken midebal okok kirop midmagil yib lipim. Nib ak, nibi kilis gil pen pen midmagil yib lilig gi midenimib. ²³ God Minim nep gek, nibi kauyaŋ ñi paiŋaŋ kisen lakañ sek rek lipim. Pen komiŋ kisen nib dipim ak, nonim nap okok ma ñibal; nonim nap ñi pai tik dapel kimbal. Pen God Minim ak, minim per per nep midenigab minim komiŋ nibak nep gek, God ñi pai ne midil per per midenigabim. ²⁴ God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi okok magilsek tap kas kas rek nep midebal; yib kib dipal ak mab sim sim rek nep mideb.

Tap nib okok kasek milep gil yowip.

²⁵ Pen God Minim ak per per nep midenigab,” aglak. God Minim nibak, minim tep nibep ag ñel nipim ak nep.

Bi Kib ne Kab Komiŋ rek per midenigab

2 Nib ak, gi timel gipim ar ak magilsek pis nep kirig gil, minim esek apim ar ak pis nep kirig gil, minim nep apim ak pis nep kirig gil, tap tep kiri okok cin dipnop agil gos nipim ak pis nep kirig gil, bin bi ognap ag jupim ak pis nep kirig gil, ginimib.

² Ni paiŋaŋ kisen tik dopal okok ci ñiŋin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep nipal. Nib ak rek, nibi Bi Kib bi tep yib nibep di tep gip ak bir nipim rek, minim tep ne ci rek ñiŋin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep niŋnimib. Ci nibak ñiŋnigabim ak, nibi kib gil, komiŋ midep won nibak wagin ak niŋ tep ginigabim.

⁴ Jisas Krai ne kab alap rek. Ne kab yokop alap mer; ne Kab komiŋ. Kab komiŋ nibak bin bi ognap yo niŋil kirig gipal ak pen God ne dil, kab nibak kab tep aknib ke agak. Nibi Kab komiŋ nibak apil, ⁵ nibi ke kab komiŋ rek lem, God ne kab nib okok dil karip ne ginigab. Karip nibak, Jisas Krai ne karip nabic midenigab niŋil nibi God nop sobok gep bin bi siŋ midil, tap tari tari God nop tep gip ak, tap sobok gep rek God nop ñinigabim. Tap sobok gi ñeb nibak sipsip tap okok mer; tap kaun sobok gi ñeb nep ñinigabim.

⁶ God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,
“Niŋim! Yad kab alap taun kib Saion len,
kab nibak Saion karip nab sap rek piŋil ñil midenigab.

Kab nibak yad ke ag len,

kab nibak kab tep aknib ke midenigab.

Bin bi an an nop niŋ dil cig ginigal okok,

kisen kiri, cin tari ginig nop niŋ dipin, agil, ma agni-gal yib,” aglak.

⁷ God nib agek, bin bi nop niŋ dipim okok, kab nibak kab tep aknib ke rek linigab; pen bin bi nop ma niŋ dipal okok, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,
“Kab yo niŋil kirig gilak kab ak nep
miñi karip nab sap kilis yib nab alaŋ dim mideb,”
aglak.

⁸ Pen minim alap aglak,

“Kab nibak nep, bin bi amil tob piŋil ginigal;

kab nibak nep, bin bi apil, yap paknigal,” aglak.

Krai minim tep ak ma niŋ dipal ak me, ap yap pakpal. Pen kiri ap yap pakpal ak, God ginigab agak rek nep gip.

⁹ Pen God ne ke nibep dil, yakam ne ke ag lip. Nibi Kiŋ tap sobok gep bin bi ne midebim. Nibi bin bi siŋ ne midebim. Nibi God yakam ne ke midebim. Niŋ gip ak, nibi bin bi okok nib okok nib, God ne tap tep aknib ke gip ak ag misen agil, ned kislum nab okok midil, koslam gi ajöligipim ak pen God ne gek, miñi melik tep ne niŋil tag tep gipim, minim nibak misen agni-gabim. Nib agil, yib ne agem ar amnigab.

¹⁰ Ned God bin bi ne ma mideligi-pim, pen miñi bin bi ne ke midebim. Ned God nibep yimig niŋil ma dip, pen miñi nibep yimig niŋil dip.

God bin bi ne midebim rek, mid tep ginimib

¹¹ Nib ak, bin bi niŋep tep yad okok. Lim dai wagin aul karip lim nibi yipid gil mer, yokop apil melik kin midebim. Nib ak, tap si tap timel lim dai ar wagin aul mid gong gos gip tap okok, midmagil lil gem ma am-nimih. Tap nib okok gos niŋil gem amek, kaun nibi eip pen pen gek, ap yap paknimib rek lip.

¹² Bin bi God bin bi ne ma midebal okok eip midebim ak, gi tep yib gi midenimib. Niŋ gem, ñin ognap, nibep, gi timel gipim, agil, ag junigal ak pen kiri gi tep gipim ak niŋil, kisen Jisas Krai oni-gab ñin ak, gi tep gipim rek ag yikenigal, God yib ne ak agel ap rannigab.

¹³ Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim rek, bi kib nibep lim dai ar wagin aul kod midebal okok agnimel rek ginimib. Kiŋ nibi bi kib yib mideb ak me, minim ne ak niŋil, bi ne ag yokek apil nibep kod midebal okok minim kiri magilsek niŋil ginimib. Bi kib nib okok, bin bi gi tep ginigal okok kirop di tep ginigal; pen bin bi gi timel ginigal okok kirop minim kib agil, yur pen ñinigal. Tari ginig: God bi nib okok wög nibak ginimel, agil, ag lak.
¹⁵ Pen God nop tep ginigab ak, nibi gi tep gilig gi nep midem, bin bi gos ma mideb okok nibep minim tom agil ag junimel rek ma linigab. ¹⁶ Bin bi ognap, ke nipim rek ginimib, apal. Nibak tep pen gos nibak niŋil, tap si tap timel alap ma ginimib. God bin bi wög gep ne midebim rek, tari tari ginig ginigabim ak, ne ageb ageb rek nep gin, agil, ginimib.

¹⁷ Bin bi gep okok abe bin bi yokop okok abe minim kirop niŋnimib. Ai mam Krai pis ken midebal okok kirop midmagil linimib. God ne Bi kilis aknib ke, agil, siskol dil niŋnimib. Kiŋ ne bi kib, agil, minim ne ak niŋnimib.

Cin Krai nup kisen gil, miker ap onimij, ma piriknigabin

¹⁸ Nibi Krai bin bi ne midil, bi ognap kirop miñ wög rek gipim ak, bi kib nibi okok di tep gil, agnimel rek nep ginimib. Nibep gi tep gil kapkap mid tep gipal bi okok nep mer, kilis yib gipal bi okok ak rek nep, di tep gil, agnimel rek nep ginimib. ¹⁹ Pen nibep gi timel genigal ak, God nup gos nipim rek, kirop gos timel ma niñnigabim ak, God nibep di tep ginigab. ²⁰ Pen nibi gi timel gem, nibep pakenigal ak, kirop gos timel ma niñnigabim ak ma agebin; nig genigabim ak, God nibep di tep ma ginigab. Pen nibi mid tep gem, nibep gi timel genigal ak, kirop gos timel ma niñnigabim ak agebin; nig genigabim ak me, God nibep di tep ginigab. ²¹ Nibep miker ñel kapkap nep midenimib, agil, God nibep dak. Nib ak, Krai cinop nen agil, yur dak gos ak nep niñnigabim. Nibep miker ñel, gos par ma niñnigabim. Krai ne gak rek gil gem amnimij.

²² "Ne tap si tap timel alap ma gak; minim tom alap ma agak."

²³ Krai nup ag juetak, ne pen kirop ma ag juak. Nup gi timel gelak, ne yur dil kirop minim pen pen ma agak. Nap ne minim kib yipid gil nep ageb ak, yip kod midenigab, agil, gos ar ak nep niñ middek. ²⁴ Krai nup mab bak alañ ñag pak lel, ne tap si tap timel gipin okok magilsek, miñ goñ ne ke dil kimak. "Yad tap si tap timel kirop dil kimen, tap si tap timel gep gos won kiri ak kimil, kiri komij amil, gi tep gilig gi midenimel," agil, tap si tap timel cin okok, miñ goñ ne ke dil kimak. Krai ne yur kib dak ak me, nibep miñak gak ak komij lip. ²⁵ Nibi kaj sipsip okok ke ke piñil amil apil gil ambal rek mideligiipim ak pen nibi miñi Bi Kaj Sipsip Miker, Bi kaun nibep kod mid tep gip ak, nup bir adik gi opim.

Bi ber gon

3 Pen nibi bi sek bin midebim okok, nibep ak rek nep minim agnig gebin. Nagimil sikop agnimel rek niñil, gi tep ginimib. Nagimil sikop Jisas Krai minim tep ak ma denigal ak, tari ginig minim tep ak ma dipan, agil, ma agnimib. Pen nibi ke gi tep gil kirop di tep gem me, bin yad ak Jisas Krai nup cig gil gi tep yib gip, agil, nup niñ dinigal. ³ Pen bin kil tep midon, agil, tap tib kadig kasek nep timel ginigab okok lin, agil, ma niñnigabim. Kimkas malikil, walij tep tep yimil, tap tep tep kab gol dil gipal okok di miñ goñ tib kadig gil, ma ginimib. ⁴ Bin sain midil, gos niñ tep gil, kal ma juil, bin bi okok eip kapkap mid tep ginimib. Nig gi tep genigabim ak, tap tep nib okok midmagil nab nibi adañ mideb rek, bin bi udin ma niñnigal pen God udin ne ak, tap kil tep aknib ke rek linigab. Tap kil tep tep nib okok ki ma ginigab; per per nep midenigab. ⁵ Tap kil tep nib okok midmagil nab adañ kab gol rek mideb ak, apis cin God nup niñ dölīgiipal okok dil kiri ke tib kadig göligipal; kiri nigimil sikop kirop minim ak niñölīgiipal. ⁶ Bin Sara nigimil Ebraham nup, bi kib yad, agil, minim agoligiip rek nep dil goligiip. Nibi ma pirikil,

Sara goligiip ak rek gi tep genigabim ak, Sara pai ne yib rek midenigabim.

⁷ Pen nibi bin sek bi midebim okok, nibep ak rek nep minim agnig gebin. Bin okok bi rek kilis ma midebal rek, bin nibi okok di tep ginimib. God nibep bi okok nep dil, bin okok kirop ma kirig gip; nibep bi okok yimig niñil dip rek, bin okok kirop ak rek nep yimig niñil dip. Bin nibi okok kirop kod mid tep genigabim ak me, God nup sobok gem, minim nibep ak niñnigab.

Jim ñil midenimib

⁸ Minim ag junig gebin. Nibi ai mam Krai pis ken midebim okok magilsek gos ar nokim nep niñnigabim; ai mam ognap yur denimel, kirop yimig niñnigabim; ai mam ognap miñ miñ genimel, nibi ak rek nep miñ miñ ginimib; ai mam pen pen midmagil lil, pen pen yimig niñil di tep ginimib; yad bin kib, yad bi kib, agil, gos ak ma niñnigabim. ⁹ Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel, kirop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Nibep ag juenimel, kirop pen ma ag junimib. Nibep tari tari genimel, God nup sobok gil agnimib, kirop gi tep gil kod midenimib, agnimib. Tari ginig: God nibep dip ak, nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimib, agil, dip. Nig genigabim ak, God nibep ak rek nep gi tep ginigab. ¹⁰ God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

"Bin bi mid tep gil, milep yib lil kimen, agil nipal okok, minim tom, minim timel ma agnimel.

¹¹ Pen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak kirig gil, gi tep nep gil,

gos kilis niñil, jim ñil midon, agil, kapkap sain tikil nep midenimel.

¹² Tari ginig: bin bi God Minim ageb rek nep gipal okok,

Bi Kib kirop kod mid tep gil, nup sobok genigal minim kirop ak niñnigab; pen bin bi gi timel gipal okok niñek, milik yonigab," aglak.

Mid tep gem, nibep gi timel genimel, ma piriknimib

¹³ Gi tep gin, agil, kilis gem amek, bin bi ognap nibep yur ma ñinigal. ¹⁴ Pen nibi gi tep gem nibep gi timel genimel ak, miñ miñ ginimib. Bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok kirop ma pirikil, gos par ma niñnigabim. ¹⁵ Pen midmagil nab nibi adañ ak, Krai ne nep Bi Kib, agil, yib ne agem ar amnan. Pen nibi per nep gos niñlig gi midenimib, bin bi ognap, tari ginig gos sek midebim, agil ag niñel, kirop di tep gil, minim sisain agil, Krai minim tep ak kirop ag ñi tep ginimib. ¹⁶ Pen ag ñinigabim ak, cin minim tari agon God nup tep ginimij, agil, ag ñinimib. Krai nup cig gil, gi tep genigabim ak, bi okok nibep ag junig gebal okok, kirop nabiñ gek kirig ginigal. ¹⁷ Nibi gi tep gem niñlig gi, God kirop niñebir kirig gek, nibep gi timel genigal ak, minim ma mideb. Pen nibi gi timel gem, nibep gi timel genigal ak, God nup tep ma ginigab.

Krais kimil gac cinop lig gi yokak

¹⁸ Nibi gi tep gem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, minim ma mideb, agesin ak, Krais ne Bi tep pen nop gi timel gel kimak. Ne gi tep nep goligip ak pen nibi bin bi tap si tap timel gipim okok, God eip tig jim finigain, agil, kimak. Minek nokim yib kimak; kisen kauyan ma kimnigab. Krais mib goj ñag pak lel kimak ak pen Kaun ne ma kimak. Kaun ne komiñ midil, ne kauyan warikak. ¹⁹ Kaun ne nig gek ne amil, bin bi ned kimil am miñ midelak okok kirop minim tep ne ak ag ñak. ²⁰ Bin bi miñ midelak okok, Noa midek ñin ak, God minim ak ma niñ dilak ak pen God kirop minim kib ma agak; minim yip niñnigal aka agil, kod midek. God kod midek niñlig gi, Noa nop ñig magöb ginimin, agak wög nibak gi damil, bin bi konjai mer, Noa apilgon akniñ jil onjid ak nep ñig magöb kariñ migan adañ amil, ñig nab adañ am midil mid damil, God gek komiñ amnilak. ²¹ Pen ñig magöb kariñ migan am midel, ñig ak kirop dap ranek, komiñ amnilak nibak rek, miñi cin Jisas Krais kimil warikak minim ak niñ dil, ñig pakil, ak rek nep komiñ amnigabin. Pen ñig pakpin ak, mib goj acir lig gi yokin, agil, ma pakpin. Krais cinop nen agil, kimil kauyan warikak rek, God gos midmagil cinop nab adañ niñil acir alap ma mideb. Gos nibak nep niñil, ñig pakpin. God ne minim kilis niñid nib ag lak me ak. ²² Krais ne pen kimil warikil, am kariñ lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amil, God ñinmagil yipid pis kid ar mideb niñil ejol okok abe, kijeki tap kilis mideb okok abe, magilsek mok ne okok midebal.

Miker dilig gi, nag timel ned nib ar ak kirig gin

4 Krais mib goj ne yur kib dak rek, cin ak rek nep yur dinigabin, agil, gos nibak nep niñlig gi midenimib. Tari ginig: bin bi mib goj kiri yur kib dipal okok, tap si tap timel gin, agil, gos ak ma nipal. ² Nin nibak tikil, ñin titi lim dai wagin aul mib goj midenigabin ak, God nop tep ginimiy ar ak nep gin, agil, midmagil kiri ke wariknigab ar ak ma ginigal. ³ Nibi ned bin bi God Minim ma niñ dipal okok rek gi mideligipim. Gos timel niñil, bin si bi si gil, ñig kilis ñib saköl lil, tap konjai yib ñibil, abramek gil, tap tom God ma sobok ginimib ageb tap okok sobok gilig gi mideligipim. ⁴ Miñi pen, bin bi God Minim ma niñ dipal okok, nibi mid tep gipim ak niñil, tari ginig cin eip mogim gil abramek ma gipim, agil, nibep ag jupal. ⁵ Pen ulep mideb, Bi Kib bin bi komiñ midebal okok abe, bin bi bir kimbal okok abe, tari tari gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipim, agil, minim kib agek, kiri tari tari gipal okok magilsek nop ag misen linigal. ⁶ Bin bi magilsek kimbal rek kimil, mib goj kiri pis nep ki gi yowip ak pen kaun amil, God komiñ mideb rek ak komiñ midenigab, agil, Krais minim tep ne ak bin bi bir kimlak okok kirop ag ñak.

God wög cinop ar ke ke agip rek, gi tep gin

⁷ Ulep mideb, tap tari mideb okok magilsek kir ginig geb. Nib ak, gos niñ tep gil, kapkap mid tep gil, God nop sobok ginimib. ⁸ Pen minim kib yib ak, nibi Krais bin bi per nep pen pen midmagil yib lilig gi midenimib. Nibi pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenigabim ak, Krais bin bi ognap tap si tap timel gil nibep ñin konjai nep gi timel genimel ak, nibi kasek niñil yem ginigabim. ⁹ Krais niñ dipal bin bi ognap kariñ nibep apenimel, nibi akal nib midil kariñ yad apebim, agil, ma agnimib; kirop ag wasu dinimib. ¹⁰ God bin bi yimig niñil di tep gil, kirop gos tep ke ke ñib. God gos tep nibep ñib nibak, nibep nep mer, ai mam Krais bin bi ne midebal okok kirop magilsek ak rek nep gos niñil ñib. Nib ak, God nibep gos tep ñib nibak niñil, ai mam okok kirop gi tep ginimib. ¹¹ God nibep gos tep ñek, nibi bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigabim ak, gos niñ tep gil, God Minim tep ak yipid gil nep ag ñinimib. God nibep gos tep ñek, nibi bin bi ognap wög gi ñinigabim ak, God nibep kilis ne ñib ak dil, bin bi okok kirop wög gi ñinimib. Nig genigabim ak, Jisas Krais bin bi ne midebim ak niñil, kiri God yib nop ak agel ar amnigab. Jisas Krais, Bi kilis yib ak nep, nop tep aglig gi, yib ne per per agon ar amnan. Nib akniñ rek tep.

Krais bin bi ne midebim rek, nibep miker finigal

¹² Nibemmam tep yad okok. Krais nop cig wös ginigal aka kirig ginigal, agil, bin bi ognap cinop yur kib mab milañ rek ñibal ak, cinop tari ginig nig geb, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. ¹³ Krais bin bi ne midobin ak me, nop gilak rek cinop gebal, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi midem me, ne melik tep yib ne sek onigab ñin ak, nibi miñ miñ gilig gi midenigabim. ¹⁴ Nibi Krais bin bi ne, agil, nibep ag juenimel, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib. God Kaun melik tep yib sek ak cinop eip mideb ak niñil me, nig gebal, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib. ¹⁵ Nibi cip ma ñagnimib; tap si ma dinimib; bin bi ognap kirop gi timel ma ginimib; tap nibi rek agil ma agnimib. Nibi nig gil yur dinigabim ak, nabiñ ginigab. Pen gi tep gil yur dinigabim ak, nabiñ ma ginigab. ¹⁶ Pen nibi Krais nop niñ dil ne ageb rek gipim rek, nibep miker ñenimel, nabiñ ma ginigab. Krais bin bi ne midobin rek, cinop nig gebal, agil, tep gek niñlig gi, God yib ne agem ar amnan. ¹⁷ Ulep mideb, God bin bi minim kib agnigab. Ne wagin gil bin bi ne ke minim kib agnigab. Pen cin bin bi ne ke koslam midenigabin ak, bin bi minim tep ne ma niñ dipal okok kiri titi gil midenigal? ¹⁸ God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok koslam yib komiñ amnigal; nib ak, bin bi God Minim ma niñ dil, tap si tap timel gipal okok, kiri titi gil komiñ amnigal?" aglak.

¹⁹ Nib ak, God miker cinop ag lak rek nep din, agil gos par ma nipin. Bi Kib cinop gi lak ak, abramek ma

ginigab pen ne ned agak rek nep cinop di tep ginigab, agil, gos ar ak niñil, gi tep nep gilig gi gon amnimiñ.

Bin bi Krajs niñ dipal okok bi kodep midil, kirop kod mid tep ginimib

5 Bin bi Krajs niñ dipal okok kirop bi kod midep midebim okok, nibep minim agnig gebin. Wög nibi gipim nibak rek, yad ak rek nep bin bi Krajs niñ dipal okok kirop kod midebin. Krajs yur kib dek ak, yad niñ midenek. God ne Krajs melik tep yib ne bin bi okok magilsek kirop yomenigab ñin ak, yad amil niñ mideni-gain. Nib ak, yad nibep minim nibaul agnig gebin. ² Bi kaj sipsip mikep okok kaj sipsip kiri mik tep gipal rek, God bin bi ne ke ñinmagil ar nibep lip okok, kirop kod mid tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep neb neb gil agel, God wög ak ma ginimib. Mani tap okok din, agil, God wög ak ma ginimib. Miñ miñ gilig gi, tep gilig gi nep God wög ak ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, God nop tep ginigab. ³ Cin bi kib midobin, agil, God sipsip ne okok kirop ma ag ginimib. Nibi ke gi tep gem, nibep niñil ak rek nep ginigal. ⁴ Ar nibak gem, Bi Sipsip Mikep Nap yipid gil ak apil, usajil bad kilis per per nep mimelik gi mideni-gab ak nibep ñinigab.

Yib cin ke ma dap ranin; gos yipid gil nep niñin

⁵ Pen nibi bi praj okok, bi pobiñ nibep kod midebal okok agnimel rek niñnimib. Nibi magilsek, Krajs bin bi ai mam okok niñil, kiri bin bi sikol, cin bin bi kib, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, "God bin bi cin bin bi kib midobin apal okok kirop yo niñil,

bin bi cin bin bi sikol midobin apal okok, kirop yimig niñil, di tep yib gip," aglak.

⁶ Nib ak, God Bi kilis aknib ke ak nop niñil kaunan dil, ageb rek ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, ñin kisen ag lak

ak, ne gek, nibi bi kib rek mideni-gabim. ⁷ God ne ke nibep kod mid tep gip rek, miker midonimiñ, magilsek di ñinmagil ar ne ak linimib.

⁸ Pen per per gi jin gilig gi midil, niñ tep gilig gi mideni-mib. Kausal maual bi nibi ak kijeki, kain kib layon minim kib agip rek tigon tigon amil, bin bi alap su niñin, agil, piyo niñlig gi ap ran ap yap gi ajeb. ⁹ Kijeki nig gip ak, cinop nep ma gip; Krajs bin bi ai mam cin karip lim tigon tigon magilsek kirop ak rek nep gip, agil, kijeki nop mer agil, Krajs minim tep ak niñ di kilis gilig gi mideni-mib. ¹⁰ God bin bi yimig niñil, di tep yib gip rek, nibi per per Krajs bin bi ne midem, agil, karip lim tep yib nibep ag lak ak me, won aul nibep gi timel gel yur dipim ak pen won sikol eñap God ne ke apil kilis ne nibep ñek, nibi Krajs nop niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep yib gil, bin bi kilis ne midil, mid tep yib ginigabim.

¹¹ God per nep per nep Bi kilis aknib ke yib mideb! Nib aknib rek tep.

Minim dai won ognap

¹² Mam tep yad Sailas cir mal siñaul midobir. Minim nibep agebin aul ne ñu kil tikeb niñil yad mij ulep aul nibep yoknigain. Mam nibak, gos cin niñin rek niñip. Nibep minim kilis agil, minim sikol ñu kil tikesin nib aul, God bin bi mapin niñep magil yipil yib ak nep tikesin. Minim nibaul, minim niñid yib, agil, niñlig gi nep mideni-mib.

¹³ Pen Krajs bin bi ne midebal taun kib Babilon siñaul nibep, "Midebim?" agebal. God nibep ag lak rek, bin bi nib okok ak rek nep ag lak. Ñi yad Mak nibep ak rek nep, "Midebim?" ageb. ¹⁴ Krajs bin bi nanai namam nibi okok, midmagil lil pen pen ag wasu dil, mikem bom siloknimib. Krajs bin bi ne midebim okok, Krajs nibep magilsek di tep gek, nibi kapkap sain tik mid tep gilig gi mideni-mib.

2 Pita

1 Yad Saimon Pita, Jisas Kraiſ minim dad ameb bi ne alap. Yad wög gep bi ne alap midebin.

God cin Jisas Kraiſ cinop di komiſ yokak ak, ne Bi tep akniſ ke. Jisas Kraiſ cinop mapin niſil gos tep ñek, cin nop niſ dipin. Nibi bin bi okok, Jisas Kraiſ niſep gos tep ñek, niſi ak rek nep nop niſ dipim okok, niſep mij niſaul ñu kil tikebin. ² Nibi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas abe, kirop gos niſ midem, kiri apil mal niſep mapin niſil, di tep gil, kod mider, niſi per per kapkap mid tep ginimib.

God cinop dip, agil, nop cig tep gin

³ Cin bin bi Jisas Kraiſ pis ken midobin okok, tap si tap timel kirig gil, ne ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Cin Jisas Kraiſ nop niſ dipin ak me, Kraiſ ne ak rek nep God midil, kilis ne nep cinop ñek, cin God Minim ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Ne Bi tep akniſ ke, Bi melik tep yib sek pen ne cinop gos niſil, bin bi yad ke midenimel, agil, cinop ag lak. ⁴ Nib ak, Jisas Kraiſ tap tep yib nib okok cinop ñib. Tap tep tep ñib ak dil, gos timel lim dai ar wagin aul niſil yap paknimel rek lip tap okok kirig gil, God ne ke mideb rek midojin rek lip.

⁵ Nibak, Kraiſ niſep gos tep ñek, nop niſ dipim. Pen niſi Jisas Kraiſ niſ dilig gi midil, kilis gil, bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimib. Pen niſi bin bi okok kirop gi tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Jisas Kraiſ ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak niſ tep ginimib. ⁶ Pen niſi Jisas Kraiſ ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak niſ tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, miſ gon niſi gos gip rek ma ginimib. Pen niſi miſ gon niſi gos gip rek ma gil, kilis gil, Jisas Kraiſ nop niſ di kilis gil, cig tep gi midil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midenimib. ⁷ Pen Jisas Kraiſ nop nep gos niſil cig tep gil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, ai mam okok pen pen di tep gipal rek, niſi Kraiſ bin bi ai mam niſi okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Pen niſi Kraiſ bin bi ai mam niſi okok pen pen di tep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Kraiſ bin bi ai mam niſi okok pen pen midmagil linimib. ⁸ Pen yad siſaul minim tari tari ñu kil tikebin ak, niſi tap niſak nep gos niſ tep gil, kilis gil gi midenigabim ak, niſi Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiſ ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb, ag gos niſil, wög nop gi tep gem, tap magil tep ognap piſnigab. ⁹ Pen yad siſaul minim tari tari ñu kil tikebin ak, niſi ognap tap niſak ma niſenigabim ak, niſi bin bi udin kwoi rek. Tap si tap timel göligipim ak, God ne acir niſak lig gi yokip ak, saköl gipim.

¹⁰ Nib ak, ai mam yad okok. God gos ne ke niſil, yip kisen gil bin bi yad midenimel, agil, niſep dip ak, kilis

gil nop kisen gil, bin bi ne midenimib. Nig gil me, Kraiſ minim tep ne ak per nep niſ di wös gil, gi damil, ma kirig ginigabim. ¹¹ Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiſ cinop tig asik yokip ak apil, niſep ag wasu ag dilig gi, bin bi ne per per kod midenigab kariſ ñilik miſan niſak dam lil kod midenigab.

God minim agep bi okok, Kaun Siſ kirop gos ñek niſlig gi God minim aglak

¹² Yad siſaul minim tari tari agebin ak, niſi niſil bir niſ di tep gipim ak pen yad per nep niſep minim niſak aglig gi nep midenigain. Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiſ yip, kimnigan, agil, ñin ag lak ak ulep azeb ak me, miſ gon sek midebin ñin aul, yad kilis gil, niſep minim niſak aglig gi nep midenigain ak tep. Nig ginigain ak, niſi saköl ma ginigabim; yad kimnigain pen niſi minim niſak niſlig gi midenigabim.

¹⁶ Cin niſep ned agil, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiſ ke yib lil kilis sek owak, agnok ak, kesim kil tep dipal rek ma agnok. Ned Bi Kib akniſ ke yib kilis sek lek, udin cin ke niſil, kisen niſep ag ñinok. ¹⁷ Ñin niſak, cin Jisas Kraiſ eip am dim siſ siſak midonok niſlig gi, Bapi God melik tep yib ne ak apil, Jisas Kraiſ yib ne dap ranil agak, “Bi aul Ñi midmagil tep yad; nop niſen yip tep yib gip,” agak. God ne nib agek, cin ke minim ne ak peyig niſnok.

¹⁹ Cin ke God minim peyig niſnok ak me, cin niſin, bi God minim agep okok kiri minim aglak ak, God minim ne nep aglak; minim pis nep niſ dep ak nep aglak. Minim aglak niſak, siſ miſan kiſlim eyaſ dagil lel, cinop melik yomiſ rek ak gip. Melik niſak, ñi lilig gi damil, kariſ miſab tiknig gek niſlig gi, gap poglin miſen onigab midmagil nab niſi adaſ niſnigabim. Miſen onigab ak, kariſ miſab pis nep tik da yokip rek ginigab. ²⁰ Minim agebin aul niſ tep ginimib: God minim agep bi okok God Minim ne ñu kil tikil aglak ak, gos kiri ke nep niſil, minim wagin ak agnimel rek ma lip. ²¹ Tari ginig: God minim agep bi okok, God minim ak agnig, ke niſlak rek ma aglak; Kaun Siſ ne kirop gos ñek niſlig gi, God minim aglak.

Bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim esek ag ñibal okok

2 Birarik nep bi ognap, God minim agobin, agil, bin bi Isrel kirop minim esek ag ñöligipal. Göligipal niſak rek, bin bi ognap nab niſep siſak midil, ak rek nep minim esek agel, bin bi ognap minim esek kirop ak niſ dinimib rek lip. Bi Kib kirop tau adik dak ak ne Bi Kib mer agil, ag junigal. Pen kiri minim esek agil nig

ginigal ak, God gek, sigij pen yur kib yib dinigal. ² Kiri gi timel yib ginigal. Krais bin bi ne midebal bin bi konjai nep minim esek kiri ak dil, ak rek nep ginigal. Nig ginigal rek, bin bi okok niñil, kanib komiñ ameb ak tau acip acip ginigal. ³ Mani tap okok din, agil, nibep minim esek yib agnigal. Nig ginigal ak pen God ne niñ nep mideb. Ne kirop minim kib agil ñag pak linig geb. ⁴ God ejol tap si tap timel gilak okok kirop kau migan timel eyañ yokek, nag kilis kislím owip siñak midil, God minim kib agnigab ñin ak kod midebal. ⁵ Pen birarik ped okok bin bi nop kirig gilak okok, God kirop yimig ma niñak. Ne gek, miñab kib pakil ñig ulik tan ap ranek, bin bi gi timel gilak okok magilsek ñig ñibil kim saklak. Pen bi nak Noa bin bi okok kirop, nibi God ageb rek nep ginimib, agoligip. Nib ak, God ne Noa abe, bin bi ne aknib ar onjid abe, kirop nep kod midil di komiñ yokak. ⁶ Pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gini-gal okok, kirop ginigain ak bin bi okok magilsek niñ tep gilanj, agil, mab miñar ak seb kab ar alañ nib yokek, apil Sodom Gomora bin bi kirop pis nep yin sibok ñib amnak. ⁷ Lot ne, bin si bi si gi, tap timel yib göligipal ak niñil, gos par niñoligip ak, God nop di komiñ yokak. ⁸ Lot bi tep, nab kirop siñak midil, kiri ñin nokim nokim per per God lo minim ne ak tib juil, tap si tap timel göligipal okok udin magil ne ke niñil, minim timel ageligipal okok ne ke peyig niñil, nop yirik yib gak. ⁹ Ne ned nig gak rek, cin nipin, miker tari tari onigab, Bi Kib ne bin bi God Minim ageb rek gipal okok kirop kod midil, di komiñ yokniñ rek lip. Pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gipal okok nag rek lek, miker dilig gi, minim kib agep ñin ak kod midenigal. ¹⁰ Pen bin si bi si gipal okok, minim kib ke yib dinigal. Bin bi pobij kirop kod midebal okok, minim kirop ma niñil, gos kiri ke owip rek gipal bin bi okok abe, minim kib ke yib dini-gal.

God Minim agobin, agil, minim esek apal bi nib okok, pirikil kaunan ma dil, bi melik tep ke sek seb kab ar alañ siñak midebal okok kirop abramek ag jupal. ¹¹ Ejol okok aknib rek ma gipal. Ejol kiri bi kilis yib midebal ak pen kiri Bi Kib udin yirik ne siñak bi nib okok kirop ma ag jupal. ¹² Pen bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim esek apal bi nib okok, kimin kobri okok gos ma midek abramek gipal rek gipal. Kiri gos ma mideb pen kiri minim timel yib apal. Gipal nibak, kimin kobri gon lipal dip ak rek, kirop ginigab. Kimnigal me ak. ¹³ Kiri bin bi okok yur ñibal ak pen kiri ke yur dinigal. Kiri gi timel gilig gi, pib nab tap pobij ñiblig gi, ñig kilis ñiblig gi, abramek gi damil, nabij ma dipal. Bin bi nib okok kiri apil, nibep eip mogim gil tap ñibal ak, kiri midmagil warikniñab rek abramek gi damil, tap acir gip alap rek aka soi sapeb alap rek lipal. ¹⁴ Kiri per per nep bin si din, bi si din, agil, udin li niñlig gi nep tapal. Bin bi Krais nop cig tep ma gipal okok kirop neb neb gi dapil kid kiri ak amil, tap si tap timel gipal. Tap okok tap cin nep miden, agil, gos ak nep nipal. God ne tap timel yib gipal okok niñil, kirop pen yur kib yib ñinig geb.

¹⁵ Kiri kanib yipid gil ar ak kirig gil, tap si tap timel gin, agil, gos ar ak nep nipal. Bi Beo ñi ne Belam gak

rek nep gipal. Belam mani tap okok dinim, agil, gi timel gak. ¹⁶ Kaj donki okok minim ma apal ak pen donki ne ak, bi apal rek Belam nop ag gek, tom agnig gek nibak kirig gak. Nib ak, Belam gi timel gak nibak, God Belam nop ag gak.

¹⁷ Pen minek ognap, ñig miñig amil nipin, ñig kilam juil aseb siñak milep gip. Minek ognap miñab paknig gek, yigen pobij apil lig dad amek, ma pakip. Nib ak rek me, bi minim tom agep bi okok, God Minim ag ñobin, apal. Nig gipal ak, God kirop kislím pobij owip nab okok ag yoknigab.

¹⁸ Bi nib okok, yib kiri ke dap ranil apal, "Cinop kisen gil, midmagil warik ñinimij rek abramek ginimib," apal. Bin bi ognap ned bi niñep kiri okok eip tagil, gi timel gil abramek gelak, pen kisen gos tep niñil miñ ar nibak kirig gil, mañ mid tep ginig gebal. Pen bi timel nib okok amil, bin bi miñi mañ mid tep ginig gebal okok gos timel ñel, kiri kanib tep ak kirig gil, adik gil, kauyañ tap si tap timel ar ak gipal. ¹⁹ Bi timel nib okok apal, "Nibi midmagil warik ñinimij rek abramek ginimib," apal ak pen bi timel okok kiri ke tap si tap timel gep won ak miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. Bi ognap apil, bi ognap eip pen pen gil, miñ lenigal ak, kiri miñ wög gep bi kiri midebal. Tap si tap timel gep won ak, bin bi ognap eip pen pen gil miñ lenigab ak, kiri tap si tap timel nib okok miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. Miñ wög nibak gi damil, yokop midenimel rek ma lip. ²⁰ Ned Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop di komiñ yokip ak nop niñ dil, bin bi eip tagil tap si tap timel lim dai ar wagin aul gos niñil abramek gipal okok kirig gil, mid tep gilak. Pen kisen ak, kiri adik gi amil, tap si tap timel ned göligipal kanib nibak kauyañ amenigal ak, ned timel mideligipal rek mer, miñi timel yib midenigal. ²¹ Komiñ midep nag ak ma niñlap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen God kirop agak minim tep ak niñil, kisen kirig ginigal ak, gi timel yib ginigal. ²² Bi God Minim kirig gipal okok, kiri minim ar omal birarik nep ageligipal ak rek gipal. Minim omal nibak alap aglak, "Kain okok wökil, adik gi apil, tap wök lipal siñak kauyañ opal," aglak. Minim alap pen aglak, "Kaj okok ñig pakil, dai uleb kolkol ginigal," aglak.

Jisas kisen adik gi onigab, agil, gos sek midenimib

3 Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Nibep mij alap ned ñu kil tik yoknek. Miñi mij kisen nib nibep ñu kil tikebin. Mij omal pen wagin nokim nep. Yad nibep mij omal ñu kil tiken, nibi minim ned nipek ak niñ tep gil, gos niñlig gi nep midenimib, agil, nibep mij kisen nibaul ñu kil tikebin. ² God ne ke bi minim agep siñ ne okok ag lek, kiri birarik nep minim ne aglak. Di Komiñ Yokep Bi cin, Bi Kib cin ak, ne ke bi minim dad ameb ne ag lek, minim kilis agil, nig ginimib, agak minim ak ag ñibin. Minim nibak nep, kiri birarik aglak abe, cin miñi ag ñibin abe, niñ midenimib, agil, nibep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

³ Pen tap pobij agebin aul niñim. Ñin kisen midobin aul rek, bin bi gos timel kiri ke nipal rek gipal okok, ognap apil Jisas Krais minim tep ne ak ag juil agnigal,

⁴“Bi onigain, agil, minim ag lak ak, onigab migan akal nib? Bin bi ned nib okok midel niŋlig gi, onigain agak ak pen kiri kim saklak ak ma owip. Tap magilsek birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak midek rek nep mideb,” agnigal.

⁵ Bi nib okok, God birarik ped okok minim nep agek, seb kab ar alaŋ lil, ñig ak kis kis gil, lim dai ak nab eyaŋ lil gak. God gak nibak, kiri niŋ tep gipal ak pen kiri niŋebir kirig gipal. ⁶ Kisen, God minim nep agek, ñig nib okok apil, lim dai tap okok ned midoligip ak tawek yapek gek, pis nep timel gak. ⁷ God minim nibak nep agek, seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lim dai waŋin aul abe, miñi mid tep gip ak pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gipal okok kirop minim kib agil yur kib ñinigab ñin ak, seb kab alaŋ abe, lim dai waŋin aul abe, mab dagilek pis nep yinnigab.

⁸ Pen bin bi midmagil yad okok. Minim alap saköl ginimib rek lip. Cin ñin nokim alap nep niŋin ak pen Bi Kib niŋek mi koŋai yib rek lip. Cin mi koŋai yib nep wök pag niŋin ak pen Bi Kib niŋek ñin nokim alap nep rek lip. ⁹ Nib ak, Bi Kib ne, onigain, agil, kasek ma owip ak, bin bi ognap minim nep agil kirig gipal rek ma gip; bin bi tap si tap timel gil, mab ke eyaŋ amniŋ gebal okok, ognap ma kir ginimel, kiri magilsek yip ken ar apel kirop dinim, agil, Bi Kib kod mideb.

¹⁰ Pen Bi Kib onigab ak, bi tap si dep okok kiri niŋ midel ma opal rek onigab. Ñin nibak, gu parsek agek niŋlig gi, seb kab mik ar alaŋ ke ke amniŋab. Gap tap tari tari seb kab ar alaŋ mideb okok yiniŋ, lim dai ar waŋin aul tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek yin sibok ñib amniŋab.

¹¹ Kisen tap okok magilsek nig gil yinnigab, agil, nibi miñi gi tep ginigabim aka abramek ginigabim? Ñin kib onig geb nibak gos niŋil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil bin bi siŋ ne midenimib. ¹² Pen God ñin kib ne ak kasek onimiŋ, agil, minim tep ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñilig

gi midenimib. Ñin nibak, takin, gap, tap seb kab ar alaŋ okok, yin sibok ñig bad linigab ak pen ¹³ God seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lim dai waŋin aul abe, kisen nib gini-gain, agil, minim ag lak ak kod midobin. Karip kisen nib nibak, bin bi God eip midil ne ageb rek nep gel am-nigab.

¹⁴ Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok. Ne onigab, agil, kod midebim ñin aul, gos kilis niŋil, God udin yirik ne bin bi asiŋ ma mideb, bin bi minim ma mideb rek midil, nop eip jim ñil midon, agil, gem amek me, ne apil nibep niŋek, tep yib ginimiŋ. ¹⁵ Pen Bi Kib ne kasek ma owip ak, nibi gos niŋnimib, Bi Kib nibep bin bi ognap sek yip ken ar apel, yad di komiŋ yoknim, agil, kod mideb. God ne mam midmagil cin Pol nop gos tep ñek niŋlig gi, nibep mij ñu kil tikil, minim nokim nibak rek agak. ¹⁶ Pol minim ne ñu kil tikak ak, mij ne tikak okok magilsek minim ar nokim nibak nep mideb. Pol mij ne okok minim koslam niŋeb rek ognap sek agak. Bin bi God Minim ma niŋil, Krais nop cig tep ma gipal okok, Pol minim koslam niŋeb nibak niŋil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. God Minim bi ognap ñu kil tiklak okok, kiri ak rek nep minim nibak niŋil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. Niŋ gel, God minim kib agnigab ñin ak kanib kiri komiŋ ameb alap ma midenigab.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Nibi minim nibaul bir nipim ak me, niŋ tep ginimib. Nibi miñi Krais nop cig tep gil midebim. Pen bin bi ognap apil, minim tom agel, nibi ak rek nep gos timel niŋil, kiri gi timel gipal rek gil, ap yap paknimib rek lip. ¹⁸ Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop di komiŋ yokip ak, ne bin bi yimig niŋil di tep gip ak nipim rek, Jisas Krais nop niŋ tep yib gin, agil, gos nibak niŋlig gi midem amniŋiŋ. Bi Kib cin yib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnaŋ! Nib aknib rek tep.

1 Jon

God Minim Komij ak

1 Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Minim Komij ak midoligip. Pen ne ke kisen ñin aul nep apil minim agek, cin minim ne peyig niñil, nop udin niñil, ñinmagil li niñnok. Yad Minim Komij nibak nep agnig gebin. ² Ne per per nep komij midoligip ak, mið goñ lil miseñ owak ak, cin udin niñnok. Komij per midep Bi ak, Bapi eip midil karip lim wagin aul apil miseñ lak ak, nop udin cin ke niñil, minim niñid nibak nibep agobin. ³ Tap tari tari udin niñnok ak, minim tari tari peyig niñnok ak, nibep abe agobin. Cin Bapi God Ñi ne Jisas Krais apil mal eip jim ñil midobin. Pen nibep minim nibak agon, niñil niñ denigabim, cin magilsek God apil mal eip jim ñil midonigabin. ⁴ Nig genigabim ak, cin miñ miñ ginigabin. Gos ak niñil, nibep minim nibaul ñu kil tikobin.

God ne Melik

⁵ Jisas Krais cinop agek niñnok minim ak nibep agnig gebin. God ne melik; ne kislim sek ma mideb. ⁶ God eip jim ñil midobin, agnigabin ak, pen tap si tap timel gi damil, kislim siñak ajenigabin ak, minim tom agil, God Minim niñid ageb rek ma gipin. ⁷ Pen God melik tep per per mideb rek, cin melik tep ne pis ken midenigabin ak, cin ai mam Jisas nop niñ dipal okok eip jim ñil midon, Ñi ne Jisas lakañ ne ak tap si tap timel gipin gac ak magilsek lig gi yoknigab.

⁸ Pen tap si tap timel ognap ma gipin, agnigabin ak, minim esek agnigabin; God Minim niñid nep ak midmagil nab cinop adanj ma mideb. ⁹ Pen cin tap si tap timel gipin ak, God nop ag piwak pe ginigabin ak, ne per per ageb rek nep gil, per per yipid gil nep gil gip rek, tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gil, gac nibak magilsek lig gi yok saknigab.

¹⁰ Pen tap si tap timel ma gipin, agnigabin ak, God minim tom ageb, agnigabin; God Minim tep ne ak midmagil nab cinop adanj ma mideb.

Krais cinop nen agil, ne ke Nap nop sobok gi ñak

2 Ñi pai yad okok. Nibi tap si tap timel ma ginimib, agil, nibep minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin. Pen tap si tap timel genigabim ak, Jisas Krais per per yipid gil nep gip ak, ne cinop gi ñil Nap nop agil, tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil kirig ginimin, agip. ² God ne tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil, cinop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen Jisas Krais ne ke tap si tap timel gipin okok mab bak alañ siñak mið goñ ar ne ke dil kimil, tap si tap timel gipin

gac ak magilsek lig gi yokak. Pen tap si tap timel cin nep mer; bin bi karip lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokak.

³ God Minim ageb rek genigabin ak, cin niñid nep God nop nipin ak, niñnigabin. ⁴ Bi alap, God nop nipin, agnigab pen God ageb rek ma ginigab ak, ne minim tom agnigab; minim niñid ak midmagil nab ne adanj ma mideb. ⁵ Pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek gipal okok, kiri God nop midmagil yib lipal. God eip jim ñil midobin, apal, bin bi okok, Jisas goligip rek nep ginigal. Ne goligip rek ginigabin ak me, cin niñnigabin, God nab adanj midobin.

Pen pen midmagil linimib

⁷ Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, minim kisen nib mer; minim birarik ped okok agel midoligip; minim ned nib nibak nep yad miñi nibep agebin. ⁸ Pen minim nibep ñu kil tikebin nibaul minim kisen nib mideb. Jisas Krais goligip ak niñil, minim kisen nib nibak minim niñid nep, apal. Pen kiri bin bi okok gipim ak abe niñil, kiri ak rek nep, minim kisen nib nibak minim niñid nep, apal. Kislim ak miñi bir kir geb; melik won niñid ak bir melik geb.

⁹ Bin bi, melik midobin, agil, ai mam kiri ognap milik kal nipal okok, kiri kislim siñak midebal.

¹⁰ Pen bin bi ai mam kiri okok kirop midmagil lipal okok, melik midebal. Melik okok ajil, ap yap ma paknigal. ¹¹ Bin bi ai mam kiri ognap milik kal nipal okok, kiri kislim siñak midebal. Kiri kislim siñak midel, udin kiri bir kwoi gip niñil kislim okok ajil, akal amebal ak ma nipal.

¹² Jisas Krais ne kimak ak me,

God tap si tap timel gipim ak niñil kirig gip.
Nibak, yad nibep ñi pai midmagil yad okok
minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

¹³ Nibi bi kib okok,

Jisas Krais birarik ped okok midil miñi mideb ak,
nop bir nipim ak me,
yad nibep bi kib minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

Nibi bi praj okok,

Seten, Bi Timel Yib ak, nop
tob nibi mok okok bir lipim ak me,
yad nibep bi praj minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

Nibi ñi pai midmagil yad okok

Bapi nop bir nipim ak me,
yad nibep ñi pai midmagil yad
minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

¹⁴ Nibi bi kib okok,

Jisas Krajs birarık ped okok midil miñi mideb ak,
 nop bir nipim ak me,
 yad nibep bi kib minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin.
 Nibi bi praj okok,
 God Minim komiñ ak
 midmagil nab nibep adañ komiñ midek, nibi kilis gil,
 Seten, Bi Timel Yib ak,
 nop tob nibi mok okok bir lipim ak me,
 yad nibep bi praj minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

Tap lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil ma linimib

¹⁵ Krajs bin bi ne ma midebal okok, nag gipal ar ak gin, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Gos kiri tap lim dai ar wagin aul okok amil abab gek, tap okok midmagil linigabim ak, nibi Bapi nop gos ak kirig gil, nop midmagil ma linigabim. ¹⁶ Bin bi tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal okok, mib gorj cin tap si tap timel gos gip rek gin, agil, tap tari tari udin niñnigal okok, si din agil, tap okok konjai nep dil, yib kib din, agil, nipal rek gel amenigab. Bapi kirop gos ñek nig ma gipal; lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok gos niñil, nig gipal. ¹⁷ Karip lim wagin aul abe, tap tari tari karip lim ar wagin aul gos lip gip okok abe, kir ginigab; pen bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok per per nep midenigal.

Krais nop milik kal niñeb bi ak

¹⁸ Ñi pai midmagil yad okok. Ñin kisen ak ulep mideb. Bi Krajs nop milik kal niñep bi ak onigab, aglak, ak nipim. Miñi bin bi Krajs nop milik kal nipal okok konjai midebal rek, ñin kisen ak ulep mideb ak, nipin.

¹⁹ Bin bi Krajs nop milik yapek nipal nib okok, cin eip mogim gil, kisen kirig gil soñ ken amnilak; cin eip mogim gelak pen cin eip jim ñil ma mideligipal. Cin eip jim ñil mideblap ak, cinop kirig gil ke ke ma amblap. Pen soñ ken amnilak ak, bin bi yad miserj nep niñnigal bi okok kirop eip jim ñil ma midebal, agil, God ne ke gek, kiri soñ ken amnilak.

²⁰ Pen Krajs, Kaun Siñ ag yokek nibep ar apil eip mideb rek, nibi magilsek God Minim niñid ak bir nipim.

²¹ Nibi Jisas Krajs minim niñid ak ma nipim, agil, nibep minim aul ñu kil ma tikebin; nibi bir nipim. Pen Jisas Krajs minim niñid ak, minim tom alap ma mideb.

²² "Jisas ne Mesaia mer," agnigab bi nibak nep ne bi tom agep bi. Nig ginigab ak, ne Bapi abe, Ñi abe mer agnigab. Bi nibak ne Krajs Nop Milik Kal Niñeb Bi nibak. ²³ Bin bi Jisas ne God Ñi mer apal okok, kiri Nap nop ma nipal. Pen bin bi Jisas ne God Ñi ne mideb ag miserj gipal okok, kiri Nap nop abe nipal.

Kaun Siñ nibep Krajs minim niñid ak ag ñinigab

²⁴ Minim ned peyig nipek ak, midmagil nab nibi adañ di tep gilig gi midenimib. Minim ned nipek ak, midmagil nab nibi adañ di tep gilig gi midenigabim ak, God Ñi eip jim ñil midil, God Bapi eip jim ñil midil midenigabim. ²⁵ Cinop minim niñid ag lil agak, "Nibi per per nep komiñ midenigabim," agak.

²⁶ Minim miñi nep agebin aul, bin bi minim tom agil gos nibep lip gi dad amnig gebal okok gos niñil agebin. ²⁷ Bin bi okok nibep ma ag ñinimel. Krajs ne Kaun Siñ ag yokek nibep ar apil eip mideb rek, ne ke nibep ag ñeb; pen ne minim tom mer, minim niñid nep magilsek nibep ag ñinigab. Nib ak, God Kaun gos ñib rek, Krajs nop cig gil nep midenimib.

²⁸ Ñi pai midmagil yad okok. Krajs nop cig gil nep midem me, ne adik gi onigab ñin ak, nop niñon nabiñ ma ginigab; wisibil ak nep gil midonigabin. ²⁹ Krajs ne nag yipid gil ar ak nep gi tep gip nipim ak me, nibi ak rek nep nipim, bin bi nag yipid gil ar ak nep gipal okok, kiri God ñi pai ne midil me, nig gipal.

God ñi pai ne midobin ak niñil, mid tep gin

3 Bapi God cinop midmagil yib lil, cinop ñi pai yad ke, agip ak, yad niñil wal yib apin. Cin God ñi pai ne nep midobin. Nib ak, bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul nep gos nipal okok cinop ma nipal. Bapi nop ma nipal ak me, cinop ak rek nep ma nipal. ² Bin bi niñep tep yad okok. Miñi cin God ñi pai ne midobin pen kisen bin bi tigepe bi rek midonigabin ak ma nipin. Pen cin nipin, Jisas Krajs ne miserj linigab ñin ak, ne ke mideb rek ak udin niñil, ne mideb rek lil midenigabin. ³ God cinop Krajs rek linigab agil gos nipal bin bi okok, Krajs siñ mideb rek, cin ak rek nep siñ midon, agil gos nipal.

⁴ Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, kiri magilsek God lo minim tib jupal. Tap si tap timel gil me, God lo minim tib jupal. ⁵ Pen nibi nipim, Jisas Krajs ne owak ak, cin bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yoknig owak. Ne ke tap si tap timel alap ma gip. ⁶ Nib ak, bin bi nop eip jim ñil midebal okok, tap si tap timel ma gipal. Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, Jisas Krajs nop ma nipal; ne bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak ma nipal.

⁷ Ñi pai midmagil tep yad okok. Niñ tep ginimib! Bin bi ognap minim esek agil gos nibep lip gi di amnig gebal okok, minim esek kirop ak ma niñ dinimib. Bin bi gi tep gipal okok kiri nep bin bi komiñ tep; Krajs ne ke komiñ tep mideb rek, kiri ak rek nep bin bi komiñ tep midebal. ⁸ Pen bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, Seten ñi pai ne midebal; Seten birarık ped okok wagin gil, gi damil, tap si tap timel gip rek gipal. God Ñi ne karip lim wagin aul owak ak, Seten tap timel gip nag ak tib gi rik ginig owak. ⁹ Bin bi God ñi pai ne midebal okok, God yir kirop nab adañ lak ak mideb ak me, tap si tap timel ma ginigal. God ne Nap kiri mideb, kiri God ñi pai ne midebal ak me, kiri tap si tap timel ginimel rek ma lip. ¹⁰ Nib ak cin nipin, bin bi an an kiri God ñi pai ne midebal, bin bi an an kiri Seten ñi pai ne midebal; bin bi gi tep ma gipal okok, kiri God ñi pai ne ma midebal; bin bi ai mam okok kirop midmagil ma lipal okok, kiri ak rek nep God ñi pai ne ma midebal.

Nibi God ñi pai ne okok pen pen midmagil linimib

¹¹ Cin pen pen midmagil lin. Minim nibaul birarık ped okok nep aglak nipim. ¹² Adam ñi ne Ken gak rek ma

ginimib. Ne Seten, Bi Timel Yib ak, ñi ne midil, nimam kisen nop ñag pak lak. Ne nimam nop ñag pak lak ak, tari ginig ñag pak lak? Ne ke gi timel gak pen nimam Ebol ne gi tep gak ak niñil nop ñag pak lak. ¹³ Nib ak, ai mam yad okok. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nibep milik kal niñenimel ak, wal ma agnimib.

¹⁴ Cin Kraiss bin bi ai mam okok kirop midmagil lipin ak me, cin nipin, cin bin bi bir kimbak rek midonok ar ak kirig gil, komiñ kisen nib ak bir dipin. Bin bi midmagil ma lipal okok, kiri bin bi bir kimbak rek midebal. ¹⁵ Bin bi an an bin bi ognap milik kal nipal okok, kiri kirop cip ñapal rek lip. Pen nibi nipim, bin bi cip ñapal okok, kiri komiñ per midep won ak ma dipal.

¹⁶ Kraiss cinop yimig niñil kimak ak me, cin titi gil ai mam cin midmagil linigabin ak bir nipin. Cin ak rek nep, ai mam cin okok kirop niñid yib midmagil lil, kilis gil, kirop gi tep gin; nig gil kimnigabin ak, minim ma mideb. ¹⁷ Bin bi tap konjai midek niñlig gi, ai mam tap ma mideb okok kirop niñil yimig ma niñnigal ak, kiri God nop midmagil ma lipal. ¹⁸ Nib ak, ñi pai midmagil yad okok. Ai mam okok midmagil lipin, agnigabin ak, minim nep ma agin; kirop niñid nep midmagil lil, kilis gil, kirop di tep gil, gi tep gin. Nig genigabin ak, cin ai mam okok midmagil lipin, agnigabin.

Bin bi God nop cig gipal okok mib wisibil ak nep midebal

¹⁹ Ai mam kirop midmagil lil, kirop gi tep genigabin ak me, cin niñnigabin, Kraiss minim niñid ne ak niñ dipin. Nib ak, gos won cin ke nab adan cinop minim kib agnigab ak pen God udin yirik ar ne ak cin miñ miñ gilig gi kapkap midenigabin. Gos won cin nab adan ak sain, pen God ne kilis yib. Ne gos won cin magilsek niñ tep gip. ²¹ Nib ak, bin bi niñep tep yad okok. Gos won cin ke nab adan cinop minim kib ma agnigab ak, gos sek midil, God mideb siñak ulep amil, udin yirik ar ne ak siskol ma dinigabin. ²² God minim kilis agip rek gil, tap tari tari nop tep ginigab ak gilig gi damil, nop ag niñenigabin ak, agnigabin rek ginigab. ²³ God minim kilis agil nib agip: cin Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dil, ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lin. God cinop minim kilis agil, nig ginimib, agip. ²⁴ Bin bi God minim kilis agil agip rek nep gipal okok, kiri God nab adan midebal; ne kirop nab adan mideb. God ne Kaun cinop ñib ak me, cin nipin, God ne cinop nab adan mideb.

God Kaun aka tap ke alap kirop gos ñib

4 Ñibemmam tep yad okok. Bin bi God Minim tom ag tagebal okok konjai midebal ak me, bin bi ognap God Kaun eip jim ñil midobin, agenimel ak, niñ tep gil, minim kirop ak niñ dinimib. God Kaun aka tap ognap ke kirop gos ñek agebal, agil, niñnimib. ² God Kaun kaun kiri eip jim ñil mideb ma mideb ak, titi gil niñnigabim? Jisas Kraiss ne bi mib goñ lil, kariñ lim wagin aul owak, agenigal ak, God Kaun kiri eip mideb ak, agil niñnigabim. ³ Pen Jisas Kraiss ne God ker ma owak, agenigal ak, God Kaun kiri eip ma mideb, agil

niñnigabim. Jisas Kraiss Nop Milik Kal Niñeb Bi nibak, kaun ne kirop nab adan mideb rek, minim nibak rek agenigal. Kaun timel nibak onigab, agel peyig nipim. Pen miñi ñin aul nep kariñ lim wagin aul bir owip.

⁴ Ñi pai midmagil yad okok. God ne nibep nab adan mideb; ne Bi kilis yib. Pen Seten ne bin bi kariñ lim ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop nab adan mideb; ne bi kilis yib mer. God Bi kilis yib ak, ne nibep nab adan mideb ak me, bin bi minim tom apal okok gos nibep lip gi dad amnimel rek ma lip. ⁵ Bin bi minim tom apal okok, kiri kariñ lim wagin aul nib ak me, minim apal ak, ak rek nep kariñ lim wagin aul nib. Minim apal ak kariñ lim wagin aul nib ak me, bin bi kariñ lim wagin aul nib okok minim tom kiri apal niñ dipal. ⁶ Pen cin God ñi pai ne midobin. Bin bi God nop niñ dipal okok, minim cinop niñ dipal. Pen bin bi God nop ma niñ dipal okok, minim cinop ma niñ dipal. Ar nibak, Kaun niñid nep kirop gos ñek agebal aka kaun esek alap gos ñek agebal ak, niñnigabin.

God cinop midmagil yib lip

⁷ Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lin. God ne gek me, bin bi midmagil lipal. Bin bi an an, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lipal okok, kiri God ñi pai ne midil God nop nipal ak me, bin bi okok midmagil lipal. ⁸ God ne bin bi kirop midmagil lip ak me, bin bi an an, bin bi okok kirop midmagil ma lipal okok, kiri God nop ma nipal. ⁹ God Ñi ne nokim yib ak ag yokek apil gek, cin bin bi kariñ lim ar wagin aul midobin per per nep komiñ midojin rek lip. Nib ak, God cinop midmagil yib lip ak, miser nipin. ¹⁰ Cin God nop midmagil ma linok; God ne ned cinop midmagil lak. God ne tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil, cinop par ke okok yokpok. Pen ne cinop midmagil lil, Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss ag yokek apil, tap si tap timel gipin okok, mab bak alan siñak mib goñ ar ne ke dil kimil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yokak.

¹¹ Nibemmam tep yad okok. God ne nig gil, cinop midmagil yib lip rek, cin ak rek nep ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lin. ¹² Bin bi nokim alap God nop udin ma niñip; pen cin ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lenigabin ak, God ne cinop nab adan midenigab. Ne cinop nab adan midenigab ak me, ne bin bi okok midmagil yib lip rek, cin ak rek nep bin bi okok midmagil yib linigabin. ¹³ Cinop Kaun ne ke ag yokek apil cinop nab adan mideb ak me, cin God nab adan midobin, ne cinop nab adan mideb ak, niñ tep gipin. ¹⁴ Bapi God Ñi ne bin bi kirop di komiñ yokniñ, agil, ag yokak ak, cin udin cin ke niñil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñibin. ¹⁵ Bin bi, Jisas ne God Ñi ne yib mideb, agil miser apal okok, God kirop nab adan mideb; kiri God nab adan midebal. ¹⁶ Nibak, God ne cinop midmagil yib lip ak niñ dil, gos nibak niñlig gi nep midobin.

God Bi midmagil lep. Bin bi midmagil lipal okok, God nab adan midebal; God kirop nab adan mideb. ¹⁷ Cin God eip jim ñil midenigabin ak, ne bin bi midmagil yib lip ak rek, cin ak rek nep bin bi midmagil yib linigabin. Nib ak me, God minim kib agnigab ñin ak, jel gek ma

piriknigabin; wisibil ak nep gil midonigabin. ¹⁸ God cinop midmagil yib lip ak me, cin pirikjin rek ma lip. Cinop pen ñil yur ñinigal, agnigabin ak me, jel gek piriknigabin. Nibak, bin bi pirikpal okok, God cinop midmagil yib lip, agil, ma nïpal.

¹⁹ God ne ke ned cinop midmagil lak ak me, kisen cinop midmagil lipin. ²⁰ Bin bi God nop midmagil lipin, apal ak, pen ai mam okok kirop milik kal nïpal ak, esek nep apal. Bin bi kirop miserj nïpal okok kirop midmagil ma lenigal ak, kiri titi gil, God Bi miserj ma nïpal ak nop midmagil linigal? ²¹ God minim kilis agil agak, "Bin bi yip midmagil lipal okok, ninai nimam kiri okok ak rek nep midmagil linimel," agak.

God Ñi ne nop niñ dep won ak

5 Bin bi, Jisas ne Kraiss, agil niñ dipal okok, kiri magilsek God ñi pai ne midebal. Pen bin bi nap midmagil lipal okok, ñi ne ak rek nep midmagil lipal. ² God nop midmagil lil, ne minim kilis agil nig ginimib agip rek nep ginigabin ak, cin niñnigabin, God ñi pai ne okok kirop midmagil lipin. ³ God minim kilis agil nig ginimib agip rek nep ginigabin ak me, cin God nop midmagil linigabin. God minim kilis ne agip nib okok, miker ma gip. ⁴ Tari ginig: God cinop dek, ñi pai ne midobin ak me, bin bi yokop okok nag gipal ar ak, gos cinop lip gi dad amnimel rek ma lip. Jisas ne Kraiss agil niñ dipin ak me, bin bi yokop okok nag gipal ar ak, gos cinop lip gi dad amnimel rek ma lip. ⁵ Bin bi, Jisas ne God Ñi ne yib, agil, niñ dipal okok nep, bin bi God Minim ma nïpal okok nag gipal ar ak, gos kirop lip gi dad amnimel rek ma lip.

Jisas God Ñi ne yib

⁶ Jisas Kraiss owak ak, bi yokop ma owak. Ne ñig pakak; kisen lakañ ne yapek kimak. Ñig nep pakek, God Ñi ne ak, agil, ma apin; ñig pakil kisen lakañ ne yapek kimak ak me, God Ñi ne mideb ak nïpin. God Kaun ne ak, ak rek nep cinop gos ñek nïpin, Jisas God Ñi ne yib ak mideb. Tari ginig: God Kaun per per minim niñid nep agip. ⁷ Nib ak, minim ar omal nokim mideb: ⁸ Kaun ak; ñig ak; lakañ ak. Minim omal nokim nibak, jim ñil ar nokim agip rek, Jisas ne God Ñi ne mideb ak, niñ tep gipin. ⁹ Bin bi okok minim agnigal ak, minim kirop niñ dinigabin; pen

God minim agip nibak, minim nibak minim niñid yib, agil, kasek nep niñ din. Tari ginig: God ne Ñi ne ak minim nibak ag miserj lak.

¹⁰ Bin bi Jisas ne God Ñi ne yib, agil, niñ dipal okok, God minim niñid ne ak kirop nab adan midek, kiri God Ñi ne niñ dipal. Pen bin bi Jisas ne God Ñi ne ma niñ dipal okok, God ne bi esek agep bi, apal. Tari ginig: God ne ke Ñi ne minim niñid agip ak ma niñ dipal. ¹¹ Minim niñid ak nig gil mideb: God ne komiñ per midep magil ak cinop ñib; komiñ per midep magil ak Ñi ne eip mideb. ¹² God Ñi ne kirop eip mideb bin bi okok, per per komiñ midep magil ak bir dipal; pen God Ñi ne kirop eip ma mideb bin bi okok, per per komiñ midep magil ak ma dipal.

Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dipim ak me, God ñi pai ne midebim

¹³ Nibi Jisas ne God Ñi ne ak agil gos nïpin bin bi okok, per per midenigabim ak niñ tep ginimib, agil, yad minim nibaul nibep ñu kil tikebin.

¹⁴ Cin nïpin, God nop amil nop tep ginigab ar ak nep ag niñnigabin ak, ne niñnigab. ¹⁵ Nibak, cin nïpin, tap tari tari ag niñnigabin, agnigabin rek nep ginigab.

¹⁶ Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap timel mab ke eyarj ma ameb rek ak genigab ak, nibi God nop sobok gem, God ne ai mam nibak komiñ midep magil ak kauyarj ñinigab. Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap timel mab ke eyarj ameb rek ak genigab ak, nibi God nop sobok ginimib, agil, ma agebin. ¹⁷ God tap tari tari mer agip okok genigal ak, tap si tap timel ginigal, pen tap si tap timel ar ognap genigal, God niñil kirig ginigab.

¹⁸ Cin nïpin, bin bi God ñi pai ne midebal okok, tap si tap timel ma ginigal; God Ñi ne kirop kod midek, Seten kirop gi timel ginimiñ rek ma lip.

¹⁹ Cin nïpin, cin God ñi pai ne midobin; pen bin bi kariñ lim ar wagin aul gos nïpal okok magilsek Seten ñinmagil ar ne midebal.

²⁰ Cin nïpin, God Ñi ne apil gos tep cinop ñek, God per yipid gil agip ak nop niñnigabin. Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss eip jim ñil midobin ak me, Nap God Bi yipid gil ak eip jim ñil midobin. Jisas Kraiss ne God yipid gil ak me. Ne komiñ per mideb Bi ak.

²¹ Ñi pai midmagil yad okok. God cin, agil, tap tom sobok gipal tap okok, nibi asik mosik ginimib.

2 Jon

1 Yad bin bi Jisas Krai nup nıj dıpal okok kirop kod midebin.

Nıbep, bin God bıarık nep dınıgıın agak bin nıbak abe, nı paı ne okok abe, nıbep mıj aul nıu kıl tıkebin. Yad nıbep mıdmagıl yıb lıpin. Pen yad nep mer, bin bi Jisas Krai mınim nıjıd nıj dıpal okok magılsek nıbep mıdmagıl lıpal. ² Jisas Krai mınim nıjıd nıj don, cınop mıdmagıl nab adarı komıj mıdııl, per per nep mıdenıgab. Nıbak, nıbep mıdmagıl lıpın. ³ Nap God abe, Nı ne Jisas Krai abe, cınop yımıg nıjıl dı tep gıl, kod mıd tep ger nıjlıg gı, cın Jisas Krai mınim nıjıd nıj dılıg gı mıdııl, pen pen mıdmagıl lılıg gı mıdenıgabın.

Jisas Krai mınim nıjıd nıj dııl, pen pen mıdmagıl lılıg gı mıdenımıb

⁴ Nı paı nıbi ognap Jisas Krai mınim nıjıd nıj dııl, ageb rek gıpal ak nıjıl, yad mıñ mıñ yıb gıpin; Bapı cınop, nıg gınımıb, agıp. ⁵ Pen bin tep. Yad nep mınim nıu kıl tıkil agebin, cın mıdmagıl pen pen lı mıdon. Mınim nıbaul mınim kisen nıb alap mer; God ne bıarık ped okok wagın gıl, mınim kılıs agıl, mınim nıbaul agak. ⁶ God mınim kılıs agıl, nıg gınımıb, agıp rek nep genıgabın ak, God nup mıdmagıl lıl, bin bi okok abe kirop mıdmagıl lınıgabın. God ne bıarık ped okok wagın gıl, mınim kılıs agıl, mınim nıbaul agek bin bi ag nıel per nıpım; nıbi magılsek pen pen mıdmagıl lınımıb.

Bin bi ognap mınim tom ag nıbal

⁷ Bin bi God Mınim agobın, agıl, mınim tom ag nı ajpal okok, kırı koñai mıdebal. Kırı apal, "Jisas Krai ne mıb goñ lıl, karıp lım wagın aul ma owak," apal. Bin bi nıg gıpal okok, kırı bi tom agep bi, bi Jisas Krai Nup Mılık Kal Nıñeb Bı. ⁸ Pen nıbi nıj tep gınımıb. Mer ak, wög God nup gıpım ak kırıg gınımıñ rek lıp. Nıj tep gıl, God nıbep tap tep nıñıgıın agak ak magılsek dınımıb.

⁹ Bin bi Krai mınim ag nıak ak kırıg gıl, mınim esek ognap dınıgal okok, God nup eıp jım nııl ma mıdebal; bin bi Krai mınim ag nıak ak nıj dılıg gı nep mıdebal okok, Bapı Nı apıl mal eıp jım nııl mıdebal. ¹⁰ Nıb ak, bin bi ognap apıl, nıbep God Mınim ag nıñıg apobın agenımıl, nıj tep gıl kirop dınımıb. Kırı mınim yıpıd gıl nıbak kırıg gıl, mınim tom ognap agenımıl ak, kirop ag wasu ag dııl, dam karıp nıbi mıgan adarı poñıd ma amnımıb. ¹¹ Tari gınıg; nıbi bin bi nıb okok kirop ag wasu dııl, poñ dııl dam karıp nıbi dad amenıgabım ak, mınim tom kırı agnıgal ak, nıbi ke abe agebım rek lınıgab.

Mınim magıl dai ognap

¹² Yad nıbep mınim koñai mıdeb ak nıu kıl tıkpıep ak pen mıj nıg yıg nep ma tıknıgıın; yad ke amıl, nıbep udın nıjıl, eıp bısig mıdııl mınim agıl, mıñ mıñ yıb gınıgabın. ¹³ Bin tep. Nanai mıdmagıl nak sıñaul mıdeb nı paı ne nep, "Mıdeban?" agebal.

3 Jon

1 Yad bin bi Jisas Krai nup niŋ dipal okok kirop kod midebin.

Nep bi niŋep tep yad Gaias mij aul ŋu kil tikebin. Yad nep midmagil yib lipin.

Gaias gi tep gak ak niŋil, Jon miñ miñ yib gak

² Niŋemmam tep yad. Yad God nup sobok gil agebin, "Gaias nup kod midenimin, nup miñak tap alap ma ginimiŋ, mid tep ginimiŋ," agebin. Yad niŋin, nak kaun nak nab adan mid tep gipan. ³ Krai bin bi ai mam ognap siŋaul apil, nak Jisas Krai minim niŋid niŋ di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gilig gi mideban, agelak ak, yad niŋil miñ miñ yib gipan. ⁴ Ni pai yad okok, Jisas Krai minim niŋid ageb rek nep gipal, agenigal ak, yad miñ miñ yib ginigain.

⁵ Niŋemmam tep yad. Yad niŋin, Jisas Krai ageb rek nep gil, Krai bin bi ai mam ognap kirop per di tep yib gipan. Ai mam kariŋ lim par kib okok nib ma niŋan okok, kirop abramek dil, kod mid tep gipan. ⁶ Krai bin bi kirop niŋ gipan okok ognap apil, Krai bin bi cöc siŋaul midebal kirop aglak, "Gaias Krai bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lip," aglak. Bin bi God wög gi ajpal nib okok di tep gi damil, kiri kariŋ lim ke nib alap aminig genimel ak, tap tek dip ognap kirop ŋinimin. Tap kirop ŋinigan ak kiri dil, okok ajil, God nup wög gil, tap magil tau niŋniŋal. ⁷ Kiri Jisas Krai minim tep ak ag ŋi ajlig gi, bin bi Krai nup ma niŋ dipal okok kirop ag niŋil, tap magil tap okok ma dipal. ⁸ Nib ak, cin bin bi tep nibak rek kirop di tep gil, tap ognap ŋil, eip jim ŋil, Jisas Krai minim niŋid wög ak gon, am tep ginigab.

Daiotrepis gi timel gak

⁹ Yad Krai bin bi midebim siŋak nibep mij alap ŋu kil tiknek ak pen bi Daiotrepis, bi kib midenim, agil,

minim yad apin ak tib juil ma niŋip. ¹⁰ Nib ak, yad midebim siŋak amil, ne minim timel agil cinop ag juip minim ak agnigain. Pen nibak nep mer; ne Krai bin bi ai mam God Minim ag ŋi ajpal okok kirop ma dil, bin bi ognap ai mam okok kirop diplap okok, ne mer agil, nibi nig genigabim ak, kisen cöc aul ma onigabim, agip.

Demitrias gi tep gak

¹¹ Niŋemmam tep yad. Bin bi ognap nag kibin timel ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ma ginimin. Pen bin bi ognap nag kibin tep ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ginimin. Bin bi nag kibin tep ar ak kisen gipal okok, God ŋi pai ne midebal. Bin bi nag kibin timel ar ak kisen gipal okok, kiri God nup ma nipal.

¹² Bin bi magilsek Demitrias nup niŋil, bi tep, apal. Demitrias ne Jisas Krai minim niŋid ak ageb rek gip ak me, ne bi tep ak misen lek niŋin. Yad ak rek nep Demitrias ne bi tep ak, agebin. Nak niŋan, yad minim tari apin ak minim niŋid nep apin.

Minim magil dai ognap

¹³ Yad nep minim koŋai nep ŋu kil tiknep ak pen mij niŋ yig nep ma tiknigain. ¹⁴ Man mideb, yad ke amil, nep milik dai niŋil, eip bisig midil minim agnigabir.

God nep kod midek, kapkap midenimin. Niŋemmam siŋaul midobin nep, "Mideban?" agobin. Niŋemmam nak eip midebim okok kirop magilsek, "Jon nibep agip, 'Midebim?' agip," agninin.

Jud

1 Yad Jud, Jems nimam ne ak. Jisas Kraiss wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midebin.

Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, nibep bin bi Bapi God, nibep dinigain, agil dil midmagil lip bin bi okok, ñu kil tikebin. Jisas Kraiss ne nibep kod mideb.

² God apil mal nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, midmagil lil, gel amnan.

Bi God Minim esek agep okok

³ Bin bi niñep tep yad. Nibep mij ñu kil tikil, Jisas Kraiss cinop di komiñ yokak minim tep ak ognap agnigain, agil, gos ak niñnek. Pen yad miñi gos nipin, kiri kilis yib gil, Jisas Kraiss minim tep cinop bin bi ne ag ñak ak, niñ di kilis gilig gi midenimib, minim nibak miñi nep mij ñu kil tikil nibep yoknigain, ag gos nipin. ⁴ Bi timel God ma nipal ognap kapkap apil, nibep eip mogim gipal. God ne bin bi yimig niñil, Ñi ne ag yokek apil kimak ak me, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, God nop ag niñel, ne tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil kirig ginigab. Pen bi timel nib okok, minim tep nibak tig adik gil apal, "Cin tap si tap timel abramek genigabin ak, God cinop pen tap alap ma ginigab," apal. Nig gipal nibak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss nop kirig gil, gi timel yib gipal. Birarik ped okok God Minim ñu kil tikil, bin bi nig ginigal okok yur kib yib dinigal, aglak. ⁵ Birarik nep gak ak nipim ak pen saköl ginimib rek lip ak me, yad nibep kauyan agnig gebin. God bin bi ne Isrel kai, karip lim Ijip nib tig asik dowak, pen kisen nop gos ma niñlak bin bi okok kirop ñag pak lek kimlak.

⁶ Ejol ognap, karip lim tep kiri mid tep gilak okok kirig gel, God kirop kislum gip migan ak nag lek, minim kib agep ñin kib ak kod midebal.

⁷ Nib aknib rek, Sodom Gomora abe, taun ognap karip lim yokop ulep nib okok abe, kiri bin si bi si gi damil, gi timel yib gelak. Bin bi mab ke per per yinnigab siñak amil, yur kib dinigal ak, bin bi okok magilsek niñlan, agil, God ne Sodom Gomora bin bi okok kirop mab milan seb kab alan nib yokek, apil kirop yin sibok ñib amnak.

⁸ Bi nigrikep niñil minim esek apal, agebin nib okok, kiri ak rek nep mib goñ kiri ke gi timel gil, Bi Kib minim ne ag juil, ejol okok kirop minim timel agil, gipal. ⁹ Pen Mosis kimek, ejol kib yib Maikel eip, Seten eip, Mosis cip se ak dinig pen pen agrek ak, Maikel ne Seten nop ma ag juak. Ne yokop agak, "God ne ke nep gos ñinimij!" agak. ¹⁰ Maikel gos niñ tep gil nib agak ak pen bi agebin okok, tap tari ma nipal okok, minim timel timel nep agil abramek ag jupal. Pen kiri, gos niñ

tep ma gil, kaj kain gipal rek gipal ak me, God pen kirop yur kib yib ñinigab.

¹¹ Bi nib okok kirop yimig nipin. Adam ñi ne Ken gi timel gak rek gipal. Mimiñ mani tap okok nep gos niñil, bi nak Belam birarik nep gak rek nep gipal. Nib ak, kiri bi nak Kora, God Minim tib juil kimak rek kimnig gebal.

¹² Pen nibi God nop midmagil lilig gi, ai mam pen pen midmagil lilig gi, tap jim ñil ñinig apil, mogim gipim ñin ak, kiri God nop gos niñil mer, yokop apil tap kinam di niñeb gi ñibel, gac kiri nibep ak rek nep cig gip. Nib ak, kimi apil miñab ma pakil yokop pak pig gi rik amib rek ak midebal. Mab niñeb magil ma pilek wagin sek tig ju di yokel bir pis nep milep gip rek midebal. ¹³ Tap timel ke yib gi damil, ñig solwara pag jisipik masipik gil, kiñik kobkob lil pitak ap yowip rek gipal. Bin bi nib okok, God ne gek, kiri gap ju kislum nab okok amil ma adik gi apeb rek ar ak amnigal.

¹⁴ Adam wagin ne tikak ak, tik damil, Inok nop me kagol onjid ak † tik dolak. Inok ne birarik nep God minim ne agil, bi God nop esek apal bi nib okok rek niñil agak, "Niñim! Bi Kib ejol siñ ne ñin juil konjai yib nep damil, ¹⁵ bin bi magilsek minim kib agnigab. Nop gos ma niñil, minim ne ageb rek ma gil, tap si tap timel ar ke ke gil, nop minim kilis timel ar ke ke agil gipal rek, kirop yur kib yib ñinigab," agak. ¹⁶ Bi minim esek apal, kirop agebin okok, kiri per ag kar kar gilig gi, minim dilig gi, gi midebal. Cin ke tep ginigab ar ak gin, agil, abramek gi timel gel ameb. Cin nep bi kib midobin, ag gos niñil, apal. Pen bin bi ognap cinop tep ginimij ar ak gilan, agil, kirop yib dap raneb minim esek nep agel ameb.

¹⁷ Pen bi niñep tep yad okok. Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss bi minim ne dad ameb okok ned aglak minim ak gos niñlig gi midenimib. ¹⁸ Nibep aglak, "Ñin kisen ak, bin bi God nop gos ma nipal okok, gos timel kiri ke nipal rek gilig gi, nibep ag junigal," aglak. ¹⁹ Bi agebin bi nib okok, God Kaun kirop eip ma mideb. Gos kiri ke gos apeb rek niñil gipal ak me, nibep bin bi tig asik ke ke lipal. ²⁰ Pen bin bi niñep tep yad okok. Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak niñ dipim ak, niñ dep won siñ yib nibak niñ di kilis gil, minim tep nibak yipil ak per nep ognap sek niñ tep gil, gi damil, gem amnimij. Kaun Siñ ak nibep gos ñek niñlig gi, kilis ne dil nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. ²¹ Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss nibep yimig niñip ak me, ne nibep dam karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak lek, per per nep komiñ midenigabim. Pen am ne eip per per midon, agil, kod midebim ñin aul, God cinop midmagil

† Adam abe wök pagnigaun ak, Inok nop ar onjid ak tik dolak

lilig gi nep mideb, agil, gos ar nibak nep niŋ mi-
denimib.

²² Bin bi gos omal niŋil, gos par nıpal okok, kirop
yimig niŋil, minim sisain agnimib. ²³ Bin bi ognap mab
mılaŋ ar ak amnimel rek lip okok, kirop di komiŋ
yokem, komiŋ amnimel. Bin bi ognap kirop ak rek nep
yimig niŋil dinimib; pen midmagil kiri ke gos apeb rek
gıpal rek, cini ak rek nep gi timel giŋin rek lip, agil, niŋ
tep gilig gi midenimib. Tap si tap timel kiri gıpal okok
pirikil, asik mosik ginimib. Tap si tap timel gi midel
walij kiri abe gac gıp, agil, ma dinimib.

Bi Kib yib dap raneb minim alap

²⁴ Miŋi nibep God ŋinmagil ar ak lebin.

Ne nibep kod midek niŋlig gi, ma ap yap pakni-
gabim.

Kisen nibep dil, ne ke melik tep ke sek mideb sıŋak
lek,

bin bi asiŋ ma mideb ne midil, miŋ miŋ yib gini-
gabim.

²⁵ God ne nokim. Ne cinop di komiŋ yokip.

Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop nen agil, kimil warikak ak,
birarik ped okok tikil, mid damil,

miŋi, kisen, per per nep midep nep midil,
ne Bi melik tep sek, Bi tep aknib ke,

Bi kilis timel yib, Bi magilsek kod midep mideb.

Nibak, yib ne per nep agon ar amnaŋ.

Nib aknib rek tep.

Repelesin

1 Yad Jon, God wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midebin. Minim ñu kil tikebin nib aul, ned miserj ma niñlak. Bin bi God nop wög gi ñibal okok, tap tari tari ulep ginigab ak niñlan, agil, God ne Jisas Kraiss nop agek, ne pen ejol ne ak ag yokek apil gek, yad dai niñnek. ² Dai niñnek nibak, God minim ne agak ak abe, Jisas Kraiss minim ne agak ak abe niñnek ak, mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. ³ Ulep mideb, tap tari tari dai niñnek ak magilsek wagin gil gi dam amnigab. Nibak, bin bi minim ñu kil tikebin nib aul kiri ke uđin li niñnigal okok abe, bin bi ognap uđin li niñ agel peyig niñnigal okok abe, God Minim nibaul niñ dil kisen genigal ak, God gek, miñ miñ ginigal.

Jon bin bi cöc aknib ar oñid midelak okok kirop minim ag ñak

⁴ Yad Jon nibep bin bi Esia Propins karip lim sikol ke ke aknib ar oñid Kraiss cöc ne midebim okok, mij aul ñu kil tikebin.

God ne miñi mideb, birarik ped okok midoligip, kisen per per nep midenigab God nibak, nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod midek, nibi kapkap sain tikil mid tep gi midenimib. God nibak abe, kaun ar oñid sea kiñ bisigep ne ar siñak midebal okok abe, nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod midek, nibi kapkap sain tikil mid tep gi midenimib. ⁵ Jisas Kraiss, minim tep ak damil, God agak rek nep gil kimil, wagin gi warikil, karip lim okok kiñ midebal okok kirop magilsek kod mideb Bi Kib ak, ne ak rek nep nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod midek, nibi kapkap sain tikil mid tep gi midenimib.

Ne cinop midmagil lil, lakañ ne yapek kimil,
tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yokip.

⁶ Cin Kiñ kib Jisas Kraiss karip ne midil,
Nap God nop sobok gep bin bi ne midobin.
Nib ak, Jisas Kraiss, Bi melik tep sek ak, Bi kilis yib ak,
yib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan!
Nib aknib rek tep.

⁷ Pen niñim! Ne seb bad sek apek,
bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib magilsek nop
miserj niñnigal.

Bi nop golin di piñ lilak okok abe
magilsek nop miserj niñnigal.
Nop niñil, bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib magilsek,
tari ginig nig gipin, agil, molil gek sil kib agnigal.
Niñid, nig ginigab me ak!
Nib aknib rek tep.

⁸ God Bi Kib kilis ke sek tap okok magilsek ginimij
rek nep mideb ak, ne miñi mideb, birarik ped okok mi-

doligip, kisen per nep per nep midenigab. Ne agip,
“Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad
nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab,” agip.

Jon dai niñil Jisas nop niñak

⁹ Yad namam nibi Jon, Kiñ cin Jisas karip ne midil,
nop wög gi ñon, bin bi okok cinop gi timel gel, gos par
ma niñil, gos sek midil, nop ma kirig gil, kilis yib gil
gon ameb. Yad God Minim ak ag ñil, Jisas apil minim
tep cinop ag miserj lak minim niñid nibak ag ñen, yip
miñ lil, dam ñig solwara tib kis gak airan Patmos siñak
lilak.

¹⁰ Airan Patmos siñak miden, Bi Kib ñin ne alap, God
Kaun ak yip bak lek niñlig gi, kid yad okok ar minim kib
alap, akil magil rek agil agak, ¹¹ “Nak tap tari tari niñni-
gaben okok, mij ñu kil tikil, bin bi taun kib ke ke aknib
ar oñid Kraiss cöc ne midebal okok, kirop mij nibak
yokek amnan. Epesas alap, Simöna alap, Pegamam
alap, Taiataira alap, Sadis alap, Piladelpia alap, Leo-
disia alap yokek amnan,” agak.

¹² Minim nib agek niñlig gi, yad bi minim ageb nibak
niñin, agil, adik gil niñnek, lam kab gol dil gilak aknib
ar oñid siñak midek. ¹³ Pen lam nab nib siñak, yad
niñnek, bi ñi rek bi alap midek. Ne walij par kib yib
alap yimek tob gol ne karikak; kab gol dil gilak sib nag
kib alap di pabil nab siñak alan pog lak. ¹⁴ Nabic cög
kimkas ne ak, kaj sipsip kas tid mideb rek, aka seb tid
mideb rek, lak. Uđin ne ak, mab milan rek midek.

¹⁵ Tob kid ne ak, tap kapa kilis “bras” apal ak dagilel, yin
gopen dip rek ak gak. Pen minim ne ak, ñig sij kib piñil
gu agip rek ak agak. ¹⁶ Ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak, gap
aknib ar oñid ak dil midek. Pen tu par kid gol gol gak
alap meg migan ar alan ap ran jakak. Milik jo milik ne
ak, pib nab epel apil, melik kid yib agil gip rek gak.

¹⁷ Yad nop niñil, tob wagin ne siñak ap yap gon yimil,
bin bi kimbak kalau gip ak rek midenek. Nig gen, ñin
yipid kid pis ne ak yip di niñil agak, “Ma piriknimin! Yad
ke gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad ke
gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab. ¹⁸ Yad me Bi
Per Komij Mideb ak. Ned kimnek ak pen niñan! Miñi
komij midil, per nep per nep komij midenigain. Yad
‘Kimeb Won’ ak kod midebin. Bin bi kimil, am ‘Cip Kau-
nan Karip’ midebal okok, yad piyam ur ak di midil, ‘Cip
Kaunan Karip’ kau ak abe, bin bi ‘Cip Kaunan Karip’
siñak midebal okok abe, kod midebin. Yad kijon yikeni-
gain kiri ak rek nep komij amnigal.

¹⁹ “Nib ak, tap tari tari niñan ak mij ñu kil tiknimin.
Miñi geb rek niñil, kisen ginigab rek niñil, magilsek mij

eyan ñu kil tiknimin. ²⁰ Pen tap niñesan okok, minim wagin ak nig gil mideb: lam gol dil gilak aknib ar onjid niñesan okok, bin bi karip lim ke ke aknib ar onjid Kraiss cöc ne midebal okok niñesan. Pen gap aknib ar onjid ñinmagil yipid pis kid yad ar ak niñesan okok, ejol cöc aknib ar onjid kod midebal okok niñesan," agak.

Krais bin bi ne Epesas mideligipal minim ag ñeb

2 "Pen taun kib Epesas Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

'Bi gap aknib ar onjid ñinmagil yipid pis kid ne ar ak dilig gi, lam gol dil gilak aknib ar onjid nab sijak ajeb ak, Epesas bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

² Ne agip,

"Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Nibi wög kilis gil gi damil koslam midil, ma yo nipim ak, nipin. Bin bi gi timel gipal okok kirop niñem, nibep tep ma gip. Bi Jisas minim dad ameb midobin, agil, minim esek apal okok kirop niñ tep gil, asik mosik gipim. ³ Yip niñ dil minim yad agem nibep miker ñel, ma yo niñil, yip eip cig gilig gi nep midebim ak, yip tep gip.

⁴ "Pen yad minim alap mideb. Yad eip ned cig gil midmagil yib lil midöligipim miñ ar ak dam yokpim akal? ⁵ Ned yip midmagil lilig gi, gi tep göligipim miñ tep nibak, tari ginig kirig gipin agil kauyan dil, ned mid tep göligipim rek midenimib. Mer ak, yad apil lam nibep ak di pili gi dinigain.

⁶ "Pen ar alap gipim ak, yip tep gip. Bin bi kiri bi Nikolas minim tom ne ak dil, nag timel ar ak gel yip tep ma gip rek, nibep ak rek nep tep ma gip.

⁷ "Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niñ tep ginimib.

Bin bi miker apek, gos par ma niñil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, ñin kisen onigab ak kirop agen, per komij midep mab magil God wög dai tep ne ar alañ tanib ak dil ñinigal," agip,' agnimin.

Krais bin bi ne Simöna mideligipal minim ag ñeb

⁸ "Pen taun kib Simöna Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

'Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb ak; Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab ak; Bi kimil kauyan warikak ak, Simöna bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

⁹ Ne agip,

"Yad nipin, bin bi ognap, cin God bin bi yipid gil midobin apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karip ne midil, nibep minim dilig gi midebal. Miker nibi tari tari mideb okok, yad ak rek nep nipin. Nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim ak pen yad nipin God udin yirik ar ne ak nibi bin bi gep yib midebim. ¹⁰ Nibep miker ginig geb ak, gos kib ma niñnimib. Niñim! Ulep mideb, Kraiss nop cig tep gipal aka ap yap paknigal, agil, Seten gek, nibep ognap di miñ linigal.

Nibep ñin aknib wajrem alañ ak rek gi timel gilig gi midenigal. Pen nibep tari tari gil, pis nep ñag pak linig genigal ak, gos par nibak ma niñnimib. Yip cig gilig gi nep midem ñag pak lenigal ak, nibep per komij midep usajil bad ak ñinigain.

¹¹ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niñ tep ginimib.

Seten nibep neb neb ginigab ak pen bin bi yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, yur kib dil kimal rek ak kauyan ma kimnigal," agip,' agnimin.

Krais bin bi ne Pegamam mideligipal minim ag ñeb

¹² "Pen taun kib Pegamam Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

'Bi tu par kid ne gol gol kid mideb ak, Pegamam bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

¹³ Ne agip,

"Yad nipin, nibi koslam yib midebim. Bin bi karip lim nibi midebim nab sijak, Seten kiñ rek kod mideb. Pen nibi minim yip ak niñ di tep gil, yip cig gi tep gilig gi midebim. Karip lim Seten kod mideb nibak, namam Adipas minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñi midek, nop ñag pak lilak ak pen yip ma kirig gipek.

¹⁴ Pen minim ognap mideb. Bin bi nibi ognap, Belam minim ag ñoligip rek ag ñibal. Bi Belam nibak, Belak nop timid ukek me, Belak ne am Isrel bin bi okok kirop lip gi dad amek, kiri yip kirig gil, tap ñiñeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gi ñoligipal ak ñiböligipal. Belak Isrel bin bi kirop agek, kiri bin si bi si göligipal. ¹⁵ Isrel bin bi birarik okok göligipal rek, nibi ognap bi Nikolas minim esek ne ak dil, nag timel ar ne ak kisen gil gem ameb. ¹⁶ Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib. Pen nig ma ginigabim ak, yad ulep kasek apil, tu par kid meg migan yad eyan nib apjakeb ak dil, bin bi nig gipal okok eip pen pen ginigain.

¹⁷ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niñ tep ginimib.

Seten nibep neb neb ginigab ak pen bin bi yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, yad tap ñiñeb mana we gilak ak ognap ñen ñinigal. Pen kirop kab tid ke ke ñinigain. Kab ñinigain ar nib okok, yib kisen nib ak tik ke ke nokim nokim ñinigain, bin bi dinigal okok nep niñnigal," agip,' agnimin.

Krais bin bi ne Taiataira mideligipal minim ag ñeb

¹⁸ "Pen taun kib Taiataira Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

'God Ñi ne, udin mab milar rek midek niñlig gi, tob kid ne ak, kapa bras apal ak dagilel yin gopen tik

dip rek mideb ak, Taiataira bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

¹⁹ Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Yip abe, bin bi okok kirop abe midmagil lil, kilis gil yip wög gilig gi nep midebim ak, yad nipin. Ai mam okok pen pen di tep gil, gi ñil, miker apek koslam midil gos par ma nipim ak, yad nipin. Gipim nibak, ned sikol sikol göligipim ak pen miñi tapin gipim ak, yad nipin.

²⁰ Pen minim alap mideb. Bin Jesebel ak ma ag yokpim. Minim esek agil, yad God minim agep bin alap midebin agip. Bin bi yip niñ dipal okok kirop minim esek ag ñil, lip gi dad amek, kiri yip kirig gil, bin si bi si gipal. Ne kirop agek, tap ñiñeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gi ñibal ak ñibal. ²¹ Ne nag timel ar nibak kirig gil mid tep ginimiñ aka agil, niñ mid mer niñil kirig gipin. ²² Nig gip rek yad nop abañ ar siñak yoken, nop miñak kib gek, yur kib yib dinigab. Bin bi ne eip bin si bi si gipal nib okok, tap si tap timel gipal ak, tari ginig niñ gipin agil, ma kirig ginigal ak, kirop ak rek nep gen, miñak kib gek, yur kib yib dinigal. ²³ Bin bi nop kisen gipal okok kirop pis nep ñag pak lenigain me, bin bi yad karip lim ke ke cöc ke ke midebal okok, yip niñ tep gil niñnigal, yad bin bi gos timid nab nibep eyañ niñ tep gil, magilsek gipim gipim rek niñil, nibep nokim nokim pen nibak rek ñinigain. ²⁴ Pen nibi Taiataira bin bi ognap, bin nibak minim timel ag ñib minim ak ma dil, Seten minim timel yipil apal minim ak ma dipim rek, minim miker ognap sek nibep ma agnigain. ²⁵ Pen yip niñ dil cig tep gipim nag ar ak di cici lil midem midem, kisen yad ninigain!

²⁶ Bin bi yip cig tep gilig gi nep mid damil, miker apek yip ma kirig ginigal okok, yad kirop agen, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok kirop kod midenigal. ²⁷ Tari ginig: Bapi minim alap yip agil agak,

‘Yad agen, ne ain yir alap dil,
tin cög okok pak jisipik masipik gipal rek,
bin bi karip lim ke ke okok

kilis timel yib gil kirop kod midenigab,’ agak.

²⁸ Pen bin bi yip niñ dil cig tep gil nag tep ar ak di cici gilig gi midenigal okok, kirop gap poglin tep karip lim jin parikek niñlig gi nipal rek ak ñinigain.

²⁹ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiñ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niñ tep ginimib,” agip,’ agnimin,” agak.

Krais bin bi ne Sadis mideligipal minim ag ñeb

3 “Pen taun kib Sadis Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi God Kaun tam pak akñib ar onjid lip ak abe, gap akñib ar onjid ak abe di mideb ak, Sadis bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Bin bi okok niñel, komiñ midil yip kisen gipim rek lip pen pis

nep kimil yip kisen ma gipim. ² God yad minim ageb rek gi damil, nab siñak kirig gipim ak, God nop tep ma gip. Nibak, uñin nibi mimliñ mideb ak rek, warikil, komiñ won nibi kir ginig geb ak niñ tep gem, kilis ginimiñ. ³ Nib ak, Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñelak nipim ak, niñ di wös gil, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig niñ gipin agil, kirig gil, Kraiss minim tep ak ageb rek ginimib. Pen wisin saköl kinil ma wariknigabim ak, yad bi tap si dep bi okok niñ midel ma opal rek ak apen, nibi niñil pak plöplö gini-gabim.

⁴ Pen nibi Sadis bin bi midebim okok, bin bi ognap walij kiri gel acir ma gip; minim tep yad niñ dil, ageb rek nep gilig gi midebal rek, kiri walij tid lil, yad eip ajenigal. ⁵ Bin bi miker apek, kilis gil, yip niñ di wös gil, cig gilig gi nep midel amnigab okok, yad kirop ak rek nep walij tid tep nibak li ñinigain. Pen yib kiri per midep buk eyañ ñu kil len mideb ak, ma lig gi yoknigain, mer. Bapi abe, ejol ne okok abe niñ midel niñlig gi, bin bi yad midebal, agil, misen agnigain.

⁶ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiñ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niñ tep ginimib,” agip,’ agnimin.

Krais bin bi ne Piladelpia mideligipal minim ag ñeb

⁷ “Pen taun kib Piladelpia Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi Siñ ak; Bi minim niñid yib ageb ak; kiñ Depid ki ur ne ned kod midoligip ak, Bi ki ur nibak miñi dil mideb ak, kijon yikek, bin bi ognap gi ñinimel rek ma lip; pen kijon gi ñek, bin bi ognap yiknimel rek ma lip. Bi nibak nep, Piladelpia bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

⁸ Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Nibi bin bi konjai ma midebim ak pen minim yip niñ di wös gil, nibi bin bi yad midebim minim ak misen ag ñibim. Nibak, nibep kijon yiken, bin bi ognap gi ñinimel rek ma lip. ⁹ Bin bi ognap, cin God bin bi yipid gil midobin apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karip ne midebal. Pen yad kirop gen, kiri magilsek am tob wagin nibep siñak kogim yimil, kibor kiyen gil, yad nibep midmagil lipin ak niñnimel. ¹⁰ Nibep gi timel gipal ak pen nibi yad apin rek nep gil, gos par ma niñil, kilis gil, wög yip gilig gi midebim rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ke ke okok, yip cig gi midenigal aka yip kirig ginigal agil, kirop magilsek miker ñinigain ñin ak, nibep abe ma ñinigain.

¹¹ Ulep mideb ninigain. Minim tep yad niñ dipim ak, niñ di kilis gil, yip cig gilig gi nep midem, per komiñ midep usajil bad nibep ñinigain apin ak, bin bi ognap pili gi dad amnimel rek ma linigab. ¹² Bin bi an God Minim ageb rek gek, nop gi timel gel, gos par ma niñil, God Minim ageb rek nep gi damil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigab ak, yad nop gen, God yad sobok gep karip ak sap kib alap rek midenigab. God sobok gep karip nibak ne per per nep miñan nab

adaŋ midil, mis ken ma amnigab. Yad wak ar nop, God yad yib ne ak abe ñu kil tikil, God yad taun kib ne Jerusalem kisen nib seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib oni-gab ak, taun kib nibak yib ak abe ñu kil tikil, yib yad kisen nib ak abe ñu kil tikil ginigain.

¹³ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal kariŋ lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niŋ tep ginimib," agip,' agninin.

Krais bin bi ne Leodisia mideligipal minim ag ñeb

¹⁴ "Pen taun kib Leodisia Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agninin:

'Bi yib ne "Niŋ Aknib Rek Ginimiŋ" ak; Bi, God ne agek, tap okok magilsek gi lak ak; Bi ne God ageb rek nep gil, minim tep ak dam yipid gil nep ag ñib ak, Leodisia bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

¹⁵ Ne agip,

"Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Yip pis nep ma cig gipim; yip pis nep ma kirig gipim. Minim tep yad ak pis nep niŋ dil, ageb rek ginimib aka pis nep kirig ginimib ak tep! Yip gos ar ar nep nipim rek, nibep wök yokniŋ gebin. ¹⁷ Nibi apim, 'Cin bin bi gep mid tep gipin; tap cin koŋai mideb; tap alap ulep ma gip,' apim ak pen minim ma nipim ak, nibi bin bi tam okok rek midebim; nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim; nibi bin bi tap ma mideb rek midebim; nibi bin bi uŋin kwoi midebim; nibi magil nep midebim.

¹⁸ Nib ak me, nibep minim agniŋ gebin aul niŋ tep gil, nib aknib rek nep ginimib. Bin bi yim gep rek midebim rek, yip apil kab gol yad dagilen yinil dai dai sek ma mideb ak tauil me, bin bi gep mideni-gabim. Magil nep midebim ak, bin bi niŋel nabiŋ ginimiŋ rek lip rek, yip apil walij tid alap tauil lim. Uŋin ma nipim rek, yip apil uŋin marasin alap tauil lil, uŋin kwoi gip ak ñil niŋniŋabim.

¹⁹ Bin bi kirop midmagil lipin okok gi timel genigal ak, yad kirop ma kirig ginigain; mid tep gilaŋ, agil, miker ñilig gi timid ukpin. Nib ak, gos kilis niŋil, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, pis nep kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. ²⁰ Niŋim! Yad apil, söŋ ar eyaŋ midlig gi, kijoŋ pak gu gu gilig gi kod midebin. Bin bi an minim yad ak niŋil kijoŋ yikenigab ak, yad kariŋ ñilik miŋan ne ak amil, eip tap ñibil jim ñil midonigabir.

²¹ Seten yip miker kib ñak ñin ak, Bapi yad minim ne ak ma kirig ginek; agak rek nep gi damil me, Bapi eip sea kiŋ ne ar ak bisig ginek. Nib ak rek, bin bi Seten kirop miker ñek, minim tep yad ak ma kirig gil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, kirop ag dam yad eip sea kiŋ yad ar ak bisig ginigabin.

²² Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal kariŋ lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niŋ tep ginimib," agip,' agninin," agak.

⁴ Pen minim ñu kil tikisin nibak dai niŋ damil, kauyaŋ ak dai niŋil niŋnek, God kariŋ lim seb kab

ar alaŋ siŋak kijoŋ yikil midek. Ned akil magil rek agek niŋnek ak, kauyaŋ ak agil yip agak, "Ar aul apek, tap kisen ginigab okok nep yomin," agak. ² Nib agek niŋlig gi, God Kaun ak apil yip goŋ lak niŋil yad niŋnek, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak bi alap sea kiŋ ar siŋak bisig midek.

³ Bi siŋak bisig midek ak melik sek midek; kab jaspaa abe kab kanilian abe tid melik gip rek melik sek midek. Pen kiŋ sea bisig midek ak, sibeñ nop kis kis gil, kab emral rek yin rikiñ rikiñ gil, yin rik yaplig gi midek.

⁴ Sea kiŋ ne ak nab eyaŋ midek niŋlig gi, bi kib bisig gipal sea kiŋ aknib ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) okok li kis kis gilak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok walij tid yimil, kab gol dil gilak usajil bad okok ke ke lil, bisig midelak. ⁵ Bi sea kiŋ nab eyaŋ bisig midek siŋak nib, aŋim aŋim dilig gi, timik aglig gi, kis kis gilig gi amil par sek amnak. Sea kiŋ waŋin nib siŋak sip melik aknib ar oŋid ak yinil melik gi midek. Sip melik nib okok me, God Kaun aknib ar oŋid ne ak. ⁶ Bi sea kiŋ nab eyaŋ bisig midek waŋin siŋak, kab kilmasik ak glas rek kid yib gil midek. Sea kiŋ bak siŋak, tap komiŋ mideb ke ke omal omal mid kis kis gilak. Tap nib okok uŋin koŋai nep kid okok midil, pabil okok midil gak. ⁷ Tap komiŋ nib okok, alap layon rek lak, alap kaj kau aŋlam rek lak, alap bi milik dai rek lak, alap yakir dik auan par lip ak rek lak. ⁸ Pen tap komiŋ omal omal nib okok magilsek auan aknib kagol oŋid lak. Uŋin koŋai nep, ar okok lil, pabil okok lil magilsek li sakak. Uŋin auan mok okok abe midek. Pen pib nab kislum eyaŋ, kimep ag midlig gi agebal,

" NE BI SIŊ " NE BI SIŊ " NE BI SIŊ GOD BI KIB KILIS AKNIB KE YIB NE TAP MA GEP ALAP MA MIDEB TARI TARI GINIG, GINIGAB NE BIRARIK PED OKOK MIDOLIGIP , NE MIŊI MIDEB , NE KISEN PER PER NEP MIDENIGAB " apal.

⁹ Pen tap komiŋ ke ke omal omal nib okok, Bi per nep per nep komiŋ midenigab sea kiŋ ar bisig mideb ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke mideb agil, nop tep aglig gi, yib melik sek ne agel ar amek niŋlig gi, ¹⁰ bi kib minim tig bilokep ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24), Bi sea kiŋ bisig mideb waŋin siŋak kogim yimil, Bi per nep per nep komiŋ midenigab ak, nop tep aglig gi, yib nop agel ar ameb. Usajil bad kiri okok tig ju ne mideb siŋak lil, agebal,

¹¹ "God Bi Kib cin!

Bin bi magilsek okok,
nak Bi kib ke yib, agil,
yib nep agel ar amnaŋ.

Bin bi magilsek okok,
nak Bi tep ke yib, agil,
yib nep agel ar amnaŋ.

Bin bi magilsek okok,
nak Bi kilis ke yib, agil,
yib nep agel ar amnaŋ.

Nak tap okok magilsek gi linak.

Nak nep agek,

bin bi midil,

tap okok magilsek mideb," agebal.

Jon mij nag ñon gi kilis gak alap niñak

5 Pen dai niñ damil niñnek, bi sea kiñ ar ak bisig midek ak, mij par kib dai dai komlak alap ñinmagil yipid ne pis ar dil midek. Mij nibak, soñ ar okok ñu kil tikil, miñan eyañ ñu kil tikil gilak. Pen dai dai komil, nag ke ke akñib ar onjid ak ñon gi tep yib gilak. ² Pen yad niñnek, God ejol kilis yib alap gaul kib agil agak, “Bin bi an rek nag lilak aul wisibil, mij nib aul tig ju tig pis ginimiñ rek lip?” agak. ³ Nib agak ak pen seb kab ar alañ siñak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyañ abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimiñ rek alap ma midek. ⁴ Seb kab ar alañ siñak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyañ abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimiñ rek lip bi alap ma piyo niñlak rek, yad yimiñ yib gek sil aglig gi midenek. ⁵ Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep midelak okok alap yip agak, “Nak sil ma ginimin. Niñan! Layon Juda nib ak kiñ Depid tikek tik dam dapil gel, nop tik dolak. Ne kauual mauual ne ak yik gi yokak ak me, mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimiñ rek lip,” agak.

Jon Sipsip Ñilik ak niñak

⁶ Nib agek niñlig gi niñnek, Sipsip Ñilik ñag pak lel kimil warikak rek alap, sea kiñ nab siñak midek. Tap komiñ mideb ke ke omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, mid kis kis gilak. Sipsip Ñilik nibak kom akñib ar onjid ak, uñin akñib ar onjid ak lak. Uñin akñib ar onjid lak minim wagin ak, God ne Kaun ne akñib ar onjid ak ag yokek, kariñ lim okok magilsek kid kid amnak. ⁷ Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak Bi sea kiñ bisig midek wagin siñak amil, mij ñin yipid ne pis ken ar dil midek ak dak. ⁸ Dek niñlig gi, tap komiñ omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep akñib ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) abe apil, midek siñak kogim yimlak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep nib okok kiri tap gita rek okok ke ke dil, kinañ kab gol dil gilak okok ke ke di midelak. Kinañ di midelak miñan nib okok, tap dagilel yin sikim gil ki tep owip ak, ap ran jakil midek. Tap God nop dagilel yin ki tep owip nibak, God bin bi ne okok nop sobok gipal ak. ⁹ Pen kiri kimep kisen nib alap agil aglak,

“Nep ñag pak lel,
lakañ nak soñ gi yapek,
bin bi kariñ lim ke ke midebal rek,
wagin ke ke midebal rek,
minim yib ke ke apal rek,
wak ke ke lip rek,
nak taunak niñil
kiri God bin bi ne midebal.
Nib ak me, nak nep mij kom ñon gi tep gak nibak,
wisib tig ju tig pis gi niñnimin rek mideb.
¹⁰ Pen nak ginak ak, kiri kiñ kariñ rek lil,
God nop sobok gep bin bi lil, God cin nop wög gi ñibal.
Kiri kisen nak eip bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok,
kirop magilsek kod midenigal,” aglak.

Sipsip Ñilik ak yib ne agel ar amnak

¹¹ Pen dai niñ damil kauyañ niñil niñnek, ejol ñin juil ñin juil, tausan tausan konai yib nep minim agelak. Sea kiñ nibak abe, tap komiñ omal omal okok abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop piñil kis kis gi mide-lak. ¹² Pen meg miñan dap ranil kimep aglig gi aglak, “Sipsip Ñilik ñag pak lilak ak, ne tep yib.

Ne tap okok magilsek gi lak, agil,
yib ne agon ar amnañ.
Ne tap alap ulep ma gip, agil,
yib ne agon ar amnañ.
Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil,
yib ne agon ar amnañ.
Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil,
yib ne agon ar amnañ.
Ne tep ke yib mideb, agil,
yib ne agon ar amnañ.
Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil,
yib ne agon ar amnañ.
Ne yib ke sek mideb, agil,
yib ne agon ar amnañ,” aglak.

¹³ Pen yad niñnek, tap tari tari God gi lek ake lipal seb kab ar alañ, lim dai ar wagin aul, lim mok epi, ñig solwara nab okok magilsek kimep agil aglak,

“Bi sea kiñ bisig gi mideb ak abe,
Sipsip Ñilik ak abe,
kiri yib ke sek midebir, agil,
yib kirop mal agon ar amnañ.
Kiri tep ke yib midebir, agil,
yib kirop mal agon ar amnañ.
Kiri melik tep ke sek midebir, agil,
yib kirop mal agon ar amnañ.
Kiri kilis ke yib midebir, agil,
yib kirop mal agon ar amnañ,” aglak.

¹⁴ Nib agelak, tap komiñ omal omal aglak, “Nib akñib rek tep,” aglak. Nib agelak, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok kogim yimil, God Sipsip Ñilik kirop mal yib agel ar amnak.

Sipsip Ñilik ak nag akñib ar onjid ak wisibak

6 Pen niñ miden niñlig gi, Sipsip Ñilik ak, mij kom nag ñon kilis gak di midek ak, nag dai sabdañ ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komiñ omal omal, nokim alap minim kib timik agip rek agil agak, “Owan e!” agak. ² Agek niñnek, kaj hos tid alap apjakak. Hos ar nibak bi alap cim dil bisig midek. God gek win ginimiñ rek nep lip rek, God nop usajil bad win gil dipal ak li ñek, kariñ lim seb kab ar alañ kirig gil, bin bi kariñ lim wagin eyañ eip pen pen gil, ñag ju yik yoknig amnak.

³ Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu nab nib ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komiñ omal omal, yigwu nab nib ak agak, “Owan e!” agak. ⁴ Agek niñnek, kaj hos lakañ yib alap apjakak. Bi alap hos ar nibak bisig midek. God gek bi nibak kilis ne dil, kariñ lim wagin eyañ amil gek, bin bi kariñ lim tigon tigon magilsek kapkap midelak

ak kirig gil, pen pen ñag paklig gi gel amnigab. Nibak God nop tu par kib tu kid alap ñak.

⁵ Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu nokim nib ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komiñ omal omal, yigwu nokim nib ak pen agak, "Owan e!" agak. Agek niñnek, kaj hos mosib alap apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar nibak bisig midek ak, tap magil tap sikel lipal rek sikel alap dil midek.

⁶ Minim alap, tap komiñ omal omal midelak nab siñak nib agil, bi kaj hos mosib ar bisig midek ak nop agak, "Yuan kib onigab rek, kab magil kid nokim damil, tap koñai taeligipal rek ma taunigal. Wid magil lita [†] nokim alap taunig, mani pe ñin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel; pen bali magil lita omal nokim taunig, ak rek nep mani pe ñin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel. Pen olip wel ak abe, ñig wain ak abe per tau-pal rek taunigal!" agak.

⁷ Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu par alañ ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komiñ omal omal, yigwu par nib ak pen agak, "Owan e!" agak. ⁸ Agek niñnek, kaj hos se pakip alap apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar nibak bisig midek ak, yib ne Kimeb; pen bi ne eip kisen apek ak, yib ne Cip Kaunan Karip. God gek me, bi nib omal ar ke ke gel, bin bi karip lim okok koñai nep kimel rek lak. Ognap pen pen ñagil kimnigal, ognap yuan kib apek kimnigal, ognap miñak tap okok gek kimnigal, ognap kain sapeb tap saköl okok su lel kimnigal. Niñ gil kim damil me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal koñai nep rek kimnigal, pen koñai yib nep midenigal.

⁹ Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai mamid alañ ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, niñnek, God nop tap sobok gep bid mok siñak, bin bi God Minim niñ dil, ma pirikil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñil, Kraiss bin bi ne midobin miserñ agel, kirop ñag pak lilak kaun kiri okok midelak. ¹⁰ Kiri sik kib agil aglak, "God Bi Kib kilis yib, nak Bi Siñ. Nak niñid yib ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin titi rek midil, bin bi karip lim wagin eyañ, cinop ñag pak lilak okok kirop minim kib agil, yur ñinigan?" aglak. ¹¹ Nib agel niñlig gi, ejol okok kirop walij tid par ke ke ñilig gi aglak, "Ulep mideb; kod midenimib. Namam nanai nibep eip God nop wög gi ñibal okok, ognap sek ñag pak lel me, God wök pag lak naba ak amek, agebim rek ginigab," aglak.

¹² Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai kagol onjid ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, niñnek, monmon kib yib ak dek niñlig gi, pib ak, wad ajil mab yinil sigi gip rek ak gek, takin ak pis nep lakañ mideb rek lakañ yib lak. ¹³ Gap okok, yigen kilis dil kiyau magil pok ma gil kisik nep ju yowip rek ak ju yowak. ¹⁴ Pen seb kab ar alañ, sinai pag lipal ak rek gak. Karip lim yirik okok abe, karip lim ñig tib kis kis gak okok abe, mideligipal kau ak kirig gil, lilig gi ke ke amnilak. ¹⁵ Niñ gek niñlig gi, kiñ karip lim ke ke okok, kiñ ñi sikol kiri okok, bi kib ami sikop kod midelak okok, bin bi gep yib okok, bin bi yib midek okok, bin bi tau dam lel nag wög gelak okok, bin bi gos ke niñil wög gelak okok, magilsek, pirik gi amil kab mi-gan, lim migan okok we gi midelak. ¹⁶ We gi midil aglak, "Bi sea kiñ ar bisig mideb ak abe, Sipsip Ñilik ak

abe cinop yur kib ñinigair ñin kisen per apin ak miñi bir owip ak me, cin midojin rek ma lip. Kab juil aka karip lim yirik kib siñ aul pak pag gi apil, cinop pis nep pab rikek, Bi sea kiñ bisig mideb ak cinop ma niñnimin; Sipsip Ñilik cinop minim kib agil pen yur kib ma ñinimij," aglak.

Isrel bin bi koñai nep God kil ne dilak

⁷ Pen kauyañ ak niñnek, ejol omal omal karip lim gol omal omal ke ke warik midil, yigen omal omal di midil, lim dai, ñig solwara, mab okok, timel ma ginimij, agil, dai kiri ke nokim nokim dilig gi midelak.

² Pen yad niñnek, ejol alap pib lim geb pis kid okok nib, God Bi Per Komiñ Mideb tap kil tik lep ne ak damil, ejol omal omal God agek ulep karip lim ñig solwara gi timel ginig gelak nib okok kirop agak, ³ "Piderñ gim! Bin bi God cin nop wög gi ñibal okok kil ne ak aun berñ kirop alañ tikon; kisen yigen yokem, amil karip lim, ñig solwara, mab tap okok gi timel ginimij," agak.

⁴ Pen minim alap aglak niñnek, bin bi God kil ne aun berñ alañ tiklak nib okok, Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke okok jim ñilak ak wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000).

⁵ Bin bi nib okok, Juda wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Ruben wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Gad wagin ak kiri 12,000;

⁶ Asa wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Naptalai wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Manasa wagin ak kiri 12,000;

⁷ Simion wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Lipai wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Isaka wagin ak kiri 12,000;

⁸ Sebyulan wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Josep wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Benjamin wagin ak kiri 12,000,

ak me, jim ñilak ak wan hadred poti po tausan me ak.

⁹ Pen minim ñu kil tikessin nibak dai niñ damil, kauyañ ak dai niñil niñnek, Bi sea kiñ bisig midek ak abe, Sipsip Ñilik ak abe midel niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep uñin yirik ar kirop siñak warik midelak. Bin bi nib okok, karip lim ke ke lip rek, wagin ke ke lip rek, wak ke ke lip rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, okok nib okok nib apil midelak. Bin bi wök pagep rek ma midek nib okok, magilsek walij tid nep ke ke yimil, albad kas di midlig gi, ¹⁰ God yib ne agel ar amek niñlig gi, sik kib agil aglak,

"God cin sea kiñ bisig gi mideb ak abe,

Sipsip Ñilik ak abe cinop nen agil gi tep girek ak me, komiñ amnigabin," aglak.

¹¹ Ejol okok magilsek Bi sea kiñ bisig midek ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, tap komiñ omal omal okok abe, kirop piñil kis kis gi midelak. Kiri ap yap kogim yimil, kibor kiyan gil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi, ¹² aglak,

"Niñid yib!

God cin yib ke sek mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnañ.

Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil,

[†] Grik minim koiniks agöligipal ak, lita nokim alap nep rek mideb.

yib ne agon ar amnaŋ.
 Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnaŋ.
 Ne gak ak, nop tep yib, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnaŋ.
 Ne siŋ ke yib mideb, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnaŋ.
 Ne tap tari ginim agnigab ak, ak nep ginigab, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnaŋ.
 Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnaŋ.
 God cin yib nop ak per per nep agon ar amnaŋ.
 Niŋid yib!" aglak.

Kauyaŋ yur ma diŋigal

¹³ Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep nib okok bi alap, yip ag niŋil agak, "Bin bi walij tid yibal nib okok bi an? Pen kiri akal nib opal?" agak.

¹⁴ Agek agnek, "Bi kib. Yad ma nipin; pen nak ke nipan," agnek. Nib agen, yip agak, "Bin bi siŋ aul kirop miŋer ŋel, koslam yib midil komiŋ opal. Pen kiri Sipsip ŋilik lakaŋ ne ak dil, walij kiri okok ulik malik gel, tid gip. ¹⁵ Nib ak me,

"Kiri God sea kiŋ wagin nab siŋak midlig gi, piŋ nab, kislim eyaŋ, sobok gep karip ŋilik miŋan ne ak wög ne gi ŋilig gi, midebal.

Bi sea kiŋ bisig gi mideb ak
 kirop kod mid tep yib ginigab.

¹⁶ Kirop yuan kauyaŋ ma ginigab, ŋig nen kauyaŋ ma ginigab,

piŋ kal kauyaŋ niŋil yur ma ginigab.

¹⁷ Tari ginig: Sipsip ŋilik sea kiŋ nab siŋak mideb ak, sipsip kodep bi kiri midil, kirop poŋ dil ŋig kilam junigab kajoŋ okok amek, ŋig komiŋ magil ŋeb ak ŋiŋnigal.

Pen God ne udin ŋig kirop ak
 magilsek lig gi yoknigab," agak.

Sipsip ŋilik ak nag ar oŋid ak wisibak

8 Pen Sipsip ŋilik ak, nag ar oŋid ak tig ju wisibek niŋlig gi, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak minim alap ma agek, won ulep alap nep, minit ŋin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alaŋ (30) rek, magilsek kapkap asip yikil midek. ² Pen midil, ejol aknib ar oŋid God udin yirik ar siŋak warik midebal okok niŋnek. Ejol nib okok akil magil ke ke dilak.

³ Pen ejol alap tin tep kab gol dil gilak alap dil midek. Ne pen amil, God nop sobok gipal bid ar gol siŋak alaŋ warik midek. Nop tap dagilel yin ki tep owip ak koŋai nep ŋilak. God nop tap sobok gep bid kab gol dil gilak ak, sea kiŋ ar siŋak midek niŋil ejol nibak, tap ki tep nibak di God bin bi ne nop sobok gipal minim ak eip ulik malik gil, bid ar siŋak di mogim gi dap dagilek niŋlig gi, sikim nibak God udin yirik ne ar siŋak yin ap ran jak amnak. ⁵ Pen tin tep nibak dil, mab milaŋ God nop tap sobok gep bid ar alaŋ yinek okok di tin miŋan

eyaŋ lil, di lim dai wagin eyaŋ yokak niŋil timik aglig gi, kis kis gilig gi amil par sek amek niŋlig gi, aŋim aŋim dilig gi, monmon dak.

Ejol akil magil okok pignig gelak

⁶ Won nibak, ejol aknib ar oŋid akil magil di midelak okok, di dap ranil pignig gelak.

⁷ Ejol ned ak, akil magil ne ak pugek, miŋab nogob magil ak abe, mab milaŋ ak abe, lakaŋ ulik malik gilig gi, lim dai wagin eyaŋ soŋ yokak. Nig gek, lim dai wagin aul dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap, mab, tap kas komiŋ komiŋ warik midek okok, magilsek yin sibok ŋib amnak.

⁸ Pen ejol yigwu nab nib ak, akil magil ne ak pugek, karip lim yirik kib yib mab rek yinek alap, ti paŋ ŋig solwara nab siŋadaŋ di yokak. Nig gek, ŋig solwara siŋak dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap ŋig solwara magilsek lakaŋ lak. ⁹ Pen kibsal tap ŋig solwara midelak okok, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap magilsek kim saklak. ŋig magöb ŋig solwara siŋak midelak okok dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap pis nep pak jisipik masipik gi paŋil amnak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, akil magil ne ak pugek, gap poglin kib mab milaŋ rek apil, seb kab ar alaŋ nib piŋil juak. Nig gek, ŋig par okok abe, ŋig kilam okok abe, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, gap poglin kib nibak dai nokim alap ar siŋak ap yowak.

¹¹ Gap nibak yib ne, "Marasin Silek". Nig gek, ŋig ar okok abe, ŋig kilam okok abe, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Bin bi koŋai yib nep, ŋig gi timel gak nib okok ŋibil kimlak.

¹² Pen ejol yigwu par ak, akil magil ne ak pugek, piŋ, takin, gap okok tap alap pakek, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Piŋ ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Takin ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Gap okok, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Piŋ melik magil ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap piŋ melik ma gak. Kislim nab eyaŋ magil ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap takin melik ma gak.

¹³ Pen yad nig gil niŋ midil niŋlig gi niŋnek, yakir dik alap seb kab nab alaŋ ug ajlig gi, minim kib yib aglig gi agak, "Ake! Ake! Ake! Timel yib ginig geb. Ejol ognap sek akil magil kiri pignig gebal. Ejol omal nokim nib okok akil magil kiri okok pigel, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop gi timel yib ginigab!" agak.

Ejol mamid alaŋ akil magil ne ak pigak

9 Ejol mamid alaŋ, akil magil ne ak pugek niŋlig gi, yad niŋnek, gap seb kab ar alaŋ nib piŋil ju lim dai wagin eyaŋ ap yap pakil midek. Pen gap nibak nop ki ur kau miŋan kiriŋ ma juip ak ŋelak. ² Gap nibak ki ur ak dil, kau miŋan kiriŋ ma juip kijoŋ ak yikek, sikim kib yib ap ranil, piŋ ak piŋrau ŋek, kislim owak. ³ Nig gek,

jon golbid okok, sikim nab nib okok nib ug gi dam lim dai ar eyar lil, God ne gek, tilabok okok bin bi piñil yur ñinigab rek ginig gelak. ⁴ God ne jon golbid nib okok kirop agak, "Tap kas, mab kas, tap tari tari lim dai wagin eyar tanib okok, gi timel ma ginimib; bin bi kil yad ak aun berj kiri alar ma mideb okok nep gi timel ginimib," agak. ⁵ God agak nibak, jon golbid okok bin bi kirop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnimel rek ma lak; yokop takin aknib mamid alar yur timel aknib ke kirop ñinimel rek lak. Kirop yur ñinigal nibak, tilabok okok bin bi piñil yur ñib rek ñinigab. ⁶ Ñin nab nibak, bin bi nib okok kimnigabin, agil niñnigal ak pen kimeb kijon tam alap ma midenigab.

⁷ Jon golbid nib okok, bi kaj hos dam pen pen ñagnig, tap kilis lipal rek okok li midelak. Nabic cög kiri ar alar usajil bad kab gol dil gilak okok rek tol gilak. Milik jo milik kiri okok bin bi rek lak. ⁸ Nabic kimkas kiri okok, bin nabic kimkas rek lak. Pen meg kiri okok, kain sapeb layon apal ak, meg rek lak. ⁹ Pabil okok, ain sior rek ak lilak. Pen konjai nep auan pakelak ak me, kaj hos konjai nep gadal badal okok konjai nep lip gi dam pen pen ñagnig amil, gi gu gip rek agak. ¹⁰ Cimgan dai eim, tilabok amin bin bi suek yur gip rek ak lak. God gek, takin aknib mamid alar, bin bi okok kirop yur ke timel yib ñilig gi midenigal. ¹¹ Jon golbid nib okok kinj kiri, ejol kau migan kirinj ma juip kod mideb ejol nibak me. Hibru minim agil, yib ne Abadon apal pen Grik minim agil, Apolyon apal. [†]

¹² Nib ak, miker kib ned ak bir kir gip pen miker kib omal mideb.

Ejol kagol onjid ak akil magil ne ak pigak

¹³ Pen ejol kagol onjid ak, akil magil ne pigest niñlig gi yad niñnek, minim alap apek bid kab gol dil gilak ar siñak, kom omal omal midoligip nab siñak nib. Bid nibak God uñin yirik ar siñak alar midek. ¹⁴ Minim nibak ejol kagol onjid akil magil di midek ak nop agak, "Ejol omal omal nag ñon gel, ñig kib yib Yupretis gol siñak midebal okok, wisib yokan," agak. ¹⁵ God ejol omal omal nib okok kirop ned ag lek, mi nibak nep, takin nibak nep, ñin nibak nep, won nibak nep kod midelagipal ak me, ñin nibak bir owak rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul konjai nep ñag pak lilar, agil, wisib yokak. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok magilsek dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap ñag pak linig amnilak. ¹⁶ Pen yip aglak niñnek, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil bin bi pen pen ñag pak linig amnilak okok tu hadred miton (200,000,000) midelak.

¹⁷ Pen yad niñnek, kaj hos kiri okok abe, bi hos ar bisiglak okok abe, kapa sior yimlak okok, ognap mab milar lakañ rek gak, ognap kab mik "sapaia" apal ak rek gak, ognap kab wihalin "salpa" apal ak rek gak. Kaj hos nabic okok, layon nabic rek lak. Meg migan kiri alar nib mab milar abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki timel silek yib ak abe owak. ¹⁸ Meg migan kiri alar nib mab

mlar abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki timel silek yib ak abe apil gek, bin bi konjai nep kim saklak. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok magilsek dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap kimlak. ¹⁹ Kaj hos nib okok kilis kiri ak midek meg migan kiri abe, amin dai eim kiri abe. Amin kiri okok, soij nabic rek lak ak me, bin bi okok kirop gi timel ginimel rek lak. ²⁰ Pen tap timel nib okok gek, bin bi konjai nep kim saklak ak, bin bi midelak okok gak nibak niñil, tari ginig kab mab tap okok dil ñinmagil cin ke nep tap tom gi lipin agil, ma kirig gilak. Tari ginig tap si tap timel gipin agil, ma kirig gilak. Pen tap yokop okok, tap uñin ma niñip okok, tap minim ma peyig niñip okok, tap kanib ma tagip okok, tap kab gol, silpa, bras, kab, mab dil gi lilak okok nep sobok gin agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap timel okok kirop nep sobok gin agil, gi midelak. ²¹ Pen cip ñagil, kij wanam gil, bin si bi si gil, tap si dil, gel amek niñlig gi, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gilak.

Ejol alap Jon nop mij ñek ñinjak

10 Pen dai niñ damil niñnek, ejol kilis yib aknib ke alap seb kab ar alar nib aposip. Ejol nibak nop seb tid alap kom kam gek niñlig gi, sibeñ nabic ne pag kis kis gil, milik jo milik ne ak pib rek melik gil, tob kid ne ak mab yinil mlar gip rek ak gak. ² Ne seb kab ar alar nib apil, tob yipid kid ak ñig solwara ar ak tauil, tob anjdken kid ak lim ar ak tauak. Mij sikol bad alap tig pis dilig gi midek. ³ Pen ne kaj layon minim tigon agip rek ak agek, timik aknib ar onjid minim kib agil minim aglak. ⁴ Timik aknib ar onjid minim agel niñlig gi, yad minim agesal nibak ñu kil tiknim, ag gos niñnek ak pen minim alap seb kab ar alar nib agak, "Timik aknib ar onjid agesal minim nibak sek ñu kil ma tiknimin; minim nibak we gil mider," agak.

⁵ Pen ejol tob pis kid ak ñig solwara ar ak tauil, pis kid ak lim ar ak tauil midek niñnek ak, ñin yipid kid ne ak dap ranil, God karip lim ar alar siñak yomak. ⁶ Nig gil, God per nep per nep kominj mideb ak, seb kab ar alar tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, lim dai tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, ñig solwara tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, God niñek nibak mideb rek niñid yib agebin agil, agak, "God miñi tapin ma kod midenigab! ⁷ Pen ejol ar onjid ak akil magil ne pignig ginigab ñin nibak nep, God ne minim agep bi nop wög gilak okok kirop agak rek nep, minim ne we gil mideb ak miñi ginigab," agak.

⁸ Pen minim seb kab ar alar nib ned niñnek ak, yip kauyar agil agak, "Ejol tob pis kid ak ñig solwara ar tauil, pis kid ak lim ar tauil mideb ak nop amil agek, mij sikol tig pis gi di mideb ak, nep ñinimij," agak.

⁹ Nib agek, yad ejol midek siñak amil, yip mij sikol piyak ak ñan, agen, yip ñilig gi agak, "Di niñjan. Niñnek, meg migan nak ak bom ñig yidek kabiam gip rek gini-gab ak pen kogi nab eyar amil silek ginigab," agak.

¹⁰ Agek, mij sikol nibak ejol ñinmagil ar ne ak nib dil niñjen, bom ñig yidek kabiam rek gak ak pen ñib kom jal yoken, kogi nab eyar amil silek gak.

[†] Hibru minim Abadon abe, Grik minim Apolyon abe, minim wagin ak "Bi bin bi ñag pak lep."

¹¹ Pen yip agak, "Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok konjai nep, wak ke ke okok konjai nep, minim yib ke ke okok konjai nep, kiŋ karip lim okok kod midebal ke ke okok konjai nep, kisen kirop tari tari ginigab ak, God minim ak kauyaŋ ag ñinimin," agak.

Bi God minim ag ñeb omal

11 Pen yip yir par tap li nīpal alap ñilig gi aglak, "Am God sobok gep karip ak li niŋil, God nop tap sobok gīpal bid ar ak li niŋil, ginimin. Bin bi God sobok gep karip ñilik miŋan apil nop sobok gīpal okok ak rek nep, wök pag niŋnimin. ² Pen Juda bin bi mer okok, per apil wari söŋ nab eyaŋ midebal rek, kau nibak sek ma li niŋnimin. Tari ginig: kiri nep taun kib tid Jerusalem gi timel gilig gi midel midel, takin aknib ñin juil omal adik gi dam yigwu nab nib ak (42) amniŋab. ³ Yad pen, bi minim yad ag ñeb omal ag yoken, yokop wad ajil rek okok yimil, minim yad ag ñi ajer, ñin aknib wan tausand tu hadred siksti (1260) amniŋab," agak.

⁴ Bi God minim agep nib omal, Bi Kib lim dai wagin aul kod mideb ak, udiŋ yirik ne siŋak midebir. Kiri mab olip ur omal, lam omal me. ⁵ Pen bin bi ognap kirop mal gi timel ginig geniŋal ak, mab miŋaŋ meg miŋan kiri siŋak nib apil, kirop yin sakniŋab. Kirop mal gi timel geniŋal bin bi okok, kirop niŋ aknib rek nep ginigab. ⁶ God kirop mal kilis ne ñek, minim agep wög ne gi damlig gi, miñab ma pakariŋ, ager, ma pakniŋab; ñig okok lakañ laŋ, ager, lakañ linigab; bin bi okok kirop miŋer tari tari okok gaŋ, ager, ginigab. Ñin titi niŋ ginimariŋ agniŋair ak, niŋ aknib rek nep ginigab. ⁷ Pen God minim ak ag ñi damil, dai ag sakel, tap sapeb kau miŋan kiriŋ ma juip eyaŋ nib oniŋab ak, kirop mal eip pen pen gi damil, pis nep ñag pak lek kimniŋair.

⁸ Cip se par nib omal mideniŋair taun kib yib ak tibep nab siŋak. Taun kib yib nibak me, Bi Kib ak nop mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lilak. Pen taun kib yib nibak yib alap Sodom, yib alap Ijip, apal.

⁹ Pen bin bi karip lim okok ke ke midebal okok, wagin ke ke midebal okok, minim ke ke apal okok, wak ke ke lip okok, kirop mal niŋlig gi nep midil, cip se par nib omal dam tigel ma ginimib, agel, kimniŋair ñin dai ak tikil, ñin omal nokim sek kau siŋak nep mider niŋlig gi, bin bi nib okok cip se par nib omal niŋ cici li mideniŋal.

¹⁰ Bi God minim agep nib omal, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop miŋer kib ñi midöligipir rek, pen paj agil, tap kib ñiblig gi, tap tep pen ñek pen ñek ginigal.

¹¹ Pen ñin dai ak abe, ñin omal nokim abe, cip se par nib omal okok miderek pen God ne ake bad alap yokek nab kirop eyaŋ amek warikil nanil miderek. Niŋ gak niŋil, bin bi niŋelak okok kirop jel yib gak. ¹² Pen bi God minim agep nib omal niŋrek, minim kib alap seb kab ar alaŋ nib, "Niri owir!" agak. Bin bi kausal maual kiri mal okok niŋ midel niŋlig gi, seb tid alap kirop kom kam gi dek, God karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amnerek.

¹³ Pen won nibak nep, monmon kib yib dil, taun kib nibak dai aknib wajrem alaŋ rek agil, dai aknib ajip ak

midelak niŋil dai nokim alap pag jisipik masipik gek, bin bi sepen tausand kim saklak. Pen bin bi midelak okok, tap gak nibak niŋil pirikil, God karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak mideb ak nop yib agel ar amnak.

¹⁴ Pen niŋim! Miŋer kib yigwu nab nib ak bir padikip, pen miñi miŋer kib yigwu nokim nib ak ulep ginig geb.

Ejol ar oŋid ak akil magil ne piŋak

¹⁵ Won nibak nep ejol ar oŋid ak, akil magil ne ak pikek niŋlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alaŋ nib agil agak,

"Miñi Bi Kib cin ak, Kraiss ne ak eip, karip lim okok magilsek per nep per nep kod mideniŋab," agak.

¹⁶ Pen bi kib minim tiŋ bilokep ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam yigwu par alaŋ ak (24), sea kiŋ ar kiri ak God udiŋ yirik ne bisig midelak okok, kogim yimil kibor kiyan gil, God nop sobok gilig gi aglak,

¹⁷ "God, nak Bi Kib kilis ke yib ak! Ned mideligipan, miñi mider nep mideban! Bi kilis aknib ke yib per mideban rek, miñi bin bi karip lim okok magilsek Kiŋ kiri mideban ak rek, nep tep yib agobin!

¹⁸ Bin bi karip lim okok nib nep niŋil, kal yib julak. Pen miñi nak kal juip ñin ak bir miñi owip.

Miñi bin bi kimlak okok kirop minim kib agep ñin ak bir miñi owip. Miñi bin bi nep wög gil, minim nak ag ñibal okok abe, bin bi minim tep nak niŋ dil, yib nak niŋil kaun dipal okok abe, bin bi yib sek midebal aka tam okok midebal okok magilsek, tap tep kirop pen ñinigan, ñin nibak bir miñi owip. Pen bin bi abramek gil, bin bi ognap kirop ñag pak lipal okok, kirop pen ak rek nep ñag pak linigan, ñin nibak bir miñi owip," aglak.

¹⁹ Nib agel niŋlig gi, God sobok gep karip seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak mideb ak miŋan yikek, God Minim midek kes won ak miseriŋ lak niŋnek. Won nibak nep añim añim dil, timik agil, gu kib yib ak agil, monmon dil, miñab nogob magil kib yib pakil, gak.

Bin ak abe toi ubil kib ak abe

12 Pen dai niŋ damil niŋnek, tap ke kisen nib kib alap seb kab nab siŋ epel gak. Bin alap piŋ walij rek lil, tob ne takin ar siŋak lil, gap aknib umigan alaŋ ak, kwin tol gīpal rek usajil bad ne nabic ar alaŋ lek midek. ² Pen ne ñi paiŋariŋ tikniŋ, ñi paiŋariŋ ñibek niŋlig gi, wög paklig gi gek.

³ Tap ke kisen nib alap sek, seb kab nab siŋ epel miseriŋ lek niŋnek. Toi ubil lakañ sek kib yib aknib ke alap midek. Nabic cög ne aknib ar oŋid lil, kom ne aknib wajrem alaŋ lil, kiŋ tol gīpal usajil bad okok,

nabic cög ar ne ke ke lil midek. ⁴ Toi ubil kib nibak, amin ne ak gap seb kab ar alañ okok pakek, konai nep pig ju lim dai wagin aul ju yowak. Nib ak, gap magilsek midelak okok dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap pig li ju yokak. Pen ne bin ñi painañ tik donig gek ak, tik dapek ñinjin, agil, apil kod midek. ⁵ Pen bin nibak ñi alap tik dowak. Ñi nibak ne ain yir par dil, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek kod midenigab. Pen bin ak ñi nibak nop tik dapek, ejol alap ñi nibak pili gi dil, dam God ne sea kiñ ne seb kab ar alañ mideb siñak dad amnak. ⁶ God bin nibak nop kau alap gi lek, pirik gi miñ mab kab nep mideb nab nib okok amil, nib okok nep midek niñlig gi, God nop tap magil ñilig gi kod midenigab ñin aknib wan tausan tu hadred siksti (1260) amnigab.

⁷ Pen seb kab ar alañ siñak, ejol kib Maikel ejol ne okok dil amil, toi ubil kib nibak yakam ne okok eip pen pen gilig gi damil me, ⁸ toi ubil kib ak yakam ne okok sek, seb kab ar alañ nib ñag yik yokil pis nep lim dai wagin aul yoklak. Toi birarik ped okok midek, toi nibak kijeki aka Seten apal ak, ne nep bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek kirop minim esek agek, minim esek ne ak niñlak.

¹⁰ Pen minim kib alap seb kab ar alañ siñak nib agil agak,

“Miñi God ne bin bi okok di komiñ yokniñak.

Miñi God ne kilis ne dil, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek

Kiñ kib ke yib midenigab.

Miñi God Kraiss ne ak nep,

Bi Kib kilis ke yib midil,

bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek kod midenigab.

Tari ginig: Seten ne God udin yirik ne siñak midil,

pib nab, kislim eyañ,

ai mam cin okok tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok agoligip ak,

nop lim dai wagin eyañ di yoklak.

¹¹ Pen ai mam cin okok,

Sipsip Ñilik lakañ ne ak abe,

Kraiss minim niñid ne ak misen ag ñiligipal ak abe gek,

Seten nop di mok kirop okok lilak.

Bin bi ne nep midobin, agil, ma pirik gil,

cinop ñag pak linig ñag pak lilañ, ag gos niñlak.

¹² Nib ak, nibi seb kab ar alañ siñak midebim okok,

miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib.

Pen nibi lim dai abe, ñig solwara siñak abe midebim okok,

nibep yimig nipin.

Tari ginig: Seten nop nibi midebim siñ eyañ di yokel,

ñin ne konai ma mideb rek, kal yib juip,” agak.

¹³ Pen toi ubil kib nibak, yip lim dai ar wagin aul di yokpal, agil, gos ak niñil, bin ñi tik dowak nibak nop yik gi yokek pen, ¹⁴ God bin nibak nop yakir dik kib auan kib omal li ñek, ne ug gil miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siñak God kau ne gi lak nibak amnak. Amil nib okok midek niñlig gi, God ne nop tap magil ñilig gi kod midek, mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onjid amni-

gab. Toi ubil ak bin ak nop tap timel alap ginimiñ rek ma linigab.

¹⁵ Pen toi ubil ak, ñig ulik rek wök yoken bin nibak nop onjid amnan, agil, wökak ak, ¹⁶ pen lim ak bin nibak nop gi ñek, ñig toi ubil ulik rek wök yokak nibak lim dai migan okok pak pag gi amil, kir kir gek amnak. ¹⁷ Nig gek, toi ubil ak bin nibak milik kal yib yapek, bin ak ñi painañ ne okok, kiri God Minim ageb rek gil, Jisas minim niñid ne niñ dil, kisen gil, bin bi ognap kirop ag ñibal bin bi okok eip kirop pen pen ginig amnak. ¹⁸ Pen toi ubil ak amil ñig solwara gol siñak warik midek.

Tap sapeb alap ñig solwara nab okok nib apjakak

13 Midil niñnek, tap sapeb rek alap, ñig solwara nab okok nib apek. Nabic cög ne aknib ar onjid lil, kom aknib wajrem alañ lil, kiñ tol gipal usajil bad okok, kom dai ke ke lil midek. Pen nabic ne aknib ar onjid ak, God nop ag juep yib timel ognap nokim nokim ñu kil tik lel midek. ² Tap sapeb nibak, kain sapeb lepad rek lak ak pen tob ne okok kain sapeb bea tob rek lak. Meg migan ne ak, kain sapeb layon meg migan rek lak. Pen toi ubil ak, kilis ne ke abe, kiñ kib ke yib midek kilis ak abe, tap sapeb nibak nop ñak. ³ Pen tap sapeb nibak nabic cög ne alap, ned pis nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyan milep gak. Nig gek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek gos gos lil, tap sapeb nibak nop kisen gilak. ⁴ Pen toi ubil nibak kiñ kib ke yib midek kilis ak tap sapeb nibak nop ñak ak me, bin bi okok toi ubil nibak nop yib agel ar amnak. Pen tap sapeb nibak abe kiñ kib ke yib rek mideb ak, bin bi ognap nop eip pen pen ginimel rek ma lip, agil, bin bi okok magilsek tap sapeb ak, ak rek nep yib ne agel ar amnak.

⁵ Pen God tap sapeb nibak nop niñebir kirig gek, yib ne ke agek ar amek, God yib ne minim timel agil dap yapek, takin aknib ñin juil omal adik gi dam aknib yig-wu nab nib ak (42) amnak. ⁶ Ne nig gil, God nop ag juil, yib nop minim timel agil, karip lim ne seb kab ar alañ siñak ag juil, ar alañ siñak ne eip midebal okok kirop ag juil, gak. ⁷ Pen God tap sapeb nibak nop niñebir kirig gek, Kraiss bin bi ne okok eip pen pen gil, ñag juil, bin bi okok magilsek, wagin ke ke midebal rek, karip lim ke ke midebal rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, wak ke ke lip rek, kirop magilsek kodil midek. ⁸ Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek rek, tap sapeb nibak yib ne agel ar amnigab. Pen bin bi okok, karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, God bin bi per komiñ nep midenigal buk nib eyañ yib kiri ñu kil tikak okok nep, tap sapeb nibak yib ne agel ar ma amnigab. Buk nibak, Sipsip Ñilik ñag pak lel kimak ak buk ne me ak.

⁹ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiñ okok minim nib aul niñim!

¹⁰ Bin bi God miñ amnilañ, agil, niñip okok, miñ amnigal.

Bin bi tu par kid dil piñ lel kimlañ, agil, niñip okok, tu par kid dil piñ lel kimnigal.

Nig ginigab rek, Kraiss bin bi ne okok, cin bin bi nokim alap ma yap pakin, agil, Kraiss minim tep ak niñ di kilis

gil, ageb rek nep gil, Krai nup cig tep gilig gi nep mi-denimel.

Tap sapeb alap sek lim dai nab eyaᅇ nib apjakak

¹¹ Pen kauyaᅇ niᅇil niᅇnek, tap sapeb rek alap sek lim dai nab eyaᅇ nib bu aᅇil apjakak. Kom ne omal ak, sip-sip ᅇilik kom rek lak ak pen minim ne ak, toi ubil rek agak. ¹² Ne tap sapeb ned nib ak nup wöᅇ gi ᅇilig gi, bin bi kariᅇ lim okok magilsek minim kilis aᅇil gek, tap sapeb ned nib ned pis nep ᅇiag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyaᅇ mileᅇ gak nibak nup yib aᅇel ar amnak.

¹³ Tap sapeb kisen nib ak tap ma gep rek gil, tap niᅇep ma niᅇep rek gil, gak. Bin bi niᅇ midel niᅇlig gi, ne gek, mab milaᅇ seb kab ar alaᅇ nib alap lim dai waᅇin eyaᅇ yowak. ¹⁴ Pen God ne tap sapeb kisen nib nibak niᅇebir kiriᅇ gek, tap sapeb ned nib uᅇin yiriᅇ ne siᅇak tap ma gep rek gek ak me, bin bi lim dai tiᅇoᅇ ti-ᅇoᅇ magilsek minim tom ne ak niᅇ dilak. Tap sapeb kisen nib ak bin bi okok kirop agek, kiri tap sapeb tu par kid di pis nep ᅇiag pak lilak ak pen kauyaᅇ mideb ak yib ne dap ranniᅇ, tap nup rek kaunan alap gi lilak.

¹⁵ Pen God tap sapeb kisen nib ak nup niᅇebir kiriᅇ gek, tap kaunan tap sapeb ned nib rek gi lilak nibak nup ake bad ak piᅇek amek, komiᅇi lil, minim aᅇil agak, “Yad bi kib. Yib yad nep aᅇem ar amnaᅇ,” agak. Nib agek, bin bi yib ne aᅇel ar ma amnak okok magilsek agek kirop ᅇiag pak lilak. ¹⁶ Ne agek, bin bi yib midek okok, bin bi yib ma midek okok; bin bi mani koᅇai midek okok, bin bi mani ma midek okok; bin bi nag wöᅇ gelak okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wöᅇ gelak okok; kiri magilsek kil alap ᅇinmagil yipiᅇ kid ak aka aun beᅇ alaᅇ dilak. ¹⁷ Pen bin bi kil nibak ma dilak okok, tap tauniᅇel rek aka tap sikim ᅇinimel rek ma lak. Kil nibak me, tap sapeb ak yib ne aka naba ne me ak.

¹⁸ Bin bi gos niᅇ tep ᅇipal okok minim waᅇin nibak piyo niᅇniᅇel rek lip. Niᅇ tep ᅇil me, tap sapeb nibak naba ne waᅇin ak niᅇniᅇal. Naba nibak, bi alap yib ne ak mideb. Naba nibak me kagol kagol kagol (666).

Bin bi koᅇai nep kimeᅇ kisen nib alap aglak

14 Pen kauyaᅇ niᅇil niᅇnek, Sipsip ᅇilik ak Saion Dim gol alaᅇ ranlig midek niᅇlig gi, bin bi wan hadred poti po tausān (144,000) okok nup eip midelak. Bin bi ne eip midelak nib okok, aun beᅇ kiri alaᅇ yib ne ak abe, Nap yib ak abe ᅇu kil tik lel midek. ² Pen minim alap seb kab ar alaᅇ siᅇak nib ᅇiᅇ siᅇ kib piᅇil gu aᅇip rek aka timiᅇ gu parsek aᅇip rek ak agek niᅇnek. Minim nibak, tap gita rek pakpal aᅇip rek ak agak.

³ Pen bin bi wan hadred poti po tausān (144,000) nib okok kiri sea kiᅇ ar siᅇak adaᅇ midil, tap komiᅇ omal omal abe, bi minim tiᅇ bilokeᅇ okok abe niᅇ midel niᅇlig gi, kiri kimeᅇ kisen nib alap aglak. Kimeᅇ kisen nib nibak, bin bi lim dai ar waᅇin aul nib ognap niᅇniᅇel rek ma lak; bin bi wan hadred poti po tausān (144,000) God tau adik dak nib okok nep kimeᅇ nibak niᅇniᅇel rek lak. ⁴ Bi nib okok kiri bin eip ma gi tapal; bi praj rek midebal. Sipsip ᅇilik ne akal ameb niᅇil, nup

kisen ᅇipal. Krai kirop bin bi nab okok nib tau adik dil, God nup abe, Sipsip ᅇilik nup abe kirop tap magil ned pag dopal rek nep ᅇiak. ⁵ Minim tom ognap ma apal; tap si tap timel ognap ma ᅇipal.

Eᅇol omal nokim minim ag ᅇilik

⁶ Pen kauyaᅇ ak niᅇil niᅇnek, eᅇol alap seb kab ar siᅇ epel ug gi aᅇlig gi, bin bi lim dai ar waᅇin aul, wak ke ke lip rek, waᅇin ke ke midebal rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, kariᅇ lim ke ke midebal rek, Krai minim tep per mideniᅇab ak kirop ag ᅇinᅇig gak. ⁷ Sik kib aᅇil agak, “God ne minim kib agniᅇab ᅇin ak bir owiᅇ rek, God nup jel gek piᅇikniᅇib. Bi Kib seb kab ar alaᅇ, lim dai waᅇin aul, ᅇiᅇ solwara, ᅇiᅇ kilam okok magilsek gi lak ak, yib ne ak aᅇem ar amnaᅇ,” agak.

⁸ Eᅇol alap, eᅇol ned ak nup kisen gilig gi agak, “God gek taun kib Babilon pis nep ap yap pakᅇip o! Bin bi Babilon okok kiri bin si bi si gil, gi timel aknib ke gel gel, bin bi kariᅇ lim tiᅇoᅇ tiᅇoᅇ magilsek niᅇil nib aknib rek nep ᅇilak. Babilon ne ᅇiᅇ wain kilis ne ke ᅇibil, bin bi kariᅇ lim ke ognap okok kirop ᅇek ᅇibel, ne ᅇip rek, kiri ak rek nep saköl ᅇiᅇgek gi timel nep ᅇilak,” agak.

⁹ Eᅇol alap pen, eᅇol ned omal ak kirop kisen gil, sik kib aᅇil agak, “Bin bi tap sapeb ak yib ne dap ranlig gi, tap kaunan nup rek niᅇil gi lilak ak yib ne dap ranlig gi, kil ne ak aun beᅇ alaᅇ aka ᅇinmagil ar siᅇak diniᅇal bin bi okok, ¹⁰ God nup miliᅇ yib yapek, ᅇiᅇ wain silek yib ak, kap kirop eyaᅇ pagek ap ran jakek, ᅇek ᅇiᅇniᅇal. Eᅇol siᅇ okok abe, Sipsip ᅇilik ak abe niᅇ midel niᅇlig gi, kirop ag mab ke eyaᅇ ak yoᅇek, mab milaᅇ salpa sek ak kirop yineᅇ niᅇlig gi, wöᅇ pak mideniᅇal. ¹¹ Mab milaᅇ ak kirop yineᅇ niᅇlig gi, mab sikim nibak taniᅇ, gi damil, per per nep ap ranlig gi mideniᅇab. Nib ak, tap sapeb nibak yib aᅇel ar amniᅇab bin bi okok, tap kaunan nup rek ᅇilak nibak yib aᅇel ar amniᅇab bin bi okok, yib ne kil nibak diniᅇal bin bi okok, God kirop pen yur kib yib ak piᅇ nab, kislim eyaᅇ, per per nep ᅇinᅇigab,” agak. ¹² Niᅇ ᅇinᅇigab rek, Krai bin bi ne okok ap yap ma pakiᅇ, aᅇil, God Minim ageb rek niᅇ di wös ᅇil, ageb rek ᅇil, Jisas nup cig tep gilig gi nep mi-denimel.

¹³ Pen minim alap seb kab ar alaᅇ nib yip agak, “Minim agniᅇ gebin aul ᅇu kil tikniᅇin. Miᅇni miker ᅇip ᅇin aul, bin bi Bi Kib nup niᅇ dil kimniᅇal okok, miᅇ miᅇ ᅇinᅇal,” agak. Agek, God Kaun ne agak, “Niᅇid yib. Kiri miker diliᅇ gi wöᅇ koslam gi midebal rek, kiri ake lil, miᅇ miᅇ gilig gi mideniᅇal,” agak.

Tap magil wöᅇ lim dai aul pok ᅇip

¹⁴ Pen yad niᅇnek, bi ᅇi rek bi alap, seb tid bad ar siᅇak bisig midek. Nabic cöᅇ ne alaᅇ, kab gol dil usajiᅇ bad ᅇilak alap tol gil, tu agon ᅇilopi rek gogeᅇ ᅇip tu kid yib wid magil tik dopal rek alap dil midek.

¹⁵ Pen eᅇol alap, God sobok gep kariᅇ ᅇilik migaᅇ eyaᅇ nib apiᅇ, bi seb tid bad ar siᅇak bisig midek ak nup sik kib aᅇil agak, “Lim dai waᅇin ar eyaᅇ wid magil okok bir pok ᅇip. Wid tik dowep ᅇin ak owiᅇ rek, tu

agon gilopi rek nak nibak dil, tik dap mogim gan," agak. ¹⁶ Agek, bi seb tid bad ar siŋak bisig midek ak, tu agon gilopi rek ne ak di tib gi rik marik gil, wid magil lim dai wagin ar okok tanek okok magilsek tib gi rik marik gi dap mogim gak.

¹⁷ Ejol alap pen God sobok gep karip ñilik migan seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib sönj owak. Ne ak rek nep tu agon gilopi rek alap dil midek.

¹⁸ Won nibak nep, ejol mab milaŋ kod midek ak, God nop tap sobok gep bid ar siŋak nib apil, ejol tu agon gilopi rek dil midek ak nop sik kib agil agak, "Wain magil lim dai ar eyaŋ nib okok pok gip rek, tu agon gilopi rek nak ak di wain magil magilsek tik dap mogim gan," agak. ¹⁹ Nib agek, ejol nibak, tu agon gilopi rek ne ak di tib gi rik marik gil, wain magil okok tik dam, God nop milik yapek wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan ak yokak. Kau nibak God bin bi gi timel gipal okok kirop pen yur ñinimiŋ rek mideb.

²⁰ Wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan nibak taun kib mis ken midek. Wain magil migan nibak yokek, tau cib jakel niŋlig gi, lakaŋ ak tan ap ran jakil, ñig ulik kib ap yowip rek, u ag ap yaplig gi, kilomita aknib ñin juil ajip pis adaŋ (300) † rek amnak. Lakaŋ ulik kib nibak kaj hos nabic ar pelok mideb rek ak nep ar pelok amek.

Ejol okok ginigal, miker kib ke ke aknib ar onjid ak ginigab

15 Pen tap ke kisen nib niŋil wal agep rek alap sek, seb kab nab siŋ epel gak niŋnek. Miker aknib ar onjid okok gek, God nop milik yib yowip ak pis nep dai junigab, agil, ejol ne aknib ar onjid okok kirop agek, miker kib nib okok dapil lim dai wagin aul onig gelak.

² Pen wagin nib siŋak niŋnek, ñig cöb glas rek alap mab milaŋ sek ulik malik gil siŋak midek. Bin bi tap sapeb yib naba mideb tap ak abe, tap kaunan nop rek gilak ak abe eip pen pen gil win gilak okok, gol nib siŋak warik midelak. God kirop tap gita rek ke ke ñek, ³ bi Mosis God nop wög gi ñoligip minim ak abe, Sipsip Ñilik minim ak abe aglig gi, kimep aglig gi aglak,

"God, nak Bi Kib kilis aknib ke sek,
tap tari ginigain agnigan, ginigan.

Nak kiŋ bi kib karip lim okok magilsek,
Kiŋ kiri mideban ak,
per per yipid gil,
niŋid rek nep gipan.

⁴ Bin bi magilsek nep niŋil kaun dinigal.

Nak nokim nep siŋ mideban.

Nep, Bi Kib, agil,
yib nep agel ar amnigab.
Nak nag yipid gil ar ak nep
gi tep gipan ak niŋil,

bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib magilsek apil
nep sobok ginigal," aglak.

⁵ Pen yad kauyaŋ niŋil niŋnek, God nop sobok gep sel karip siŋak Karip Ñilik Migan Komiŋ Tep Ke Yib ak kijoŋ yikil midek. ⁶ Pen ejol aknib ar onjid ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kirop miker kib aknib ar onjid

ñinig, God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyaŋ nib sönj olak. Ejol nib okok, walij tid tep mimelik gak okok nep lil, sib nag kab gol dil gilak okok pabil nab siŋak pog lil olak. ⁷ Tap komiŋ omal omal nib okok nokim alap apil ejol aknib ar onjid okok kirop kinaŋ kab gol dil gilak ke ke ñak. Kinaŋ migan nib okok, Bi Kib per per midenigab ak, bin bi gi timel gel God kirop milik kal niŋil miker ñinigab ak ap ran jakil midek. ⁸ God melik tep ke ne ak abe, kilis timel ne ak abe gek, sikim kib yib God sobok gep karip nibak ap ran jakil midek. Bin bi alap sobok gep karip nibak ñilik migan amnimel rek ma lak. Ejol aknib ar onjid ak, miker kib aknib ar onjid bin bi ñinig gelak okok ñi saknigal ak nep, kisen karip ñilik migan nibak amnimel rek linigab.

Ejol miker kib aknib ar onjid okok di dolak

16 Pen yad niŋnek, minim alap God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyaŋ nib ejol aknib ar onjid okok kirop sik kib agil agak, "Bin bi gi timel gel God kirop milik kal niŋil miker ñinigab ak, kinaŋ aknib ar onjid kajoŋ alaŋ ap ran jakil mideb okok, dam lim ar eyaŋ soŋ gem amnaŋ," agak.

² Nib agek, ejol ned ak kinaŋ ne dam lim ar eyaŋ soŋ gek, bin bi tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan nop rek gilak sobok gelak okok, kirop soi sapeb yur kib dep okok lak.

³ Ejol yigwu nab nib ak, kinaŋ ne dam ñig solwara ar ak soŋ gek, ñig solwara ak, bi kimbak lakaŋ ak rek lil, tap ñig solwara nab nib okok midelak okok, magilsek kim saklak.

⁴ Ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, kinaŋ ne dam, ñig kilam juip okok abe ñig yokop ap yowip ar okok abe soŋ gek, ñig okok magilsek lakaŋ lak. ⁵ Pen ejol ñig magilsek kod mideb ak agak,

"Nak Bi Siŋ.

Nak birarik ped okok mideligipan; nak miŋi ak rek nep mideban.

Nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil,
kirop niŋ yipid gil nig gipan.

⁶ Bin bi nib okok nep me, bin bi nak okok kirop ñag pak lil,

bi minim nak agep okok kirop ñag pak lil gel,
lakaŋ kiri yowak ak me,
nak kirop pen ak rek nep lakaŋ ñek ñibebal ak,
kiri ke gil dipal me ak," agak.

⁷ Nib agek, minim alap God nop tap sobok gep bid ar siŋak nib agak,

"God Bi Kib kilis timel ke yib,
nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil,
kirop niŋ yipid gil nig gipan," agak.

⁸ Ejol yigwu par ak, kinaŋ ne ak dam pib ak nop soŋ gek, bin bi okok kirop pib kal yib niŋnimiŋ rek lak. ⁹ Kal yib niŋil, kirop tapin yinak ak pen tap si tap timel gelak ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep gil, God yib ne agel ar ma amnak. God cinop miker ñeb ak, agil, nop ag julak.

¹⁰ Ejol mamid alaŋ, kinaŋ ne ak dam tap sapeb sea kiŋ ne ar siŋak soŋ gek, bin bi ne kod midek nab siŋak

† Grik minim agil 1,600 stadia

dai kislim gak. Soi sapeb lil, yur kib gek, aleb su ribik gelak ak pen tap si tap timel gelak ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gilak; gilig gi nep midil, God seb kab ar alar sijak mideb ak nop ag julak.

¹² Ejol kagol onjid ak, bi kinj karip lim pib apeb okok nib onigal, agil, kinarj ne ak dam ñig kib yib Yupretis soj gek, ñig nibak pis nep milep gak.

¹³ Nig gek ninlig gi, kiyob ñilik omal nokim as omal nokim rek lek ninjek. Alap toi ubil meg migan ne sijak nib apjakak; alap tap sapeb meg migan ne sijak nib apjakak; alap bi God minim agebin agil minim esek nep agip ak meg migan ne sijak nib apjakak. ¹⁴ Kiyob ñilik nib okok tap ma gep rek ginimel rek lak. Kiri amil kinj karip lim ke ke tigonj tigonj kod midebal okok magilsek ponj dil dap mogim gil, God Bi kilis ke sek ñin kib ne ag lak nibak, pen pen ginigal.

¹⁵ "Ninj tep ginimib! Yad onig gebin ak, bi tap si dep okok ma ninj midebal won ak nep apal rek ak onigain! Nib ak me, bin bi wisin ma kinil, walij yim tep gil midenigal okok miñ miñ ginigal; magil nep okok ajel, kirop nabiñ ma ginigab!"

¹⁶ Pen kiyob ñilik nib okok, bi kinj karip lim ke ke okok nib kirop ponj dil dap mogim gilak; karip lim dap mogim gilak nibak Hibru minim agil Amagedon apal.

¹⁷ Ejol ar onjid ak, kinarj ne ak soj gak nab nep ar alar okok. Soj gek, minim alap sea kinj God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyarj nib sik kib agil agak, "Dai juip," agak. ¹⁸ Nib agek ninlig gi, timik agil gu gek amek ninlig gi, añim añim dilig gi kasin magil bol okok ap yap pakil, monmon kib yib bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ned ma nineligipal rek alap owak. ¹⁹ Monmon kib yib nibak dil, taun kib yib Babilon ak pok gil, asik lilig gi dai omal nokim lil, taun kib karip lim ke ke okok karip tap okok tig ju pag jisipik masipik gebin, agil, kosil masil gak. Gak nibak, God ne milik kal ninjil, Babilon bin bi göligipal ak saköl ma gil, kirop ñig silek kap tib alar ap ran jakak ak ñek ninjak. ²⁰ Pen karip lim sikol ñig tib kis kis gak okok abe, karip lim yirik okok abe, pis nep kir gak. ²¹ Miker kib yib ak me, miñab nogob magil kib yib okok, won nokim nokim ñin juil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alarj (50) kilo rek, seb kab ar alarj nib yapil, bin bi okok kirop tapin nep pakak. Kirop tapin nep pakek God nop pis nep ag julak.

Bi si dep bin ak yur kib dinigab

17 Ejol aknib ar onjid miker ke ke dolak okok, alap apil yip agak, "Sinjaul apek, nep tap alap yomen niñan! God genigab bi si dep bin timel yib ak pen yur kib dinig geb. Taun kib yib ñig konjai nep ulep sijak mideb ak nep agebin. ² Bi kinj karip lim ke ke midebal okok, bi si dep bin nibak eip gi ajlig gi, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yokop okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel ne gip ak kirop ñig wain ne ñek ñibel, kirop saköl ñagip," agak.

³ Pen God Kaun ak yip gonj lek ninlig gi, ejol ak yip dam miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok dad amek ninjek, bin alap, tap sapeb lakañ alap ar alarj bisig midek. Tap sapeb nibak, mib gonj pinbak ne sijak, yib

God nop ag juep konjai yib nep ñu kil tik lel midek. Nabic cög ne aknib ar onjid ak lil, kom aknib wajrem alarj lil gak. ⁴ Pen bin ninjek nibak, walij lakañ bin kib lipal rek lil, kab gol konjai nep, kab tep tep mani kib taupep konjai nep, magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip "pöl" apal ak konjai nep, mib gonj ne ak magilsek tib kadig lek, melik melik gilig gi midek. Kap kab gol dil gilak alap di midek. Kap migan nib eyarj, bi eip si gil tap si acir timel yib gek okok karonj alarj ap ran jakil midek. ⁵ Aun beñ ne alarj minim we gil midoligip alap ñu kil tiklak:

*TAUN KIB YIB BABILON AK , BIN SI BI SI GI AJPAL
OKOK ABE , BIN BI NAG TIMEL YIB GIPAL OKOK ABE ,
BIN NONIM KIRI ME AK .*

⁶ Pen yad ninjek, bin nibak, bin bi Jisas ninj dil minim tep ne misenj ag ñelak kirop ñag pak lilak bin bi okok, lakañ kirop ñig wain rek ñibil saköl ñagil midek.

Gak nibak yip agak, "Tari ginig pak ju dil gos par rap lipan? Tap sapeb nabic aknib ar onjid lil, kom aknib wajrem alarj lil gip tap nibak abe, bi si dep bin tap sapeb ar alarj bisig ajeb ak abe, minim wagin ak nep ag ñin gain. ⁸ Tap sapeb ninjeban nibak, ned midoligip, miñi ma mideb, pen ulep mideb, ne kau migan kirin ma juip eyarj nib apenigab, God gek pis nep kir ginigab. God karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop dinigain agil gos ninjak bin bi okok, yib kirop ñu kil tikak buk ne eyarj. Pen bin bi yib kirop ñu kil ma tikak okok, tap sapeb nibak kauyarj midenigab ak ninjil, wal yib agnigal. Tari ginig: ne ned midoligip, miñi ma mideb, pen kisen kauyarj midenigab.

⁹ "Minim nib okok ninj tep gil nep me, ninjigal. Tap sapeb nabic ne aknib ar onjid mideb ninjesan ak, minim wagin ar omal mideb. Nabic aknib ar onjid nib okok, dim aknib ar onjid bin nibak bisig mideb okok me.

¹⁰ Pen nabic aknib ar onjid nib okok, kinj aknib ar onjid okok me. Kinj nib okok, aknib mamid alarj kinj midil bir kimlak, pen miñi kagol onjid ak ne kinj mideb. Kinj ar onjid ak kisen onig geb. Pen apenigab ak, sikol won alap nep midenigab. ¹¹ Pen tap sapeb ned midoligip, miñi ma mideb ak, ne ke kinj jil onjid ak onigab. Ne me, kinj aknib ar onjid okok nib bi alap. God gek ne pis nep ap yap paknigab. ¹² Pen kom aknib wajrem alarj ninjesan okok, kinj aknib wajrem alarj. Kiri miñi kinj ma midebal pen kisen God gek kiri aua nokim alap nep kinj midil, tap sapeb ak eip wög gilig gi, bin bi okok kod midenigal. ¹³ Kiri gos ar nokim ninjil, tap sapeb ak nop agel, ne kau kirop ak dil, bin bi okok kirop kod midenigab. ¹⁴ Kinj nib okok, Sipsip Ñilik ak eip pen pen ginigal ak pen ne bi kib okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri midil, kinj okok magilsek Kinj kiri mideb rek, nop ñag pak linimel rek ma lip. Bin bi ne ke sik agil dip okok, nop cig gilig gi nep midenigal rek, ne eip kinj nib okok gel pis nep ap yap paknigal," agak.

¹⁵ Pen ejol nibak yip agak, "Ñig okok bi si dep bin bisig midosip ninjesan ñig nib okok, bin bi wak ke ke lil, minim yib ke ke agil, karip lim ke ke midebal okok me.

¹⁶ Kom aknib wajrem alañ niñesan okok abe, tap sapeb niñesan ak abe, bi si dep bin ak nop milik kal yib niñil, tap ne okok magilsek pili gi denigal ak me, magil nep midenigab. Pen mib goñ ne ak ñibil, dai dai midenigab okok dagilel yin sibok amnigab. ¹⁷ Tari ginig: God kirop gos ñek, gos ar nokim niñil, tap sapeb ak nop agek, kau kiri ak dil gek amek me, God ginigab agil ag lak rek nep ginigab. ¹⁸ Pen bi si dep bin niñesan nibak, ne me taun kib yib kiñ ke ke okok magilsek kod mideb taun kib nibak," agak.

Babilon ap yap paknig geb

18 Pen dai niñil niñnek, ejol alap sek seb kab ar alañ nib aposip. Ejol nibak, God ag lek bi kib yib midek. Seb kab ar alañ nib apil, melik tep ne ak gek, lim dai wagin aul magilsek melik gek. ² Ejol nibak apil sik kib agil agak,

"God gek taun kib yib Babilon pis nep ap yap pakip o!
Pis nep ap yap pakip o!

God gek taun kib nibak, bin bi alap ma mideb yib;
kijeki kiyob ñilik yakir timel okok nep mideb e.

³ Tari ginig: bin bi Babilon okok kiri bin si bi si gil,
gi timel aknib ke gel gel,
bin bi karip lim ke ke okok magilsek niñil,
nib aknib rek nep gipal.

Babilon ne ñig wain kilis ne ke ñibil,
bin bi karip lim ke ognap okok kirop ñek ñibel,
ne gip rek, kiri ak rek nep

saköl ñagil gi timel nep gipal.

Kiñ lim dai ar wagin aul okok,
ne eip gi ajil, gi timel nep gipal.

Pen ne tap tep tep okok dinim agil per gos niñip rek,
bi lim dai ar wagin aul tap sikim gipal okok mani kib dipal," agak.

⁴ Pen yad niñnek, minim alap sek seb kab ar alañ nib agak,

"Bin bi yad Babilon midebim okok, taun nibak mis ar amil,

Babilon kai eip ulik ma ginimib.

Tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok, nibi eip ma ginimib.

Yur kib kiri dinig gebal ak, nibi ak rek nep ma dinimib.

⁵ Tap si tap timel gipal gac ak, tap asmen kib rek am am

kib yib ap ran amnak seb kab ar alañ.

God niñil kiri tap si tap timel gipal ak
gos niñlig gi mideb.

⁶ Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirop gi timel gip rek ak,
nak pen nop ak rek nep gi timel ginimin.

Pen Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirop gi timel gip rek
nep mer;

nop pen gi timel ke yib ginimin.

Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirop ñig silek ñib rek mer;

nop pen ñig silek ke yib kap ne soñ gil nop ñek
ñiñniniñ.

⁷ Tap koñai nep dinim, agil, yib ne ke dap ranib rek ak,
nop pen yur mab aknib ke yib ñek, yimig yib
giniminiñ.

Gos ne ke niñil agip,

'Yad bin kwin siñaul bisig midebin.

Yad bin kañil ma midebin;

miker ognap yip diniminiñ rek ma lip,' agip.

⁸ Nib agip ak

pen God Bi Kib

nop minim kib agil yur ñinigab ak,

bi kilis aknib ke yib mideb.

God Bi Kib ne gek, ñin nokim alap nep miñak kib gini-
gab;

sil kib agnigab; tap magil ma pilnigab, yuan kib gini-
gab.

Pen God Bi Kib ne gek,

Babilon mab milañ yap yin sibok ñib amnigab.

⁹ "Babilon mab yinil sikim ap ranek niñlig gi, kiñ karip
lim ke okok nib bin nibak eip gi ajöligipal okok yimig
gek sil agnigal. ¹⁰ Bin ak nop yur mab ke yib ginigab
nibak, cinop ak rek nep giniminiñ rek lip, agil, ke ke siñ
adañ midil sil agil agnigal,

'Mer e! Mer e! Taun kib ke yib e!

Babilon taun kib kilis ke yib e!

Nak aua nokim alap nep minim kib niñil,

pen yur kib dil pis nep ap yap pakpan,' agnigal.

¹¹ "Pen taun kib nibak ap yap paknigab rek, bi tap
sikim göligipal okok, miñi bin bi okok tap cinop ma
taunigal, agil, yimig gek sil agnigal. ¹² Tap kiri nib okok
me, kab gol, kab silpa, kab sikol tep tep ke ke mani kib
tauep, magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip 'pöl'
apal ak; laplap tep yib tap 'linin' apal ak tik dam pak
ñag dör göligipal ak, laplap mik, laplap lakañ, laplap
kobkaunañ cib nag rek di ñag dör gil 'silk' apal ak; mab
ki tep owep ke ke okok; kaj elepad meg kib dil tap ke
ke koñai nep göligipal okok; mab bog tep tep mani kib
tauep tap ke ke koñai nep göligipal okok; tap ain rek
'brons' apal ak, ain ak, kab 'mabil' apal ak dil tap ke ke
koñai nep göligipal okok; ¹³ tap ki tep owep ñig ke ke
okok, pauda ke ke okok 'sinamin' ak, 'spais' ak, 'yinsens'
ak, 'mö' ak, 'praginsens' ak; ñig wain abe, olip wel abe;
wid magil abe, plaua abe; kaj kau abe sipsip abe; kaj
hos abe, tap kaj hos ñon gel lip gi dad ajpal okok abe;
bin bi kirop tau dapel nag wög göligipal okok abe, bin
bi eip pen pen gil kirop nag li dapel nag wög göligipal
okok abe. Tap kiri sikim göligipal nib okok me ak.

¹⁴ "Pen bi tap sikim göligipal okok Babilon nop agni-
gal, 'Mib goñ nak gos gip tap tep tep nak okok
magilsek dai kir gip. Kab gol, silpa, mani, tap tep ke ke
koñai nep nak ak magilsek bir kir gip. Kisen kauyañ ma
dinigan,' agnigal.

¹⁵ "Bi Babilon siñak tap okok sikim gil mani kib döligi-
pal bi okok, Babilon ak nop yur mab ke yib ginigab
nibak, cinop ak rek nep giniminiñ rek lip, agil, ke ke siñ
adañ midil yimig gek sil aglig gi ¹⁶ agnigal,

'Mer e! Mer e!

Taun kib ke yib e!

Taun kib kil tep nibaul, walij tep tep,

laplap tep yib linin tik dam pak ñag dör göligipal ak,

laplap mik, laplap lakañ dil, tib kadig li midoligip;

kab gol, kab sikol tep tep ke ke mani kib tauep,

magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip "pöl" apal ak dil,

tib kadig li midoligip.

¹⁷ Pen miñi aua nokim alap nep tap tep tep ne nib okok

magilsek bir pis nep kir gip, 'agnigal.

"Ñig magöb kaptan okok abe, bi wög gep kiri okok abe, bin bi ñig magöb ar ajpal okok abe, bin bi ñig magöb tap kako di sikim gipal okok abe, magilsek ke ke siñ adañ midenigal. ¹⁸ Ke ke siñ adañ midil, taun kib nibak mab yinil sikim kib silpil amenigab ak niñil agnigal, 'Taun kilis ke yib aul rek alap ned ma midoligip e!' agnigal. ¹⁹ Kiri silikil dil, nabic ar kiri alañ di yoklig gi yoklig gi agnigal,

'Mer e! Mer e! Babilon taun kib kilis ke yib e!

Babilon ne midek niñlig gi, kab gol, kab silpa, mani, tap tep tep mani kib taupep tap okok ke ke koñai nep midek,

ñig magöb ajlig gi, mani koñai nep dipin ak,

pen miñi aua nokim alap nep tap tep ne nib okok

magilsek bir pis nep kir gip, 'agnigal.

²⁰ "Pen God ne gek Babilon pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi yap mideb ak,

nibi seb kab ar alañ midebim okok

paj agil wobi yal yal agil miñ miñ ginimib!

God gek, bi si dep bin nibak pis nep ap yap pakip ak, nibi Krai bin bi ne midebim okok abe,

Krai minim tep ne dad ameb bi okok abe,

God minim agep bi okok abe, nibi wobi yal yal agil miñ miñ ginimib!

Ne nibep gi timel gip ak niñil,

God ne nop minim kib agil,

nop pen yur kib yib ñib me ak," agak.

²¹ Pen magil nibak, ejol kilis ke yib alap, kab kib yib wid magil pak cib jakil plaua gipal kab ak rek alap di ñig solwara nab siñak di yokil agak,

"Ñig aknib rek nep taun kib ke yib Babilon

tig wal gi yokel kisen bin bi kauyañ ma niñigal.

²² Babilon bin bi miñ miñ gilig gi, tap gita rek paklig gi,

gaub paklig gi, akil magil piglig gi, ma midenigal.

Wög ar ke ke gipal rek ak, ma ginigal.

Wid magil pak cib jakil plaua gipal rek ak, ma ginigal.

²³ Bin bi lam melik taun kib nab nibak kauyañ ma niñigal.

Bin bi ñel dil, ber mal midil, miñ miñ gil, ma ginigal.

Bin bi nak sikim göligipal okok amil,

karip lim ke ke okok bi kib yib midelak.

Pen bin bi nak kij wanam gil, minim esek agil gel,

bin bi karip lim ke ke okok

niñil magilsek kisen gil,

niñ aknib rek nep gi timel göligipal.

²⁴ "Babilon bin bi okok nep,

God minim agep bi ne okok kirop ñag pak lil,

bin bi ne okok kirop ñag pak lil, göligipal.

Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ñag pak lipal bin bi okok magilsek Babilon wagin ne gek nig gak.

Nig gip rek, God nop pen yur kib yib ak ñib," agak.

¹⁹ Ejol kilis ke yib ak minim nibak ag dai juek niñlig gi yad gu kib yib peyig niñnek. Gu nibak, bin bi koñai nep seb kab ar alañ miñ miñ gilig gi, meg migan dap ranil aglak,

"God yib ne agon ar amnañ!

God cin nep bin bi di komiñ yokeb.

God cin nep melik tep ke sek mideb.

God cin nep bi kilis ke yib mideb.

² God cin minim kib agil, minim tig bilok tep gil, bin bi okok kirop pen yipid gil nep ñib.

Bi si dep bin timel yib nibak,

bi si dil eip gi ajil gek,

bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil,

ne gek ak niñil, nig aknib rek nep gi timel göligipal.

Bin nibak ne God bin bi nop wög göligipal okok ñag pak lak ak me,

God ne nop minim kib agil pen yur kib ñib," aglak.

³ Nib agil, kauyañ meg migan dap ranil aglak,

"God yib ne agon ar amnañ!

Taun kib ke yib Babilon yin sikim gil,

sikim ak per per nep ap rannigab," aglak.

⁴ Nib agelak, bi minim tig bilokep ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam yigwu par alañ (24) okok abe, tap komiñ omal omal okok abe, God sea kiñ ar bisig midek wagin siñak kogim yimil kiyan gil aglak,

"Niñid yib!

God yib ne agon ar amnañ!" aglak.

⁵ Nib agelak, minim alap sea kiñ midek siñak alañ nib agil agak,

"Nibi bin bi tam okok abe, bin bi gep okok abe,

God cin nop wög gil nop pirikpim okok

magilsek yib ne agem ar amnañ," agak.

Krai bin bi ne okok kirop di karip lim ne amek, miñ miñ ginigal

⁶ Pen won ak yad gu kib yib alap, ñig sij piñil agip rek aka timik agek parsek ameb ak rek, peyig niñnek. Gu nibak, bin bi koñai yib nep meg migan dap ranil aglak,

"God yib ne agon ar amnañ!

God Bi Kib cin ak Bi kilis ke yib.

Ne Kiñ midil bin bi okok

kirop magilsek kod mideb.

⁷ Nib ak, tep gek niñlig gi miñ miñ gin;

God ne Bi kilis ke yib mideb ak niñil,

yib ne agon ar amnañ.

Tari ginig: Sipsip Ñilik ak bin ne dinigab ñin ak bir owip rek,

bin ak karip ne amnig, tap gi jin gilig gi mideb.

⁸ Linin dil walij siñ tid mimelik gilig gi mideb alap,

God bin ne nop ñek yimib," aglak.

Linin walij tep nibak wagin ak, God bin bi ne gi tep gipal nib okok me ak.

⁹ Pen ejol nibak yip agak, "God minim niñid yib ageb ak, minim ne ognap agen ñu kil tiknimin. Ne ageb, 'Bin bi Sipsip Ñilik ak sik agek amil ne eip tap kib niñigal bin bi okok miñ miñ yib ginigal,' ageb" agak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol nibak nib agek, yad tob wagin ne siñak kogim yimil, nop sobok ginim, agnek ak pen yip agak,

“Nak nig ma ginimîn! God nop nokim nep sobok ginimîn. Nak abe, ai mam nak okok abe, Jisas minim tep ne ak niñ dil ageb rek gipim rek ak, yad ak rek nep bi God nop wög gi ñeb bi alap midebin. Jisas minim niñid ag misen lip minim tep ak nep dil, God minim agep bi ne okok minim apal,” agak.

Krais kaj hos tid ar alaŋ bisig gil ajek

¹¹ Pen won ak niñnek, seb kab ar alaŋ miŋan yikak niñil Bi alap kaj hos tid alap ar siñak bisig midek. Bi kaj hos ar bisig midek Bi nibak, yib ne omal: yib ne alap Cig Gip, yib alap Yipid Gil. Ne bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, minim tig bilok tep gil, pen yur ñib ak, abramek ma ñib, gipal gipal rek nep niñil ñib. Nig aknib rek nep ak, bin bi okok eip pen pen gil ñag yik yokip ak, gos niñ tep gil, minim tig bilok tep gil, pen pen gil ñag yik yokip. ¹² Udin ne ak mab milaŋ rek. Kiñ tol gipal usajil bad koŋai nep nabic ar ne alaŋ lek mideb. Miñ goŋ ne siñak yib alap mideb. Pen yib nibak, bin bi ognap ma niñal; ne ke nep niñip. ¹³ Walij yim mideb ak, lakañ tim lek lakañ sek mideb. Pen yib ne ak, “God Minim.” ¹⁴ Ami Bi seb kab ar alaŋ siñak nib okok, walij tid kaig tep yib par ke ke lil, kaj hos tid ar okok ke ke bisig gil, nop kisen gilak. ¹⁵ Meg miŋan ne eyaŋ, tu par kid yib alap apjakak. Tu par kid nibak dil, bin bi kariñ lim ke ke okok eip pen pen gil ñag pak lil, ain yir par alap dil, kirop kod midenigab. Pen God ag lak ñin nibak, God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak, bin bi gi timel gil nop yo niñal okok kirop milik kal yib niñil, wain magil rek dil, God wain magil tau cib jakep kau miŋan ak yokil, Bi kaj hos tid ar bisig mideb nibak kirop pak cib jaknigab. ¹⁶ Pen walij par ne ak abe, tob male ne ak abe, yib alap ñu kil tiklak mideb:

KIÑ OKOK KIÑ KIRI AK, BI KIB OKOK BI KIB KIRI AK

¹⁷ Pen yad niñnek, ejol alap piñ nab siñak alaŋ warik midek niñlig gi, yakir ug gi ajalok okok kirop sik kib agil agak, “God nibep tap magil kib ñinig geb ak, magilsek apil mogim gim! ¹⁸ Apil, kiñ okok miñ goŋ kirop niñil, ami bi kod midep bi kib okok miñ goŋ kirop niñil, ami bi kilis okok miñ goŋ kirop niñil, kaj hos okok miñ goŋ niñil, bi kaj hos dad ajpal okok miñ goŋ kirop niñil, ginimib. Pen bin bi nag wög gipal okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wög gipal okok, bin bi yib kib mideb okok, bin bi yib ma mideb okok magilsek, miñ goŋ kirop niñnigabim,” agak.

¹⁹ Pen won ak niñnek, tap sapeb ak abe, kiñ lim dai wagin aul ke okok nib okok nib abe, Bi kaj hos tid di ajip ak eip, ami bi ne okok eip pen pen ginig, ami bi kiri okok dap mogim gilak. ²⁰ Nig gelak ak pen Bi hos tid di ajek ak, tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil tap ma gep rek goligip ak abe, kirop mal di cici lil, mab milaŋ salpa sek yin mideb cöb eyaŋ yokak. Pen tap sapeb bi ne ak ne ned bin bi koŋai nep minim esek agek, tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan ne rek gilak ak, sobok göligipal.

²¹ Pen Bi kaj hos tid di ajek ak, tu par kid meg miŋan ne eyaŋ nib apjakak nibak, ami bi okok kirop magilsek

ñag pak lek, yakir okok apil miñ goŋ kirop okok ñib ñib mer niñil kirig gilak.

Seten nag midek mi aknib wan tausan yinnigab

20 Pen won ak niñnek, ejol alap kau miŋan kirin ma juip ki ur ak abe, sen kilis yib bol ak abe, ñinmagil ne ak dilig gi, seb kab ar alaŋ nib aposip. ² Dapil, toi ubil ak, toi birarik ped okok nib ak, nop di cici lil, bin bi kariñ lim ke ke okok kirop kauyaŋ esek ma ginimîn, agil, nag ñon gi dam kau miŋan kirin ma juip nib eyaŋ yokil, kiñon piñil gil, kilis gi tep yib gak. Nig gek, ne nib okok nag midek midek, mi aknib wan tausan amek, kauyaŋ ak wisib yokek apil, sikol won alap yokop gi ajenigab. Toi birarik esek agep nibak me, kijeki ak, Seten nep.

⁴ Pen niñnek, bin bi ognap kaun kiri kiñ sea bisigep ar ke ke okok bisig midelak. Bin bi nib okok, God agek kiri bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil minim tig biloknig gelak. Pen bin bi nib okok, tap sapeb ak nop ke abe, kaunan ne rek gilak tap ak abe ma sobok gil, kil ne aunberj kiri alaŋ aka ñinmagil kiri ak ma dil, Jisas minim tep ne bin bi okok kirop misen ag ñil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil gelak niñil, kirop nabic tib gi riklak. Yad niñlig gi midenek niñlig gi, kaun nib okok komiñ lil, Krais eip bin bi okok kirop kiñ rek kod midel midel, mi aknib wan tausan ak yinak. ⁵ (Pen bin bi ognap kimlak okok, ñin nibak ma wariklak. Mi wan tausan ak yinek, kisen wariklak.) Minim agebin aul, God ne ned gek bin bi nib okok wariklak ak nep agebin. ⁶ Bin bi ned wariknigal okok, God bin bi ne ke nep midil tep gek niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib gilig gi midenigal. Kauyaŋ ma kimnigal. Kiri God Krais kirop apil mal sobok gep bin bi rek wög gi ñilig gi midil, Krais eip bin bi okok kirop kiñ rek kod midel midel, mi aknib wan tausan ak yinnigab.

Seten yur kib dinigab

⁷ Mi wan tausan nibak ap amnigab niñlig gi, God ejol ne okok kirop agenigab, Seten nop nag wisib yokel, ⁸ amil bin bi kariñ lim ar wagin aul ke ke okok magilsek midebal okok kirop minim esek agnigab. Bin bi nib okok me, Gog eip Megog eip. Seten kirop magilsek lip gi dapek, kiri pen pen ginig onigal. Bin bi pen pen ginigal nib okok, kab kilip ñig solwara gol okok koŋai nep mideb rek nep midebal. ⁹ Kiri miŋan okok miŋan okok nib apil, taun kib God bin bi ne kin midelak ak, taun kib God ne midmagil lip nibak nep, piñil kis kis gelak. Taun piñil kis kis gilak ak pen dai mab milaŋ seb kab ar alaŋ nib apil, kirop yin sibok ñib amnak. ¹⁰ Pen God ejol ne okok, kijeki bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil lip gi dowak ak, nop dam cöb mab milaŋ salpa sek yin gopen geb miŋan eyaŋ di yoklak. Tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kirop minim esek agoligip ak abe, ned cöb nib eyaŋ yokel miderek. Melik abe, kislum abe, per per nep yur mab dilig gi midenigal.

Minim kib kisen yib ak

¹¹ Pen sea kiñ tid kib yib alap abe, Bi ar nibak bisig midosip ak abe niñnek. Bi Kib ne siñak midek niñlig gi, lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alañ abe, dai pis nep pirikil ke okok amek, kauyañ ma niñnek. ¹² Pen yad niñnek, bin bi kib midil kimlak okok abe, bin bi tam okok midil kimlak okok abe, magilsek apil sea kiñ wagin nib siñak warik midel niñlig gi, mij ognap tig pis gilak. Mij alap, bin bi kiri komiñ midlig gi, gilak gilak rek niñil, ñu kil tiklak. Mij nibak tig pis gil, mij alap tig pis gilak. Mij kisen nib tig pis gilak ak, bin bi per per komiñ midenigabal yib kiri ñu kil tiklak. Tig pis gilak niñil God ne bin bi kimlak okok tap tari tari gilak ak niñil, minim tig bilokil, kirop nonim lak. ¹³ Pen bin bi ñig solwara nab okok kimlak okok amel niñlig gi, God ne kirop minim kib agak. Kimeb Won ak abe Cip Kaun Karip ak abe bin bi kimil am kod midelak okok kirop magilsek dam ñel niñlig gi, kiri ke ke tap tari tari gilak ak niñil, God kirop minim kib agak. ¹⁴ God ne nig gak niñil, Kimeb Won ak abe Cip Kaun Karip ak abe, God agek kirop mal dam mab milañ yineb cöb eyañ di yoklak. Mab milañ yineb cöb ambir ak, Kauyañ Kimnigal, apal. ¹⁵ Pen bin bi per per komiñ midenigal okok yib kiri ñu kil tiklak mij nibak, bin bi an an yib kiri mij nibak ma midek, God agek, kirop magilsek ak rek nep dam mab milañ yineb cöb eyañ di yoklak.

Lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alañ abe ke kisen nib lak

21 Midil niñnek, lim dai kisen nib abe, seb kab kisen nib abe midek. Lim dai ned nib ak abe, seb kab ned nib ak abe bir kir gil ma midek. Ñig solwara ned midoligip ak, ak rek nep bir kir gil ma midek. ² Pen yad niñil niñnek, God gek Taun Kib Siñ ak, Jerusalem kisen nib ak, seb kab ar alañ siñak nib aposip. Taun Kib Siñ nibak, bin okok bi dinig, walij kil tep lil kod midebal rek ak midek.

³ Pen yad peyig niñnek, sea kiñ midek nab siñak nib, minim kib sik agil agak, “Miñi tikil, God ne ke bin bi okok eip karip gi lil midenigab. Ne bin bi okok eip kin midenigab niñil kiri bin bi ne midenigal. God ne ke kirop eip midil, God kiri midenigab. ⁴ Ne uñin ñig uñin kiri mideb ak magilsek lig gi yoknigab. Bin bi ma kimnigal; miker dek, yimig gek sil ma agnigal; yur ma dinigal. Tari ginig: lim dai ned nib ak bir kir gil miñi ma mideb,” agak.

⁵ Pen Bi kiñ sea ar bisigak ak yip agak, “Yad tap magilsek kisen nib gi lebin,” agak. Nib agil yip agak, “Minim agebin aul ñu kil tikninin. Minim nibaul, minim niñid yib, bin bi okok pis nep niñ dinimel,” agak. ⁶ Nib agil yip agak, “Tap miñi agesin okok magilsek bir gipin. Yad birarik ped okok midoligipin, kisen per nep per nep midenigain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginigab. Bin bi an ñig nen gonimiñ, kirop agen, ñig kilam nib ñig komiñ magil ñeb ak niñnigal; ma tauni-

gal, yokop nep niñnigal. ⁷ Bin bi miker apek, gos par ma niñil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, kirop tap agesin aul magilsek niñnigain. Yad Nap kiri miden, kiri ñi pai yad midenigal. ⁸ Pen bin bi God nop cig gon, cinop miker onigab agil pirikpal okok; bin bi yip niñ dil kirig gipal okok; bin bi tap timel yib tap gac yib gipal okok; bin bi cip ñapal okok; bin si bi si gipal okok; bin bi kij wanam gipal okok; bin bi god tom tap yokop okok sobok gipal okok; bin bi minim esek apal okok; kiri magilsek am midenigal cöb mab milañ salpa sek yineb ak. Bin bi migan nibak amnigal ak, Kauyañ Kimnigal, apin,” agak.

Jerusalem kisen nib

⁹ Ejol aknib ar onjid ned kinañ kiri dapesal okok, ejol nokim alap apil yip agak, “Apek, Sipsip Ñilik ak, bin ne dinig geb ak, bin nibak nep yomen niñnigan,” agak. ¹⁰ Nib agek, God Kaun ak yip goñ lek niñlig gi, ejol ak yip dil, dam karip lim ñim yirik kib yib i ar oklañ alap dad amil, yip yomek niñnek, Taun Kib Siñ ak, Jerusalem ak, God seb kab ar alañ mideb siñak nib aposip. ¹¹ God Jerusalem kisen nib ak yokek apek niñlig gi niñnek, God ne melik tep ke sek mimelik gip rek ak, taun nibak ak rek nep melik tep ke sek mimelik gosip. Taun kil tep nibak kab tep tep mani korjai taupe rek, kab jasper mimelik gip rek ak, mimelik gil midek. ¹² Kab wari par yip Jerusalem kisen nib ak kis kis gil, kijon tam aknib umigan alañ okok midek. Kijon tam aknib umigan alañ okok kijon ke ke midek. Pen ejol aknib umigan alañ kanib tam kijon nib okok ke ke kod midelak. Kanib tam kijon nib okok, dai ar alañ Juda wagin ke ke aknib umigan alañ midebal rek, kijon aknib umigan alañ okok ke ke ñu kil tiklak. ¹³ Kanib tam kijon nib okok: pib apeb omal nokim; pib ma apeb omal nokim; pib ma ameb omal nokim; pib ameb omal nokim. ¹⁴ Pen wari nibak ned wagin gil, kab par kib aknib umigan alañ parsek li li dil, kisen wari gilak ar nibak. Kab par kib nib okok, Sipsip Ñilik minim dad ameb bi aknib umigan alañ okok, yib kiri okok ñu kil tikel midek.

¹⁵ Ejol yip minim agosip nibak yir kab gol dil gilak alap dil midek. Yir nibak rek dil, tap alap yir adip adip lil, tap nibak par titi gil rek mideb ak wök pag nipal. Pen ejol yir nibak dil taun kib nibak li niñnig gek; kanib tam kijon abe, kab wari ak abe, taun kib magilsek li niñnig gek. ¹⁶ Pen ejol ne yir nibak dil, taun nonim ak yir ak di adip adip lil, taun kib nibak par titi gil rek midek ak wök pag niñek, yad niñnek, usiñ ar nib ain twelp tausan stadia amnak; pis kidadañ nib pis kidadañ twelp tausan stadia amnak. Pen kilan gil adip adip ak rek nep twelp tausan stadia amnak. ¹⁷ Pen ejol nibak ne yir nibak dil, taun kib wari kis kis gak ak, bin bi yir lil wök pag nipal rek wök pagil, lim eyañ nib dai ar alañ wök pag niñek, yad niñnek, kiubit aknib ñin juil ar onjid adik gi dam omal omal (144) amnak. ^{††18} Wari

† Grik minim agil 12,000 stadia agak ak, 2,200 kilomita rek.

†† Grik minim agil kiubit aknib ñin juil ar onjid adik gi dam omal omal (144) agak ak, mita aknib ñin juil omal nokim adik gi dam mamid alañ (65) rek.

nibak, kab jasper apal ak dil gi lek midek. Taun kib ak, kab gol tep tep glas rek kid yib gilig gi mideb ak nep dil gi lek midek ak me, kid yib gilig gi midek. ¹⁹ Kab par kib, kab wari kanim eyañ midek okok, kab tep tep mani kib taupep ke ke konai nep dil, kab par kib aknib umigan alaŋ nib okok gi lek midek. Dai nokim nib eyañ kab jasper ak gi lek midek; dai yigwu nab nib ak kab mik, sapaia ak gi lek midek; dai yigwu nokim nib ak kab komiŋ komiŋ sek, aget ak gi lek midek; dai yigwu par ak kab kikomiŋ sek, emral ak gi lek midek; ²⁰ dai mamid alaŋ kab sapaia abe tid abe ulik malik gi mideb, sadoniks ak gi lek midek; dai kagol onjid ak kab sapaia, kanilian ak gi lek midek; dai ar onjid ak kab wihalin, krisolait ak gi lek midek; dai jil onjid ak kab kikomiŋ sek, beril ak gi lek midek; dai ajip ak kab wihalin ke yib, topas ak gi lek midek; dai wajrem alaŋ ak kab kikomiŋ sek abe wihalin abe ulik malik gi mideb, krisopres ak gi lek midek; dai agip alaŋ ak kab sapaia, aiasin ak gi lek midek; dai umigan alaŋ ak kab mik, ametis ak gi lek midek. ²¹ Kanib tam kijoŋ aknib umigan alaŋ okok, magil kolim kibap milep rek tid geb, "pöl" apal ak, kib ke yib aknib umigan alaŋ dil gi lek midek. Taun kib nibak, kanib okok kab gol tep tep glas rek kid gil mideb ak nep dil gi lek midek ak me, kid yib gil midek. ²² Pen taun kib nibak yad God sobok gep kariŋ alap ma niŋnek. God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe midebir rek, God sobok gep kariŋ alap ma mideb; kiri apil mal God sobok gep kariŋ midebir. ²³ Pen God melik tep ke yib ne mimelik gil, Sipsip Nilik lam melik gip rek ak mimelik gil gipir rek, taun nib sijaŋ pib takin wög alap ma mideb. ²⁴ Bin bi kariŋ lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am midenigal okok, melik tep nibak niŋlig gi ajenigal. Kiŋ lim dai wagiŋ aul ke ke okok nib taun nibak am midenigal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melik sek kariŋ kiri gilak okok, sek dam taun kib nilik migan nibak am midenigal. ²⁵ Pen taun nibak, kijoŋ okok ma giŋnigal; kislum ma onigab niŋil kijoŋ per per yikil nep midenigab. ²⁶ Bin bi kariŋ lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am midenigal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melik sek kariŋ kiri gilak okok, sek dam taun kib nilik migan nibak am midenigal. ²⁷ God nop asik mosik gip tap ak, taun nilik migan nibak amnimel rek ma linigab. Bin bi god esek sobok gil gi timel yib gipal okok, taun nilik migan nibak amnimel rek ma linigab. Bin bi per per nep komiŋ midenigal miŋ nibak eyañ, Sipsip Nilik yib kirop ñu kil tiknigab bin bi okok nep, taun nilik migan nibak amnigal.

Ñig Komiŋ Magil Ñeb ak

22 Ejol nibak, ñig komiŋ magil ñeb ak yip yomek niŋnek. Ñig aposip nibak, glas mimelik gip rek mimelik gi aposip. Ñig nibak, God eip, Sipsip Nilik ak eip, sea kiŋ kiri apil mal bisigpir sijaŋ alaŋ nib kilam juil, ² taun kib kanib nab sijaŋ amil amnak. Ñig gol pis pis mab nibil per per midenigal mab ak tanak. Mab ur nibak, mi nokim nokim takin ke ke umigan alaŋ ak nep, per nep magil pileb. Pen mab kas nibak, bin bi

kariŋ lim ke ke okok nib kirop gek komiŋ linimiŋ rek nep mideb.

³ Taun kib nibak, God nop asik mosik gip tap ak ma mideb. God eip, Sipsip Nilik ak eip, sea kiŋ kiri apil mal ak taun kib nab sijaŋ midenigab. God bin bi ne okok nop wög gi nilig gi midenigal. ⁴ Taun kib nibak, God bin bi ne okok Sipsip Nilik milik dai ne ak niŋnigal. Sipsip Nilik yib ne ak aun beŋ kiri alaŋ ñu kil tik lek midenigab. ⁵ Kislum ma onigab. God Bi Kib ak melik kirop ak midenigab ak me, sip milaŋ abe, pib abe wög alap ma midenigab. Kiri per nep per nep kiŋ rek midenigal.

Maŋ mideb Jisas onigab

⁶ Ne yip agil agak, "Minim nibaul minim niŋid yib mideb; minim niŋ dep nep mideb. Bi Kib, Kaun ne bi minim agep ne okok kirop gos ñek minim ne ageligi-pal God nibak nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek apil, maŋ mideb ginigab minim ak ag ñosip," agak.

⁷ "Pen niŋim! Ulep mideb ninigain. Tap tari tari kisen ginig geb ak, buk nibaul mideb. Bin bi an an minim nibaul niŋ dil, ageb rek ginigal okok, tep gek niŋlig gi miñ miñ ginigal," agak.

⁸ Yad Jon, ejol minim agosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe magilsek niŋnek. Pen ejol minim agosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe magilsek niŋ sakil, ap yap ejol nibak tob wagiŋ ne sijaŋ kogim yimil, nop sobok ginim, ag niŋnek ak pen ⁹ yip agak, "Mer! Yip nig ma ginimin; God nop nep sobok ginimin. Nak God nop wög gi mideban ak, namam God minim agep bi okok abe, bin bi minim mideb buk nab nibaul ageb rek gipal okok abe, nibi God nop wög gipim rek, yad ak rek nep God nop wög gipin," agak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol nibak yip agak, "Kisen ginigab minim ñu kil tikpan piyak ak, tig mimoc gil okok ma we gi linimin; ulep mideb, minim ñu kil tikpan rek magilsek ginigab. ¹¹ Nib ak niŋil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok, kiri ak rek nep nag timel ar ak nep gilig gi midenimel; bin si bi si gipal okok, kiri ar nibak nep gilig gi midenimel; bin bi gi tep gipal okok, kiri ar tep nibak nep gilig gi midenimel; bin bi siŋ midebal okok, kiri aknib rek nep siŋ midenimel," agak. ¹² "Niŋim! Ulep mideb ninigain. Minek nibak, nibi bin bi yad okok tari tari gipim ak niŋil, pen ak rek nep tap tep ninigain. ¹³ Yad birarik ped okok midöligipin, kisen per nep per nep midenigain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagiŋ gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginigab. Wagiŋ ak yad nep, mibil ak yad nep midebin.

¹⁴ "Bin bi walij kiri ñig li tep ginigal okok, miñ miñ ginigal. Mab magil nibil per per midenigal ak ñen, kiri nibil am taun kib nilik migan nibak amnigal. ¹⁵ Pen kain sapeb okok, taun nibak amnimel rek ma lip. Bin bi kij wanam gipal okok, bin si bi si gipal okok, cip ñapal okok, tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok gipal okok, minim esek apal okok, kiri mis eyañ nep midenigal.

¹⁶ "Yad Jisas, ejol yad ak ag yoken, amil nibep bin bi yad cöc kariŋ lim ke ke okok midebim okok, nibep minim yad nibaul ag ñib. Yad me, Depid tikek, tikel tik dam dapil gel, Bi Kib midenigab aglak ak nep, yad

midebin. Yad me, gap poglin kib karip tiknig gek niñlig gi ap raneb, apal ak yad nep midebin,” agak.

¹⁷ God Kaun ak abe, Bin Bi dinigab Bin nibak abe, kiri mal “Owan e!” agebir.

Bin bi minim nib aul niñenigal okok ak rek nep, “Owan e!” agnimel.

Nibi bin bi ñig nen gip okok magilsek owim! Apil, ñig komiñ magil ñeb ak yokop dil ñiñim.

¹⁸ Bin bi minim buk nibaul mideb udin li niñil agel, nibi niñnigabim bin bi okok, tap tari tari kisen ginimiñ minim ak niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap minim nib aul niñil, minim ognap sek yigog magog genigal ak, God

kirop pen yur ñil gek, miker kib buk nibaul ageb rek sek dinigal. ¹⁹ Pen bin bi an an minim nib aul dai ognap ma din agil kirig genigal ak, God kirop pen mab magil ñibil per per midenigal agip ak mer agek ma niñnigal; Taun Kib Siñ ak am midenigal agip ak abe mer agek ma amnigal.

²⁰ Bi minim ñu kil tikpin Bi ak ageb, “Yau! Ulep mideb ninigain,” ageb.

Nib aknib rek tep! Bi Kib Jisas, nak owan e!

²¹ Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep God bin bi ne yimig gek kod mid tep gilig gi midonimiñ. Nib aknib rek tep.